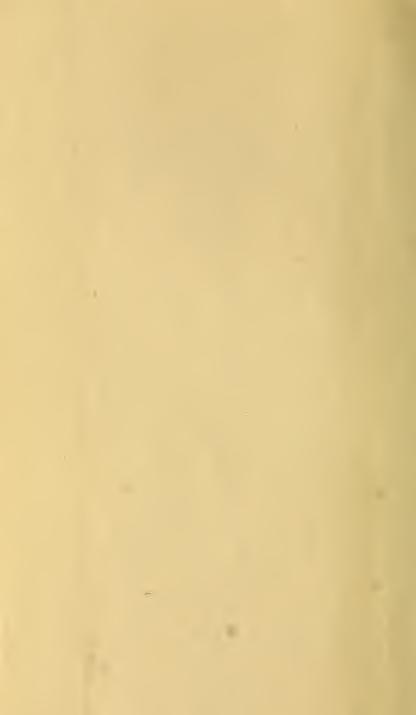


DUKE UNIVERSITY



DIVINITY SCHOOL LIBRARY









A. J. Hord Lary n.C.

ANNUAL

OF THE

North Carolina Baptist State Convention

1918-1921

47

EIGHTY-EIGHTH SESSION GREENSBORO

JANUARY FOURTEEN, FIFTEEN AND SIXTEEN
NINETEEN HUNDRED AND NINETEEN

I what one

69353

THE NEXT ANNUAL SESSION WILL BE HELD IN ASHEVILLE,
BEGINNING TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 11



ANNUAL

OF THE

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION 1918



69353

RALEIGH

EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING COMPANY
1919

:2812

286.09

CONTENTS

Associational Directory Associational Statistics 21 Biblical Recorder, Report of Directors [Appendix D].... 99 Calling of Convention Endorsed..... 13 Committees: Chaplains 31 Enrollment 13 Laymen's 35 37 Memorials Ministers' Relief and Annuities 37 Place and Preacher 16 Press 30 Program Next Convention 30 Recommendations of Mission Board..... 20 Seaside Assembly 30 Social Service 30 West Chowan Resolutions 30 Constitution 5 Convention Sermon 13 Education-Report of Board of, [Appendix B]..... 74 Enlistment 18 Memorial Hour 36 Missions, Report of Board of [Appendix A]..... 46 New Pastors 16 Officers: Convention 10 Pastors' Conference 45 Ordained Ministers, List of Pastors' Conference 45 Proceedings 13 Reports: 58 Biblical Recorder 99 Board of Education 74 Board of Missions 46 Foreign Missions 46 Home Missions 49

CONTENTS

	P.	AGE
Laymen's work		35
Memorials		36
Million Dollar Campaign22-2		8-86
Ministers' Relief Board		92
Nominations		17
Orphanage		95
Place and Preacher		25
Press		
Program		14
Recommendations of Board of Missions		
Seaside Assembly		31
Social Service		88
State Missions		53
Sunday Schools		61
Temperance		91
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Treasurer Woman's Missionary Union		
Resolutions:	29	, 56
Chaplains		10
•		19
Enlistment		18
Motion Pictures		36
Military Training		28
Oxford College		25
Press Committee		10
Ridgecrest Southern Baptist Assembly		18
Southern Baptist Sanatorium		33
Thanks		34
West Chowan		26
Seminary Students		203
Simpler Plan		7-9
Standing Committees		10
Statistics [Appendix E]		103
Active and Inactive Churches		178
Associational		104
Associational Summary		173
Baptist Colleges and Schools		177
Statistical Summary		188
Summary Denominational Statistics		184
Sunday Schools		180
Woman's Missionary Union		
Social Service, Report of Committees on [Appendix C]		88
Ministers' Relief Board		92
Orphanage		95
Temperance		91
Standing Committees		10
Telegrams		
Trustees11.		
Visitors		
Welcome Address	13	3. 16

ENE

47

CONSTITUTION

- 1. The Baptist State Convention shall be composed of three male representatives from each white Association in the State and one annual male representative appointed by the churches for every fifty dollars contributed to its funds, and of such male life members as have been made so by the payment of thirty dollars at any one time to the Treasurer for the objects of the Convention, and all the officers of the Boards of the Convention. No church shall have more than ten representatives. No one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member in good standing of a Baptist church in fellowship with us, and no other life member shall be made.
- 2. The primary objects of the Convention shall be to support Christain education in the institutions fostered by the Convention; to educate young men called of God to the ministry and approved by the churches to which they belong; to encourage education among all the people of the State; to support the gospel in all the destitute sections of the State and of the Southern Baptist Convention; to send the gospel to the nations who have it not; to encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature: to assist Baptist churches in the erection of suitable houses of worship; to promote all agencies of social betterment; to encourage the proper care of indigent orphan children and destitute and aged ministers of the gospel, and to coöperate with the Southern Baptist Convention in all its departments of labor.
- 3. This Convention shall meet annually, on Tuesday after the second Sunday in November.
- 4. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, three Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, an Auditor, and five Trustees. The President, Vice-Presidents, and Recording Secretary shall be elected by the Convention, after a nomination, in open meeting; other officers are to be elected, after nomination by a committee appointed for that purpose. The Corresponding Secretaries of the Boards of the Convention are to be elected as the Convention may determine.
- 5. The President shall preside and enforce order in accordance with Dr. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law. One of the Vice-Presidents shall preside in the absence of the President.
- 6. The Recording Secretary shall record the proceedings, collect and preserve statistics of the denomination, and publish and distribute the Minutes.
- 7. The Treasurer shall receive all funds represented in the Convention; make public acknowledgment of the same each week through the *Biblical Recorder*; give his bond to the Trustees; forward, at least once a month, all contributions to their destination; at every meeting of the Convention make a full report of his receipts

and disbursements, and, on retiring from his office, turn over to his successor all moneys, papers, and books belonging thereto.

- 8. The Trustees shall secure and hold the title to any and all property belonging to, or which may be acquired by, the Convention and take a sufficient bond of the Treasurer. The terms, conditions, and amount of the bond shall be fixed by the Trustees; and in case the Treasurer shall refuse or neglect to give his bond within thirty days after his election, the Trustees shall have power to elect a Treasurer. They shall report annually to the Convention.
- 9. The Auditor shall, prior to each annual meeting of the Convention, examine carefully all the receipts, disbursements, vouchers, papers, and books of the Treasurer, and his certificate to the facts in the case shall be attached to the Treasurer's report.
- 10. The Corresponding Secretary shall solicit contributions to the objects of the Convention, assist the Board of Missions in the employment and payment of missionaries, and labor to promote the cultivation and development of Christian benevolence.
- 11. The Board of Education shall foster and promote all the educational interests of the Convention.
- 12. The Board of Missions shall encourage the churches to give liberally to all objects of the Convention; so far as the means at its disposal will allow, supply all destitute portions of the State with faithful and efficient ministers of the gospel; give pecuniary aid, as far as can be secured, for building houses of worship at proper points in the State, and in cases where pecuniary aid cannot be given, commend them to the beneficence of the churches; encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature in the homes, in the churches, and in the Sunday Schools; encourage Sunday School conventions and institutes; coöperate with the missionary and Sunday School work of the Southern Baptist Convention. The Board shall appoint of their number a committee of seven, to whom shall be committed the Sunday School work, and the nomination for approval by the Board of a Sunday School Secretary or Secretaries to prosecute the work within the bounds of the Convention.
- 13. The Board shall be appointed annually, and report to each session of the Convention.
 - 14. The Convention year shall close October 31.
- 15. The Boards of the Convention shall fix the compensation of their respective officers and that of the Treasurer and Corresponding Secretary of the Convention.
- 16. If, for any reason, it shall be necessary to change the time or place of meeting of the Convention, the President and Recording Secretary of the Convention, and the Corresponding Secretaries of the several Boards shall be a committee with power to make the necessary change or changes.
- 17. This Constitution may be changed or amended on any day but the last of any annual session of the Convention by two-thirds of those present when the vote is taken voting in the affirmative.

SIMPLER PLAN

A. ORGANIZATION

- 1. That the President, Vice-Presidents and Recording Secretary shall be elected by the Convention after a nomination in open meeting, other officers to be elected after nomination by a committee appointed for that purpose. The Corresponding Secretaries of the Boards of the Convention to be elected as the Convention may determine.
- 2. That the members of the Boards of the Convention and institutions affiliated with the Convention be distributed as far as possible, both as to territory and individuals.
- 3. That the work of the Convention be classified under three heads, namely: Missions, Education, and Social Service, with a Board of Missions and Education to be known as the State Board of Missions and the State Board of Education; and a standing committee of five on Social Service.
- 4. That each of these agencies shall report to the Convention in session each year the work done during the year, together with recommendations at the close of the report.
- 5. That it shall be the duty of each agency to have its reports printed and ready for distribution on the first day of the Convention.
- 6. That the Convention instruct the Boards to plan their work so as to avoid conflicts in presentation or collection as far as possible, and that special appeals for money be eliminated as far as expedient.
- 7. That the Convention recommend to the churches and associations that they coöperate with these agencies in their work.
- 8. The Convention shall decide which agency shall undertake any given work.
- 9. That individuals, churches, associations and companies desiring the assistance and coöperation of the Baptists in North Carolina, or any part of them, in any work not already fostered by the Convention, shall first present the question to the agency under which it should be properly placed. If the agency should refuse to take it up, it may be presented to the Convention under miscellaneous business or special order.
- 10. That immediately after the preaching of the sermon, each agency shall have not more than 20 minutes to present its report in general.
- 11. That all work under each agency shall be considered in consecutive sessions.
 - 12. That time shall be provided for spontaneous discussion.

B. BOARD OF MISSIONS

- 1. That the word "Sunday Schools" be stricken from the name of the Board, leaving as the name, "The State Board of Missions of the Baptist Convention."
- 2. That the mission work of the Home and Foreign Mission Boards shall be done under the direction of the State Board of Missions, in such coöperative manner as the three Boards, or their Corresponding Secretaries may agree upon.
- 3. That 10 minutes be given for the distribution of reports of the Board of Missions, which report shall contain full information in regard to all departments of work committed to the Board.
- 4. Such part of the time allotted to this Board as shall not be needed for the business of the Convention shall be given to the discussion of the several departments of our Mission work.
- 5. A representative of each of the Boards, State, Home, and Foreign, shall have 30 minutes to present any special phase of the work of his Board. In addition to this, 60 minutes each shall be given the Sunday School and Sunday School Board, Baptist Young People's Union, Laymen's Movement, and Woman's Work. After the time allotted the several departments mentioned above shall have expired, the remainder of the time shall be given to free and spontaneous discussion.
- 6. At the third session of the time allotted to Missions there shall be an address, or addresses, on *Missions* by persons selected by the Corresponding Secretary of the Convention and the State members of the Home and Foreign Mission Boards.

C. BOARD OF EDUCATION

- 1. Not more than 10 minutes shall be given for the distribution of the report, which report shall contain full information concerning all the work committed to the Board.
- 2. That all reports from educational institutions connected with the Convention be made annually to the Convention in session through the Board of Education, allotting 30 minutes to the Corresponding Secretary to call attention to matters of special interest.
- 3. That a representative of each of the colleges under control of this Convention shall have at least 30 minutes to present any matters pertaining especially to his institution, and that some one selected by the Board shall have 40 minutes to present matters pertaining to secondary schools.
- 4. That the last session of the Convention devoted to Education shall be given for an address, or addresses, on Christian Education by persons selected by the Board.
 - 5. That the Board of Education be located in Raleigh.

D. COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICE

- 1. Under the head of Social Service shall be presented reports on the Orphanage, Ministers' Relief Board, Temperance, and other matters affecting social conditions of which the Convention should take cognizance, all of which shall be under the management of a standing committee on Social Service. Two hours shall be given to the general subject, the time to be divided as per the following suggested scheme:
- 2. A report on the Orphanage shall be prepared by the Trustees of the Orphanage, and they shall be given an hour for reading and discussing the report, discussion to be arranged for by the General Manager.
- 3. Report on the Ministers' Relief Board shall be prepared by the Ministers' Relief Board, and 35 minutes shall be given for reading and discussing this report, arrangement for the discussion being left with the Corresponding Secretary.
- 4. A committee shall be appointed to report on Temperance, and other related subjects, and 20 minutes shall be given the committee in which to present this report.

All reports shall be printed and placed in the hands of the Committee on Social Service, in time to have them distributed on the morning of the second day.

OFFICERS

PRETRENT

PRESIDENT
B. W. SPILMANKinston
. VICE-PRESIDENTS
E. F. WATSONBurnsville
F. P. HOBGOOD, JrGreensboro
THEO. B. DAVISKinston
RECORDING SECRETARY
WALTER M. GILMORESanford
WALTER M. GILMORESanford
TREASURER
WALTERS DURHAM
AUDITOR
F. H. BRIGGSRaleigh
CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES
WALTER N. JOHNSON—Board of Missions
R. T. VANN—Board of Education
J. M. ARNETTE—Board of Ministers' ReliefBaden
TRUSTEES
W. N. JONES
W. J. BROGDEN
J. B. HARRISON
BENJAMIN SORGEEAsheville

STANDING COMMITTEES

M. L. DAVIS.....

Memorial—T. J. Taylor, J. A. McKaughan, R. L. Moore, W. Marshall Craig, E. L. Middleton.

Order of Business—J. B. Weatherspoon, Walter N. Johnson, R. T. Vann, M. L. Kesler, Walter M. Gilmore.

Press-T. W. Chambliss, Archibald Johnson, John Jeter Hurt.

Seaside Assembly—John A. Oates, H. B. Parker, C. J. Hunter, C. H. Durham, Fred G. Battle, J. A. Sullivan, W. G. Hall, ex officio, J. J. Hurt, E. L. Middleton.

Social Service—R. F. Beasley, Theo. B. Davis, E. McK. Goodwin, L. G. Cole, W. O. Riddick.

BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION

BOARD OF MISSIONS

C. C. Cowan, W. O. Riddick, W. R. Bradshaw, W. A. Smith, T. H. King, J. B. Weatherspoon, I. M. Mercer, J. C. Turner, C. C. Smith, L. Johnson, W. A. Cooper, L. E. M. Freeman, J. M. Page, C. H. Durham, J. A. Campbell, T. J. Taylor, Oscar Creech, W. G. Hall, C. W. Blanchard, J. H. Matthews, E. F. Aydlett.

Associational Members—Alleghany, R. L. Doughton; Ashe, H. A. Eller; Beulah, C. M. Murchison; Brushy Mt., R. A. Spainhour; Buncombe, A. E. Brown; Central, D. R. Green; Cumberland, John A. Oates; Flat River, R. H. Marsh; French Broad, R. L. Moore; Liberty, R. S. Green; Little River, E. H. Ballentine; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, L. R. Pruett; New Found, R. H. Hipps; Pilot Mt., H. A. Brown; Sandy Creek, W. H. H. Lawhon; South Yadkin, M. J. Hendrick; Stone Mt., J. S. Kilby; Surry, S. G. Burrus; Tar River, Ivey Allen; Tennessee River, J. S. Woodward; Three Forks, J. C. Horton; Union, J. W. Bivens; West Chowan, J. F. Cale; Yancey, B. B. Riddle.

TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

For two years closing 1920—T. H. Briggs, W. C. Dowd, J. D. Elliott, F. P. Hobgood, Livingston Johnson, M. L. Kesler, Stephen McIntyre, C. W. Mitchell, G. A. Norwood, Jr., J. M. Parrott, Clarence H. Poe, R. E. Royall.

For four years closing 1922—E. F. Aydlett, J. A. Campbell, W. J. Ferrell, J. D. Huffham, G. E. Lineberry, R. H. Marsh, R. L. Moore, A. E. Tate, G. T. Stephenson, E. W. Timberlake, W. H. Reddish, M. L. Davis.

For six years closing 1924—John T. J. Battle, R. D. Caldwell, C. M. Cooke, W. E. Daniel, Carey J. Hunter, John A. Oates, W. S. Rankin, T. H. King, R. T. Vann, A. D. Ward, E. Y. Webb, C. W. Scarborough, V. O. Parker.

TRUSTEES OF MEREDITH COLLEGE

For term expiring 1919—John T. J. Battle, Samuel M. Brinson, A. G. Cox, Edward McK. Goodwin. Carey J. Hunter, Livingston Johnson, Frank P. Shields, Mrs. S. J. Everett.

For term expiring 1921—Joseph D. Boushall, S. R. Horne, Benjamin F. Huntley, James Y. Joyner, Martin L. Kesler, Beeler Moore, William L. Poteat, Miss Bertha Carroll.

For term expiring 1923—W. R. Bradshaw, W. O. Riddick, Wesley N. Jones, Stephen McIntyre, W. H. Weatherspoon, Robert H. Riggsbee, Robert N. Simms, William A. Thomas, George T. Watkins, Z. M. Caviness.

TRUSTEES OF CHOWAN COLLEGE

W. D. Barbee, E. F. Aydlett, J. T. Bolton, E. Brett, D. R. Britton, T. S. Crutchfield, A. W. Early, Josiah Elliott, A. A. Butler, L. P. Freeman, Thomas Gilliam, Lycurgus Hofler, W. J. Berryman, A. T. Livermon, Paul J. Long, J. H. Matthews, C. W. Mitchell, H. F. Shannonhouse, B. H. Ward, W. W. Sawyer, A. V. Cobb, John Green Stancil, J. H. Stephenson, E. B. Vaughan, N. W. Britton, J. E. Vann, C. J. Ward, T. R. Ward, Uriah Watson, D. E. Williams, S. P. Winborne, Paul Fleetwood.

TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE

Elected in 1913 to serve till 1919—J. B. Stroud, F. P. Hobgood, W. A. Cooper, J. H. Canady, C. C. Wright, and J. C. Whitty.

Elected in 1915 to serve till 1921—B. W. Spilman, C. L. Haywood, John Schenk, S. J. Liipfert, J. A. Durham, and C. W. Mitchell.

Elected in 1917 to serve till 1923—J. M. Stoner, Frank Shields, Stephen McIntyre. J. W. Noell, E. F. Aydlett, Thomas Carrick.

MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD

A. L. Weatherspoon, A. B. Cawthon, R. H. Riggsbee, W. J. Brogden, J. Ben Eller, H. F. Brinson, R. E. Hurst, J. N. Cheek, J. T. Salmon. Associate Members—W. C. Barrett, C. H. Durham, D. L. Gore, E. W. Timberlake, C. W. Carter, A. Johnson, A. D. Ward, J. M. Broughton, Jr., D. W. Fink, A. W. Cooke, A. H. Reemes.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Ex officio—W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest; C. E. Brewer, Raleigh; J. B. Brewer, Murfreesboro.

One-Year-Class—W. A. Ayers, Durham; T. W. O'Kelley, Raleigh; M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort; C. W. Blanchard, New Bern; E. F. Aydlette, Elizabeth City.

Two-Year Class—W. N. Jones, Raleigh; J. J. Hurt, Durham; C. W. Mitchell, Aulander; C. H. Durham, Lumberton; J. B. Stroud, Greensboro.

Three-Year Class—C. J. Hunter. Raleigh; W. F. Powell, Asheville; N. B. Josey, Scotland Neck; J. B. Weatherspoon, Winston-Salem; W. F. Dowd, Charlotte.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

EIGHTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

Greensboro, N. C., January 14, 1919.

The Eighty-eighth Annual Session of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention met in the auditorium of the First Baptist Church of this city at 4 o'clock this afternoon.

After singing "My Faith Looks Up to Thee," led by W. R. White, and prayer by H. W. Baucom, W. M. Craig read 1 Corinthians 3, and, after prayer by J. R. Moore and the singing of "Trust and Obey," spoke on "Partnership with God."

President John A. Oates called the Convention to order. After singing "My Hope is Built on Nothing Less," the following committee on enrollment was appointed: W. O. Riddick, L. R. Pruett, J. S. Farmer, C. V. Brooks, and F. P. Hobgood, Sr.

After making announcements, A. W. Cook introduced F. P. Hobgood, Jr., who, in a few words, welcomed the Convention to this city. The response was made-by B. C. Hening.

The Enrollment Committee announced the presence of 175 messengers.

On motion of C. H. Durham, the Convention endorsed and confirmed the calling of this session, which was post poned to this time from December 5-7, on account of the influenza epidemic.

ORGANIZATION

John A. Oates stated that he would not allow his name to be presented to the Convention for reëlection as President.

B. C. Hening put in nomination for President of the Convention E. F. Aydlett, of Elizabeth City. B. W. Spilman

was nominated for the same position by J. J. Hurt. On motion, nominations were closed, and the ballot was cast, resulting in the election of B. W. Spilman, he having received 90 votes and E. F. Aydlett receiving 55. W. C. Barrett and J. D. Moore were asked to escort the newly elected President to the Chair.

For Vice-Presidents, A. E. Brown offered the name of E. F. Watson, of Burnsville; W. O. Riddick nominated F. P. Hobgood, Jr., of Greensboro; and C. M. Murchison nominated Theo. B. Davis, of the Kennedy Memorial Home. On motion of A. A. Butler, nominations closed. On motion of T. J. Taylor, the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for these three brethren for Vice-Presidents.

On motion of T. J. Taylor, Livingston Johnson cast the ballot of the Convention for Walter M. Gilmore as Recording Secretary.

The Chair appointed the following committee to nominate the other officers of the Convention: C. H. Durham, Ivey Allen, C. M. Beach, J. S. Farmer, and A. Johnson.

On motion of A. Johnson, the following report of the Program Committee was adopted:

REPORT OF PROGRAM COMMITTEE

TUESDAY-AFTERNOON SESSION

4:00-Devotional Exercises-J. Clyde Turner.

4:30—Enrollment and Organization.

Welcome Address and Response. (Five minutes each).

Distribution and Explanation of Printed Reports.

TUESDAY-EVENING SESSION

7:00-Devotional Exercises-J. D. Harte.

7:30-Announcement of Committees.

7:40-Welcome to New Pastors.

7:55-The Biblical Recorder.

8:25—Sermon—B. D. Gaw.

WEDNESDAY-MORNING SESSION

9:30-Devotional Exercises-Martin W. Buck.

9:45-Miscellaneous.

SOCIAL SERVICE

- 10:10-Temperance.
- 10:30-Ministers' Relief Board.
- 11:00-Orphanage.

EDUCATION

11:45-The Seminary and the Baptist Bible Institute.

WEDNESDAY-AFTERNOON SESSION

- 2:00-Devotional Exercises-N. A. Melton.
- 2:15—Statement from the Schools as to their Fundamental Aims and Purposes.
- 3:00-The Junior Reserve Forces.
- 3:15—Reports from Associational Managers of the Million Dollar Campaign. (Two minutes each).

WEDNESDAY-EVENING SESSION

- 7:00-Devotional Exercises-J. B. Weatherspoon.
- 7:30-Million Dollar Campaign-
 - 1. The Mission of the Christian School in the New Day.
 - 2. The Future of the Campaign.

THURSDAY-MORNING SESSION

- 9:30-Devotional Exercises-J. E. Kirk.
- 9:45-Miscellaneous.

Missions

- 10:00-State Missions.
- 10:30-Home Missions.
- 11:00-Foreign Missions.
- 11:30-A Worthy Mark for North Carolina Baptists in all Missions.

THURSDAY-AFTERNOON SESSION

- 2:00-Devotional Exercises-F. M. Huggins.
- 2:15-Woman's Work.
- 2:30-Sunday Schools-North Carolina and Southern Baptist.
- 3:00-B. Y. P. U.
- 3:15-Laymen's Movement.
- 3:30-Report of Memorial Committee.
- 4:00-Miscellaneous.

Adjournment.

WALTER N. JOHNSON. R. T. VANN,

ROLAND F. BEASLEY.

W. C. BARRETT.

WALTER M. GILMORE.

Program Committee.

L. Johnson called attention to two recommendations in the Social Service Report, which had been distributed. J. D. Huffham protested against the Convention's departure into any other field than that of missions and education, and therefore was opposed to endorsing the recommendations condemning lynchings and racial injustices.

R. T. Vann called attention to certain features of the report of the Board of Education, as did also Walter N. Johnson certain features of the report of the Board of Missions.

The Convention adjourned, after prayer by Walter N. Johnson.

TUESDAY—EVENING SESSION

C. D. Graves conducted the devotional exercises, "How Firm a Foundation" was sung. Prayer by S. A. Egerton. Special music by the choir. Brother Graves read Acts 14:19-28, and after prayer by A. Johnson, discussed some phases of the missionary situation at present.

The Chair appointed the following committees:

To Nominate the State Board of Missions—W. C. Barrett, W. R. Bradshaw, E. L. Baskin, J. E. Kirk, E. F. Watson, J. E. Hoyle, E. L. Middleton.

Place and Preacher—E. N. Johnson, V. M. Swaim, S. W. Bennett, W. A. Ayers, R. C. Campbell, G. N. Cowan, W. H. Moore.

To Nominate Ministers' Relief Board—B. C. Hening, T. M. Green, C. A. Owen, H. R. Harward, A. E. Brown, T. D. Collins, C. J. Black.

The Chair called to the platform L. Johnson, who presented to the Convention and welcomed the following new pastors, who have come to this State since the last session: W. F. Watson, Washington; Luther Little, Charlotte; L. L. Carpenter, Greensboro; T. D. Collins, Louisburg; J. W. Veasey, Asheville; C. K. Turner, Biltmore; J. B. Weatherspoon, Winston-Salem; E. I. Olive, Dunn; M. L. Buchanan, Spruce Pine; C. A. Owen, Salisbury; C. E. Garten, Asheville; J. F. Warren, New Bern; J. P. Gulley, Nashville;

W. E. Clark, Elizabeth City; J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount; J. J. Taylor, Leaksville.

The Committee on Nominations brought in the following report, which was adopted: Treasurer, Walters Durham; Auditor, F. H. Briggs; Corresponding Secretary, Walter N. Johnson—Board of Missions; R. T. Vann, Board of Education; J. M. Arnette, Board of Ministers' Relief; Trustees, W. N. Jones, W. J. Brogden, J. B. Harrison, Benjamin Sorgee, M. L. Davis.

The following visitors were recognized: N. L. Shaw, of Virginia; C. J. D. Parker, of Danville; J. R. Moore, of Fort Lawn, S. C.; T. L. Blalock, of China; William Lunsford, of Dallas, Tex. The Chair called the three Vice-Presidents to the platform.

Editor Livingston Johnson presented the report of the Biblical Recorder, and spoke to his report. The Convention arose endorsing his positions taken in reference to present day conditions. J. S. Farmer, Business Manager of the Recorder, made some statements as to the business side of the paper.

On motion of J. J. Hurt, the President was instructed to send a telegram of sympathy to Mrs. B. D. Gaw, whose husband recently fell a victim of influenza, and who was to have preached the sermon on this occasion. After music, and prayer by I. M. Mercer, J. D. Harte preached the annual sermon, taking for his text Heb. 4:14—"Seeing then that we have a great high priest, that is passed into the heavens, Jesus the son of God, let us hold fast our profession."

After singing "Arise My Soul, Arise," C. C. Haymore pronounced the benediction.

WEDNESDAY—Morning Session

At 9.30 the devotional service was opened by singing "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing." After prayers by Gilbert T. Stephenson and E. L. Baskin, M. W. Buck read Isaiah 6: 1-9, and emphasized the supreme need of the present hour. "My Jesus I Love Thee" was sung.

B. W. Spilman introduced the following resolution in respect to the Southern Baptist Assembly at Ridgecrest, which was adopted:

SOUTHERN BAPTIST ASSEMBLY

Whereas, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina inaugurated the movement which resulted in the establishment of the Southern Baptist Assembly, and

Whereas, the Southern Baptist Convention later voted its endorsement of the Assembly, and

Whereas, the Southern Baptist Assembly now owns a very valuable property located at Ridgecrest, North Carolina, and

Whereas, the Assembly has conducted at Ridgecrest each summer during the past ten years a Summer School of Religious Education and Conferences on various lines of Christian activity, and

Whereas, these summer gatherings have not benefited a very large number of our people by reason of the limited provision for entertainment now at Ridgecrest, and

Whereas, there are in North Carolina within one hundred miles of Ridgecrest more than 800 Baptist preachers in addition to a much larger number of other Baptist church workers. Therefore, be it

Resolved, 1. That the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina endorse the movement inaugurated by the Assembly to secure a fund of \$100,000, one half of which is to be expended for equipment and one half to be an invested endowment.

- 2. That we commend this work to our people and ask that the Baptists of North Carolina contribute at least \$20,000 of this amount.
- 3. That we commend to the State Board of Missions, the Ridge-crest Summer School of Religious Education, as an object of its beneficence.
- E. L. Middleton introduced the following resolution in reference to an Enlistment Campaign, which was adopted:

Whereas, during 1918 many conditions were abnormal, namely: The weather for the first two months was unprecedentedly severe. Conditions caused by the war in many ways interfered with regular activities. The fearful epidemic of influenza almost stopped all assemblies for over two months.

And Whereas, some marked results are visible as follows: For three years baptisms have been decreasing. For two years Sunday School membership has decreased, and in the South thousands of schools have not even ordered literature for this quarter, and there is a marked decrease in the attendance on all our meetings.

Therefore, in view of these conditions be it resolved by this Convention:

- 1. That we appeal to all our people to reconsecrate themselves to the tasks of their respective churches, and try in every way possible to carry forward the work of the churches and of the Kingdom.
- 2. That the Executive Committee of the Board of Missions use the month of April, 1919, as enlistment month in our churches to the end that every church member may be personally appealed to for definite alignment with every church agency with which he ought to coöperate.
- 3. That to each member be given a brief printed statement of the denomination's program, setting forth our claim for his loyal support.

Livingston Johnson read the following resolution, sent by J. W. Bailey, and, after a statement by V. I. Masters, of Atlanta, it was adopted:

RESOLUTIONS REGARDING CHAPLAINS

Whereas, under the War Department of the United States, a condition has been brought about which makes the Roman Catholic Church to be directly represented in a sectarian way in our Army, while Protestant churches as such are denied any representation whatever, and

Whereas, this is unjust, un-American, and a grievous wrong in the eyes of all true Protestants and all lovers of American institutions; now, therefore be it

Resolved, 1. That the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina does protest against this policy of a wrong against our country, her soldiers, her institutions, and her spirit; and an intolerable reflection, whether intended or not, upon all Protestant denominations.

- 2. That a committee be appointed by this body with three purposes, as follows:
- (a) To present this protest to the President of the United States and to the Congress.
- (b) To devise and recommend a plan whereby any religious organization may be as freely and fully represented in our Army and Navy as any other may be.
- (c) To invoke the cooperation of other Protestant organizations, to the end that the present wrong may be righted, and, further, to the end that henceforth Christianity as held by the Protestant churches of America may be upheld fully and effectually among the armed forces of our country in peace and in war.

(Signed) J. W. BAILEY.

On motion of Walter N. Johnson, sections three and fourteen of the Constitution were changed so as to read: "This Convention shall meet annually, on Tuesday after the second Sunday in November," and "The Convention year shall close on October 31."

The Secretary read the proceedings of the two sessions yesterday.

The Chair appointed the following committees:

On Woman's Work—L. Johnson, G. V. Tilley, M. A. Adams, J. M. Arnette, R. J. Buffalo, J. M. Justice.

On Recommendations of State Board of Missions—I. M. Mercer, G. L. Dowell, L. R. Pruett, J. A. Durham, A. A. Pippin, J. C. Owen, C. W. Blanchard.

The following visitors and new ministers in the State were recognized: I. J. Van Ness, of the Baptist Sunday School Board at Nashville, Tenn.; V. I. Masters, of the Home Mission Board, of Atlanta, Ga.; L. T. Mays, of Ridgecrest, Corresponding Secretary of the Southern Baptist Assembly; R. P. Ellington, of Virginia; and A. A. Walker, of the First Baptist Church, New Bern.

There being no one desiring to speak on the special order, Temperance, William Lunsford, of Dallas, Tex., spoke in reference to the annuity feature of the Board of Ministerial Relief and Annuities.

The Secretary read a telegram from the South Carolina Baptist Convention, now in session at Columbia, sending greetings. On motion, the Secretary was instructed to make suitable reply.

At the request of J. M. Arnette, of the Ministers' Relief Board, on motion, his Board and the Sunday Schools exchanged places on the program.

- E. L. Middleton called attention to certain features in the Sunday School report. On motion of J. B. Weatherspoon, the recommendations in the report were adopted.
- I. J. Van Ness, Corresponding Secretary of the Baptist Sunday School Board, made an address on the work of his Board.

After singing "My Faith Looks Up to Thee," the chair called to the platform Theo. B. Davis to preside during the discussion of Social Service.

F. P. Hobgood, Sr., President of the Board of Trustees of the Thomasville Orphanage, presented for ratification the names of John Schenck, W. A. Cooper, Frank Shields, and C. C. Wright, succeeding as trustees of the Orphanage J. C. Scarboro, Jno. E. Ray, R. A. McFarland, and R. A. Spainhour. Their election was confirmed.

After calling attention to certain features of the report of the Orphanage, Superintendent M. L. Kesler presented W. F. Powell, who addressed the Convention on, "The Child of the Ages."

- B. W. Spilman called attention to the necessity for completing the chapel at the Kennedy Memorial Home, and other needs of that branch of the Orphanage. Theo. B. Davis, Superintendent of the Kennedy Home, spoke briefly of the work there. M. L. Kesler also called attention to gifts of a moving picture outfit, and money to provide a swimming pool next summer.
- B. C. Hening made the report on nominations of members of the Ministers' Relief Board, which was adopted. (See List of Boards.)

On motion of L. Johnson, the Board of Education was authorized to provide \$200 annually for the support of the students at the Baptist Bible Institute at New Orleans. The request of that institution for \$2,000 from North Carolina for permanent improvement and endowment was referred to the Board of Education for its consideration. B. W. Spilman and L. T. Mays spoke in reference to the Baptist Bible Institute.

George B. Eager, representing the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, addressed the Convention on the work of that institution.

The Secretary read a telegram of greetings from the students at the Seminary, and was authorized to make suitable response. The quartet of the Thomasville Orphanage sang "O Wonderful Words of the Gospel."

M. A. Adams moved that the Chair appoint a committee of five to take under consideration the feasibility of the Baptists sending a representative to the Peace Conference in Paris, and that this committee report to this body this afternoon.

L. Johnson offered a substitute to the motion to the effect that the matter be referred to the Home Board or Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention to consider the advisability of sending such a delegate.

After discussion by F. P. Hobgood, Jr., A. A. Butler, L. Johnson, A. W. Cooke, T. W. Chambliss moved to table the matter indefinitely, which was done.

On motion, the Convention expressed its endorsement of Superintendent M. L. Kesler's bringing the quartet of young ladies to the Convention, and expressed its appreciation to the young ladies for their music.

On motion, the Convention adjourned, after the benediction by William Lunsford.

WEDNESDAY—Afternoon Session

N. A. Melton led the devotional exercises. "When I Can Read My Titles Clear" was sung. Prayer by J. W. Whitley. After singing "My Jesus I Love Thee," Psalms 90:12 and Matthew 28:19 were read and commented on by the leader. J. D. Huffham led in prayer.

On motion of R. T. Vann, the speeches on the special order was limited to five minutes each.

W. R. Cullom read his report as General Manager of the Million-Dollar Campaign for the Baptist schools of the State.

R. T. Vann made the following report as Secretary-Treasurer of the Million Dollar Campaign: Total amount received up to Saturday, January 11th, in cash, bonds, War Saving Stamps, and pledges, \$156,869.98. Of this amount \$20,-

261.49 was in cash; \$32,969.50 was in bonds and War Saving Stamps; \$1,820.62 for Wake Forest College; \$3,564 for Mars Hill College, and \$500 for Winterville School.

After a selection by the Thomasville Quartet, W. L. Poteat spoke on "The Fundamental Aims and Purposes of Wake Forest College."

On motion of J. J. Hurt, the address was requested for publication in the *Biblical Recorder*.

On motion, the time for the special order, "The Mission of the Christian School in the New Day," was extended 15 minutes.

As representatives of Meredith College, Miss Charlotte Ruegger rendered a violin solo, accompanied by Miss Frost. The Convention expressed its appreciation of the music by standing.

W. R. Cullom read a communication from President J. B. Brewer, setting forth the fundamental aims and purposes of Chowan College.

J. A. Campbell spoke in behalf of the denominational high schools, setting forth their aims and ideals.

The Chair appointed T. E. Holding and F. M. Pickett to tabulate the following reports of the associational managers of the Million Dollar Campaign, which was the next order of business:

Manager and Association.	Allotment.	Raised.	Additional Expected.
E. F. Aydlett, Chowan		\$ 35,784	\$
J. A. Beam, Beulah		10,830	750
Britt, Brunswick	•	1,631	
C. C. Wright, Brushy Mountain		2,500	
Benjamin Sorgee, Buncombe	34,000	19,125	10,300
A. I. Justice, Carolina	14,000	12,500	800
F. A. Bower, Catawba River	12,000	3,600	
C. D. Graves, Central		50,725	9,000
, Eastern			50,000
C. A. Upchurch, Flat River			10,000
J. C. Owen, French Broad			10,000
J. A. McKaughan, Green River		5,356	425
H. F. Brinson, Johnson			3,000
Haywood		3,000	

			Additional
Manager and Association.	All otment.	Raised.	Expected.
J. W. Suttle, Kings Mountain	36,000	36,000	800
E. I. Olive, Little River	30,000	15,000	15,000
L. R. Pruett, Mecklenburg-Cabarrus		16,000	20,000
C. C. Smith Mount Zion		35,861	
T. B. Davis, Neuse-Atlantic		1,500	1,600
J. C. Turner, Piedmont	60,000	35,000	
T. H. King, Pilot Mountain	57,500	39,865	7,300
C. J. Black, Union	20,000	5,420	10,000
Chas. Anderson, Roanoke	93,000	37,000	
L. R. Varser, Roberson		9,070	66,000
D. J. Hunt, Sandy Run	23,000	3,971	5,000
W. R. Bradshaw, South Fork	35,000	22,567	
W. H. Dodd, South Yadkin	32,000	12,000	6,000
C. P. Williams, Surry		3,060	
T. J. Taylor, Tar River	48,000	9,000	10,000
—. —. Turner, Tennessee River		2,084	
Transylvania	4,000	3,000	
B. Sorgee, West Buncombe		1,800	
J. H. Matthew, W. Chowan	127,000	54,000	73,000
Western		1,200	
Yadkin		1,000	5,000
—. —. White, Yancey	15,000	7,000	8,000

On motion of M. L. Kesler, the election of the following trustees of Meredith College was confirmed: Mrs. S. J. Everett, Greenville; Miss Bertha Carroll, Raleigh; and Z. M. Caviness, Raleigh.

On motion of W. L. Poteat, the election of the following trustees of Wake Forest College was confirmed: M. L. Davis, Beaufort; V. O. Parker, Raleigh.

C. J. Thompson, of Anderson, S. C., was recognized.

T. W. Chambliss offered the following amendment to the Constitution, which was adopted:

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT

Resolved, That if, for any reason, it should be necessary to change the time or place of meeting of the Convention, the President and Recording Secretary of the Convention, and the Corresponding Secretaries of the several Boards shall be a committee with power to make the necessary change or changes.

Article 16 shall become article 17.

Misses Reugger and Frost rendered "My Faith Looks Up to Thee."

- F. M. Pickett announced that, according to the tabulated report just made, \$543,979 had been raised in cash, notes, and securities during the Million Dollar Campaign.
- G. B. Eager made a statement about the Correspondence Course of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- E. N. Johnson read the following report on Place and Preacher, which was adopted:

PLACE AND PREACHER

The Committee on Place and Preacher desires to report as follows:
We recommend that the Convention refer to the Executive Committee of the Board of Missions the location of the meeting place of the next Convention.

We recommend Brother J. Clyde Turner as the preacher, and Brother George V. Tilley as the alternate, for the next session of the Convention.

V. M. SWAIM,

S. W. BENNETT,

R. C. CAMPBELL,

G. N. COWAN,

W. H. Moore,

E. N. Johnson,

Committee.

On motion, adojurned.

WEDNESDAY—Evening Session

- J. B. Weatherspoon led the devotional meeting, reading selections from Isaiah, chapters 50 and 61, and discussing the theme "The Spirit and Task of the Servant of Jehovah." "He Leadeth me" and "Onward Christian Soldiers" were sung, and prayers were offered by A. A. Butler and the leader. Special music was rendered by the choir.
- T. H. King offered the following resolution in reference to Oxford College:

OXFORD COLLEGE

Resolved, that we hear with pleasure of the continued prosperity of Oxford College, its registration of boarding students being one

hundred and twenty-five, which is an increase of 25 per cent over any other year, and that we extend to President Hobgood our hearty God-speed in his work.

On motion of S. T. Hensley, the order of business was so changed that the work of the B. Y. P. U., the Laymen's Movement, and Woman's Work were transferred from Thursday afternoon to this evening after the completion of the discussion of the Million Dollar Campaign.

On the announcement of the indisposition of Pastor J. C. Turner, by F. P. Hobgood, Jr., a motion expressing sympathy for brother Turner prevailed.

I. M. Mercer offered the following report of the Committee on Recommendations in the report of the Board of Missions:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RECOMMENDATIONS IN THE REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

We recommend that the suggestions of the B. Y. P. U. Committee and of the Sunday School Committee be adopted by the Convention, and that the eight items set forth in the Report of the Board of Missions as "Needs for Next Year" be adopted by the Convention as its instructions to the Board of Missions for the coming year.

I. M. MERCER,

G. J. Dowell,

L. R. PRUETT, J. A. DURHAM,

A. A. PIPPIN,

J. C. OWEN;

C. W. BLANCHARD.

Committee.

On motion of J. J. Hurt, members of the Board of Education were elected. (See List of Boards.)

The Secretary read the following resolution, offered by J. H. Matthews, in behalf of the West Chowan Association, which was adopted:

Whereas, the Christian denominations of North Carolina are contributing largely to the education of the people of our State, through their educational institutions; and,

Whereas, the Baptist denomination is now undertaking to raise one million dollars for the endowment of its educational institutions in this State in order to increase their usefulness in the field of education, and to meet the ever-increasing demands of the educational standard of the times; and,

Whereas, the present educational policy of the State appears to be discriminatory against the Christian educational institutions, in that: First. Free tuition and other allowances are made by the State institutions to be paid out of the public treasury of the State, instead of being issued directly by the State to the student meriting the same, to be used as he may elect in any school he may desire to attend; and, Second. Students from some of the State schools seem able to secure special privileges in certificates, diplomas and positions not open to students from the Christian educational institutions who have taken the same course of study and attained the same degree of proficiency; and,

Whereas, we believe that the existence of Christian educational institutions, for the training of Christian manhood and womanhood, is essential to the life and good government of our people, as has been so clearly demonstrated by the non-Christian educational policy of the German Government, which has brought upon the world the horrors and crimes against civilization and humanity of the present world war; and,

Whereas, as a free, democratic, Christian people, we should request our great State to remove any existing discrimination in its school policy, and maintain equal rights and fair treatment to all of the schools of the State, both State institutions and Christian institutions alike, in order that all may work in harmony and love in the great task of educating every boy and girl in North Carolina. Now, therefore, be it

Resolved, That the West Chowan Association hereby petition the Baptist State Convention, at its next session, to appoint a committee to investigate the present educational policy of the State with reference to any possible discrimination against the Christian educational institutions of this State, or any failure in that policy to recognize these institutions as a part of the educational machinery of the State, and to formulate and devise such plans of procedure as in its judgment may be proper to remove such discrimination, should any be found to exist; and that said committee be empowered to take such action in the premises as it may deem proper.

W. R. Cullom was called to the Chair to preside during the further discussion of the Million-Dollar campaign.

Luther Little delivered an address on "The Christian School in the New Day."

R. T. Vann announced that the Wall brothers and other stockholders of the Liberty Piedmont Institute at Wallburg, after paying off the indebtedness of \$15,000, presented the property of that institution, estimated to be worth \$30,000, to the Board of Education.

On motion of L. Johnson, which was amended by W. N. Johnson, and after some discussion by M. L. Kesler and others, the property of the Liberty-Piedmont Institute was accepted with thanks, and the matter of making proper title was referred to the Executive Committee of the Board of Education.

W. R. Cullom read a number of letters and telegrams announcing gifts to the Millión Dollar Campaign.

The Secretary announced that, adding to the amount reported by the associational managers to have been pledged already, \$543,979, the amount that these managers thought could be raised with reasonable certainty in their Associations, \$329,175, the grand total was \$873,154, which puts the campaign within \$126,846 of the goal. Only 39 of the 65 Associations are represented in the above figures.

Walter N. Johnson made a motion to the effect that we gather up the fruitage of the campaign for the next 30 days, and then wait until summer or fall and put on a campaign to raise an additional half million for our schools. The motion was carried.

J. T. Albritton, a member of the family who gave \$25,000 to endow a chair of the Bible at Wake Forest, was presented to the body, as was C. M. Wall, of Wallburg.

The Convention stood in recognition of this being the birthday of W. R. Cullom, when that fact was announced.

H. W. Battle of Virginia, and Chaplain Solomon of Camp Polk were recognized.

John A. Oates offered the following resolution relative to military training, which was adopted:

Resolved, that the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina hereby expresses its opposition to and disapproval of universal Military Training in America, either inside or outside the schools.

B. C. Hening offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

That the order of business be so amended as to begin the session tomorrow at 9:00 a.m. instead of 9:30, thus putting forward each topic 30 minutes, but granting to each the same length of time assigned it, and closing the Convention with the close of the morning session.

L. Johnson read the following report on Women's Work, which was adopted:

WORK OF OUR WOMEN

We, the members of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, wish to express to the members of the Woman's Missionary Union, our sincere appreciation of the great work they are doing for the advancement of the Kingdom of our Lord.

We commend most heartily their methods of work. In their study about missions they are gaining valuable information which is imparted to many of the male members of the churches; in having a definite aim there is before them a constant imspiration; in giving regularly they are setting a worthy example to the churches, and are demonstrating the effectiveness of the plan of systematic giving. Their prayers bring down blessings from the throne upon the whole church, as their prayers and gifts go up together as "a memorial before God."

We believe their method of contributing through their societies and crediting the contributions to the churches is, for the present at least, and possibly for all time, the best that could be devised. If the contributions were made through the church budget we fear it would destroy in large measure the enthusiasm which now characterizes most of the societies, and might result in the death of many of them.

By the present arrangement they keep up their organization, and at the same time, are what their name implies, auxiliary to the Baptist State Convention.

May the blessings of God continue to rest upon the work of our women is the prayer of this Convention.

L. Johnson supplemented the report on Women's Work with the following resolution:

We, the members of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, hereby express to the Woman's Missionary Union of the State, our cordial appreciation of the great work they are doing for the advancement of the Kingdom of our Lord.

We commend most heartily their methods of work, and we are sure the time is not yet if, indeed, it will ever be, when these methods, which have proven so successful, should be changed.

In their mission study our women are gathering valuable information which makes them intelligent as to the various mission fields and their needs, and this information is imparted to other members of the churches who do not take time to study missions; the definite aim set before them is a constant inspiration; their prayers for missions call down blessings on the whole church; and the regularity with which they give is a demonstration of the value of systematic giving.

Interest in the work is maintained by raising money in the societies, and at the same time the church gets credit for the amount raised, as the money is turned over to the church treasurer. We believe that a change in financial methods whereby the members of the societies would contribute through the regular church budget would result in an abatement of interest, if not in the death of many of the societies.

We pray God's blessings upon the women and their work.

Missionary W. C. Newton was recognized.

Secretary J. D. Moore presented J. C. Canipe and J. C. Owen, who spoke on the work of the B. Y. P. U., being followed with a prayer by A. E. Brown.

W. C. Barrett read the report of the committee to nominate the Board of Missions, which was adopted. (See List of Boards.)

On motion of L. R. Pruett, the name of W. A. Smith is substituted in the place of his own in the above report.

On motion of A. E. Brown, the thanks of the Convention is extended to Misses Reugger and Frost for their music.

The Chair appointed the following standing committees:

Order of Business—J. B. Weatherspoon, W. N. Johnson, R. T. Vann, M. L. Kesler, W. M. Gilmore.

Committee on Social Service—R. F. Beasley, Theo. B. Davis, E. McK. Goodwin, L. G. Cole, W. O. Riddick.

Press Committee—T. W. Chambliss, A. Johnson, John Jeter Hurt.

Committee on Seaside Assembly—John A. Oates, H. B. Parker,
C. J. Hunter, C. H. Durham, Fred G. Battle, J. A. Sullivan, W. G.

Hall, ex officio: J. J. Hurt, E. L. Middleton.

Committee on Resolution Offered by J. H. Matthews—J. H. Matthews, W. F. Powell, T. H. King, W. N. Jones, S. McIntyre.

Committee on Resolution Regarding Chaplains-L. Johnson, E. F. Aydlett, Luther Little, M. A. Adams, J. T. J. Battle.

After a musical selection by Misses Reugger and Frost, and the benediction by T. J. Taylor, the Convention adjourned.

THURSDAY-Morning Session

The devotional service was opened at 9 o'clock by J. E. Kirk. After singing "Nearer, Still Nearer" and prayer by H. H. Morton, the leader read selections from Isaiah 41 and Mark 6:46-50, and commented on same. After singing "Trust and Obey," Oscar Creech led the prayer.

On motion of L. Johnson, the motion adopted last night to undertake to raise an additional half million dollars for the Baptist schools of the State in the fall was reconsidered.

Livingston Johnson moved that we complete the raising of the million dollars proposed for our schools exclusive of all expenses, and that the time limit for completing the campaign be left to the executive committees of the Board of Education and the Board of Missions. After discussion by L. Johnson, A. A. Butler, Jno. A. Oates, A. E. Brown, and R. T. Vann, the motion prevailed.

Jno. A. Oates presented the following report on the Seaside Assembly, which was adopted:

REPORT OF BAPTIST SEASIDE ASSEMBLY COMMITTEE

The fourth session of the Baptist Seaside Assembly was held at Wrightsville Beach in the summer of 1918 with an attendance outside of Wilmington community of 367, not including children.

We expended \$1,246.62 for speakers, printing and incidental expenses and received \$1,114.63, leaving a small deficit, which the Assembly will take care of from pledges or otherwise.

This meeting grows in interest and usefulness. It is not just a summer outing, but a practical and unlifting meeting, combining inspiration, instruction and healthful educational entertainment.

Some of the very best speakers in our Baptist brotherhood in America were with us in 1918 and we have already secured the beginning of an unexcelled platform for 1919.

We feel that the institution has already done great good and has ahead of it a large field of usefulness, which is not covered by any other agency of our denomination.

We recommend that the same appropriation be made as last year.

Respectfully submitted,

JNO. A. OATES, J. J. HURT,

E. L. MIDDLETON,

C. V. Brooks,

Executive Committee.

W. C. Barrett made the following report of the Press Committee, which was adopted:

REPORT OF THE PRESS COMMITTEE

We are glad to report that we have found the newspaper men of North Carolina to be among the most clever and accommodating men we have ever dealt with.

The committee secured the services of Dr. Livingston Johnson to write two articles—one to be published in the weekly papers and the other in the daily papers. Eighty-five of the weekly papers of the State accepted the article and agreed to publish it a week before the regular time for the Convention to meet. The article for the daily papers was printed in a whole page display, together with pictures of several of our institutions, in a number of our dailies on last Sunday. The committee has not paid, or agreed to pay, any of these papers for publishing these articles,

The committee secured the services of Bro. T. W. Chambliss to report the sessions of the Convention for the daily papers. He is reporting for 13 of the daily papers of the State.

We have secured the services of Bro. Archibald Johnson to write a brief news digest of the Convention to be sent to the weekly papers of the State, which printed the article by Dr. L. Johnson, immediately on the adjournment of this Convention.

The actual expense of furnishing this matter to the papers will be about \$200, the amount allowed by the Convention.

The committee would suggest that the Convention instruct the officers, committees, and boards of the Convention to coöperate with the Press Committee, if continued, in furnishing the news of the denomination and convention to the papers of the State.

Committee.

The special order, State Missions, having arrived, Secretary Walter N. Johnson opened the discussion, calling on Chaplain Λ . O. Moore, Chaplain Holland and Λ . W. Baucom to

speak. V. I. Masters made explanations with reference to Chaplains in the Army and Navy.

W. L. Poteat presented the names of trustees of Wake Forest College, whose terms are to expire in 1921, for ratification by the Convention, which was done. (See List of Boards.)

C. H. Durham, Vice-President of the Home Mission Board in North Carolina, was called to the chair to preside during the discussion of Home Missions, which was participated in by A. E. Brown and Victor I. Masters.

Walter N. Johnson presented the following resolution with reference to the Southern Baptist Sanatorium for Tuberculosis in Texas, which was adopted:

SOUTHERN BAPTIST SANATORIUM

Whereas, a great many Baptists, including many ministers and members of their families, suffer from tuberculosis, and

Whereas, tuberculosis is more prevalent in the South than in the Nation as a whole and is rapidly spreading on account of the war, and

Whereas, the people of El Paso, Texas, have donated to the Baptists, and have deeded to the Home Mission Board 143 acres of land containing a magnificent administration or headquarters building erected by them at a cost of \$65,000, and

Whereas, the Southern Baptist Sanatorium intends not only to care for and treat tuberculous patients, but to conduct a continuous campaign against tuberculosis in the South by teaching people everywhere how to care for tuberculous patients, how to cure tuberculosis at home and how to prevent it from spreading, and

Whereas, many poor tuberculous people are now seeking admission to this institution, which cannot receive them until equipment is secured for which purpose there are not now sufficient funds, and

Whereas, the Southern Baptist Convention founded the Sanatorium and committed its work to the Home Mission Board and the Board is endeavoring to raise \$250.000 for buildings and improvements, therefore, be it

Resolved, that North Carolina State Convention give its hearty endorsement to the Southern Baptist Sanatorium; that we request our pastors and missionaries to solicit funds and take public offerings for it; our churches, Sunday schools, ladies', young peoples' and children's organizations to contribute to its work, and that offerings be forwarded to Superintendent H. F. Vermillion, El Paso, Texas.

M. W. Buck offered the following resolutions of thanks to the host of the Convention:

THANKS

Whereas, the Baptists of Greensboro and the members of the First Church have opened their homes for our entertainment, and placed at our disposal every convenience for the transaction of the business of this Convention under most adverse conditions, due to a new outbreak of the influenza epidemic, therefore, be it

Resolved, that we place on record our keen appreciation of the gracious cordiality that has greeted us on every hand, the generous hospitality that has placed at our disposal every convenience and comfort for our entertainment, and every facility for the convenient and efficient transaction of the Convention business. And he it

Resolved, that we extend to this church and its beloved pastor our sorrow and sympathy because of the sickness that has laid him aside since the opening of the Convention. We assure church and pastor of our united prayers for his speedy recovery, and that for many years they may be engaged in the work of our Lord, with ever enlarging results, in this beautiful and prosperous city.

E. L. Middleton offered the following resolution of thanks to the Press Committee, which was adopted:

Whereas, the Press Committee reports the hearty coöperation of the daily and weekly newspapers of the State and is evidence of their willingness to give the largest publicity to the work of this Convention.

Therefore be it resolved that this Convention does hereby express its appreciation of the service rendered the Baptist denomination by the newspapers of North Carolina and does in this resolution express its appreciation, and request the Press Committee to transmit a copy of this resolution to each of the papers.

Resolved further, that thanks be extended to the Press Committee for its efficient work.

On motion of T. W. Chambliss, the name of W. O. Riddick was substituted for that of A. E. Brown on the Board of Missions, he being already the Buncombe associational representative on that Board.

On motion of W. C. Barrett, the Board of Missions is authorized to make any substitutes on the Board where it may be necessary.

The subject of Foreign Missions was discussed by Weston Bruner, Missionaries W. C. Newton and T. L. Blalock.

Walter N. Johnson addressed the Convention on the topic, "A Worthy Mark for North Carolina Baptists: A Quarter of a Million Dollars for All Missions by April 30, 1919." This was followed by prayers by W. C. Newton, T. L. Blalock, R. T. Vann, and W. N. Johnson.

On motion of W. C. Barrett, \$200 was appropriated for the use of the Press Committee for the next session.

- J. Y. Joyner, State Chairman of the Armenian Sufferers' Relief, addressed the Convention on the work of that organization.
- J. M. Arnette, Corresponding Secretary of the Ministers' Relief Board, presided during the consideration of the report of his Board, offering the following amendment to the Constitution of the Ministers' Relief Board, Article III, Section I, relative to aid to Baptist ministers and their widows so as to include: "or a missionary serving under the Home or Foreign Mission Boards and going out from this State." The amendment was adopted.
- J. M. Arnette offered a substitute to the last part of his printed report, which is appended to the report, and on motion, the substitute was adopted.

William Lunsford, of Dallas, Texas, Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Ministerial Relief and Annuities of the Southern Baptist Convention, presented the work of his Board. Remarks were made by C. C. Smith and J. J. Taylor.

On motion of Walter N. Johnson, J. D. Wilkins, of Greens-boro, was appointed to lead the Laymen's Movement in the State, with authority to associate with him such helpers as he may deem wise.

T. J. Taylor read the following report of the Memorial Committee, which was adopted:

OUR DEAD

Your committee recommend that the subjoined list of preachers who have died during the last year be published in the annual.

Barnes, K., Proctorville; Beeker, S. J., Duke; Cade, Eaylus, Lenoir; Cannon, W. M., Elk Park; Duke, G. M., Mapleville; Emory, C. M., Southern Pines; Gaw, B. D., Durham; Grubb, J. A., Salisbury; Hale, F. D., Lexington; Hawkins, R. N., Shelby; Hilliard, S. C., Greensboro; Howard, A. T., Saluda; Hoyle, J. A., Maiden; Kimery, J. T. Albermarle; Limrick, L. P.,....; Littleton, J. W. Albermarle, Matthews, J. R., Aulander; Platt, J. T., Ogden; Ray, Jno. E., Raleigh; Sims, A. M., Raleigh; Taylor, J. A. Albemarle; Thompson, K., Kapps Mills; Walker, R. P., Wilmington.

Your committee recommends that this hour be devoted to remembering tenderly our dead, who have wrought wisely and well, who have finished their course with joy and have entered into their reward.

T. J. TAYLOR, GEO. T. WATKINS, A. I. JUSTICE,

Committee.

The following brethren paid brief tributes to the dead: H. W. Battle, J. J. Hurt to the memory of R. P. Walker and B. D. Gaw; J. A. Campbell spoke of S. J. Beeker; W. R. White spoke of S. C. Hilliard; T. J. Taylor spoke of Baylus Cade and George M. Duke.

The Secretary read a letter from F. M. Jordan, a veteran of the Cross and a free will offering was taken for Brother Jordan amounting to \$30.52.

The Secretary read a communication from Mrs. F. B. Ashcraft relative to protesting against American breweries being established in China.

On motion, the report on Social Service was adopted as a whole.

The following resolution, introduced by J. J. Hurt, was adopted, and on motion, W. C. Barrett, J. J. Hurt, and B. W. Spilman were appointed to bear the resolution to the General Assembly now in session:

MOTION PICTURES

Seeing that pictures have always entered largely into the formation of character and the determination of morals; and

Believing that the enchantment of motion pictures is here to stay; and

Deploring the tendency of film makers to send out pictures which ridicule family relationships; which exalt the dime-novel type of heroism; and which positively shame all our senses of refinement, to say nothing of common decency, therefore be it

Resolved, that this Convention, representing the nearly 300,000 white Baptists of North Carolina, hereby respectfully petitions the General Assembly, now in session, to provide for a competent and adequate censorship of all the motion pictures which shall be exhibited hereafter within the bounds of our State.

On motion, the report of the Board of Missions was adopted as a whole, as was also the report of the Board of Education. The Chair appointed the following standing committees:

Memorial Committee-T. J. Taylor, J. A. McKaughan, R. L. Moore, W. Marshall Craig, E. L. Middleton.

Committee on Ministerial Relief and Annuities—L. Johnson, J. M. Stoner, L. L. Leary.

The Secretary read a letter of greetings from the First Baptist Church of Concord, which was unable to have a representative at the Convention.

The Secretary announced the enrollment of 290 messengers to date.

On motion, the reading of the proceedings of yesterday and today's sessions was dispensed with.

On motion of B. C. Hening, the Convention adjourned at 1 p. m., sine die, after a special prayer of thanksgiving to God by W. H. Moore for raising Secretary Walter N. Johnson up to health again from his recent serious illness.

B. W. SPILMAN, President.

Walter M. Gilmore, Recording Secretary.

LIST OF DELEGATES

BEULAH

Bethel Hill—J. A. Beam, Roxboro.

Milton—J. F. Davis.

Roxboro—A. R. Foushee.

Thompsonville—D. W. Overby, Reidsville.

BLADEN

Bladenboro-R. E. Fowell.

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

North Wilkesboro, First-E. E. Eller.

Asheville, Calvery-A. E. Brown.

BUNCOMBE

Asheville, First—T. W. Chambliss, W. F. Powell, W. O. Riddick. Asheville, French Broad—Joe. W. Veasey.

Asheville, North Asheville—J. C. Owen, Benjamin Sorgee.

Asheville, West End—Charles Ernest Garten.

Biltmore—C. K. Turner.

Black Mountain—James M. Justice.

New Bridge—S. T. Hensley, Asheville.

Ridgecrest—B. W. Spilman, Kinston.

CALDWELL

Lenoir—J. Edwin Hoyle. Globe—T. L. Blalock, Ledger.

CAROLINA

Hendersonville, First-A. I. Justice.

CATAWBA RIVER

Drexel—C. A. Rhyne.

Morganton, First—F. A. Bower, E. McK. Goodwin.

CENTRAL

Mount Vernon-E. O. Penny, Neuse.

New Hope—R. Judson Buffaloe, Raleigh, R. F. D. 5; J. E. Green, Raleigh; Livingston Johnson, Raleigh.

Raleigh, First—J. S. Farmer, W. N. Jones, J. Y. Joyner, Chas. F. Meserve, E. L. Middleton, T. W. O'Kelley, R. T. Vann.

11

Wakefield-D. D. Chamblee, A. A. Pippin.

Wake Forest—W. R. Cullom, C. D. Graves, T. E. Holding, W. L. Poteat, J. L. Yearby.

CHOWAN

Ballards Bridge-A. A. Butler, Tyner.

Elizabeth City, Blackwell Memorial-E. F. Aydlett, W. C. Clark.

Elizabeth City, First-B. C. Hening, Preston S. Vann.

Reynoldson-A. C. McCall, Gates.

Sawyer's Creek-Geo. P. Harrill.

CUMBERLAND

Fayetteville, First-John A. Oates.

EASTERN

Calypso-George P. Britt, James T. Albritton.

Dell-S. B. Wilson, Delway.

Warsaw-K. W. Cawthon.

FLAT RIVER

Dexter—W. H. Nelson, Jr., Oxford, R. F. D. 5; E. J. Green, Oxford, R. F. D. 5.

Oxford, First—F. P. Bland, J. D. Harte, F. P. Hobgood, Charles O. Mainor, B. W. Parham.

FRENCH BROAD

Gabriel's Creek and Jupiter—Hughey O. Miller, Mars Hill. Mars Hill—J. R. Owen.

GREEN RIVER

Marion, First-G. A. Martin.

Rutherfordton-M. L. Edwards, J. A. McKaughan.

HAYWOOD

Locust Field-M. A. Adams, Canton. .

JOHNSTON

Clayton-R. H. Gower, A. C. Hamby

Four Oakes-C. E. Stephens.

Pisgah-John E. Lanier, Smithfield.

Selma-R. R. Lanier.

Smithfield—F. H. Brooks.

KINGS MOUNTAIN

Bessemer City-A. H. Sims.

Cherryville-A. L. House, L. C. McDowell, D. F. Putnam.

Kings Mountain-W. R. Beach, D. F. Hord.

New Bethel-J. W. Suttle, Shelby.

Shelby, Second-R. C. Campbell.

Zion-A. E. Irvin, Shelby.

LIBERTY

Abbotts Creek-Noah R. Teague, Kernersville, R. F. D.

Lexington, First-C. W. Miller, R. E. White.

Rich Fork—Adrian J. Newton, Thomasville; J. Mills Newton, Thomasville.

Stoner's Grove-L. M. Holloway, Southmont; O. E. Stoner, Southmont.

Thomasville, First-Archibald Johnson, I. M. Mercer.

Thomasville, Orphanage—L. W. Bagley, F. B. Hamrick, M. L. Kesler, J. D. Newton.

Wallburg-G. C. Kirksey, C. M. Wall.

LITTLE RIVER

Buie's Creek—J. A. Campbell, Sidney A. Edgerton. Dunn, First—J. M. Lucas, Eugene I. Olive.

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS

Chadwick-P. A. Hicks.

Charlotte, Allen Street-R. D. Carroll.

Charlotte, First-I. W. Durham, J. A. Durham, Luther Little.

Charlotte, Ninth Avenue-S. F. Conrad, L. R. Pruett.

Charlotte, North Charlotte-J. D. Moose.

Charlotte. Pritchard Memorial—W. F. Dowd, A. B. Hayes, F. D. Lethco, W. A. Smith.

Concord, McGill Street-S. W. Bennett.

Concord, West Concord-D. F. Helms.

Oak Grove-J. P. Stroup, Pineville, R. F. D.

MITCHELL

Spruce Pine-M. L. Buchanan, Bakersville.

MOUNT ZION

Burlington, First-Martin W. Buck.

Chapel Hill-S. W. Andrews, E. L. Baskin.

Durham, East-H. F. Brinson, C. W. Stallings, Durham, box 404.

Durham, Edgemont—Chas. C. Smith.

Durham, First—L. G. Cole, Chas. L. Haywood, R. T. Howerton, Sr., R. H. Riggsbee.

Durham, Temple—W. A. Ayers, A. N. Hutchins. D. C. May, J. T. Salmon.

Durham, West-J. Ben Eller, Clarence T. Poe.

Graham-Lacy U. Weston.

Hillsboro-J. H. Evans, S. W. Oldham.

Mebane-J. C. Canipe.

Mount Hermon-A. Edgar Lynch, Durham.

Mount Pisgah-H. C. Sears, Morrisville, R. F. D. 1.

Olive Chapel-W. S. Olive, Apex.

NEUSE-ATLANTIC

Ayden-George J. Dowell.

Cedar Dell-Theo. B. Davis, Kinston.

Goldsboro, First-George T. Watkins.

Kinston, First-W. Marshall Craig, E. B. Lewis.

Morehead City-H. W. Baucom, J. B. Willis.

New Bern, First-C. W. Blanchard, A. A. Walker.

PEE DEE

Ellerbe-D. P. Bridges.

Hamlet-E. P. Pearce, J. M. Page.

PIEDMONT

Asheboro-C. G. Frazier, R. W. Prevost, D. E. Vipperman.

Calvary-D. M. Moore, Reidsville.

Greensboro, Asheboro Street-W. Raleigh White.

Greensboro, First—A. Wayland Cooke, T. B. Gaskins, F. P. Hobgood, Jr., J. Clyde Turner, W. H. Wilson.

Greensboro, Forest Avenue—J. M. Bloxton, L. L. Carpenter, Joseph S. Moore, H. Morton.

Greensboro, Revolution-B. G. Whitley.

High Point, First-A. E. Tate.

High Point, Green Street-W. H. Wall, R. L. Winfrey, J. M. Hilliard.

High Point, West End-Jas. W. Rose.

Reidsville, First-G. E. Barber, Elbert N. Johnson, J. C. Teachey.

PILOT MOUNTAIN

Brim's Grove-E. L. Smook, Pinnacle.

Draper-Chas. M. Roberson.

Deep Springs-T. B. Lindsay, Stoneville.

Kernersville-T. C. McCuiston, E. E. Snow, J. B. Stanley.

Leaksville-W. H. Hagwood, J. J. Taylor.

Madison-J. L. Shinn.

Mount Airy, First-T. H. King.

Mount Airy, Second-W. P. McCarter, C. C. Haymore.

Spray-C. M. Beach, T. M. Green, H. A. Rome.

Union Grove—C. A. Meadows, Kernersville; C. R. Smith, Kernersville; J. W. Snoddy, Kernersville.

Winston-Salem, Brown Memorial—D. R. Boyles, J. A. Maddrey, S. W. Morrisett, Gilbert T. Stephenson.

Winston-Salem, First—C. W. Barbee, R. B. Clodfelter, W. J. Conrad, J. R. Fletcher, J. B. Weatherson, W. A. Wilkenson.

Winston-Salem, North-W. O. Gilbert, W. T. Stewart.

Winston-Salem, South Side-V. M. Swaim.

Winston-Salem, Salem-Fred N. Day, S. L. Naff.

Winston-Salem, Waughtown-Richard K. Redwine.

RALEIGH

Apex-G. N. Cowan.

Cary-Walter N. Johnson.

Raleigh, Tabernacle—Weston Bruner, R. N. Childress, W. A. Cooper, J. D. Moore.

ROANOKE

Corinth—J. P. Gulley, Wake Forest.

Farmville-J. E. Kirk.

Greenville, Memorial-W. H. Moore.

Nashville-Oscar Creech.

Rocky Mount, First-J. W. Kincheloe.

Scotland Neck-J. D. Huffham, Mebane.

Stantonsburg-O. N. Marshall.

Washington-W. F. Watson.

Williamston Memorial-J. F. Carter.

Wilson, First-J. M. Kester.

ROBESON

Antioch—D. P. Patterson, Allington; J. P. Phillips, Allington.

Lumberton, First—C. H. Durham.

Marsh—J. Samuel Johnson, St. Fauls.

Red Springs—C. V. Brooks.

Rennert—W. T. Covington.

SANDY CREEK

Cool Springs—J. H. Henley, Sanford.
Gum Springs—W. R. Stephens, Hope Mills.
Jonesboro—W. I. Brooks.
Loves Creek—R. P. Smith, Siler City.
Mays Chapel—H. R. Harward, Moncure.
Sanford—Walter M. Gilmore.
Siler City—V. M. Dorsett.

SANDY RUN

Cliffside-D. J. Hunt.

Mount Pleasant-T. C. Holland, Mooresboro.

SOUTH FORK

Belmont, First-F. M. Huggins.

Gastonia, East-J. W. Whitley.

Gastonia, First-W. C. Barrett.

Gastonia, South-W. A. Hough.

Hickory, First-W. R. Bradshaw.

Lincolnton, First-J. Abner Snow.

Loray-G. P. Abernethy, Gastonia.

Mountain Grove-Calvin Baker, Hickory.

McAdensville-B. H. Waters.

Mount Holly-Chas. A. G. Thomas.

Newton-Livingston T. Mays, Ridgecrest.

Olivet Field-J. S. Connell.

Providence-C. E. Beaver, Maiden.

SOUTH MOUNTAIN

Mount Vernon-S. A. Stroup, Lincolnton; J. J. Waldrop, Henry.

SOUTH RIVER

Salemburg-Robert N. Butler, S. A. Howard.

SOUTH YADKIN

Chestnut Hill-J. L. Kirk, H. E. Russell.

Cooleemee-W. L. Barrs.

Mocksville-Walter H. Dodd, S. O. Rich.

Mooresville, First-Chas, B. Austin.

Salisbury, First-J. C. Durham, C. A. Owens, W. M. Sapp.

Spencer-K. D. Stukenbrok.

Statesville, First-G. V. Tilley.

Trading Ford-F. W. Fry, Mocksville.

STANLY

Albemarle, West-T. F. Rogers.

Baden, First-J. M. Arnette.

TAR RIVER

Louisburg-Ivey Allen, Trela D. Collins, T. W. Watson.

Mount Zion-John H. Harper, Louisburg.

Warrenton-T. J. Taylor.

White Level-D. B. Pearce, Castalia.

TRANSYLVANIA

Brevard-C. E. Puett.

TUCKASEIGEE

Scotts Creek-W. N. Cook, Beta.

UNION

Faulks—E. C. Snyder, Wingate.

Meadow Branch—C. J. Black, Wingate.

Monroe, First—John A. Wray.

WEST CHOWAN

Cashie—J. H. Matthews, Windsor.

Mars Hill—N. H. Shepherd, Powellsville.

Powellsville—Josiah Brown, Colerain.

WILMINGTON

Wilmington, First-John Jeter Hurt, John R. Hanby.

YANCEY

Burnsville-E. F. Watson, D. W. White.

YADKIN

Forbush—S. F. Morton, 132 S. Spruce St., Winston-Salem.

VISITORS

H. W. Battle, Charlottesville, Va.; Miss Bertha Carroll, Raleigh; R. E. Clark, Rural Retreat, Va.; George B. Eager, Louisville, Ky.; R. P. Ellington, Pleasant View, Va.; Mrs. E. B. Haynes, Raleigh; William Lunsford, Dallas, Tex.; V. I. Masters, Atlanta; J. R. Moore, Fort Lawn, S. C; A. O. Moore, Scotland Neck; W. C. Newton, China; Mrs. J. R. Pace, Ridgecrest, E. D. Solomon, Camp Folk, Raleigh; C. J. Thompson, Anderson, S. C.; I. J. Van Ness, Nashville, Tenn.

Association	ons represented	44
Churches	represented	105
Dolomotes		199
Delegates	enrolled	290

MINUTES OF THE PASTORS' CONFERENCE

The twelfth annual session of the North Carolina Baptist Pastors' Conference met Tuesday morning at 9:45 o'clock, January 13, 1919, in the auditorium of the First Baptist Church of Greensboro, with President W. S. Olive, of Olive Chapel, presiding.

The Conference opened by the spontaneous singing of "Blessed Assurance." Owing to the very weak voice of the chairman, B. W. Spilman acted as spokesman for him. F. A. Bower, of Morganton, lead the singing. Prayer was offered by A. E. Brown, of Asheville. After another song, prayer was offered by J. Edwin Hoyle, of Lenoir, and W. R. Beach, of Kings Mountain.

W. S. Olive delivered an address on "A Quarter of a Century of Progress at Olive Chapel."

After singing "Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone," W. H. Moore, of Greenville, presented some thoughts on "The Value of the Practice of Tithing." J. R. Moore, of South Carolina, responded with helpful remarks.

Announcements having been made by Chairman Stroud, of the Entertainment Committee, F. A. Bower, of Morganton, addressed the Conference on the subject, "Helpful Hints on Evangelism."

J. M. Kester, of Wilson, used to good advantage the subject, "The Nature of and Value to the Minister of a Study of Biblical Theology."

On motion by S. T. Hensley, of Buncombe County, the Conference voted unanimously to request the address of W. H. Moore in printed form.

At the session of Tuesday afternoon the Nominating Committee, composed of W. A. Smith, W. H. Dodd, and Oscar Creech, made the following report, which was adopted: For President, W. S. Olive, Apex; Vice-President, A. A. Butler, Tyner; Secretary, J. Edwin Hoyle, Lenoir.

C. M. Murchison, of Yanceyville, moved that the Pastors' Conference request the Baptist State Convention to appoint a committee to take under advisement the matter of a board of information with reference to bringing of churches and pastors together. After discussion by W. A. Smith, A. E. Brown, and C. M. Murchison. T. J. Taylor, of Warrenton, moved that the resolution be laid on the table, which motion was adopted by the Conference.

The treasurer reported \$6.10 in the treasury, and was instructed by the Conference to settle programme expense bill of two dollars. On motion, Conference adjourned with prayer by T. J. Taylor, of Warrenton.

W. S. OLIVE, President.

APPENDIX A

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

In this year of terrific changes throughout the world, God has preserved us and held us together in His work. With grateful hearts your Board of Missions herewith presents its report to the Eightyeighth Session of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

With sad hearts we record the going home of Brother John E. Ray, longer and more closely associated with our Mission work in North Carolina than any man in its history. It was under his leadership largely that our work was reconstructed out of the collapse of the Civil War. After ceasing to be Corresponding Secretary of our Board of Missions be became President of the Board and was President when he died. We are grateful that the Lord gave him to work with us and for us so long and so faithfully. We are sad that now we have to carry on the work without his wise council and cheering presence.

The Missionary enterprise is the largest undertaking of human history. The participation of Baptists in it is vital to the success of the undertaking as a whole. Did we not believe this, we would merge our identity into the general movement and disappear as a distinct denomination of Christians in the current annals of Missions. But the conviction that we have a part vital to the whole undertaking nerves us to do a distinctive work.

Southern Baptists have two Mission Boards. One charged with carrying on Mission work in our own country, the other charged with the responsibility of looking after our Mission work in all other countries: The Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.; The Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.

North Carolina Baptists have a Board of Missions appointed for the task of keeping Foreign and Home Missions laid upon the hearts of our people and of administering the Mission work that we do within North Carolina.

Your Board of Missions tries to be consistently faithful and aggressive alike in the interest of Foreign Missions. Home Missions, and State Missions.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The Foreign Mission Board in its seventy-third annual report to the Southern Baptist Convention at Hot Springs, Arkansas, last spring, sounded the most cheering note in the history of our Foreign Mission work. The receipts in cash to current support were \$852, 923.73; a gain of \$294,362.26 in support of current work over any former year. For the first time in ten years there was no debt on our Foreign Mission Board, and contributions to all departments of our Foreign Mission work mounted beyond the million dollar mark.

Two states this year for the first time in the history of our work passed the one hundred thousand dollar mark in contributions to Foreign Missions, Virginia and Texas. We want to see North Carolina come into the hundred thousand dollar column the very first moment possible.

The situation on our Foreign Mission Fields is appalling and appealing. The stroke of war has crushed the shells of the past. Mankind is aware of new anxieties and new possibilities. The world is looking for a new Master; Jesus Christ is the Lord of Democracy. We have suffered to accumulate a very large aggregate of necessities on the Mission Fields which we occupy. Our past successes are our present embarrassments, if we fail to enlarge our resources and our working force.

Sympathetic individuals among us made directly aware of the trying situations on the Foreign Field show inclination to divert their contributions to designated points. This will tend to disintegrate our Foreign Mission work if it should develop too far. The only sane cure for this tendency is to give our Foreign Mission Board the means and the men to equip and man the needy situation of our entire field.

The success of the Judson Centennial Campaign increases our need of resources. The Judson Centennial was not an effort to get "rid of the work but to get ready for it."

The Foreign Mission Board has an Educational Department that is doing splendid work in multiplying Mission Study Classes throughout the Southland. This Class Study work is becoming more intensive each year. Seven thousand six hundred and eightý-one copies of the text-book "Romance of Missions in Nigeria" were sold and used last year.

There were 6,290 baptisms; we have now 464 churches, of which 141 are self-supporting, with a membership reaching a total of 53,629. We have 715 Sunday Schools, with 34,428 scholars; 482 literary schools of all grades with 13,866 scholars. In our eleven Theological Training Schools were 302 students. The Theological Training School in Italy has been closed on account of the war. Our missionary physicians gave the amazing number of 104,271 treatments during the year. Such are the figures, but how far short do they come of telling the real story!

BIRD'S-EYE VIEW-WORK THROUGHOUT THE STATE.

Africa.—Some of the darkest places have begun to respond to the missionaries in this backward continent. The city of Oyo is a notable example of this. Boys in considerable numbers are begging

Missionaries to help them get an education. The troublesome question of polygamy is being settled in the churches. Self-support is growing as rapidly in the African churches as anywhere else on our Mission Field. There is great opportunity for Baptists in Nigeria. In this country they are building good graded roads. A form of civilization is coming—it ought to be Christian.

Argentina had come sympathetically much closer to our country. During the year four of our battleships and four thousand of our sailors and marines were welcomed in the streets of Buenos Aires. The purchase of Once Church in this capital city through the help of the Judson Centennial puts work there in much better shape; the Argentine Baptist work has already developed three agencies for Mission work: The Local Mission Board, the Publication Board and the Theological Training School.

Brazil is the China of the new world. Our Brazillian churches are growing in self-support. In the North Brazil Mission we have three times as many self-supporting churches as one year ago, and the number of church houses has been increased one-third during the year. The Rio Baptist College and Seminary enrolled 288 students. 35 of whom are students for the ministry.

China is still a standing challenge to Missionary faith and conquest. Our Mission work in China is divided into Central China Mission, Interior China, North China, Packhoi and South China. Christian education is making a beautiful start in old China. Mr. Kwok at Hong Kong gave \$22,000 to the Boys' Academy, and the Chinese have undertaken to raise \$150,000 (Mexican) for the improvement of the school. The China Baptist Publication Society, the Home Mission Board in South China and the growing number of self-supporting churches all about over the Mission Field of China gives us assurance that Christianity is getting rooted in this great slow country.

Italy has felt the stroke of the world war more directly than any of our Mission Fields. Three of its most beautiful and valuable provinces were invaded by the Austro-Germans. Our Baptist people have done a good work among the Italian soldiers. They had twelve soldier halls where special work was done for the benefit of the Italian warriors for freedom. Some of our Italian Baptist pastors were called to arms. One became a captain, another an official on a war-ship while still another did his work in the aviation corps.

Japan.—Japanese and Americans have been a little suspicious of one another during the last decade. The Ishii Lansing agreement has done much to clear up this suspicion. The Japanese feel themselves to be thoroughly allied with the other nations in fighting for the safety of Democracy. Our Baptist paper "The Christian Church Record" has probably a larger circultation than any denominational organ in Japan.

Mexico is still topsy-turvy. It will take her some time to right herself up from her series of revolutions, but Roman Catholicism

has been dealt a blow from the Mexican Government from which it can never recover. Sad to say, many of its people have been shaken from their religious moorings. Now they are more willing than ever to hear the true pure gospel of Jesus. The Theological Training School at Saltillo is open. Twenty-one students are in attendance.

The Womans' Missionary Union contributed last year to Foreign Missions; \$232,966.68.

The Judson Centennial fund is nearing completion. Last year there was given to the fund \$153,205.69.

HOME MISSIONS.

The Home Mission Board presented this year its seventy-third annual report at Hot Springs. The current contributions to this object this year were nearly two hundred thousand dollars beyond those of last year.

The changes incident to our participation in the World War are stupendous and staggering. For the time immigration has wellnigh ceased, but conditions are being created that call for masterful treatment. Thousands upon thousands of workers in the ship-building plants from Baltimore to Galveston constitute a new field, where our social and religious problems are going to be acute. A nitrate plant at Mussel Shoals, Alabama, has been built by the Government, and thousands of employees have moved in there. The town of Florence, adjacent, has more than doubled in population in the last few months. A similar condition exists around Nashville, Tennessee, where the great munitions plant, costing sixty or a hundred million dollars, is being erected by the Government. These are but samples of mighty changes that are calling for immediate and heroic treatment by our Mission Boards.

The Home Mission Board is cognizant of the strategic importance of taking care of our educational centers. The following is a demonstration of the statesman-like view that enters into the Home Board's conception of its great task in our Southern States:

Our educational institutions must be strengthened and millions in endowment furnished. That is a specific field for education boards. But there is an equally great need for efficient church plants to rightly discharge our obligations to the students in our educational institutions. Ten million dollars in the next five years ought to be spent by Baptists in church building at these educational centers. If the denomination would place in the hands of the Home Mission Board \$500,000 a year for this work during the five years, we could stimulate the expenditure of \$2,000,000 a year in addition by the local forces. In this way we would be prepared to put our religious convictions and life into our schools and especially into our State Schools, where sectarian religious instruction is forbidden. At this point our mission boards and our educational boards

must have a sympathetic and cooperative program worth while, or the progress of our cause will be irretrievably impaired.

Here is a summary of the year's work by the Home Board.

SUMMARY OF YEAR'S WORK.

	Mountain Schools	Enlistment	Evangelism	Mysion Mysice	Negro organ	Army Service	Totals
Number of workers. Weeks of labor. Churches and stations supplied	36	2,494	748 6,299	5,074 129,296	8,334	1,875	5,106 148,298 36
Ministerial students Religious visits Religious visits Resolution of the state of t	377	12	2,275 $11,286$ 1.095	16,867 35,853	1,419 2,739		20,567 51,949 1,095 213
Sunday schools organized Bible conferences held Bibles and Testaments distributed				634	2,182		634 2,182

*Seven additional workers, for limited periods, did a total of sixty weeks services. †At least as many more have been baptized in their home churches.

DEPARTMENTAL WORK

Our work under the various departments without exception has made most gratifying progress during the year.

The following are the regular departments of the Home Board's work.

Coöperative Missions.—This continues to be the sympathetic, binding and great coöperative feature of our work with the State Boards. We are keeping in close touch and fellowship with the work in the various states, and no one feature of our endeavors has contributed quite so much towards cementing our Baptist people into one great sympathetic, coöperative body, thus making for the solidarity and mighty power of Southern Baptists as a great religious entity and force for the advancement of Christian civilization at home and abroad.

The utmost cordiality and harmony prevail between our Home Board and the State Agencies with which we are doing this cooperative work.

Enlistment.—In the very closest relations with our Coöperative Mission work is our Enlistment Department, which gives peculiar emphasis to the matter of enlistment and development as contrasted

with evangelism. It is the development of the implanted life and has for its aim the systematic and symmetrical training of our people in all Christian life and activity. Its value is set forth and some of the exhibited results under the special treatment of the subject in this report.

Church Extension.—No subject merits more serious considerations of Southern Baptists than that of proper and ample facilities in church building for the prosecution of our Christian task. In no year has this department received such favor and coöperation from our people. While we have had only one worker, the superintendent, in the canvass for the completion of our Million-Dollar Church Building Loan Fund, the results of the year's work show a splendid advance in cash and a large increase in pledges made for this work.

We have one more year in which to conclude the great task of raising the Million-Dollar Loan Fund. Our good women are to complete the work of raising their \$325,000 of this amount. With the united coöperation of the brotherhood we are confident that at the next Convention we can report the work completed.

Mountain Schools.—A heavy draft has been made by the World War on the man-power of all the schools and in large measure this has been the case with our Mountain Schools. The superintendent, however, reports steady and encouraging progress with a well recognized increase in the finer elements of Christian development throughout the whole region where our schools are located. As a missionary evangelizing and developing agency our Mountain School System has been conspicuous.

Cuba and Panama.—Never before has there been so hearty and sympathetic and so close relationship existing between the United States and the Latin Republicans from the Rio Grande to Cape Horn. This friendly and closer relationship opens to us in many respects the most inviting field out of our borders to be found anywhere under the sun. Immediately near us is Cuba and just beyond Panama where our work has been peculiarly blessed during this conventional year, as will be found in the reports from this Department.

Publicity.—We have followed the instructions of the Convention in giving greater attention to publicity than ever before. Our denominational weeklies have been very cordial and considerate in giving large space for the presentation of our work in addition to their editorial support and championship.

We have made use this year of advertising which has richly justified the new venture.

We have never made so wise and effective use of our books and tracts and other literature as we have done during the year. The new book, "The Call of the South," by the Superintendent of Publicity, is just out and is meeting with high and deserved favor. It treats in splendid fashion various phases of our work and its extensive circulation will result in great good.

Foreigners, Indians and Negroes.—Immigration has largely ceased, but our work among the foreigners already in our midst needs far greater accentuation and the measure of success attending our work among the aliens is high warrant for prosecuting it with all diligence. The year's work has been solid and will abide. We are making true American citizens of these foreigners in proportion as we make faithful and God-fearing Christians of them.

We have begun new work among the Cherokee Indians of Western Northern Carolina and the remnant of Choctaws in Mississippi with gratifying outlook for the future. Our work among the Pawnees, Otoes, and Osages has been remarkably encouraging during the year. Many conversions and baptisms are reported, as well as a higher standard of Christian life and ideals. The Lord is honoring the faithful labors of our missionaries in a striking manner.

Negroes.—We continue our work for the Negroes in coöperative missions with the Home Mission Board of their National Baptist Convention, with special evangelists, and a number of theological teachers. These last mentioned are also giving large attention to conferences and institutes for the development and training of preachers and deacons and also for the uplift of the church membership in general among our colored brethren. We have hearty attestation from many sources of the value of this work. We must increase it, for the field is needy and inviting.

Besides these regular departments the Home Board for the last year or two has been charged with some special obligations. It is fostering the Baptist Bible Institute in New Orleans, which recently came into possession of the splendid property of Sophie Newcomb College. The Home Board is also looking after our interest and our duty in a Negro Theological Seminary. The Home Board is doing a splendid work among the soldiers of our country and was entrusted with the responsibility of assisting our Government in finding and selecting chaplains out of our Southern Baptist ministry. A Tuberculosis Sanatorium has also been established at El Paso in the maintenance of which the Home Board has been given some definite obligations.

The women of the Woman's Missionary Union gave to Home Missions last year \$182,425.45.

We urge all our people to subscribe for the Home and Foreign Fields which is a splendid monthly mission journal giving the facts of our Home and Foreign Mission work. No Baptist intelligently interested in our Home and Foreign Mission work would be willing to go a year without reading the reports of both these Boards in the Minutes of the Southern Baptist Convention.

STATE MISSIONS.

TABULATION OF THE YEAR'S WORK.

Churches served	261
Number Missionaries	159
Conversions	1,627
Baptisms	1,004
Received by letter	1,469
Total Sunday School enrollment	14,159
Average Sunday School attendance	9,592
Mission Study Classes	28
Men in Mission Study Classes	66
Houses of worship building	41
Houses of worship built	4
Churches organized	8
Delegates attending denominational meetings	1,126
Number business meetings this year	1,611
Pastorate Conferences	121
Every-member Canvass	159
Sermons	8,707
For State Missions\$	4,054.03
For Foreign Missions	3,102.53
For Home Missions	2,551.85
For Education	1,180.52
For Sunday School Missions	406.63
For Ministers' Relief	619.16
For Orphanage	7,095.66
Other objects	21,708.29
Amount raised for all church expenses except pas-	
tors' salaries	31,772.18
Amount paid on pastors' salaries	40,522.22

The Board of Missions has seven departments of work.

There is a decrease in many items of this tabulation, due to the fact that many fields of the Board have been vacant whose pastors have been serving in the Great War. Besides, our churches have been closed several weeks on account of the influenza epidemic.

1. EVANGELISM.

This will always be our first work. We have had working in this Department 159 men this year. There were 1,621 conversions and 1,004 baptisms. A sad fact—the number of baptisms drops again in this report. Why this decrease in conversions? Is it a cooling off of our evangelistic fervor, or is it due to the partial evangelization which we have been doing in the past; baptizing believers and

then neglecting the culture of our converts so that the claims of the Lord do not stand out in compelling demonstration in the life of our churches?

It may be that this decrease is due to the fact that more of our churches have become self-supporting and hence fewer are getting aid from our Board of Missions, thus lessening the total of conversions and baptisms reported to our Board. Our success in the past may be diminishing the demand for aid to churches unable to support themselves. If after a study of the question it develops that there is really a letting up of our evangelistic efforts, it would be well for our Board of Missions to employ a force of strong evangelists in the State.

We have part of the year cooperated with the Home Mission Board and the War Council of the North Baptist Convention in the support of Camp Pastor work in Camp Green and Fort Caswell. We appropriated to this worthy cause \$823.24, and there were reported from it 497 conversions and 29 baptisms.

2. CHURCH BUILDING.

Where the gospel draws the people together for fellowship and worship and work in any community a house becomes necessary. Our Board of Missions in a limited way, is helping weak mission churches to erect houses of worship. Last year we spent in this Department of our work \$7,500. Next year we shall not be able to spend over \$10,000 in this work.

It is a growing conviction with us that our Board of Missions should not put money in church houses which do not provide Sunday School rooms for the teaching of God's word, and that we should be very cautious in helping to build houses not located with reference to the school of the community which they are to serve so that the teaching work of the church and of the day school may be coördinated in the life of the young generation.

3. Colportage.

This is a department of our work started this year. We have done \$1,512.64 amount of business. Seven men have worked in this Department a part of the year. We are slowly building up a mail order system so as to supply at market price any book that any of our people might wish to secure. Price list may be had by application. It is the aim of the Board to employ men who will work in the capacity of both Missionary and Colporteur. For the work as Missionary a salary is paid; for the work as Colporteur a commission is allowed and all Colporteurs are bonded.

There are three lines along which we are going to work:

(1) Selling Good Books. We do this through Colporteurs, or through mail orders. If you want any book on the market, write the Colportage Department, Board of Missions, Raleigh, N. C. (2) Distributing Free Tracts and Literature. It is easy to print free tracts, but the problem is to get them handed out to the readers.

We think we have solved the problem. The Board of Missions prints a Bulletin each month. This is sent to the churches in clubs by Parcel Post at the rate of only \$1 per dozen per year. Each copy of the Bulletin serves as a wrapper for a good free tract each month, and these are to be distributed in the churches.

Let each church in this Association take a club of this Bulletin and Tract-Wrapper large enough to supply each family in its membership, every month in the year.

(3) Enlarging the Circulation of the Biblical Recorder. This is at present the most vital thing in our Baptist work in North Carolina. Our Baptist State Convention can never outgrow the circulation of its medium of communication.

The Board of Missions is undertaking to aid the Biblical Recorder in getting 12,000 now subscribers.

It is further urged that as an aid in increasing the Recorder subscriptions, that each church take a club of the Tract-Wrapper Bulletin which will carry each month to its membership an appetising flavor of the Recorder, and at least two good tracts each year on the work of the Recorder.

Let's be in earnest about this business. One thousand new paid-up reading subscribers to the Recorder would perhaps be worth more to the cause in the end than \$10,000 given directly to State Missions.

We are unwilling for the Colportage opportunity in North Carolina to be monopolized by the Mormans, Christian Scientists and Russelites. We mean to do our part in this line of Christian service. It is our ideal to cover North Carolina with the work of these Colporteurs and to equip our Colportage Department to furnish anything in the book line that our Baptist people might desire to use.

4. Mobile Schools.

We had nine schools with 54 teachers and 545 students. Our plans for next year are much larger. We purpose to have about 60 of these Schools: Two series of them, one in (March) and the other in the summer. The work of these Schools is laid out on a five-year plan.

We Baptists have made the expensive error of depending on large mass meetings and strong men to carry on the Lord's work. We need to follow the line of intensive work in small groups, this was the method of Jesus. Our country has recently shown that raw democracy can go into training and become efficient. Our Baptist churches must do likewise. We mean to push these schools until at least one Baptist in three is in touch with them. This means a large task is to be done. It will take hundreds of these schools and thousands of teachers. This work is barely begun.

5. Woman's Missionary Union.

It has been thirty-two years since the Woman's Missionary Union presented to the State Convention its first report. Year by year our interest in mission work has increased and has shown itself by greater activity and larger gifts, so that instead of the thousand dollars given in 1886, we report this year a total of \$63,101.76. The work that our Union has endeavored to accomplish has been largely educational—not so much a matter of securing gifts for our mission enterprises—but a matter of training our women and children in mission thought and activity, and, by so doing, laying a foundation for larger things in the years to come.

We have 1,557 societies, 193 having been added to our roll the past year. Our work is organized in fifty associations. Forty-seven associational meetings were held during the year, at which nearly 800 societies were represented. Thirty-three of these meetings were attended by officers of the Union or members of the Executive Committee.

The annual meeting of the Union was held in Asheville, March 26-29, at the beginning of the great German drive last spring. Notwithstanding the anxiety and stress of the hour, and the fact that many mothers had sons leaving for the camps at that time, these things were put aside for a few days and the thoughts of all were centered on the spiritual side of life. A new knowledge of God's plan for each individual life seemed the desire of every heart.

Other meetings attended by officers during the year were the Southern Baptist Convention, the Seaside Assembly at Wrightsville, the Woman's Missionary Union Conference at Ridgecrest, and the Encampment at Virginia Beach. Eleven thousand six hundred and fifty-two miles were traveled. In addition to this, the associational superintendents reported 9,000 miles traveled in their work, making a total of 20,652 miles.

The following is a statistical and financial report of the year closing February 28, 1918:

STATISTICAL REPORT.

Personal letters	941
Circular letters	8,458
Postals	2,436
Programs	8,469
Minutes	1,729
Manuals and Year Books	2,406
Mite Boxes	1,257
Report Blanks	9,901
Envelopes	41,627
Leaflets and Tracts	52,439

Total letters and literature...... 129,663

TREASURER'S REPORT.

To Foreign Missions\$	15,626.54	
To Christmas Offering	5,799.83	
		Ф 01 40 <i>0</i> 97
Total Foreign Missions		\$ 21,426.37
To church Building Loan Fund	4,517.63	
To Home Missions	10,982.43	
To Home Mission Offering	1,445.57	
To Home Mission Boxes	2,955.74	
Total to Home Missions		19,901.37
To State Missions	12,614.90	
To Louisville Training School	6,995.83	
To Sunday School Board	200.93	
To Margaret Educational Fund	107.21	
To Expense Fund	694.10	
		20,612.97
,		
Total		\$ 61,940.71
To Judson Centennial	1,161.05	1,161.05
Grand Total		\$ 63,101.76
Grand Total		ψ 00,101.10

In the beginning of our work, there was sincere and persistent opposition to any organization of the women in our churches. This has been largely overcome, as we have endeavored to work always as an auxiliary organization and under the direction of our State Board of Missions and our denominational leaders. To the pastors of the State who have given us their loyal coöperation and sympathy in all our plans, we owe an everlasting debt of gratitude which we gladly acknowledge, and we give them credit for much that has been accomplished. The danger that lies before us in the larger day that is dawning in missionary work, is the tendency that we see from some sources to absorb the missionary society in the general plans of the church.

For evidence that the present plan of work is a safe and successful one, we refer you to the records of the past thirty-two years with their gifts of more than \$600,000, and their proportionate expense of less than 4½ per cent. That the day may come speedily when all our people have the interest of the kingdom of our God so at heart that they will give of their means, their time and their prayers without special organizations and appeals, is greatly to be desired, but as yet, in our judgment that day has not arrived. Therefore we ask from the brotherhood of our Baptist State Convention a larger interest in our efforts to organize and train the women and children of our churches in mission thought and giving.

There are 145,000 women in our churches. Twenty-five thousand of these are already at work in our societies. If these 25,000 workers contribute \$63,000 a year to mission objects, what may we not expect when we reach, with the aid of our pastors, our unenlisted women!

In the midst of world confusion and strife, the work of our Union had gone steadily forward, so that we see today not only our aims for the year realized, but a general state of development not hitherto reached by our societies. We are moved to exclaim with the apostle, "Thanks be unto God who giveth us the victory."

Respectfully summitted,

MRS. WESLEY N. JONES, President.

MISS BERTHA CARROLL, Cor. Sec.-Treas.

MRS. J. S. FARMER, Recording Sec.

MRS. R. N. SIMMS, Y. W. A. Sec.

MISS ELIZABETH N. BRIGGS, Junior Supt.

6. B. Y. P. U.

OUR STATUS.

- 1. Time of Testing. During the past year, our Baptist Young People's Unions have passed through the refiner's fire. They have given to the cause of World Freedom many of their very best young men, not a few of whom will never return from France. To meet the condition thus thrust upon them, the personnel of officers and members underwent readjustments; young women very often supplied vacancies; and, under the inspiration of the ideals and the self-sacrificing spirit of the young men who went away, new recruits were found to fill up the gaps in the ranks. The epidemic quarantine followed, with its season of suspension and enforced inactivity, during which time, however, many of the young people kept up such work as could be done privately and at home. The indications are that, now, notwithstanding, but because of the strain and stress of the times, the B. Y. P. U.'s have a vigor and a prospect unsurpassed in the history of our work.
- 2. Number of Organizations. But the number of new unions has not, therefore, increased proportionately to the progress in this respect during the year preceding. The machinery has not ceased but the operators have had to supply parts and repair damages rather than reel off the output and products. The fact that there has been even a slight increase in the number of unions during the year and the actual demise of so few, betokens the husbanding of strength which will mean a large and healthy growth in the years just ahead.
- 3. General Organizations. There are well organized city unions in Asheville, Charlotte, Winston-Salem, Greensboro, Durham, Raleigh, and Wilmington. Mars Hill College has a general union composed

of the four organizations among the students. Plans have been laid for the organization of county unions which could not be carried out because of the quarantine. We have reached the limit of our possibilities in the number of city-wide unions with perhaps one exception; and most of these are now arranging campaigns to extend the work to county boundaries.

- 4. A-1 Unions. It has been impossible to secure such reports, since the epidemic, as would enable us to state the number of Standard, or A-1, Senior and Junior organizations in the State at this time. Records have been suspended, as were the meetings themselves. However, there seems to be quite as many on the Honor Roll as last year, allowing for the omission of the weekly and the average attendance requirements in the standard for the period of the epidemic. This showing is highly creditable to the young people of the State.
- 5. Schools and Colleges. Again, it is our pleasure to report a fine showing by our Baptist schools and colleges, with organizations ranging in number from one to four in each of them but one, and with a steady increase of A-1 Unions among the number.
- 6. Finances. A summary of the expenses of the Department appears in the report of Treasurer Walters Durham, and need not be reproduced here. We should say, however, that the item of expenses includes office rent, stamps, stationery, printing, office supplies and traveling expenses of the secretary.

OUR WORK.

- 1. The Office. As heretofore, all office work has been done by the secretary without clerical help and at such times when he was not engaged in the field. It consisted chiefly in routine correspondence, the distribution of B. Y. P. U. literature, the B. Y. P. U. Convention program together with the publication and mailing of the Convention Minutes, the supervision of Unions by means of reports sent out, received, collated and filed, and supplying weekly material for the page in the Biblical Recorder.
- 2. The Field. During the year, the secretary has been in the field 174 days, visiting 112 different points, traveling 7,535 miles and making 183 lectures, addresses, etc. This is slightly less than the previous year's record, due to the closing of many churches during the months of December and January last on account of bad weather, the quarantine of October this year which annulled practically a full month's engagements, and the Million-Dollar Campaign for Christian Education in November to which the secretary gave his services in company with the other employees of the Board.
- 3. The Convention. The Ninth Annual B. Y. P. U. Convention was held in the city of Winston-Salem, June 11, 12 and 13, 1918. Not-withstanding the absence of a host of young men who had been regular in attendance, the number of delegates was quite up to the

average for the two previous sessions. Of the 300 young people present, fully two-thirds had never before attended a general Baptist gathering of any sort. The outstanding feature of the Convention was the spirit of Loyalty, to which the young people gave expression in Resolutions which have been published and widely appreciated by the Baptist Brotherhood. The Tenth Convention is to be held at Asheville, June 10, 11 and 12, 1919.

4. Training Schools. Four City Training Schools for B. Y. P. U. workers, each lasting a week, have been held during the year. Programs for two others were not carried out because of the quarantine in October. The secretary had the assistance of Mr. Arthur Flake, of Baldwyn, Miss., in all of them, and that of Miss Sadie Tiller, of Murfreesboro, Tenn., in one.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

We desire to acknowledge our obligations:

- 1. To the Baptist Sunday School Board, of Nashville, for the appropriation of \$500 made to the State Board in consideration of our work; and for the presence of Mr. Flake and Miss Tiller at the several City Training Schools.
- 2. To the State Board of Missions for an appropriation sufficient to meet urgent necessities; and to Secretary Walter N. Johnson for the warm-hearted coöperation which he has given us in our work.
- 3. To the B. Y. P. U.'s of the State who have expressed their fealty by offerings to our cause, and in other ways have responded so splendidly to leadership in the Lord's work.
- 4. To Dr. Livingston Johnson, Editor, and the *Biblical Recorder*, for excellent editorial commendation of the Baptist Young People's Union, and for the special Department of the paper allotted to our use.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

We wish to recommend most earnestly:

- 1. That our pastors make definite plans for the enlistment of their young people in some phase of local church work, such as the conduct of prayer meetings or a Sunday night service, and worship exercises in private homes or elsewhere as the need and opportunity may exist.
- 2. That the workers in our churches consider for themselves, and urge upon their young people, the necessity of attending the institutes, or schools, in the State Board's system, to be held during the coming year; to the end that they may take part in and get the advantage of the definite B. Y. P. U. training which will be afforded.
- 3. That in the campaign for an increased circulation of the *Biblical Recorder*, the young people be drafted for service; and especially in the effort which is to be made among the B. Y. P. U.'s of the State early next year.

- 4. That the B. Y. P. U Study Courses, dealing with practical church affairs, receive more careful and extended attention, in order that our people may be more thoroughly informed in Baptist beliefs and practices.
- 5. That the appropriations made to the Department by the State Board and the Unions of the State last year be continued.

7. SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

The most eventful year in a thousand years is closing. It has been a year of stress and strain, and uncertainties—a year of untold horrors and unequaled sorrows. A year for the accumulation of great wealth, and a year of the greatest destruction of wealth. Christian people have looked on these things with varying opinions and emotions. Some see God speaking to his people in chastisement for their good. Others see in these providences only mystery. May God help us to see Him in it all, working out His Glory and our good.

PRESENT CONDITIONS.

A church member is kept on the rolls though a thousand miles away, and absent from the church for years. A member of a Sunday School is dropped from the rolls in from thirty to ninety days after he ceases to attend. With the unprecedented weather the first two months of this year, the epidemic the last two months of the year, and at least 10,000 of our young men from our Sunday School in the Army and Navy, we show a loss in membership of 7,170. We now have 2,125 Sundays Schools with a membership of 212,841. There are reported seventy-two branch schools. It seems 2,053 churches have schools and 138 have none. At least half of these 138 are entirely inactive—no pastor and no meeting of any kind. We look with confidence, and hope for a great increase in membership in 1919.

ACTIVITIES OF THE SECRETARY.

- 1. Field Work. The secretary had never before planned for so much time in the field, but the extremely cold weather, with snow, and coal shortage, annulled many engagements from December 10, 1917, to February 10, 1918. Then again his institutes and associations from October 10th to November 10th were annulled on account of the epidemic. In spite of these conditions he personally reached eighty-five churches in thirty-six associations, speaking and conducting Normal Classes 193 times.
- 2. Office Work. The routine work of attending to a growing general correspondence was done. This ought to be developed until every Sunday School worker shall feel free to discuss his problems with our department of the Mission Board.

The campaign of education through free tracts was pressed through the year. It is safe to say 20,000 of these tracts were used. Any worker, anywhere, can get this valuable help for the asking. The superintendents and pastors were circularized whenever any definite work in the denominational program called for it—Missionary Day, Children's Day, Go-to Sunday-School Day, etc.

3. Teacher Training. We are glad at any progress and especially in making the work of the Sunday School more efficient. To date we have in the State 4,852 Normal Diplomas, 663 Red Seals, and 195 Blue Seals. This is a gain respectively of 380, 105 and 24. These are the smallest gains we have made in several years. The fact that almost everything is abnormal, is the only way we can account for this departure from normal gains. Our colleges and schools did far better than our churches. They broke all records except one year, and the "falling-down" of one institution accounts for that.

Still there is ground for encouragement. Only two states in the South have more diplomas than we, and we are steadily gaining on one of these.

- 4. Standard Sunday Schools. Last year we had eighteen of these. They are our Annual Honor Roll. They are as follows: Apex, Bells, Buies Creek, Belmont First, Cedar Falls, Coats, Centerville, East Lumberton, Hebron, High Point-First, Immanuel, Mars Hill, Olive Chapel, Orphanage, Pullen Memorial and Spring Branch. There ought to be, and there could be with a little effort, at least fifty schools on this list.
- 5. Baptist Seaside Assembly. Our Secretary has been General Secretary of this body from its organization. The fourth annual session last summer was a marked success. The attendance was not so large as last year, but the program was more comprehensive than ever before, and we have never before had such sustained interest and marked spirituality. We are trying to make this a real part of our system of Christian Education. A distinguished visitor says it must become our general post graduate institution. It is the earnest desire of the secretary and your committee that there shall be an assembly equally as effective at Ridgecrest.

RURAL INSTITUTES.

In January, 1918, the Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.. appropriated \$5,000 to the several states to be used in rural institutes, supplementary to the regular work done hitherto. This money was to be duplicated by the states. Our work was laid out to use \$700—one-half coming from the Board. The actual cost was \$593.68. The entire amount would have been used, but for the canceling of nine institutes on account of the epidemic.

When the associations met the appropriation had not been made, so there was no provision for them. There was some difficulty in fitting so many new meetings into the denominational machinery. Next year there ought to be no difficulty in locating, and holding these institutes.

The Secretary made all engagements. He attended every institute possible. Thoroughly competent help was secured. The number of institutes held by each is given as follows: Dr. L. E. M. Freeman, 11; Rev. E. F. Sullivan, 8; Rev. W. S. Olive, 4; Rev. R. H. Herring, 3; Rev. S. C. Hilliard, 1; Rev. G. A. Martin, 5; Rev. Benj. Sorgee, 2; Rev. W. N. Cook, 3; Rev. E. L. Baskin, 2; Prof B. P. Marsbanks, 1; Prof. H. T. Hunter, 5; Secretary E. L. Middleton, 18;. As far as possible there were two teachers at each place.

The entire Division I of the Normal Manual was taught in every place as far as it was possible. Every effort was made to secure Normal Classes in the churches represented, and all the schools were urged to take a religious census and grade the schools.

This year there were forty-one institutes held. This work will be enlarged next year. We want to reach at least one hundred centers with the work.

FINANCES.

Our people at last are showing a willingness to support this work liberally. The total receipts for the year have been \$3,962.35. Of this \$850 was given by the Sunday School Board, and \$3,112.35 by our churches and Sunday Schools. This is \$461.26 more than in 1917, and \$1,162.02 more than 1916. Liberal offerings on Children's Day and an extra \$350 from the Board made most of the increase. The disbursements this year have been \$3,503.45. This leaves a balance of \$458.90, besides a balance from last year. See treasurer's report. We are now in a financial condition to make marked advances in the work for 1919.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

- 1. Former plans and policies must be pressed as follows: Pastors must be definitely enlisted in the work of their schools. Officers and teachers must be trained. Thousands of the 190,000 unenlisted church members must be reached. Church houses must be built or remodeled to secure class-rooms. Equipment must be purchased. The schools must be graded and otherwise adequately organized.
- 2. We recommend the committee be instructed to secure an associate worker to begin as early after March 1, 1919, as is practical.
- 3. The Rural Campaign shall be enlarged as follows: (1) The coöperation with the Mission Secretary in holding fifty or more workers' schools; (2) The holding of at least fifty other rural institutes, and (3) The use of an Elementary Worker for three months.
- 4. At least ten City Training Schools should be held, using help furnished by the Sunday School Board and other voluntary and paid workers.
- 5. There should be enlargement of the study of Sunday School Pedagogy in our colleges and schools, as far as this can be done, without overcrowding the present curricula or displacing other essential subjects. Is it asking too much to urge every high school

graduate to secure the diploma with at least two book seals, and every college graduate to secure a Blue Seal Diploma?

6. We recommend the work planned on a \$5,000 basis with \$1,300 of this coming from the Sunday School Board, and \$3,700 from our own people.

L. E. M. Freeman, Chairman. E. L. Middleton, Secretary.

NEEDS OF BOARD NEXT YEAR.

- 1. Emphasize Volunteer Work. Field work in our Baptist churches is always expensive and is sometimes confusing. We have made a fundamental discovery in our Baptist work this year: One hundred men who have volunteered for a specific work can meet together for two or three days and go over the work to be done at less cost to the denomination than the salary and expenses of one traveling representative. Volunteer service is of the essence of New Testament christianity and modern democracy. We shall depend more and more on volunteer services to get our State Convention work presented in our associations and churches. In this way we widen and deepen the sense of participation in our work on the part of our men and women. Every section of our State is brought into self-sufficiency for its tasks in the larger coöperative work of North Carolina Baptists.
- 2. Increased Pastoral Support. The inadequate support of our pastors is the sorest spot in our Baptist life. It is working out two paralyzing results in our work. First, it is forcing ministers to divide their time and thought between the ministry of the gospel and some secular make-shift to get a living. In the second place, it is forcing these one-half time pastors to scatter out their services as pastor into four, six and even eight churches.

The hour has come for our Board of Missions to throw all the weight it can into this deplorable situation. Your Board can approach this task in two ways. First it supplements by appropriation the salaries of the pastors in some of our weaker churches. In the second place, it needs to work through some of the stronger pastors as volunteer enlistment workers, to get indifferent strong churches to increase the support of their pastors. A very small amount spent to pay the expenses of this volunteer service will increase pastoral support thousands of dollars.

From 1913 to 1918, says the United States Bureau of Labor, retail food prices have increased 69 per cent. Clothing likely advanced in cost at about the same rate. The salaries of pastors have not increased more than 10 per cent in the same time. Hundreds of pastors have not had a cent of advance. This is really a serious matter.

3. Accommodate Between Convention Work and Budget Churches. We concur with the Foreign Mission Board in the following advice

to budget churches: "We would recommend that, in putting on the Budget System in any church, no pledge be given the church membership that special collections will not, under any circumstances, be taken. Here are some reasons for this suggestion: (1) There are some members in all churches who will not do their work by any common system, and those who will not give systematically through the budget are excused from all financial responsibility, if no supplemental method is used for reaching them and inducing them to do their duty. (2) Very few Christian men and women will subscribe at the beginning of the year the maximum of their ability and duty. (3) Increased prosperity or unanticipated income from one source or another is likely to be enjoyed by some members of every church during the year, and this additional income increases the financial obligations of those who enjoy it. (4) The Christian life of many people is helped by thank-offerings, and every Christian should be given the opportunity by his church of thus expressing his grateful love to God and expanding his own religious nature. (5) Emergencies arise in the care of the church property or church poor and in our mission enterprises. No man can anticipate these, and yet such emergencies create most solemn obligations. The wisdom of this position has been recognized by the state secretaries who have had large experience and observation concerning church and denominational finances, and they have unanimously offered their opinion to the denomination in resolutions which embody suggestions similar to the above.

"We would, therefore, recommend the church budget but with three conditions: (1) That, in putting it into operation, a most thorough canvass of the church be made with the endeavor to get every member of the church enlisted, and that this canvass be repeated annually; (2) that in making up the budget the unique and unequalled necessities of Missions be taken into consideration and a due proportion of the budget be requested of every member for this greatest of all Christian enterprises; (3) that the pastor be left free and unembarrassed to ask for special offerings and thank offerings at such times only as either local or general denominational enterprises imperatively require. In this way the Budget System can be made a useful method in any church, but otherwise it may stand in the way of full Christian development and the best care of a great Christian enterprise like Missions at times when it is imperiled.

"A word of admonition is offered to pastors whose churches have adopted the Budget System, namely, keep up the habit of preaching missionary sermons and provide missionary addresses for your people. Education must not be neglected. If the Budget System causes the pastor to dispense with missions in the pulpit, the mission spirit will gradually die out of his church. The older people need to have the fires of missionary enthusiasm rekindled month by month, and

successive companies of young people must be instructed in this important phase of Christian service, need and opportunity."

We need to get our churches so developed into the sense of stewardship and the habit of regular giving that the regular offerings of our people will automatically care for all the regular work of the Convention. Besides the regular offerings for regular objects of the Convention, we should have at least one heavy drive every year for a special object—and two would be better than one. The special drives keep the budget churches from getting into hard grooves; they pull people up to their maximum efforts; they develop concert of action throughout the whole State; new objects inevitable in the growth of our work are thus taken care of; repeated a few times, they become regular objects of the Convention if it is necessary to make them so.

We have two classes of churches: budget churches and non-budget churches. Both of these must have a calendar for the regular objects of the Convention. In the budget churches it is a calendar of emphasis for each object; in the non-budget churches it is a schedule of appeals for the different objects.

One object at a time before our people and all the field forces of all the agencies of our Convention pressing each object at its time, should be an essential part of our plan for each year.

4. Make Our Board Smaller and More Effective. Our Board of Missions now has 135 members—70 Convention members and 65 Association members. We have found out by experience that this is entirely too large. If they all attended it would be a small session of the Convention itself. But only a few attend the board meetings and the attendance is largely confined among those members living near the domicile of the board. This tends to localize the representation of our Baptist State Convention in the administration of our mission work.

This year the board appointed committees or commissions on the following matters: Executive Committee, Evangelism, Sunday Schools, B. Y. P. U., Country Work, City Work, Colportage, Negro Work, Mobile Schools for Pastors and Workers, Work with Soldiers, Student Work, Church Buildings, Factory Work, Summer Assemblies. But the members of these various committees were so scattered over the State that there has been no meeting of most of them and no full meeting of any of them, as there was no arrangement to pay the traveling expenses of the members.

It is our conviction that an improvement of this embarrassing situation could be made by the appointment by the Convention of only 21 members of the Board of Missions, so scattered over our territory as to represent all sections of the State; that the Convention authorize the board to pay the expenses of these 21 Convention members of the Board at regular and emergency meetings of the board, and that the Convention ask the associations to pay the ex-

penses of their members of the Board; that the committees of the board may be selected by the board among any members of the Baptist State Convention, with a view to convenient meeting places, provided a Convention member of the board is chairman of the committee.

5. Begin Work With Our Negro Baptists.

The committee to which was referred the matter of our work among the negroes begs to report that the consideration which they have given to this matter has led them to the feeling that we are doing entirely too little along this line. The Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention is doing some very commendable work of this kind, but our own State Board is doing practically Some years ago our State Board co-operated with the Home Mission Board and the American Baptist Home Mission Society and the colored Baptists in holding what were called New Era Institutes in several sections of the State, which we are informed accomplished considerable good. There has never been a time in our history when an effort put forth by our white Baptists to help the negro Baptists in their work would have been more opportune than it would be now. There is a large need for more and better work among the negroes, and the conditions which will follow the close of the war will make this endeavor more highly important in every aspect than at any preceding time. We believe that a spirit of Christian interest and helpfulness manifested through a wise and discreet worker would yield most gratifying results, and we recommend that the board shall appropriate a sum for use from month to month during the next calendar year in paying a portion of the salary of a well trained and consecrated colored preacher and teacher who could give a portion of his time to teaching in the Theological Department in Shaw University and the remaining portion to work among the negro Baptist churches throughout the State; such worker to be chosen by, report to, and be under the joint control of our State Mission Board and the colored board contributing to his salary. We understand that such an arrangement is feasible, that the services of such a man can be had at a reasonable salary, that the need for him to assist in the Theological Department at Shaw University is urgent, and that his field work would be gratefully received and be fruitful in a large way for the denominational good. Respectfully submitted,

November, 1918.

R. N. SIMMS, Chairman.

6. Put More Business Method Into Our Mission Work. It would be well to make the Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention also Office Secretary of the board and furnish him a bookkeeper. By these means we can open an account with each Baptist church in North Carolina and with other parties where desirable. We can send a receipt to the remitter of each contribution to the work of

our Convention and publish total receipts of each object each week in the *Biblical Recorder*. This will also open the way for us to publish the Treasurer's report as part of the statistics of the Convention if we should deem it advisable to do so.

This arrangement will also enable us to give more careful and detailed attention to the matter of annuities and bequests.

7. See North Carolina Mission Field as a Whole. The work of your Board of Missions is now being administered in such a way that we cannot treat our State as a whole in planning its work. Instead of one field, we are supplying about forty different fields; for most of our resources are consumed in mission work within about forty of our more active associations.

We need to make a careful Baptist map of North Carolina by counties and plan our State Mission work each year more in the light of the facts of the life of our whole State. It is acutely necessary for us to get into shape to concentrate more of our force on the destitute sections and the strategic points in our State.

If the Convention will set your board free in this matter to spend at least \$65,000 this year to the best advantage of our State as a whole, we shall feel under obligations to appropriate it about as follows: \$30,000 for mission work within the associations, \$12,500 for mission work in the State at large, \$2,000 for Colportage, \$10,000 for Church Building, \$3,000 for Volunteer Enlistment and Mobile Schools, \$7,500 for Administration.

8. Set a Worthy Mark. If we come up in North Carolina to what the Southern Baptist Convention is asking us to do for Home and Foreign Missions our figures for next year will be, Foreign Missions \$100,000, Home Missions \$75,000, State Missions \$75,000, total \$250,000.

A Mission Drive this spring for a quarter of million dollars should be put on. This undertaking will put our Baptist work into tune with the big things of our time. This is our ideal; let us strike for it.

Our minimum figures must not fall below the following: Foreign Missions \$90,000. Home Missions \$65,000, State Missions \$65,000, total \$220,000. With less than this our work will suffer painfully. We must not fall below it.

But better than this, let us strike for a quarter of a million for missions this year. We can raise it, if we love Christ one-half as strongly as we have hated the Kaiser. Now is the time to get our Lord's work out from under a chronic debt. A heavy stroke of this kind now will lift it to the cash basis.

Awaiting Instructions. Your Board of Missions asks the Convention to instruct it as to what it shall undertake to do this year about these needs. The Lord is wonderfully opening the way for us to move onward, upward, outward.

ROBT. N. SIMMS. President.

REPORT OF TREASURER

1

BALANCE SHEET

WALTERS DURHAM, Treasurer, in account current with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Nov. 27, 1918.

	Dевіт			CREDIT	
12 32 52 219 94 115 189 181	State Missions	893.90 549.96 1,101.71 7.29 3,049.00	98 227 204	Education. B. Y. P. U. Colportage. Cash in Commercial National Bank.	\$ 138.12 219.74 228.43 18,905.74
	Total	\$19,492.03		Total	\$19,492.03

November 27, 1918.

I have examined the books of Walters Durham, Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention, and I find them to be correct as to receipts and disbursements and all disbursements supported by proper vouchers. I also find that proper remittances have been made to the Foreign and Home Mission Boards.

November 27, 1918.

F. H. BRIGGS, Auditor.

2

STATE MISSIONS		
Balance as per statement Nov. 29, 1917 (Minutes, parameter) Amount received	2,183.40	\$21,238.38 47,723. 9 8
Miss Carroll, salary Cor. Secretary W. M. U.	1,000.00	
Stenographer and record keeper	1,072.00	
Office expense	901.69	
Printing	986.54	
Postage, W. M. U.	279.00	
E. L. Middleton, salary Statistical Secretary	350.00	
Seaside Assembly	500.00	
Error in acknowledgments	132.52	
Checks, "No Good"	104.79	
Rents	310.00	
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer	330.00	
Interest	276.57	
F. H. Briggs, salary as Auditor	25.00	
The state of the s	2,050.00	
	1,045.30	
Books bought	153.00	

N. C. BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION	
Money borrowed 1,000.00 W. M. Gilmore, salary 75.00 Printing, W. M. U. 209.20 Colportage 500.00 Church building 5,534.26 General mission work 35,704.36 Balance 13,576.20 Total \$68,962.36	
November 27, 1918.	
FOREIGN MISSIONS Balance as per statement Nov. 29, 1917 (Minutes, p. 70) Amount received	\$ 689.76 64,701.36
November 27, 1918.	
4	
Home Missions	
Balance as per statement Nov. 29, 1917 (Minutes, p. 71) Amount received Fo Printing, W. M. U. \$ 84.65 Walter N. Johnson, traveling expense 21.60 Miss Carroll, salary Cor. Secretary W. M. U. 100.00 Stenographer and record keepers 110.00 Printing 381.00 Office expense 50.95 Walters Durham, salary Treasurer 30.00 Error in acknowledgments 90.61 Home Mission Board 45,715.86 Balance 549.96	\$ 594.50 46,540.13
Total\$47,134.63	\$47,134.63

November 27, 1918.

5

EDUCATION

EDUCATION	
Balance as per statement Nov. 29, 1917 (Minutes, p. 71)	\$ 550.93
Amount received	9,789.38
To Vouchers paid R. T. Vann, Treasurer\$10,478.43	
Balance	138.12
Total\$10,478.43 November 27, 1918.	\$10,478.43
6	
SUNDAY SCHOOL MISSIONS	
Balance as per statement Nov. 29, 1917 (Minutes, p. 71)	\$ 642.81
Amount received	3,962.35
To E. L. Middleton, salary S. S. Secretary\$ 1,741.67	
E. L. Middleton, traveling expense 290.00	
Office expense	
Rents 162.00	
Printing	
Stenographer	
Postage 40.00	
Rural institutes	
Balance	
Total\$ 4,605.16	\$ 4,605.16
November 27, 1918.	
7	
BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION	
Balance as per statement Nov. 29, 1917 (Min-	
utes, p. 71)\$ 69.10	
Amount received	\$ 317.87
To J. D. Moore, traveling expense 256.81	
Rents 60.00	
Office expense	
Printing 125.60	
Balance	219.74
Total\$ 537.61	\$ 537.61
November 27, 1918.	
8	
MINISTERIAL RELIEF BOARD	
Balance as per statement Nov. 29, 1917 (Minutes, p. 72)	\$ 1,154.99
Amount received	6,438.18
To Vouchers paid R. H. Rigsbee, Treasurer\$ 4,544.17 Balance	
Total\$ 7,593.17	\$ 7,593.17

November 27, 1918.

9

STUDENTS' AID FUND		
Balance as per statement Nov. 29, 1917 (Minutes, p. 72) To Voucher paid R. T. Vann, Treasurer\$ 50.00	\$	50.00
Total\$ 50.00	\$	50.00
November 27, 1918.		
10		
JUDSON MEMORIAL		
Balance as per statement Nov. 29, 1917 (Minutes, p. 72) To Voucher paid Foreign Mission Board\$ 179.26	\$	179.26
Total\$ 179.26 November 27, 1918.	\$	179.26
11		
WAKE FOREST CHURCH BUILDING FUND		
Balance as per statement Nov. 29, 1917 (Minutes, p. 72) To Voucher paid State Missions\$ 6.25	\$	6.25
Total\$ 6.25 November 27, 1918.	\$	6.25
12		
HOME MISSION BUILDING FUND		
Balance as per statement Nov. 29, 1917 (Minutes, p. 72) To Voucher paid Home Mission Board 236.57	\$	236.57
Total\$ 236.57 November 27, 1918.	\$	236.57
13		
BIBLE FUND		
Balance as per statement Nov. 29, 1917 (Minutes, p. 72)	\$	113.94
Amount received		212.79
Total\$ 326.73	\$	326.73
November 27, 1918.	*	
14		
MARGARET FUND		
Balance as per statement Nov. 29, 1917 (Minutes, p. 73)	\$	81.67
Amount received		150.17
Total\$ 231.84	\$	231.84

November 27, 1918.

15

CHURCH BUILDING FUND

Balance as per statement Nov. 29, 1917 (Minutes, p. 73) Amount received	\$ 1,217.28 8,843.61	
To Vouchers paid Home Mission Board\$ 9,749.17 Balance		
Total\$10,060.89	\$10,060.89	
November 27, 1918.		
16		
COLPORTAGE		
Amount received	\$ 1,512.64	
To Vouchers W. N. Johnson		
Balance	228.43	
Total\$ 1,741.07 November 27, 1918.	\$ 1,741.07	

Respectfully submitted,

WALTERS DURHAM, Treasurer Baptist State Convention.

APPENDIX B

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

In presenting their annual report, your board beg to felicitate you on the happy conditions under which we meet. We are emerging into health from a pestilence that walked in darkness and wasted at noonday, and from the gory horror of a world war into a condition wherein we trust righteousness and peace have met together. Abundant harvests have enriched our fields and showers of grace have enlivened our churches. Pestilence and war have measurably sobered and broadened us as a people, so that amid the deepening shadows we sought the face of God in contrition and prayer, and in the day of triumph we filled His courts with praise. And withal, in spite of unprecedented demands upon the beneficence of our people, they have not been unmindful of the claims of our own regular objects and have contributed generously to their support. All glory to God for His distinguishing mercies.

In launching the Million Dollar Campaign last January, the Board of Education decided that its regular work should continue uninterruptedly; at the same time, while contemplating that its Corresponding Secretary should devote the most of his time to the larger campaign, they made no special provision for prosecuting the regular work. So this work during the year has been incidental, and what has been accomplished in that line has been due mainly to previous organization rather than to special efforts of the secretary. In spite of this neglect and the pressure occasioned by the larger campaign, the contributions to the regular work up to the 1st of October were more than 40 per cent above those at the corresponding date of the previous year; the loss in contributions during October and November was over \$3,000, due partly, no doubt, to the closing of nearly all of our churches for so long, and partly to the absorption of most of the amounts usually designated to local schools (amounting to \$2,100) into the million-dollar fund. Hence, the small debt which we must report this year, while somewhat annoying, is in no way discouraging. On the other hand, we have reason to be grateful that it is no larger.

The collections for the year amounted to \$9,789.38, and the disbursements to \$10,164.30. Taking into account the small balance from last year, this leaves a debt of \$153.60.

STATISTICS FOR 1917-18.

Our fourteen high schools employed during the year 97 teachers, and enrolled 1,858 students. The three colleges employed 81 teachers and enrolled 907 students. For details, see Table of School Statistics, page 177.

This statement shows a net loss of 150 students in the colleges, which was accounted for in part, no doubt, by the unusual conditions during the past year.

On November 11th the Yancey Collegiate Institute suffered the loss by fire of its main building, valued at \$9,000. This loss was all the more serious at this time because of the excessively high cost of rebuilding, which must be done at once.

Through the generosity of Brethren George and Charlie Wall, the debt of the Liberty-Piedmont Institute, located at Wallburg, has been canceled and a deed in fee simple for the splendid plant, which is valued at \$25,000, has been turned over to the Board of Education.

NEEDS OF THESE INSTITUTIONS

In the high schools the demand is constantly growing for adequate laboratory equipment, stronger teaching forces, and better dormitory accommodations. We must recognize the patent fact that with the rapid improvement in the comforts and conveniences of so many of our homes, it will be impossible to hold our young men and women in schools which cannot, at least to a reasonable extent, duplicate those accommodations.

And the disparity between the salaries of our teachers and those offered by the institutions maintained by the State is steadily increasing every few years; so that what ought to be generous and mutually helpful rivalry between these two sets of institutions threatens to become ruinous competition. This fact does not argue that the State should pay less, but that we must pay more.

EDUCATION DAY

It is earnestly hoped that our pastors and Sunday School workers will take seriously to heart the annual observance of Education Day in our Sunday Schools on the fourth Sunday in June. This is the day which the Educational Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, its Sunday School Board, and the Convention itself, have asked our churches to make a permanent day in their annual calendars, and whose observance in some practical way they are striving to promote. They are doing this because it is their deep conviction that no other policy or agency of the Convention promises larger results for the Kingdom of God in the no distant future. Dr. Gambrel says: "The Teacher-Training Course instituted by the Sunday School Board is the most important enterprise launched by Southern Baptists in many years." But whence are the teachers for the future

to be secured if not from our schools? And what better means have we of turning our people for their educational groundwork to our own schools than some sort of plan that will put and keep these schools on the minds and hearts of our young people? While our schools and colleges in no sense are factories for the manufacture of preachers and lay-workers, they are in a very real sense the cantonments in which the recruits for the King's army are drilled. This, and not the raising of money, is the main purpose of Education Day; the only money asked for is the regular collection of the Sunday Schools on that day. All necessary literature is furnished free of cost.

In the high schools are 55 young men preparing for the ministry, 62 in Wake Forest, of whom 45 are on our board, and 26 in the Seminary, of whom 25 are receiving aid; six young women in our two colleges last year were preparing for service on the mission field.

A WORTHY EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM FOR SOUTHERN BAPTISTS

At the session of the Southern Baptist Convention in 1918, the Educational Comission recommended, and the Convention resolved, that "we Southern Baptists undertake a five-year program for the raising of \$15,000,000 for our Baptist educational institutions in the South, to be distributed among our colleges and high schools, and our theological seminaries and training schools at Louisville and Fort Worth."

At a special session of the commission in Atlanta, September 11th, the committee appointed to confer with the officials of the Woman's Missionary Union reported that a conference had been held with the president of that organization, at which a most satisfactory program was agreed on. At this same session the committee appointed to recommend an equitable distribution of the \$15,000,000 recommended that \$3,000,000 of the proposed \$15,000,000 be given to those objects which have a South-wide appeal, and that the Woman's Missionary Union be requested to raise one-half of this sum, or \$1,500,000. The committee also recommended that the Baptist Bible Institute recently established in New Orleans be added to the list of beneciaries mentioned above.

At this same session of the Commission it was resolved that "the commission is thoroughly committed to the general policy that junior colleges and preparatory schools are of vital importance to the success of our denomination as a Kingdom force, and we express the opinion that they should share adequately in the distribution of funds to be raised in our general campaign."

By way of preparation for this great movement, the commission recommended that steps be taken to liquidate in all the states all existing debts against the schools and colleges.

It may interest and stimulate us to remember that in such an enterprise we are but trying to keep step with other great religious

bodies. Our own Baptist brethren of the North are now prosecuting a campaign for six million dollars for their educational institutions outside of the amounts given to Chicago University, and have already raised four million. The Methodists of the South are endeavoring to raise for their institutions, in a campaign beginning the coming May, \$32,000,000 in the South and \$20,000,000 more in the North. And the Presbyterians of the South are at work on a \$3,000,000 program.

OUR MILLION-DOLLAR CAMPAIGN

In obedience to instructions by this Convention at its last session, your Board of Education promptly set about forming plans for launching and conducting a campaign to raise one million dollars for our Baptist schools and colleges in North Carolina, to be divided among our institutions as follows:

\$300,000 for Wake Forest; \$300,000 for Meredith; \$150,000 for Chowan;

\$250,000 to be invested for the benefit of our high schools.

It may be well to state here that the Board has adopted the policy that when necessary to invest money for permanent improvements in any of our high schools, the trustees of the institutions concerned shall give the Board a mortgage on the property for the amount loaned it, to be closed only if and when such schools shall cease to function as Baptist schools.

The first act of the Board was the appointment of a Central Campaign Committee, consisting of T. W. O'Kelly, W. N. Jones, Carey J. Hunter, Weston Bruner, R. N. Simms, Livingston Johnson, W. N. Johnson, and C. E. Brewer, with the power to take all necessary steps for the successful prosecution of the campaign. This committee selected Bro. C. J. Thompson as Financial Secretary for the campaign, and R. T. Vann as General Manager and Treasurer. Brother Thompson served with wisdom and energy until June, when, on account of weakening health and other considerations, he resigned to accept service in another state. The committee then laid hands on W. R. Cullom for this work; and in view of its tremendous significance to our denomination, he expressed his willingness to undertake it. From the same consideration the Wake Forest Board of Trustees granted him leave of absence for two years, that he might devote his whole time to the great task. Meanwhile, it had become apparent that the Financial Secretary ought to be the actual director of the campaign, so that Dr. Cullom was elected manager and R. T. Vann retained as treasurer, with the understanding that he should co-operate with Dr. Cullom as far as practicable in connection with his regular work for your board. With your permission, Dr. Cullom will now submit his report.

REPORT ON MILLION-DOLLAR CAMPAIGN

(June 1, 1918, to Jan. 15, 1919)

BY W. R. CULLOM, General Manager

As general manager of the Million Dollar Campaign for our Baptist schools in North Carolina, I have been asked to write the story of this movement since June 1st, when I became General Manager. Its origin, initial organization and progress up to that time, has been written by Dr. Vann, the Secretary of the Board of Education and the Secretary and Treasurer of this Campaign. The barest outline only of this story will be attempted here. The fuller story of it will be known only when the records of Heaven are unfolded and made manifest.

Swapping horses amid stream is said to be a bad policy. Such a transaction is not calculated to be very pleasant for the horses: nor would it presumably be very safe for the owners of the horses. The Million Dollar Campaign, however, has broken all precedents, rules, maxiums, and traditions, and has made its way over mountains of difficulties, through valleys of trial, and in the midst of handicaps on all sides and from all sorts of sources such as have not been seen before in the Heavens above, nor in the earth beneath, neither in the waters that are under the earth. To specify fully would be out of the question.

On May 11, 1918, Dr. Vann told me in an incidental way that Brother C. J. Thompson would give up his connection with the campaign the last of May. Several men were suggested as his successor. They were all good men. and any one of them would have filled the place most worthily. The only specific suggestion that I made was that the committee should employ one of the strongest laymen of the State for this important task. On May 19th, Dr. Vann wrote me at Wake Forest that I was the unanimous choice of the committee to carry on the great work that Brother Thompson was laying down. Brother Thompson himself made a special visit to Wake Forest to talk the matter over with me. The announcement of the committee's wish came to me as a summons from a clear sky, but it seemed to me on the spot to be the voice of God; nor have I had cause to doubt for one moment since that this first impression was correct.

On June 1st, your humble servant sat in the office at campaign headquarters (recently vacated by Brother C. J. Thompson). He was alone, and the loneliness was intense. He raised several questions with himself. Among them was this: "What am I here for?" After thinking over that question for a little, he took his pencil and began to write. Here is what was written:

FOUR AIMS OF THE CAMPAIGN:

As I enter this morning upon the campaign for our schools at the request of the Central Committee, there are in my mind four things which I should like to see brought to pass through it.

1. Raise the million dollars and so provide for our schools a physical basis for meeting the unprecedented opportunities that are coming before them.

2. Place our schools on the hearts of our people in such a way that the product of these schools will be in deed and in truth the children of our prayers, of our hopes, of our heart's best love.

3. Cultivate the soil in such a way as to leave the field richer for

future harvests than it is at present.

4. Give such an interpretation of the principles and ideals of Jesus as to make them clear, vital and regnant in the hearts of just as many people as possible.

A second question was, "How can these aims be realized?" Here George Boone's double-header came to mind, viz: HAVE FAITH and BE FAITHFUL. The feeling was strong that "Except the Lord build the house, they labor in vain that build it." In response to this feeling a Prayer League was organized at once. This has grown until it has in it a goodly number of the best people in the land, and many others have belonged to it in fact whose names are not recorded in the central office. In seeking to carry out the second part of the motto in question, seven and a half months of hard work has been done; and a host of good men and women along with many dear children have had a noble part in doing this work.

SEVERAL CONFERENCES

After floundering around a while, trying to get his bearings, it became apparent to the General Manager that a few conferences would be necessary in order to touch hands and hearts with at least a few people over the State. Various things kept us from holding these conferences until September. The first one was held at Hickory, September 5th and 6th, and the second at Wilson, September 12th and 13th. These conferences helped greatly toward accomplishing the ends for which they were designed. At the close of the Wilson Conference, the conviction was strong that we should put on an intensive campaign at once, and seek to secure the million dollars mainly in Government securities by the time our Convention should meet, December 3d to 6th. Our Central Committee met in Raleigh on the same afternoon that the Wilson Conference adjourned. After a thorough discussion, the following action was taken:

"Campaign Committee met in Recorder office September 13th. President O'Kelly, Brewer, Hunter, Johnson, Bruner, Vann, and Cullom, also Gilbert T. Stephenson by invitation and W. M. Gilmore. Brother Stephenson presented the plan for raising our million dollars by appealing for Liberty Bonds and W. S. S. in an intensive campaign to be closed by the meeting of the Convention. On motion of Dr. Bruner the committee voted to press the campaign by appealing for Liberty Bonds and W. S. S.

"On motion of C. J. Hunter, it was voted that we attempt to complete the campaign not later than December 31, 1918. On motion of Dr. Bruner the matter of perfecting plans for such campaign was

referred to the Advisory Committee heretofore appointed, C. E. Brewer, W. N. Johnson, L. Johnson, Cullom, and Vann. Voted that subscriptions in Bonds and W. S. S. be accepted at face value."

Immediately following this action, arrangements were made to hold a conference in Raleigh, September 24th and 25th. The Raleigh Conference did much for our campaign along three lines:

- 1. It clarified the spirit and purpose of the campaign in the minds of those in attendance.
 - 2. It quickened and broadened the interest in our task.
- 3. It helped us greatly in formulating and marking out a definite plan of organization for the campaign.

The plan of organization agreed on was very simple. The central office, with the general executive officers for the whole State, was to be located in Raleigh. In each association there was to be an associational manager. In each church in a given association, there was to be a church manager and as many canvassers as might seem wise in each church. It was agreed, furthermore, that the month of October should be given to a campaign of education, and that the month of November was to be the time for reaping the harvest. The Campaign of Education was to proceed along three lines:

- 1. A conference on the work of the campaign was to be held in each association in the State.
- 2. An effort was to be put forth to have a public discussion of the campaign in each church in the State.
- 3. There was to be a state-wide distribution of literature explaining and setting forth the claims of the campaign.

The conferences were held in many of the associations; associational organization was perfected in most cases; the printing presses began to work day and night on literature, and everything was in readiness to proclaim the beginning of one of the most important movements ever inaugurated by the Baptists of North Carolina. And then, almost on the very stroke of the clock, when we were ready to begin, practically every church in the State was ordered by the health authorities to close its doors indefinitely.

INFLUENZA

The story of what followed is too well known to call for comment here. Nothing comparable to it has ever been seen amongst us. It was enough to paralyze completely any effort that was not backed by Omnipotence. Be it said to the everlasting credit of the North Carolina Baptist leaders that out of the hundreds of letters that came to the central office during these trying days, the number that even hinted at anything like pessimism was negligible. Most of our people seemed to feel that God was trying our faith, and that we must not be found wanting in the day of trial. Our helpers seemed to have caught of the spirit of the motto suggested above:

hey had faith and were faithful. Nor was either their faith or their faithfulness unrewarded. The manifestation of God's presence, special help, unfailing guidance and leadership in the cambaign have been so clearly and beautifully manifest that to doubt were almost blasphemous. Numerous incidents of a most convincing character could be cited but space forbids.

With very few exceptions, wherever the campaign has been put on with any sort of faithfulness and enthusiasm, the response has been all that we could expect, and even more. A good man in Eastern North Carolina told the General Manager early in the summer hat if he could bring the Baptists of North Carolina to make up heir minds to do this thing, it was done already. It really looks as if our people have made up their minds thoroughly to do it.

From all that has been said here, it is clearly evident that our campaign has been a walk by faith and not by sight. We have been compelled to feel our way along one day at a time; but in the end he triumph of God's grace and help will be the clearer and more glorious on this account. If our schools, in the use of this million dollars, do not seek to plant the principles of Jesus more firmly in the hearts of their pupils than ever before, the curse of Heaven will surely come upon them to such an extent that their candle-stick will be removed.

SPECIAL MENTION-CHURCHES

Very early in his work the General Manager began to cherish the nope that some half dozen churches might be found in the State that would raise \$20,000 or more each for the campaign; twenty churches and individuals that would give \$10,000 or more each; and at least a half a hundred churches and individuals that would give \$5,000 or more each. Of course it was hoped that literally hundreds of churches and individuals would give from \$1,000 to \$4,000 each, and hat ALL THE REST, would give according to their light and ability.

At the present writing it is altogether impossible to make anything like an accurate estimate of the extent to which our hope has been approximated. The Convention will probably not be surprised to learn that we have met many surprises in the matter of the amount undertaken by different churches. Some have gone beyond what we had expected of them and some have done otherwise. Enough has been learned, however, to know that at least five churches have set their goal at \$20,000 or more. These churches are: Raleigh, First Church; First Church Winston-Salem; First Church, Asheville; the churches at Scotland Neck and Lumberton. We sincerely hope that these churches may realize fully the task they have set before them, and that one or two other churches may see their way to take their places in this column. In trying to find out which churches have undertaken \$10,000 or more, we have heard so far only of Wake Forest, Wilson, First Church, Blackwell Memorial, Elizabeth City, Raleigh Tabernacle, Greensboro, First

Church, and Wilmington, First Church. No doubt many others will take their places in this column as the campaign goes on. A goodly number of our town, village and country churches have set their goal at \$5,000 or more, and are working most heroically and successfully towards its realization. A large number of other churches have set their goal at smaller amounts, but in many cases they are showing a greater spirit of heroism and sacrifice than some that give more.

Quite a good many churches have been compelled by peculiar and most trying circumstances to defer their canvass for the work of this campaign. Let all such know that it is not yet too late to fall in line, and it is hoped that they may be able to take the matter up at once and that they may do the thing that is worthy of them.

SPECIAL MENTION-SCHOOLS

The offerings by the schools themselves have been surprisingly large and beautiful. Meredith, Mars Hill, Round Hill, Sylva; Fruitland, Boiling Springs and Buie's Creek have been heard from so far. Others are ready to put on the canvass at once, and will be heard from a little later.

It will probably be in place to make mention here also of the special efforts that are being put forth by the Alumnæ of Meredith and of the Alumni of Wake Forest to endow a special chair in their respective institutions. This is a most praiseworthy purpose on their part, and those in charge of this million dollar campaign feel disposed to do all in their power to encourage and help them.

The collections in these schools show one thing most conclusively, viz., that whatever may be the thought of others, these schools themselves believe most profoundly in their own God-appointed mission.

SPECIAL MENTION-INDIVIDUALS

The author of this report is loath to make special mention of any person or persons in this connection. Many have labored most beautifully and helpfully, and their names and their deeds are written deeply in the hearts of those who stand at the headquarters of this movement. In this connection it is nothing but simple justice to say that in bringing us to undertake a short, intensive campaign, rather than a campaign drawn out over several years, Gilbert T. Stephenson, of Winston-Salem, was the central figure. His work also in helping to perfect our organization and in conducting the campaign among the churches has been as gerenous and as helpful as it was unselfish and beautiful.

At the Wilson Conference, September 6th, Secretary Walter N. Johnson said he was willing that even State Missions should be side-tracked for the time being to bring to pass the great thing that

we were setting before us. His great personality and everything connected with his office from that day to this, have been at the command of our campaign.

Our Home Mission Board in Atlanta, very generously loaned to our work J. C. Owen from October 1st to this date. Dr. Owen has served as assistant manager in a most helpful way. His work has been mainly in the western part of the State. To our Home Mission Board, and to Dr. Owen, our committee feel that they owe a debt of gratitude, which will grow bigger as the deeper significence of our campaign shall become more apparent.

In beautiful coöperation with, and under the skillful management of Walter M. Gilmore, our publicity director, the Biblical Recorder, Charity and Children, the great dailies and most of the weeklies of the State, have lent themselves in a most helpful way toward the promotion of the interests of our campaign. In this action, these papers have shown that they are ready to join hands with and help on a movement whose fundamental purpose is the moulding of the highest type of manhood and womanhood. For this service, we are deeply grateful, and shall be glad to join with these papers in the future to help them in every possible way to achieve the highest and holiest ends of their existence.

Several individuals among our associational managers and other special helpers deserve to be singled out and placed before this Convention as people whose very names will forever stand out in the memory of those at the head quarters of our movement as the very synonym of faithfulness and of unselfish devotion to the work of our Lord's Kingdom. One can readily see, however, how that such mention would hardly be in place here. When we think, moreover, of those who have gone to and fro with us and for us, as special interpreters and advocates of our work, the denomination should forever hold them in grateful remembrance. The pastor of the Wake Forest Church, the president and members of the faculty at Wake Forest, a large number of our pastors and laymen, not to speak of those in the Recorder building and in the city of Raleigh, have rendered a service at this point whose value cannot be estimated. Within the respective associations where the campaign has been put on, the call for special help on the part of the associational manager has met a response which has meant everything to our campaign. Nor should we forget to mention with the deepest gratitude, the many noble women who have labored so beautifully with us in the Lord.

The beautiful sacrifice and earnest deeds of all these have been a labor of love and such sacrifices and such deeds call for a love and recognition in return which should be cumulative with the passing years.

Many others might well be brought in here for special mention Their name is legion; their deeds are golden; they themselves are far better than their weight in gold. One name further, however, shall be mentioned in closing this part of our report. That is the name of Thos. W. Bickett. Governor Bickett's help with voice and pen has done much to show many of our people that the work of this campaign was worthy of their best efforts. We wish to assure Governor Bickett, and the great State of North Carolina which he so worthily represents, that the schools on whose behalf he has so kindly helped us will find even greater pleasure in the future in serving our commonwealth because of this attitude and these kindly deeds of its chief executive.

SPECIAL GIVERS

When we come to single out special givers, we are greatly embarrassed. Many of the greatest sacrifices have been made by those whose contributions can be counted in dimes rather than in dollars. At the same time, those of us who cannot give so largely as others in actual amount, rejoice greatly that there are those amongst us who can give in thousands of dollars to this great cause, and we rejoice still more that they find it in their hearts to do so. In the Eastern Association, one good family is proposing at the request of the general manager, to give \$25,000, to be combined with \$25,000 to be raised by the association, and the whole sum to be used for the endowment of the School of the Bible in Wake Forest College as a memorial to their honored father, the lamented John T. Albritton. A good man in the Sandy Run Association is proposing to place \$5,000 at Wake Forest and \$5,000 at Meredith to establish a permanent fund in each of these schools, the income from which shall be used to support a young man and a young woman, respectively, from Rutherford County in these two colleges. One good man in the Chowan Association is putting \$10,000 into the work of this campaign. Several brethren in the Central Association, and one good man and his wife in the Pilot Mountain Association, are putting \$5,000, respectively, into this work. A still larger number are establishing one or more scholarships in one of these schools. Among these may be mentioned a good man in Person County, who is establishing two scholarships at \$2,000 each—one at Wake Forest and the other at Meredith. A good brother and his wife of the Asheboro Street Church, Greensboro, are giving \$2,000 to establish a scholarship at Meredith. The same is true of another good man and his wife of the Tabernacle Church, Raleigh, who are giving \$2,000 to establish a scholarship at Meredith. Messrs. C. M. and G. W. Wall, of Wallburg, have paid off the indebtedness on the Wallburg School, and are turning over to the denomination unencumbered a property conservatively estimated at \$35,000.

Many others have given largely and sacrificially. As said before, no doubt many of the smaller gifts represent the greater sacrifice. The earth is richer and heaven will be sweeter because of the beauty and fragrance of such sacrifice.

OUR LATEST MOVE

In the early days of his work, the General Manager thought he saw the importance of getting the children of our Sunday schools to line up with the work of this campaign. Three purposes were thought of in this connection:

- 1. Of course, some financial help for our campaign was expected. This, however, was an entirely minor consideration.
- 2. It was thought that the children who might be brought to throw themselves into the work of this great task would feel forever afterwards that they were a part of the work of God's Kingdom.
- 3. It was thought that scores and hundreds of these children, who might line up with us in this work, would at once form the purpose in their hearts to attend these schools some day, and through the influence of these schools in their lives would become potent and important factors in the work of the Kingdom. As in the case of just about everything undertaken in connection with the work of this campaign, this phase of its work had to meet many hindrances and difficulties before it could get started. Through the indispensable help of Misses Briggs and Carroll, however, "The Junior Re-SEGVE FORCE OF THE MILLION DOLLAR CAMPAIGN" was launched in the month of December. The angle of approach is through the Sundayschool, and equipment for this work has been mailed to the Baptists Sunday school Superintendents of the State. If the future of our boys and girls is important, then the aims and purposes of this campaign with and for the children are equally important. It is too soon yet to know how this phase of our work is being received by our people. It is our sincere hope that the discussions of this matter here in the Convention may do much to bring those in attendance of the Convention, to see and appreciate the deeper significance of this phase of our task. It is hoped, also, that those who may come to see the meaning of this work here may become earnest heralds for it all over the State on their return home.

FUTURE OF THE CAMPAIGN

The last sentence above suggests at once that we do not consider our campaign completed. How could it be in the light of what has been hinted at in this report? What then shall we say as to the future? One or two significant things must be borne in mind when we are feeling for the answer to the question of our future. One fact is that the soil among the Baptists of North Carolina has been pretty well plowed up on behalf of this campaign. North Carolina Baptists have been brought to think about the place of their schools in their work as they have never done before. To let up in our work just now, would be little short of tragic. Another fact which must be kept in mind is that our regular mission work must not be side-tracked longer. In view of these two considerations, we would recommend:

- 1. That the Convention request those conducting this campaign throughout the State, to do what they can in the way of reaping where they have sown during the next thirty days.
- 2. That after the date specified the officers of the campaign give their attention to matters that are more or less general, and not press the intensive feature of the campaign during the months when the One Mission Drive is on.
- 3. It is understood that a spirit of reciprocity shall prevail among the officers of this movement toward the regular work of our Mission boards.

In closing this report, we would once more make grateful acknowledgment of the many and unmistakable tokens of God's favor and help in the midst of what otherwise would have proven to be insuperable difficulties. We would also express the deep and unshakable conviction that He who hath begun a good work in us and amongst us will finish the same to the glory of His own great name, and to the perpetual blessing of all those who wait upon Him and who serve while they wait.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR REGULAR WORK

Balance November 20, 1917\$	221.32
Receipts as per Biblical Recorder	9,789.38
	10,010.70
Disbursements	
Disbursements as per vouchers to:	
Ministerial students at Wake Forest\$4,107.45	
Ministerial students at S. B. T. Seminary 1,500.00	
Student volunteers at Meredith and Chowan	
colleges 279.60	-
Buie's Creek	
Wingate 392.67	
Dell 631.00	
King's Mountain 66.50	
Stamps 74.56	
Check and receipt book, letter heads, etc 29.75	
Office rent 85.00	
Stenographer 125.01	
Traveling expenses	
Education Day programs, express, etc 263.87	
Items (drayage, type ribbons, etc.) 3.85	
Salary of secretary	10,164.34

RALEIGH, N. C., March 20, 1918.

This is to certify I have carefully checked the account of R. T. Vann, Treasurer Board of Education, and find the receipts and disbursements correct as shown by the above statement.

F. H. BRIGGS, Auditor.

\$

153.64

APPENDIX C

REPORT OF SOCIAL SERVICE COMMITTEE

Christianity has in these last years begun to recognize its duty to society. While the paramount duty of the churches has always been, and is now, that of giving the gospel to the world, they cannot do that supreme work effectively if they neglect their duty along the lines of social service.

In the following report is considered the work that is being done by the State for the social betterment of its people, a work in which all Christians should feel a vital interest. Then comes consideration of Prohibition, for which our people have always stood, and in whose progress they rejoice. The report of the Ministers' Relief Board follows. This is strictly denominational, and should appeal to all our churches. The last item in this report is the informing facts and figures in regard to our Orphanage at Thomasville.

THE CHURCH AND SOCIAL WORK

The war and its effects present to the Christian churches questions of profound interest and importance. The upheavals of war are about to subside into conditions of peace that present new standards. By universal agreement, organized Christianity should bear increased responsibilities. Jesus is still the Light of the World, but, as never before, the churches must concern themselves with carrying the light into all the recesses of modern life. Everywhere men are saying that the challenge to the church differs in character and magnitude from other times. In character, the challenge to the church is to offer a more satisfying ministration to all human needs. In magnitude, the challenge is to carry this ministration to every individual life and to more fully inject the Christian spirit into government, industry, and every other branch of organizaed society.

No one will deny that love is the condition, service the expression, and the enlargement of the individual life the aim of Christ's mission. Whenever and wherever an indictment is brought against the churches it is upon the ground of a real or alleged failure to properly and fully interpret this mission. The indictment is being brought more insistently and more generally today than ever before.

Over and over it has been said from platform and in print that the soldiers will never again be interested in the churches, and that the masses will be more than ever aloof. The implication is that Christianity has outgrown the organized churches; and that mankind must look beyond them for an adequate interpretation and application of Christianity to the needs of everyday life. If the churches cannot meet and nullify this charge, they certainly cannot hold or extend the moral and spiritual leadership of the people. The world is about to begin reorganization upon a new basis. It is a golden and fateful moment for Christians and organized Christianity. Our Southern churches, still possessing an intimate and influential relation to the masses, should seize the moment of increased responsibility and opportunity for leadership in injecting the Christian principle into every phase of life and organized society.

The first phase of this duty is to back up the attempt to organize the world upon a new basis of love and permanent peace. The President of the United States has declared that "The brotherhood of mankind must no longer be a fair but empty phrase; it must be given a structure of force and reality."

The Prime Minister of England has said, concerning the principles of peace: "Are we to lapse back into the old national rivalries, animosities and competitive armaments, or are we to initiate the reign on earth of the Prince of Peace? It is the duty of liberalism to use its influence to insure that it shall be a reign of peace."

These utterances, of the two leading statesmen of the world, are a striking example of the persuasive force with which the spirit of Christianity has been penetrating into all human relationships. Can organized Christianity be less enthusiastic, less earnest, less insistent, than political liberalism for a reign of peace and a destruction of the military spirit everywhere? The impulse to peace and right-eousness in the world is a Christian impulse; and organized Christians should not be justly charged with not keeping up with the general Christian impulse.

Again, not only must Christians and churches in their organized capacity insist that international relations be based upon peace, justice and good will, but they must stand insistently for a domestic fabric, whose warp and woof shall be determined by the principles of justice and equality and the sacred right of every human being to living conditions that will enable him to reach that degree of development of which he is capable. We cannot force men to be good by legislation, and should not seek to try, for that has been a failure; but we can help them to be good by removing conditions which tend to make it easy for them to be bad and hard to be good. This is not a union of church and state. It is an insistence that the principles of Christ should be manifested in a Christian commonwealth.

Mankind is reaching out with longing for better things, a longing whose scope and purpose are not yet fully defined. Where should it look with more confidence and hope for leadership than to the Christian churches?

One by one the standards of paganism bequeathed from ancient society have fallen before the never-ending insistence of the Christian doctrine of the value and sacredness of the individual human being. It is nothing less than the continued triumph of this principle that has stamped this war with the character of a war to end war itself. Hence, we have seen during the war that spiritual exaltation which accompanies only the willingness to sacrifice everything, even life itself, in a supreme test of service.

The same principle of the sacredness and value of the individual human being will as inevitably lead men on to reconstruct the social and economic fabric as it is now leading us on to reconstruct international relations. The church must lead or follow the movement. If it leads it will save its organized life by having lost it in the service of humanity. If it follows it need not expect to occupy more than a subsidiary place in modern life.

Our churches are the most powerful and the most ready agents to work for human betterment in North Carolina. They must cooperate with every other agency whose purpose and tendency is betterment. In every community the local churches should see that whatever of ministry is lacking at any time should be supplied as far as is in their power. Then they must stand for and work for certain policies which modern thought has come to regard as the minimum which should exist in a Christian state. All these cluster about the inevitable and insistent demand for a recognition of the dignity and sacredness and possibilities of the individual human soul and a realignment of social relationships and contacts in the light of that principle. Among these conditions are:

- 1. Easier economic conditions. This stands back of and involves the integrity and safety of the home, the safety of women and children, the eradication of vice, immorality and all anti-social conditions. The man who labors must have better surroundings and a more adequate distribution of the returns of labor. Want or the fear of want should not forever stare a large part of our population in the face.
- 2. Conservation of physical health, including public health and sanitary measures, hospital facilities, public nurses, the eradication of vice diseases, bad housing, and kindred evils.
- 3. A more perfect fulfillment of educational requirements, including a more helpful contact of the schools with the problems of living.
- 4. A better conservation of child life, which will comprehend a wiping out of what is known as juvenile delinquency and neglect, and shall rescue every child from a life of shame and neglect and find means for moral and physical growth.
- 5. A more just distribution of work and play, including a condemnation of all parasites, whether rich or poor, a systematic means of amusements and recreation for our people, free from commercialism, and so universal and appealing that vice-producing amusements and vicious idleness will tend to disappear.

- 6. Better care for the dependent and unfortunate classes, including a more thorough support of the State institutions for the insane, the feeble-minded, and kindred institutions, as well as such measures as tend toward prevention.
- 7. An improvement of our way of dealing with prisoners and persons charged with offenses. This involves a radical change in our court procedure, one in which the emphasis shall be placed upon the question of why the offense was committed, and a recognition of the fact that it is due more often to ignorance and weakness than otherwise, and should be treated accordingly. The administration of state and local prisons should be based upon a recognition of this fact, for it is the key to preventing more offenses. We are not yet looking our so-called problem of crime straight in the face.

No Christian and no church can stand for less than these broad outlines for his community and state, and all should stand for more.

When John the Baptist sent to Jesus to ask if He were the real Christ or whether another might be looked for, the messenger was told to report to John the things that were being done for the people and let that stand as the testimony to the presence of the real Master. What is being done for mankind is still the test of the presence of Jesus.

PROHIBITION

Prohibition sentiment is growing stronger in the State every year, as it is throughout the whole country. The Prohibition Amendment which is being voted on by the several states will certainly be ratified, and national prohibition will follow.

The great need in North Carolina is law enforcement. We have all the prohibition laws necessary to make North Carolina a dry State in fact as well as in name, but we should have some additional machinery to make the excellent laws we have effective. The Collector of Internal Revenue for the Government stated in his report some time ago that one-third of the illicit distilleries captured in the United States were located in North Carolina. This is very unenviable advertising that is being given for our State, and every citizen should deplore it.

The Trustees of the Anti-Saloon League recommend the following legislation as in their judgment necessary to meet the situation in this State:

- 1. That the Prohibition Amendment to the Federal Constitution be ratified.
 - 2. That the State office of Prohibition Commissioner be established.
- 3. That an "Ouster Law" be enacted, so that we can get rid of those officers whose duty it is to execute the law, but who do not do it.
- 4. That the manufacture of wine and cider as beverages he prohibited.

- 5. That our shipping laws be made so as to harmonize with the National anti-shipping laws.
- 6. That the sale as beverages of bitters, extracts, and other proprietary medicines, commonly used instead of liquor, be prohibited.

REPORT OF THE MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD

Men say no more beautiful things about any class of their fellows than they utter when thinking of the aged minister. This report cannot be made more interesting or helpful than by quoting the words of two men who are deeply concerned about ministerial relief.

Dr. E. W. Sikes in his stirring address on this subject before the Convention at Goldsboro began and ended with the striking words which follow:

"The day after Lee signed the articles of surrender at Appomattox, the troops marched down in front of the Federal columns and stacked their guns. The Federal officer had ordered his men to 'carry arms' as a mark of respect to the Confederates. When the guns were stacked, each color-bearer walked up and laid his folded colors upon the arms and wept. Each brave Federal felt a thrill of sympathy, for he knew how well each color-bearer loved the colors he had borne aloft through the storm and strife of many a hard-fought battle. These aged ministers, whom this board aids, have been the color-bearers of the denomination. They love the colors, but age compels them to fold them. With sad hearts they lower them. . . .

"There are two great phases of social work in the denomination: the Orphanage and the Relief Board. Together they suggest the heroic figure of Æneas who, when Troy had fallen after the siege by Agamemnon, took his young son Ascanius by the hand and his aged sire Anchises upon his back and fled from the ruined Trojan city to the banks of the Tiber and there builded a newer, nobler, and greater Troy. So let the Baptist denomination, carrying its aged and leading its orphans, march out from the past and build greater for the future.

"What is done, must be done quickly. Daily they drop from the ranks. In the gloaming they sit and sing:

"'Lead, kindly light,
Amid the encircling gloom,
Lead thou me on;
The way is dark and I am far from home,
Lead thou me on.'

. "But they are not far from home! Just across they see the shining shore, and soon their frail barks will touch the sand.

"'On that far-away strand,
Where the birds ever sing,
And nothing can ever grow old.'"

Brother A. L. Phipps of Durham, who has for years been connected with this board and is now its efficient president, in a recent most excellent report on Ministerial Relief before the Mt. Zion Association, makes an argument that should find response in the heart of every thinking man among us. Mr. Phipps says, in part:

"The appeal for aid for aged and infirm ministers has been, in a large measure, based upon sympathy. In so far as this motive tends toward warming and softening our hearts toward these worn-out servants of God, the appeal should continue. But there is another appeal, that of justice. The American people are beginning to realize that when a man has spent his best years in the service of an organization he has the right to receive support therefrom when his fruitful years are passed. Are our churches to fall behind corporations, railroads, and governments in awakening to a realization of what is just to those who have faithfully served?"

This board has been in existence for twenty-eight years, and has brought aid to one hundred and twenty-three needy ministers. There are now thirty-seven beneficiaries. Contributions to this work are increasing gradually year by year with but little effort to bring it to pass. This board, however, is ready to put forth more effort that the funds may be increased more rapidly, whenever the Convention may deem it wise to give us such instruction.

Because of some changes in the plan itself of the Board of Relief and Annuities, of which we were not aware when our report was passed upon, and because of its ratification by so many States since then, we offer as a substitute the following for the latter part of our report beginning "The Southern Baptist Convention," etc.

Whereas, the Southern Baptist Convention at its last session held at Hot Springs. Arkansas, May, 1918, did launch a comprehensive plan for worthy Baptist ministers, their widows and orphan children, and did create a general Board to conduct and operate the same, which Board is located at Dallas, Texas, and whereas, said plan looks to the coöperation of the States, and whereas, the Board is now seeking that coöperation at the hands of the State Convention:

Resolved, that this Convention does hereby approve of the efforts of the Southern Baptist Convention to solve the problem of Ministerial Relief within the bounds of our Southern Convention territory, and that this Convention appoint a committee of three representative men to act in this matter, with the State Ministers' Relief Board, and does hereby authorize and instruct them to take up with the Board of Ministerial Relief and Annuities of the Southern Baptist Convention the Ministerial Relief work and devise a plan for the conduct of the work in this State, and that such report be made to the next session of the Convention.

Respectfully submitted, J. M. Arnette, Corresponding Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT BAPTIST MINISTERIAL RELIEF BOARD

1917	Receipts		
Dec. 3	Balance		\$ 5,820.34
June 19	W. Durham, Treasurer	\$ 3,389.18	
Jan. 14	W. Durham, Treasurer	3,049.00	
	Interest, Permanent Interest-bearing Fund		6,438.18 1,091.61
	Total		\$ 13,350.13
1917	DISBURSEMENTS		
Christmas 1918	36 Beneficiaries	\$ 231.05	
1st Quarter	37 Beneficiaries		
2d Quarter 3d Quarter	39 Beneficiaries 38 Beneficiaries	950.25	
4th Quarter	38 Beneficiaries	940.25	\$ 4,022.05
	Printing, postage, express, envelopes, and incidentals		237.20
	Permanent Interest-bearing Fund Balance		2,146.05 6,944.83
	Total		\$ 13,350.13
•			

PERMANENT INTEREST-BEARING FUND

1917 Dec. 3	Reported	\$ 22,049.99 2,146.05 \$ 24,196.04
1918 Dec. 1	Sundry loansBalance	\$ 21,821.85 2,374.19 \$ 24,196.04

Respecfully submitted,

R. H. RIGGSBEE,

Treasurer.

Examined, found correct and hereby approved.

W. J. BROGDEN.

January 15, 1919.

Auditor.

THE THOMASVILLE BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

Perhaps no object of our Convention has so little need of a report to this body on the Orphanage, for *Charity and Children*, its organ, throughout the year has borne the message of its doings and experiences into every corner of the State.

Stated in figures, these are the facts:

Number of children at Thomasville, 450; at Ken-
nedy Home, 75
Children received since November 15, 1885 1,890
Daily cost for support of each child 40c.
Monthly cost per child\$12.12
Monthly cost per child five years ago \$8.35
Annual cost per child \$145.44
Daily cost for support of 525 children \$210.00
Annual cost for the support of 525 children\$75,356.00
Net income from printing office \$6,006.08
Profit from Kennedy Home farm \$5,321.83
Farm and dairy products consumed\$11,399.49
Gallons of milk consumed last year 30,595
Current fund ending June 15, 1918\$83,058.99
Permanent improvements at Thomasville \$3,842.83
Permanent improvements at Kennedy Home \$6,838.35

There have been a few changes in our working force which should be noted:

Mr. C. H. Baugh, after two years of faithful service, has given up his position on the farm, and Mr. J. R. Black has taken his place.

At the Kennedy Home, Rev. G. L. Merrell retired from his work January 1, 1918. We owe a note of thanks to Mr. and Mrs. Merrell for their devoted service. They are both now at Thomasville.

Rev. Theo. B. Davis was selected to take the place at the Kennedy Home. The work there is difficult, but he is rapidly getting his hands on the details of a most difficult position.

Mr. J. T. Edmunds has been secured to take charge of the farm there.

After long delay the Hardee Building has been completed and is occupied by the boys. The chapel is not yet completed. It is closed in and the school rooms are nearly ready to be occupied. All the funds raised for that purpose have been used, and more. The prices of materials and carpenters have been almost prohibitive. More money must be raised before the work can be taken up. All previous calculations of costs must be revised. Surely by the spring we can see the way clear to complete this much-needed equipment.

It is with profound sorrow we record the death of several of our best friends. Mrs. W. L. Kennedy, after a long and painful illness, fell on sleep. She lived to see the completion of the cottage which she built, but not to see it occupied. Mrs. M. P. Huette, after fourteen years of faithful service as matron, was suddenly called to her reward. She is the first woman to die in the service of the Orphanage during its history. We have had an unusual loss in the death of three of our oldest and most honored trustees: Hon. John C. Scarborough, who from the beginning had much to do in shaping the course of the institution; Brother John E. Ray, for many years an inspiring member of the board; and Brother John C. Whitty, who, in addition to the building he gave, has been a most helpful friend in every way. These were indeed the three beloved Johns. We sorrow at their going and treasure their memory.

All things considered, we have unusual grounds for gratitude to God for the blessings which have crowned the year. Never before have our people responded so cheerfully and so liberally, and they have done it without special appeals. The "One Day's Work" thank offering last fall surpassed anything we have ever had, and the regular contributions have held up better than ever, and that in the midst of war appeals. The late meeting of this Convention enables us to report the returns from the Thanksgiving season of the present year. To all ordinary appearances it was the gloomiest possible prospect. On Thanksgiving Day the weather was against us, and on account of the influenza a majority of the churches have been closed ever since. How these Thanksgiving offerings were gotten together in many of our churches would make an interesting and inspiring story. This goes to show that people will give in spite of difficulties, if they want to do it. The amount is larger by ten thousand dollars than it was a year ago at this time.

Our final health record has been good, and yet we have to report two epidemics. We passed through the last severe winter without the usual scourges of the season. Later, we had 132 cases of measles, but without any serious complications. And we have just now passed through a most fearful scourge of influenza. There were at least 475 cases, children and grown people, and not a single death. The heroic effort and cheerful spirit of our workers, and of the children as well, through all these trying days and nights deserve the highest praise. A new chapter in Orphanage history has been made, the unwritten story of women's devotion to children not their own. Many of them, exhausted by the effort to relieve the little sufferers. were themselves stricken by the same disease. Some going back to nursing too soon fell, the second time, at the post of duty. The entire institution was turned into a hospital and all the well were nurses. While they were "never-to-be-forgotten" days of trials, we emerge from it all with a finer bond of sympathy. This means that our school work has been interrupted. But our system is elastic, and the break can be mended by the end of the year without serious damage. Teachers have been hard to secure. The lure of Government work has done much harm, for some left us. giving little heed

to contracts entered into in good faith. Really efficient workers are not easily found. Nothing can be more delightful than our work at the Orphanage with workers of character and ability, and the cheapest money we ever spend is that spent for really efficient men and women to handle these great and difficult situations. This leads to the suggestion that we cannot maintain a high order of work without paying the price. To do work for dependent children that is not of that order falls little short of being a crime. There are two things to be emphasized. The first is, that we must adjust ourselves to the fact that this work is worthy of our best effort and for that reason will call for increasingly large sums of money. We have put our hands to the plow and cannot turn back.

The other is, that we are devoting ourselves mainly to only one hemisphere of the great task. We are taking care of dependent children with little thought or effort to prevent the supply of them. We are pressing into the Orphanage children who have mothers, strong and well, physically, mentally and morally able to care for them. Under present conditions there seems to be no help for it. But it ought not so to be. Such a mother ought to be helped to hold her children together, in an unbroken home. She will care for them without a salary; and besides, she is the divinely appointed guardian of her children. The mother who is hopelessly broken in health, or the one unfit in character, presents a question of an entirely different nature. Your General Manager has urged before the North Carolina Conference for Social Service the serious consideration of this matter. Now, if we, as a denomination, are to be leaders in thought and leaders in action, we must so relate ourselves to existing agencies of public welfare as to bring our strength to bear on this the most badly handled task of social service. If there is no adequate existing agency, we must help to make one. Excellent brethren, in their mistaken zeal, urge that these children should be sent to the Orphanage for the better training they may receive here. Some of this zeal should be expended in devising ways and means for preserving such homes intact. The Board of Charities and Public Welfare is working out a measure to be presented to the present Legislature. by which worthy mothers may be aided in caring for their children. This effort is worthy of the most careful and earnest consideration of our people. If the State can, in the schools for the Deaf and Blind and in some institution for the hopelessly crippled, care for the physically defective, and in the Caswell Training School, the Jackson Training School, and in the Industrial School for Girls, care for the mental and moral defectives, it is not unreasonable to conclude that the existing institutions maintained by the different Christian denominations and benevolent orders could soon adequately care for all other dependent children of the State.

least this report would most earnestly call attention to these broader phases of the study of child-welfare. Baptists have led the way in the care of children eligible to the orphanages; they should also take a large share in this suggested task scarcely begun.

M. L. KESLER, General Manager.

In closing this report there are two evils to which we feel it our duty to call attention:

- 1. The prevalence of that form of lawlessness known as Lynch Law should be discountenanced and denounced by all good citizens. We believe the officers of the law should do everything within their power to apprehend and bring before the courts those who engage in this form of lawlessness, and that the courts should mete out to such violators the full penalty of the law.
- 2. The second evil is the tendency on the part of juries in certain sections of the State to fail to convict violators of the law, no matter what the crime, or how strong the evidence. This is especially true if the prisoner at the bar is a white man charged with an offense against a negro. While we recognize that there are social distinctions that exist between the races, we believe that before the law all men should be equal, and that no guilty man should escape punishment because the man against whom he commits an offense belongs to another race.

APPENDIX D

REPORT ON BIBLICAL RECORDER

Once more the *Biblical Recorder* comes to the Convention to render an account of its stewardship. As the organ of the Convention, the paper is glad to report to the body to whose interests it gives its best efforts.

THE BUSINESS SIDE

By a very happy arrangement, and one that is unique in the history of religious journalism, the Convention is not burdened with the financial support of the paper. Individuals subscribe for the paper but they receive the worth of their money, and the *Recorder* is in no sense an object of charity or benevolence. While the Convention is not burdened with the finances of the paper, it does have a part in its management. It has an equal voice with the directors in the election of the editor. This might be called representation without taxation.

Financially all papers have had a struggle for the past two years. This is especially true of religious papers. The price of paper has increased two hundred per cent since the war began, while printers' wages have advanced fifty per cent. All material used in making a paper has advanced in price greatly, thus making it much more expensive to get out a paper than formerly. As a result, many papers have suspended publication, and five Baptist papers in the South, which were privately owned, were taken over by the Conventions because the owners were not able to meet the expense of publication.

The Recorder Company has been able to issue the Recorder and ends the year in fair financial condition.

We found it necessary at the beginning of the year to reduce the size of the paper, as other papers of the South were forced to do. The matter of reduction was presented to the Convention at its last session and we were very much gratified at the way in which the proposition was received. While we have been somewhat handicapped for lack of space we have tried to make up in quality for what the paper lacked in quantity. It is our purpose to increase the size of the paper as soon as our finances will permit. Meantime, we shall print twenty or twenty-four pages from time to time as necessity may require and thus relieve the congestion.

We are asking our Women's Missionary Societies to make January and February Recorder months, and we are hoping to receive a list of new subscribers from every society in the State. An honor roll is being published and it will be interesting to see the list grow from week to week.

We are under obligation to Secretary Walter N. Johnson for the excellent work he has done for the *Recorder*. At the associations which convened last fall he urged that each church attempt to secure one new subscriber for every twenty of its members. A number of churches have responded and as a result a goodly number of new names have been added to the Recorder list, and this is only the beginning.

Owing to the epidemic, which prevailed last fall, many of the associations failed to meet and others held one-day sessions. This made it impossible for the Recorder to secure the usual number of renewals and new subscribers at these important annual meetings. For this reason we most earnestly urge the pastors to request their people to renew. We wish very much that an active member of each church would undertake to secure renewals and new subscribers. This is a fine opportunity to render a very valuable service to the Kingdom.

POLICY OF THE PAPER

It is with the policy of the paper that the Convention is chiefly concerned. It could not and should not command the support of the Convention or the churches if it failed to carry out the policies of the Convention.

It is not only the duty, but the pleasure, of the editor to use the *Recorder* for the promotion of the things for which the Convention stands and which it has taken under its fostering care. All the representatives of the several departments of our work are invited to present the claims of their respective departments through the columns of the paper. It is not possible for us to publish all that is sent us by the various agencies of the denomination, as these are so numerous that all the space in the *Recorder* would be taken if we printed all; but we try to give to each its proportionate amount of space, always giving preference to matters of immediate and pressing importance.

The expressed will of the Convention on denominational matters, is the law that controls the paper. No matter what the views of the editor may be on matters of denominational policies, when the Convention expresses itself that becomes the end of controversy, and the *Recorder* will do its utmost to aid in carrying out the measures adopted by the Convention. As we understand it, that is the function of an organ; it is the mouth-piece of the organization which has adopted it.

In all other matters, and upon all other questions than those of a denominational character, or which will affect the denomination, the editorial columns will express the honest opinions of the editor. He alone is responsible for the views expressed, and in no sense assumes to speak for the denomination. He hopes that in expressing

opinions on any general religious principle, he will express the views of Baptists, but there may be room, even among Baptists, for honest difference.

On questions of vital importance, the editor feels that the *Recorder* should have and express opinions without stopping to think whether or not they will strike a popular chord. There are many vital questions before the world now, the importance of which has been accentuated because of conditions brought about by the war. If the religious papers do not stand against Catholic aggression it will go on unimpeded. There is undoubtedly a well-organized and concerted effort to destroy denominationalism, and substitute therefor a spineless, inert organization, of which the Y. M. C. A. will probably be the directing force. Union of church and State is another question which has loomed large on the horizon in these last days. All these have an important bearing on our denominational life, and their discussion is necessary to keep our people informed.

In discussing current topics, the editor expresses his honest opinion without regard to the opinions of persons, or the probable effect on parties. As an individual the editor has political convictions, but as editor of the *Recorder* he knows no party and will not allow the paper to be used in the interest of any party. Those in public positions will be commended when special commendation is merited, and criticised, if their acts are such as to make criticism seem to the editor to be necessary, and this will be done regardless of what the political affiliations of the public officer may be.

DOCTRINAL DISCUSSION

For over a year the editor has intended to write a series of editorials on doctrinal subjects, but the columns of the paper have been so crowded that we have not been able to give space to it. We have determined, however, to make space for these editorials beginning about the first of February. It is the purpose of the editor to discuss, first the great vital doctrines upon which evangelical denominations are agreed, and then to present those that are more distinctively denominational. We are urging the importance of standing by our denominational principles, when numbers of our young people especially, do not know what those principles are. They need to be informed before they can have a proper appreciation of the things for which Baptists stand.

In presenting our distinctive doctrines the editor will have due regard for that spirit of fraternity that should characterize all religious discussions. While showing the points of difference between Baptists and other denominations, he will remember that others have a right to their opinions, and he will gladly recognize them as brethren who love the same Lord whom he loves, and who are trying honestly to extend His Kingdom in the earth.

CONCLUSION

In concluding this report we wish to say that the *Recorder* conceives it to be its mission to stand for the truth as it has been revealed to us in the word of God, and to use its influence to the utmost in extending the teachings of God's word to the ends of the earth. We ask the aid of all our brethren and sisters in increasing the number of subscribers to the *Recorder*, thereby enlarging its usefulness.

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON, Editor.

J. S. FARMER, Business Manager.

APPENDIX E

STATISTICS AND OTHER DATA

COMPILED BY E. L. MIDDLETON
STATISTICAL SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION

DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION Organized May 8, 1845

Officers for Session 1917—President, J. B. Gambrell, Dallas, Tex.; Secretaries, O. F. Gregory, Baltimore, Md., and Hight C. Moore, Nashville, Tenn.

Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.—President, William Ellyson; Corresponding Secretary, J. F. Love.

Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.—President, John F. Purser; Corresponding Secretary, B. D. Gray.

Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.—President, Wm. Lunsford; Corresponding Secretary, I. J. VanNess.

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.—President, E. Y. Mullins; Treasurer Students' Aid Fund, B. Pressly Smith.

Woman's Missionary Union (organized May 14, 1888), auxiliary to the Convention. Headquarters at Baltimore. Miss Kathleen Mallory, Corresponding Secretary.

The next meeting of the Convention will be held in Atlanta, Ga., May 14, 1919.

ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

of the entire church (including Sunday School, Woman's Missionary Society, Sunbeams, etc.) are meant to be included for the various objects indicated. For the figures herevith submitted the Statistical Secretary is chiefly and gratefully indebted to the clerks of the respective Associations. The lateness of the Some Associations give no data on these points. Inquiry has been made, as far as time would permit, to secure this irformation. The total contributions Names of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in swarn cars; those having preaching two Sundays each month are printed in statics.

On account of delay of Associations in meeting dozens and scores of churches did not report. Those marked thus () have the latest available data. arrival of many of these reports renders accuracy and completeness impossible.

ALEXANDER

	IstoT	27.77 88.73.86.67.77 10.00 10.
	stetainiM begA	w 0.000 0.00
	lairisteirial noitsoubA	60
	9gsnsdq10	8 15.66 15.60 10.0
	Iooday Schauz anoissiM	σ.
	Foreign saoissild	\$ 12.11 8 6.22 8 6.70 6.70 3 6.70 3 3.25 3 3.25 12.00 12.00 5.00 5.00 5.00
	9moH anoissiM	oc.
	bas ətetS IsnoitsisossA snoissiM	·
	Sunday School Membership	131 144 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108
ALEAANDEK	Church Membership	252224 252224 252224 2524 2524 25224 25224 25224 25224 25224 25224 25224 25224 25224 25224 252
¥	Baptisms	2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
ALA	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	A. W. Hollar, Taylorsville, R. 4 L. E. Barnes, Taylorsville, C. Moore, Pore's Knob- Green Teague, Granite Palls, U. P. Wilson, Taylorsville, J. S. Carrigan, Story Point. J. S. Carrigan, Statesville, R. 5 G. L. Millsaps, Statesville, R. 5 J. W. Fortner, Taylorsville, R. 5 J. W. Stafford, Taylorsville C. L. Stevenson, Hiddenite Carl Moose, Taylorsville C. L. Stevenson, Hydenite C. Lebrad, Taylorsville L. G. Echard, Taylorsville L. G. Lackey, Story Point R. Carson, Hiddenite Roy Redmon, Story Point
	Church and Pastor	Antioch—D. W. Pool—Bethel—J. W. Watts.—Bethary—E. Lee Davis.—Bethlehem—W. J. Bungarner.—Bethlehem—W. J. Bungarner.—Corocord—W. J. Bungarner.—Bernstenen.—Bethlehemer.—W. Pungarner.—Hiddente—E. V. Bungarner.—Inledoun—B. F. Austin.—Binder S. Austin.—Binder S. Austin.—Bracelona—B. F. Austin.—Inledoun—B. F. Austin.—Mount Hernon—B. F. Austin.—Mount Hernon—B. F. Austin.—Mount Hernon—B. F. Austin.—Mount Hernon—E. F. Bungarner.—Mount Hernon—E. F. Bungarner.—Bligtnin—L. E. Barnes.—Pligrim—L. E. Barnes.—Pligrim—L. E. Barnes.—Pleasant Hill—D. W. Pool.—W. Pollians.—Pleasant Hill—D. W. Pool.—W.

7.80 77.53 16.10 14.00 6.00	381.33	\$ 5.25	36.20	4.00	58.25		\$ 87.00 61.10 9.00 9.00 10.38			608.83
5.00	34.30	80					60	1.00 1.50 3.00 3.32		41.35
		96					\$ 5.00 1.00 2.00 2.00		3.00	18.00
30.51	140.05	80	2.50		2.50		\$ 15.00 26.20 14.34 1.40		19.07 16.58 6.00	193.24
		ose .					8 2 2 2 2 3 2 2 3 0 3 0 0 0 0	8888	2.00	18.00
8.40	207.51	So	2.00		2.00		\$ 10.00 6.00 15.00 1.00 4.00	8-11-8 00-00-00 00-00-00	20.45 4.42 6.00	88.53
		90	2.00		2.00		\$ 10.00 4.00 15.00 1.50 8.00 2.66	2010 1010 1010 1010 1010 1010 1010 1010	14.61 5.00 10.00	105.27
		5 5.25	32.00	4.00	51.75		\$ 35.00 11.00 15.00 2.00 14.00	00.04 rc c	8.00 10.00	144.44
65 75 129 119 73	62	Y 29.	551	*64 29 50	343			33883	118 46 67	856
173 185 128 128 121 132 132	11-	7		56.85		ANSON	151 135 135 132	852228		1403
9 141-10	116	A A	9	9	12	A	242	+00 4	24.8	63
Poplan Springs—B. F. Austin		T. H. T. Y. E.	Blevins. 1. M. Hubert, a challed Sales. S. J. Chambers, Glade Valley. S. J. Chambers, Glade Yalley. S. L. Blevins. W. F. Doughton, Land Springs.				W. Nobles S. Harris A. Blam C. H. Harrington, Wadesboro, R. A. Blam C. H. Harrington, Wadesboro, R. A. A. Blam C. J. Goodwin, Lilesville.		Nobles	Transfer and the second
Poplat Springs—B. F. Austin Sulphu Springs—E. V. Bumgan Stoay Points—E. V. Bumgarner Three Folks—W. J. Bumgarner Thyloryille—E. V. Bumgarner Tayloryille—E. W. P. Bumgarner	Taylor Splings—W. I. Collier White Plains—G. Z. Bumgarner West Hickory Totals		Bellview—S. L. Blevins.—Chestnut Grove—S. L. Blevins. Laurel Springs—S. L. Blevins.	Liberty—S. L. Blevins. Mount Carmel—S. L. Blevins. New Hope—S. L. Blevins. Pine Fork—S. L. Blevins	Sparta		Broun Greek—J. W. Nobles—Gedar Grove—J. S. Harnis—Deep Greek—W. A. Ellam,—Fall Branch—E. J. Hutchinson Gum Sprincs—W. A. Ellam.	Mineral Springs—J. C. Meigrs. Mount Benlah—G. O. Wilhoft. Mount Zion—E. J. Hutchinson New Home—J. S. Harris	Polkton—J. W. Nobles——Peachland—C. J. Black——Rocky River—J. W. Nobles	Totals

SHE

	ГезоТ	\$ 33.150 \$ 3.150 \$
	ersteiniM begA	99
	Ministerial Rducation	55 10.00
	эввпвифтО	\$ 2 2 50 30 00 00 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22
	Sunday School anoissiM	11.50
	ngiəroH enoissiM	6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6
	Home Missions	8 6 2 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9
	base state lanoitaisosak anoisaiM	8
	Sunday School	200 420
	Church Membership	001 452885888888888888888888888888888888888
1	Baptisms	801 11 488 01 01 082 82
	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffiee	J. R. Henley, Park, Va. W. L. Houek, Beaver Creek. J. C. Goodman, Beaver Creek. R. C. Parsons, Todd. Lloyd Kilby, Hemlock. D. H. Campbell, Beaver Creek. J. H. Ashley, Warrensville. R. P. Witherspoon, Jefferson. E. C. Severt, Wasson. E. C. Severt, Wasson. E. C. Severt, Vasson. E. C. Severt, Janson. C. H. Pallou, Grasson Creek. J. G. Webb, Lansing. C. H. Williams, Pfeetwood. C. E. Parsons, Obids. C. E. Caldion, Shiand. E. D. Caldion, Shiand. E. D. Caldion, Shiand. E. D. Grassy Creek. E. C. Eller, Bina. E. C. Eller, Bina. E. C. Eller, Bina. E. C. Eller, Bina. E. L. Grogan, McGuire. E. L. Tucker, Tuckerdale.
	Church and Pastor	Apple Grove—J. W. Pee. Bald Mountain—P. H. Haire. Baytist Hone. Baytist Hone. Baytist Hone. Big Flate—W. E. Carlton Big Flate—W. E. Carlton Big Laurel Buffate—W. H. Michael Grifton—P. H. Haire Friendship—W. E. Carlton Friendship—W. E. Carlton Friendship—W. E. Carlton Gloudale—E. O. Millor Healing Springs—J. O. Sponcer Healing Springs—J. O. Sponcer Healing Springs—J. Spencer Liborty Hill—J. O. Sponcer Liborty Hill—J. O. Sponcer Liborty Hill—J. O. Sponcer Long Branch—C. L. Styke Macdow View—Coy Blackburn Massion Honne—J. S. Elliott. Mountain View. Per Rivert—W. F. Barker Olid Fields—C. L. Styke Orion—T. M. Hayres Peak Valley—Roscoe Trivett Pelesant Hone—Coy Blackburn Tuckerdale—W. E. Denny.

						. 021122	- ~ I		0110	~~	101
21.59	611.55		10.00	11.30 5.00 6.01	33.20	31.59 8.00 6.75	20.70	10.00 4.25	170.71		\$ 87.58 41.01 635.72 12.34 24.09 28.00 133.57 20.45 28.50
	6.50		99			1.00		1.00	7.00	Ī	\$ 9.65 10.04 2.00 2.00
	15.00		60								\$ 10.00 87.50 87.50 4.00 2.00 1.00
7.00	363.13		3.7.00	10.30	3.00 22.20	3.00 5.00	6.70	8.20	84.45		\$ 14.35 187.98 187.98 187.98 6.89 6.89 5.00 23.02 5.57 4.40
	5.58		69								8 6.10 2.50
	47.44		90		1.00 2.50	10.54	4.00	1.07	20.11		\$ 22.40 10.43 186.76 7.42 5.00 37.00 3.00
1.59	60.57		5.00	1.00	2.00 6.00	2.00	5.00	1.07 2.00 4.25	30.07		\$ 18.48 45.12 45.84 6.00 6.00 57.25 3.00 5.75
13.00	113.33		3.00	8 01		5.00	5.00		29.08		\$ 12.70 16.46 111.50 2.75 3.85 10.00 11.30 5.88 5.88 12.60
110 55 75	772		5333	9	60	2822	853	8228	423		26 110 115 15 16 16 17 18 18 18 18
33 12 62	2419 1772	AVERY	•			108 80 26	214 64	182 142 119	1882 1423	BEULAH	111 198 28 198 114 147 147 167 167
=	104	A	18.0	44.0	1221	43	400	9 1	139	BE	123 233
J. N. Stanberry, Toliver			W. S. Suddreth, Montazuma G. W. McGuire, Dark Ridge. C. C. Johnson, Pyatte.	J. S. Braswell, Minneapolis.	W. C. Green, Whaley F. L. Hall, Spruce Pine		T. Jones, Newland N. A. Buchanan, Minncapolis Robert Buchanan, Senia	J. T. Combs, Elk Park R. T. Lewis, Valley H. R. Buchanan, Plumtree			C. S. Ashley Timberlate. A. J. Crutchfield, Woodstale. J. B. Walters, Blanch J. A. Whitfield, Hurdle Mills J. A. Whitfield, Hurdle Mills J. P. Dunean, Woodstale. P. M. Somers, Altamahaw ell Theo, Watson, Roxboro.
Valley Home—W. H. Michael West Jefferson—J. S. Elliott. Zion Hill	Totals		Aaron—N. S. Hampton Beech Mountain—R. L. Pelmer— Big Meadows—N. S. Hampton—	Crossnore—N. S. Hampton Cranberry—J. M. Whitaker Chestnutdale—L. W. Hall	Flat Springs—D. A. Green. Green Valley—D. P. Lowdermilk.	Henson Creck—L, W. Hall. Jonas Ridge—C. C. Cook. Minneapolis—D. A. Green. Mount Pleasant—N. S. Hampton.	Oak Grove—N. S. Hampton Pleasant Hill—J. M. Whitaker Powdermill—D. A. Green.	Pleasant Valley—John Keller Roaring Creek—D. A. Green Yellow Mountain—L. W. Hall	Totals		Antioch—C. T. Plybon Baptist Memorial—C. M. Murchison Dora Rogers, Union Ridge, Bethel. A. J. Crutchfield, Woodsta Butlan—J. F. Davis. Blanch—J. F. Davis. J. B. Walters, Blanch Clement—Paul Hartsell. Ephesus—Paul Hartsell. J. A. Whitfield, Hurdle Mill Ephesus—Paul Hartsell. E. P. Dunean, Woodsdale, Errer Chappel—D. W. Overby. Lamberth Memorial—Paul Hartsell. Theo. Watson, Roxboro—

BEULAH-Continued.

1.	. 0. 1111111111111111111111111111111111	
IstoT	\$ 39.75	2,988.74
erətainiM bəgA	\$-10.00 10.00 5.00 5.00 10.00 10.00 10.00	85.49
lsi 1942iniM noiteoubH	\$ 1.25 10.00 1.00 15.42 5.60 50.00 16.50 8.01 4.06 2.00	236.67
Orphanage	\$ 1.00 61.50 16.50 18.50 18.00 12.15 35.00 4.00 4.00 4.00 4.00	841.72
loodo2 gaban2 anoissiM	\$ 1.00 1 1.00 16.50 9.26 9.26 9.25 2.00 8.00	57.20
Roreign snoissiM	\$ 12.00 50.00 12.70 55.50 24.00 225.00 6.00 27.50 4.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5	764.81
Home Missions	\$ 8.50 50.00 14.25 16.65 26.00 104.60 2.47 20.00 4.00 54.22	452.53
bns ətst2 IsnoitsioossA snoissiM	\$ 8 00 58.10 11.00 11.00 125.00 27.19 34.35 7.35 5.05 5.05 5.05	550.32
Sunday School Membership	76 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150	1455
Church Membership	282 283 284 150 1150 284 285 287 287 287 287 287 287 287 287 287 287	2267
Baptisms	488 348 348 348 348 348 348 348 348 348	198
Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	T. H. Street, Mill Creek. Hugh Bray, Milton. W. W. Morrell, Jalong. F. B. Goodson, Danville, Va., R. 5 S. T. Slaughter, Roxboro. J. W. Noell, Roxboro. J. W. Noell, Roxboro. J. B. Yarbrough, Semora. C. J. Yarbrough, McIver. C. J. Yarbrough, McIver. J. H. Pritchett, Reidswille.	
Church and Pastor	Lea Bethel—Paul Hartsell Milt Creek—C. T. Plybon Milton—J. F. Davis North Roxboro—C. T. Plybon North Roxboro—C. T. Plybon Providence (C)—T. F. Davis Providence (C)—T. Plybon ROXBORO—I. L. Bennett. Rock Grove—C. T. Plybon Semora—Paul Hartsell Thinky—D. W. Overby Thompsonville—D. W. Overby Thompsonville—C. M. Murchison.	Totals

BLADEN IS-1917

\$ 61.74	60.21	826.38	4.86	15.71	13.55	172.60	65.74 32.05
\$ 1.80	113 21.44 11.30 10.33 11.14 3.00 3.00	37.14					5.71
S.	3.00	50.00		3.00	7	19.30	
\$ 11.58	11.14	379.15					1
3 1.86		10				11.40	1
\$ 20.00	10.3	77.9	- i.				7.54
\$ 10.00	11.30	52.39	- 1				8.41 4.68
\$ 16.50	21.44	239.75	4.86	5.50	5.48	40.75	15.33
55	113	35	45	57	09	100	689
18	163 8	30	93	49	32	155	71
7	- 22			- 63		9 7	- F
Abbottsburg—J. M. Fleming J. D. McKeithan, Abbottsburg	rd Carter W. King, Bladenboro 22	r. Hedgepeth H. C. Bridger, Bladenboro	W. T. Davie Porterching		W. E. Allen, White Oak	Seth Lewis Bladenhore	Dan Brisson, Tar Heel

40.00 9.83 6.30 27.24 27.24 28.00	1,488.85	3.00	10.05 50.00 10.05 11.05	8 21 9 0 9 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22	18.50 18.50	5 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	125.00 125.00 12.35 12.35 13.00	16.76 29.76 48.00	504,31
3.50	78.28	66	31.61		4.46	6.30	4.00	0 1 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	46.37
5.00	80.81	96	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0						
64446688 6466888	509.03	•	8.05 8.05 13.50	6.00	15.00 18.00 18.00 18.00	5.00 k	86 8 8 8 8 1 3 5 8	6.00 6.50	237.15
5.00	18.26	60					8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8		
10.00 10.00 10.00 5.34	201.00	3.00	1 .00 5 .00 9 .00	3.00 6.27 2.75	11.35	20.8 20.0 20.0 20.0 20.0 20.0 20.0 20.0	00.12	6.55 10.55 10.00	128.93
10.00 2.00 6.00 7.37	151.93	\$		2.50	3.15		3.00	16.50	43.25
81 1 2 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	412.66	46	5.00	58.85	3.50 3.00		25.00	4.36	18.61
25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 2	2001 1182	=======================================				233 117 20 22 170 30 170 30 105	i	198 198 198 198 198 198 198 198 198 198	1031 2354
9	87	BRIER C	= -	m-a-	. m = [0]	SF		2412	132
F. F. Nowton, Kerr. J. C. Davis, Richardson. W. J. Burke, Abbotksburg. W. P. Dove, Clarkton. D. A. Marshburn, Elizabethtown. N. A. Laykon, White Oak. D. T. Bith, Clarkton. M. Hester, Bladenboro.			1. M. Jarryi, Marlor J. T. Redding, Marlor A. H. Bryand, Jonesville, Nudhan Williams, Wilkesboro, C. W. Barker, Jemings.	A. K. Baity, Spurgeon. C. C. Tharpe, Harmony J. T. Sanuners, Turnesburg. S. R. Wilson, Stateswille	G. E. Robinetto, Spurgeon T. R. Stona, Ohn P. M. Prevetto, Jennings N. M. Prevetto, Mindy Gay,	Parker Roberson, Gileagh A. P. Sprinkle, New Hope S. S. Nieks, Cycle Wulter Forost, N. Wilkesboro J. A. Caudill, Ronda.	F. R. Harris, Ronring River W. P. Jawrence, Jenniuss S. A. Mitchell, New Castlo	W. L. Johnson, Hamptonvillo C. A. Myers, Swan Greek -I. M. Crater, New Castle E. W. Campbell, Jennings.	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Mount Zion—J. C. Mizzell Richardson—D. 14. Hiburn. Shady Grove—D. L. Johnson. Sandy Grove—J. T. Tynor White Jake—Honry Carter White Onk—J. B. Dupree. White's Crook—A. H. Portor	Totals.	Nutioeh—Lovi McCann Frior Creek—R. J. Davis. Schols—John Burchan.		lunting Creek—3. A. Aberuadha. Holly Springs—1. G. Wentherman. 1 ebron—1. G. Wentherman. tams (twove—D. W. Poolo.			I. Williams revette . S. Norville Provette Redmond		Potals

BRUNSWICK IN 1917

2,	. C. BHITINI NIHIH CONVENTION
latoT	\$ 67.56 19.36 19.36 19.36 19.36 15.17 57.28 15.17 16.39 10.39 10.15 178 10.39 10.15 10.39 10.15 10.39 10.15 10.39 10.39 10.30
steta Ministers	\$ 2.93 1.00 1.00 1.35 1.36 1.00 3.62 5.00 5.00 2.00 2.00 2.00 2.00 2.00 3.72 3.72 3.72 3.72 3.72 3.72 3.72 3.72
Ministerial Education	8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
Orphanage	\$ 7.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00
Sunday School anoissild	\$ 8.51 11.00 2.20 3.00 3.28 3.28
Foreign Foreign	\$ 10.54 1.15 3.00 1.2.72 12.72 12.72 12.72 12.72 12.73 17.73
Home Missions	\$ 11.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.0
State and Associational Associations	\$ 26.38 10.000 15.62 3.84 3.84 10.00 11.00 6.00 6.00 7.000 7.000 7.000 10.7000 10.7
Sunday School	28 6 8 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Church Membership	88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88
Baptisms	88
Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	John Price, Southport. W. H. McLamb, Wamport. W. A. Swain, Bolivia. A. T. Hewett, Shallotte B. H. Gray, Shallotte B. N. Mintz, Lebard. J. A. Ward, Ash. W. W. Hewett, Shallotte W. W. Hewett, Shallotte J. A. Ward, Ash. W. W. Hewett, Shallotte W. W. Sandon, Shallotte W. W. Sandon, Shallotte H. A. Coleman, Ash. R. 2. B. H. Clemmons, Ash, R. 2. B. H. Clemmons, Supply. H. A. Coleman, Ash. E. H. Coleman, Shallotte E. H. Nelson, Shallotte E. H. Smith, Southport.
Church and Pastor	Antioch—J. T. Stone Bedlel—L. M. Holloway Bullyin—J. T. Polon Bullyin—J. T. Polon Bullyin—J. T. Polon Camp Branch. Cool Ram—J. A. Mintz Cool Ram—J. A. Mintz Cool Ram—J. A. Mintz Cool Ram—J. T. Stone Elahapol Hill. T. Stone Elahapol Hill. T. Stone Happy Home, T. P. Putterson, Happy Home, T. P. Stone Happy Home, T. P. Stone Mount Olive—J. T. Stone Mount Olive—J. T. Stone Mount Olive—J. T. Stone Mount Pisgah—J. T. Stone New Brittain—J. T. Stone New Brittain—J. T. Stone Stone Grow—J. T. Stone Non Brittain—J. T. Stone Stone Grow—J. T. Stone Norghed—J. T. Stone Stone Grow—J. T. Stone Norghed—J. T. Stone Stone Grow—J. T. Stone Stone Grow—J. T. Stone Norghed—J. T. Stone Stone Grow—J. T. Stone Mount Olive—J. T. Stone Mount Olive Mount Olive Mount Olive Mount Olive Mount Olive Mount Ol

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

=	348
59	20.00 39.40 29.00
60	100
00	22.0
50	17.40 17.00 17.00 2.00
\$ 50.00	17.40
4.11 \$	10.00 3.00
90	188
5.00 \$	3.0
\$ 5.00	5.00
98	139
127 86	51 161 163 92 188
16	17
II. L. Greene, Ferguson	C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek.
arner	lue.

7.00	12.00	23.00	25.00 28.00 28.00	34.61	8.00 20.00 20.00	15.00	33.00	1.50 7.06 45.00	26.97	1,236.52
T		2.00	8.90	999	4.00	3.00	3.00	1.00		40.00
				1.00						17.08
3.00	6.00	6.00			34.5	4.00	20.00	1.50 25.06 25.00	8.35	438.39
		2.00	1.00							30.87
1.50		<u> </u>	× × × × × × × × × × × × × × × × × × ×		<u> </u>		3.00	2.00		243.98
.50			2.00		1	3.00	3.00	3.00	18.62	249.45
	3.00				50.00			3.00		216.78
								47 40 90 56 210 108		3171 2269
1	110	. es es	12	920	112	1 99	4	10 1	-2-	242
Goshen—L. B. Murray	arner	Moravian Falls—E. V. Bumgarner. B. M. Pardue, Moravian Falls	Aurray eler	F. Stalev	Absher	Oak Woods—W. E. Linney. I. P. Anderson, Wilkesboro. Pleasant Grove—I. C. Woodruff. T. V. Church, Minton.	arner.	Shady Grove—M. McNeil I. C. Church, Adley. Stony Hill—Levi Greene. L. D. Whittington, Parsonville. Wilkestoro—E. Y. Bumgarner. W. G. Lowe, Poors Knob.	Watts	Totals.

BUNCOMBE

\$4,699.53	594.05	960.89	308.87	52.20	268.66	291.99	58.44	29.00	369.12	61.50	175.00	128.03		2.75	25 50	
66	10.00	10.00	25.16		2.00			1.00	5.00	1.00		1.00				
00				- :	- :		- :					4.00				
												45.76		1.75	15.00	
\$969.29	150.00	258.00	68.47	25.54	37.90	14.00	14.60	5.00	105.14	5.00	50.00	15.75			2.50	
-00												44.40			3.00	
\$1096.42	49.70	124.05	62.68	1.00	90.00	101.00		5.00	43.79			17.12	н	1.00	5.00	
834	322	216	221	220	100	122	54	30	8	9	95	120	20	107	09	82
1225	400	329	116	34	331	250	155	21	29	22	136	162	29	63	7	96
32	20	25	23		61 80	4	22	9	-	-	15	67			~	_
ASHEVILLE, FIRST-W. F. Powell C. S. Davis, Asheville	ASHEVILLE, CALVARY-J. B. Grice. W. E. Howard, W. Asheville.	ASHEVILLE, FR. BROAD-J. W. Vesey G. D. Carter, Asheville	ASHEVILLE, NORTH—Benj. Sorgee E. R. Eckerd, Asheville	ASHEVILLE, KIVERSIDE—W. R. Moss. James Haynes, Asheville	ASHEVILLE, W. END—C. E. Carten—R. G. Young, Asheville.	A SHEVILLE, DILTMORE—C.A. Iurner S. N. Davis, Biltmore	Antiboch N. B. Fmilips 1. J. Carter, Democrat	Avery S Creek—C. F. Owen Pane Cockren, Arden	Beaver Dam Charles Carter, Asheville, R. 1	Derea Service	Prof. 1 vy-IV. B. Frillips.	Block Mountain, South-J. M. Justice Joe Kinsey, Black Mountain.	Plack Mountain, North - B. B. Style E. W. Haynes, Rock View-	Brown's Chapel	Chestnut Gro.e-N. B. Phillips V. Hensley, Dillingham	Elk Mountain-J. A. BradleyW. B. Langford, Asheville, R. 4

BUNCOMBE—Continued.

	fetoT	243.00 243.00 243.00 243.00 243.00 243.00 243.00 243.00 244.00 245.00 245.00 246.00 24	9,690.12
	sretsiniM begA	2 0 1 10 10 11 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	69 .31
	Ministerial Rduestion	5.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00	860.37
	Отрһападе	50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 65	2,372.20
	loodo2 Yabnu2 anoissiM	ee	440.77
	пзіэтоЧ anoissiM	64.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 10.00	1,954.24
	əmoH anoissiM	60.00 14.650 14.650 16.50 20.12 20.12 20.00 20.0	2,097.65
	bas stats lanoitaisosah anoissild	56 56 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50	1,895.58
	Sunday School	146 115 115 115 115 117 117 117 117 117 117	4533
-	Church Membership	74 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	5549 4
Ī	Baptisms	44 44 11 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	408
The state of the s	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	E. W. Owenby, Fletcher. J. R. Grant, Fairview. J. E. Chandler, Weaverville. T. J. Ingel, Azale T. J. Ingel, Azale T. W. F. Clark, Candler Eugene Brown, Candler Eugene Brown, Candler Hugh Ryner, Alexander Hugh Ryner, Asheville, R. 5. E. P. J. Coffey, Asheville, R. 5. E. J. Harris, Biltmore S. B. Moore, Ridgeerest O. H. Winchester, Candler E. M. Alloneyautti, Swamanoa F. M. Alloneyautti, Swamanoa F. M. Ringhung, Candler L. D. Kingting, Candler	
	Church and Pastor	Emley Grove—S. J. Huntey Flat Creek—W. T. Bradley— Gash's Greek—W. T. Bradley— Gash's Greek—S. J. Morgan, Jr. Horning—J. C. Bennett, Indian—W. H. Woodall Liberty—J. C. Bennett, Macedonia—L. C. Roberts. Morgan Hill—N. B. Phillips Morgan Hill—N. B. Phillips Mount Carnel— New Morgan Hill—J. C. Bennett, New Barbore—S. T. Hensley— Pleasant Grove—S. T. Hensley— Pleasant Hill—M. J. Kuykendall Red's Chape—W. C. Cleveland Ridgerset—J. M. Justice. Summanno—F. C. Bennett. Supring Mountain—S. F. Huntley— Supring Mountain—S. F. Huntley— Spring Mountain—S. F. Huntley— Spring Mountain—S. F. C. Bennett.	Totals

\$ 53.71	10.01	16.82	32 00	18.80	14.40	57.48	11 00	7.50	3.00	55.50	35.41	49.03	14 66	38.30	320.17	1.70	93.37		3.00	2.80	3.70	11.16	93.00	72.93	94.00	00.ee	8.0	19.64	8.85				1,285.09
\$ 2.00		2.05			1.00	10	0.00			-	2.00	2.55	-		10.46	1.70	3.93						2.50	000	2.00			1.00			-		37.04
\$ 2.00		1.64			1.00	200	9.00			-	1.00	3.00			28.00		3.00						2.50	100	00.0			1.00					53.14
\$ 15.00	1.0	3.66	7. Te	16.80	6.40	20.93	5.5	2.00	1.00	12.00	9.41	00.00	9.6	2.30	64.71		18.78		3.00	1.00		5.80	48.00	37.19	20.00	9.6	3	1.00	8.58	-			401.19
\$ 1.71		1.64				60.3	9				1.00			4.00	5.00									000	00.2			1.00					21.35
\$ 12.00		2.18	27. 8		25.00	27.55	2 00	2.00	1.00	43.50	2.00	24.59	1 80	15.00	70.00		51.05	-		1				18.64		1.25		9.64					349.39
\$ 9.00	10.1	2.26	9 30	200.2	2.00	8.50	2.00	1.50			2.00	-		2.00		- 1	8.24				1.20	.75	10.00	7.25	9.5	9.0		2.16			-		189.52
\$ 12.00		3.39	93.90		2.00	19 79	2.00	2.00	1.00	1	8.00	13.20	100	7.00	85.00		8.37				1.25	2.25	15.00	20.00	9.5	00.0		3.66					233.46
100																			- 1							37					126	- 1	3030
147	128	99	4 8	26	132	209	86	71	36	8	122	36	777	294	317	86	256	2 8	3.5	42	49	129	188	900	970	25	66	128	20	33	200	2	4252
16	2	4	9	,	17	!			-	=		N	i	10	24	6	16	165		-	;	6	9	10	70	9 9	00	67	20	2		a	202
J. R. Burns, Morganton, R. 2.	uddre	H. E. Austin, Lenoir	J. E. Clark, Lenoir, Iv. 3	J. C. Braswell, Adako	Lewis Bolick, Granite Falls	W. F. F. Falmer, Gramte Falls	W. S. McCall, Lenoir	Elgie Estis, Collettsville	F. Hawkins, Yadkin Valley	F. P. Moore, Globe.	J. A. Turmire, Granite Falls	Floans Raleh Lenoir B 3	J. C. I. Haves, Unton	J. H. Andrews, King's Creek	V. H. Beach, Lenoir	J. D. Turnmire, Lenoir	J. A. Raby, Lenoir	G T King Hudson	in the second se	N. J. Bentley, Lenoir	E. V. Starnes, Granite Falls	W. D. Gable, Yadkin Valley	W. H. Barker, Rhodhiss	W H H H H H H H	Pender Sharter Langir	R. B. Beach, Lenoir	James Franklin. Mortimer	J. W. C. McCall, Lenoir	. C. S. Hagaman, Patterson	W. H. Winkler, Hickory	C I Rosch Morganton D 9	O. J. Deach, Molganicon, Iv. 9	
Antioch—J. G. Benfield Buffalos Cove—I C Miller	Bethanv—W. B. Bryant	Blairs Fork—I. W. Thomas	Center Grove—Albert Setzer	Conway's Chapel—J. M. Harris	Concord—J. M. Shaver	Edgemont I M Shaver	Fleming's Chapel—J. M. Harris	Green Valley—E. D. Crisp.	Green Rock—T. S. Robbins	Globe—I. C. Miller	Granite Falls—L. R. Pruit	Grandin—J. G. Benneld Harris Chanel—I M. Harris	Johns Biver—D M Wheeler	King's Creek-G. Z. Bumgarner	LENOIR, FIRST-J. E. Hoyle.	Lenoir, Second-I. W. Thomas	Lower Creek—I. W. Thomas	Mount Zion*—M I Harris	W. B. Bryant		. M. Shaver	tts	p	Ko cky Springs—J. B. Fruit		Union Grove—L. C. King	Wilson's Creek	Whitnel-J. M. Shaver	Yadkin-J. W. Watts	Winkler's Grove	Bothol I M Homis	Donald Int. Hallibarre	Totals.

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS

[g4oT	\$ 229.40 10.00 10.
erətsiniM bəgA	\$ 5.00 5.00 13.00 13.00 13.00 13.00 10
Ministerial Rducation	8 14 14 1 15 57 1 15 57 1 16 16 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18
egsnsdq10	26.08 5.09 5.08 5.08 6.08
Sunday School BroissiM	3 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
Foreign saoissiM	\$ 50.00 \$ 11.25 \$ 11.25 \$ 11.25 \$ 11.25 \$ 10.00 \$ 1
9moH snoissiM	\$73.53 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00
State and IlanoitaisosaA anoisaiM	86.03 86.03 86.03 87.06 88.03 88.03 88.03 88.03 11.03 11.03 11.03 11.03 11.03 11.03 11.03 11.03 11.03 11.03 11.03 11.03 11.03
Sunday School Membership	65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65
Church Membership	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
Baptisms	38000 71 80 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88
Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	9. C. Fields, Boardman J. A. Wyche, Hallsboro N. M. Green, Cerro Gordo E. W. Fuhr, Bolton E. W. Fuhr, Bolton H. B. Nobles, Clandbourn D. F. Strole, Chadbourn J. C. Stanley, Chadbourn J. C. Stanley, Chadbourn J. C. Stanley, Chadbourn J. F. Rogers, Fair Bulf B. T. Kielly, Chadbourn B. T. Kielsen, Boardman J. F. Rogers, Fair Bulf S. J. Romens, Fair Bulf S. J. Hopers, Fair Bulf S. J. Hopers, Fair Bulf S. J. Hannend, Cerro Gordo E. M. Peterson, Delco E. M. Peterson, Delco E. M. Peterson, Chadbourn H. B. Smith, Whiteville G. W. Brown, Chadbourn C. Williamson, Grist J. C. Mayes, Whiteville D. W. Hughes, Chadbourn J. C. Walliamson, Grist J. C. Hayes, Whiteville
Church and Pastor	Antioeh—G. W. Stanley Boardman—I. P. Hedgepeth Bolton—L. B. Boney. Cadar Grove—C. Stanley. Cerd Gordow—W. P. Campbell. Cherry Grove—W. P. Campbell. Chardbourn—W. P. Campbell. Chardbourn—W. P. Campbell. Charkton—J. H. Poteet. Clarkton—J. H. Poteet. Conich—J. H. Poteet. Conich—J. H. Stanney. Sanneil—B. K. Kissan Charkton—J. R. Rotee. Conich—J. R. Stanley. Conich—J. R. Stanley. Conicy Bulf—R. C. Tueker. Coshen—Hardy Lannis. Coshen—Hardy Lannis. Lingson—R. S. Lennon. Lonnon's K. Roads—A. C. Stanley. Magnolia.—S. Stanley. Magnolia.—S. Stanley. Magnolia.—S. Stanley. New Hope—G. W. Stanley. New Berlin—R. S. Lennon Porter Swamp—W. A. Coleman Porter Swamp—W. T. Wooten.

23.15 1.15 506.40 61.17 64.15 213.14	3,192.96
6.50 50.00 16.69 6.50 13.82	153 2003 779 .66 523 .04 868 .34 100 .06 1,082 .03 346 .45 273 .04 3,192 .96
4 .60 20 122.66 15.00 15.25 15.00 15.00 15.00 15.00 16.00 17.00 18.35 17.00 18.35 18.35 19.00 19.00 19.35 19.00 19.0	346.45
5.50 .64 .125.00 .10.00 .25.00 .101.01	1,082.03
4.60 20 122.66 13.25 15.7 2.36 37.50	160.06
	868.34
2.40 4.15 -31	523.04
2.40 95.64 12.80 11.20 22.46	99.622
52 25 35 71	003
154 *55 208 108 78 238 17	5153 2
411	79
Sweet Home—S. C. Caines. Union Chapel. Union Chapel. White Marsh.—I. T. Nowton. Williamson's X. Roads—A. C. Chaffin M. D. Nance, Chadbourn. Western Prong—F. T. Wooten. Western Prong—F. T. Wooten. We O. Page, Clarkton.	

CAROLINA

\$ 15.0	19.0	11.5	299.6 82.3	34.6 2.0	53.3	374.5	850.7	102.00	21 22 22 22		70.02	95.59
4.00 4.15 8.115 8.115			15.00 5.00		2.00		5.00	5.00			25.00	
8	0		!	- 1_3	0	0 8 00	4.1	0 2.00	JL		0	0
\$ 7.5	12.0	11.50	31.86	22.6	31.30	82.00	170.52	0.08	22.00		25.00	2.0
69								5.00				
8.4.15	2.33		33.75			154.00	318.05	5.00	4.00	<i>i i</i> :	15.80 8.90	- 1 1
\$15	2.34		175.00 16.40	2.00 1.04	5.40	117.00	i i	5.00	3.00	111	15.00 2.00	1320
69			74.00 10.00		09.9	13.50		5.00	11	11:	15.00 3.00	7.90
									110 70 41 73 74 75		97 75 132 51	120 84 183 76 20 48
17	2		18	120	6	, , , co	15	252	14		1	- 60
E. L. Collins, Hendersonville Garnald Dotson, Bat Cave	J. E. Huggins, Hendersonville		w. I. Petty, E. Flat Rock.	J. P. McKinna, Etowah	E. I. Sinclair, Fletcher	I. G. Pace, Rockeliff. J. R. Townsend, Hendersonville.	Green River—J. P. Corn	E. N. Youngblood, Fletcher R. V. Duncan, Horseshoe	W. M. Mintz, Hendersonville	David Huntley Bear Wallow	James Davenort, Horseshoe R. L. Price, Edneyville	M. Prestey, reduction. H. E. Pace, Saluda Mrs. W. R. Rymer, Fletcher
Balfour—W. F. Sinclair Bat Care—R. P. Corn Roa Wollow		Cedar Springs—J. P. Corn. Crab Creek*	East Flat Rock—A. J. Neilson E. Hend'nville—C. S. Blackburn		Sinclair		J. P. Corn. LLE-E. E. Boma		Jones' Gap—J. P. Corn. Laurel Springs—S. F. Huntley.			Nount Moriah—J. B. Arledge-Wount Moriah—J. B. Arledge-Wount Page—A. T. Howard-Mount Zion—A. J. Neilson

CAROLINA-Continued.

[EioT	10.00 10.00 110.85 38.25 45.00 41.35 30.00 200.00 13.00 4.05 2,525.59	
Reed Ministers	1.00	
Ministerial Education	20.00	-
Ограваве	12.00 2.00 21.87 21.87 100.00 5.00	
Sunday School anoissiM		
Foreign saoissiM	38.29 38.29 22.25 20.00 4.00 10.00 50.00 50.00	
Home snoissiM	29.78 10.00 10.00 25.00 25.00 8.00 1.30	
bas etst? IsnoitsioeseA snoissiM	29.81 4.00 25.00 25.00 15.00 25.00 15.00 2	
Sunday School	216 *50 *50 133 58 90 70 60 165 80 80 80 80	VER
Church Membership	287 125 125 125 34 287 146 97 45 106 38	CATAWBA RIVER
Baptisms	23 6 6 6 7 7 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 2 3 1 1 1 1 1 1	AW]
Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	O. M. Drake, Hendersonville. Woodson Drake, Hendersonville. H. L. Mabin, Zirconia. H. T. Justice, Hendersonville. P. H. Bailey, Saluda. W. F. Penny, Hendersonville. J. O. Bell, Tuxedo. W. T. Drake, Hendersonville. W. T. Drake, Hendersonville. M. T. Drake, Hondersonville. D. M. Kuykendall, Zirconia.	CAJ
Church and Pastor	Mud Creek*—T. C. King—Pleasant Grove*————————————————————————————————————	

6/9											
1.25		8	8	1	-	80	75	;	1	2.20	
-101		3.00	2	i	į	15	10	-	i	01	İ
6/9				į	į			j	j		_i
8:		8		-	-22	.07	66.	-	i	-	
3		14	- 1	1	4	8	52	ì	:	i	
69		_	ᆜ	:		~	_	1	-	1	
11.5	5		8	۲.	.05	=	9.	.25	9.	.86	.0.
1681	2.		9	=	53	231	9	12	ಜ	12	12
-01			_		_	0	0	_	-		-,
0.5		.3		- 1	-	7.3	0.0	i			-1
66		1			i	•		- [-	-	
0 -	-	0	능	,	0	8	9	0	7	9	-
8.0	2.0	0.4	5.0	3.0	1.7	5.0	رم دن	8.5	4.	0.3	8.0
6/9		က	01		_	16	4			_	
60 8 8.00 8 6.00 8 8.00 8 3.00 8 12.0 4 17 - 4.00 8 3.11 6.75 2.3	30	22	22	00	92	22	00	30	00	22	27
6.6	2	8	24.	2.0	12.	54.	41.0	5.	3.0	20	6.5
69		04	• 1		,	ï	4,				
8128	200	8	8	32	92	26	22	20	8	86	83
∞ 4.4		36.	25	62	13.	34.	29	6	ς÷	12.	10.
66						=					
60	ő	47	163	64	=======================================	373	33	52	41	151	92
0 > 0		-	_		44		4.5				
10 to 4	H 17	6	188	12	Ξ	32	28	ā	30	14	17
				_		_	_				
2-10	20	4	4	∞	-	80	17	6.1	_	=======================================	- 1
					- !						- :
1.1	100		4		-	-	-	_	-	. !	-
50 ·	R 3		R. 4	1. 1.	-	-				2	i
rings	n B 3		zs, R. 4	. R. 1.		-				R. 2	-
Springs	ton B 3		ings, R. 4	on, R. 1.	R. 1	η		5	J.	a, R. 2	
ly Springs	ranton B 3		Springs, R. 4	anton, R. 1.	n, R. 1	ton		R. 5	ater	ton, R. 2	
nelly Springs	organton B 3		y Springs, R. 4	rganton, R. 1.	nton, R. 1	canton	on	n. R. 5	ewater	canton, R. 2	
onnelly Springs	Morganton B 3	el constant	elly Springs, R. 4	Morganton, R. 1.	ganton, R. 1	organton	anton	nton, R. 5	dgewater	organton, R. 2.	
Connelly Springs	ille Morganton B. 3	rexel	onnelly Springs, R. 4	n, Morganton, R. 1.	forganton, R. 1	Morganton	rganton	ganton, R. 5	Bridgewater	Morganton, R. 2	oqe
ry, Connelly Springs	rmill Morganton B. 3	Drexel	Connelly Springs, R. 4	oran, Morganton, R. 1.	. Morganton, R. 1	ey, Morganton	Morganton.	forganton, R. 5	s. Bridgewater	ld, Morganton, R. 2.	Nebo.
Berry, Connelly Springs.	dermilk Morganton B. 3	er. Drexel	ry, Connelly Springs, R. 4	lebran, Morganton, R. 1.	per. Morganton, R. 1	ksey, Morganton	ss. Morganton	Morganton, R. 5	lges, Bridgewater	field, Morganton, R. 2.	se, Nebo
Xinesid, Adako	owdermille Morganton B 3	Jeher. Drexel	erry, Connelly Springs, R. 4	Hildebran, Morganton, R. 1.	Roper, Morganton, R. 1	Kirksey, Morganton	Ross, Morganton	ox, Morganton, R. 5.	Sridges, Bridgewater	Senfield, Morganton, R. 2.	Wise, Nebo
has. Berry, Connelly Springs.	Lowdermill Morganton B. 3	Weber. Drexel	. Berry, Connelly Springs, R. 4	7. Hildebran, Morganton, R. 1.	A. Roper, Morganton, R. 1	L. Kirksey, Morganton	3. Ross. Morganton	Fox. Morganton, R. 5	3. Bridges, Bridgewater	3. Benfield, Morganton, R. 2.	M. Wise, Nebo
Chas. Berry, Connelly Springs L. Kineaid, Adako.	A Lowdermilk Moreauton B 3	J. Weber, Drexel	G. Berry, Connelly Springs, R. 4	. F. Hildebran, Morganton, R. 1.	O. A. Roper, Morganton, R. 1	V. L. Kirksey, Morganton	3. B. Ross, Morganton	S. J. Fox. Morganton, R. 5	r. S. Bridges, Bridgewater	I. S. Benfield, Morganton, R. 2.	V. M. Wise, Nebo
J. Chas. Berry, Connelly Springs G. L. Kineaid, Adako	I A Lowdermilk Morganton B. 3	A. J. Weber, Drexel	J. G. Berry, Connelly Springs, R. 4	L. F. Hildebran, Morganton, R. 1.	D. A. Roper, Morganton, R. 1	W. L. Kirksey, Morganton	R. B. Ross, Morganton	R. J. Fox, Morganton, R. 5	G. S. Bridges, Bridgewater	H. S. Benfield, Morganton, R. 2.	
J. Chas. Berry, Connelly SpringsG. L. Kineaid, Adako	I A Lowdermilk Morganton B 3	A. J. Weber, Drexel	J. G. Berry, Connelly Springs, R. 4	L. F. Hildebran, Morganton, R. 1.	D. A. Roper, Morganton, R. 1	gr. W. L. Kirksey, Morganton.	R. B. Ross, Morganton	R. J. Fox. Morganton, R. 5.	G. S. Bridges, Bridgewater	H. S. Benfield, Morganton, R. 2	W. M. Wise, Nebo
J. Chas. Berry, Connelly Springs	is I A Lowdermilk Morganton B 3	A.J. Weber, Drexel	J. G. Berry, Connelly Springs, R. 4	L. F. Hildebran, Morganton, R. 1.	D. A. Roper, Morganton, R. 1	wer. W. L. Kirksey, Morganton.	rell R. B. Ross, Morganton	ons R. J. Fox, Morganton, R. 5	G. S. Bridges, Bridgewater	ld. H. S. Benfield, Morganton, R. 2.	W. M. Wise, Nebo
J. Chas. I G. L. Kir	I A Low	A J. Web	J. G. Bern	L. F. Hil	D. A. Ro	ower. W. L. Kir	vell_	ons.		p	
J. Chas. I G. L. Kir	I A Low	A J. Web	J. G. Bern	L. F. Hil	D. A. Ro	ower. W. L. Kir	vell_	ons.		p	
J. Chas. I G. L. Kir	I A Low	A J. Web	J. G. Bern	L. F. Hil	D. A. Ro	ower. W. L. Kir	vell_	ons.		p	
J. Chas. I G. L. Kir	I A Low	A J. Web	J. G. Bern	L. F. Hil	D. A. Ro	ower. W. L. Kir	vell_	ons.		p	
J. Chas. I G. L. Kir	I A Low	A J. Web	J. G. Bern	L. F. Hil	D. A. Ro	ower. W. L. Kir	vell_	ons.		p	
J. Chas. I G. L. Kir	I A Low	A J. Web	J. G. Bern	L. F. Hil	D. A. Ro	ower. W. L. Kir	vell_	ons.		p	
J. Chas. I G. L. Kir	I A Low	A J. Web	J. G. Bern	L. F. Hil	D. A. Ro	ower. W. L. Kir	vell_	ons.		p	
J. Chas. I G. L. Kir	I A Low	A J. Web	J. G. Bern	L. F. Hil	D. A. Ro	ower. W. L. Kir	vell_	ons.		p	
J. Chas. I J. S. Gwaltney	o Valley M C Homis I A Low	C A Rhyne	C. A. Caldwell	ell-M. C. Harris.	Home-M. C. Harris.	NTON. FIRST-F. A. Bower. W. L. Kin	ton. East-C. A. Caldwell.	in View-F. L. Simmons.	Olive—Z. D. Harnill	Catawba-J. G. Benfield.	ove-T. A. Drake
J. Chas. I J. S. Gwaltney	o Valley M C Homis I A Low	C A Rhyne	C. A. Caldwell	ell-M. C. Harris.	Home-M. C. Harris.	NTON. FIRST-F. A. Bower. W. L. Kin	ton. East-C. A. Caldwell.	in View-F. L. Simmons.	Olive—Z. D. Harnill	Catawba-J. G. Benfield.	ove-T. A. Drake
J. Chas. I G. L. Kir	o Valley M C Homis I A Low	C A Rhyne	C. A. Caldwell	ell-M. C. Harris.	Home-M. C. Harris.	NTON. FIRST-F. A. Bower. W. L. Kin	ton. East-C. A. Caldwell.	in View-F. L. Simmons.	Olive—Z. D. Harnill	Catawba-J. G. Benfield.	ove-T. A. Drake
J. Chas. I J. S. Gwaltney	o Valley M C Homis I A Low	C A Rhyne	C. A. Caldwell	ell-M. C. Harris.	Home-M. C. Harris.	NTON. FIRST-F. A. Bower. W. L. Kin	ton. East-C. A. Caldwell.	in View-F. L. Simmons.	Olive—Z. D. Harnill	Catawba-J. G. Benfield.	ove-T. A. Drake

47.36 16.23 19.00 58.19 121.00 139.75 25.02 65.04 65.0

95.74 12.00 93.00 93.00 8.70 9.00	1,949.60		\$ 46.70 20.25 22.05 22.05 22.05 22.05 22.05 22.05 24.27 20.05 24.28 26.28 26.2
3.00	44.09		* 1
7.00	82.73		\$
35.35 2.00 37.50 2.00 2.00	673.66		\$ 16.75 10.00 10.00 10.00 22.20 22.20 22.20 23.20 24.00 24.00 24.00 24.00 24.00 24.00 24.00 24.00 24.00 24.00 24.00 24.00 24.00 26.0
3.90	32.39		\$ 25.95 25.00 10.00
15.62 2.50 3.10 20.00 11.90 3.70	390.04		\$ 12.15 3 00 42.50 42.50 42.50 92.54 92.54 92.54 93.50 9
15.13 2.50 2.00 13.50 3.00	345.90		\$-8-8.00
15.74 2.00 16.50 8.00 3.00	380.79		20 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000
147 529 539 84 84	2304		100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
228 113 113 100	2206	CENTRAL	99 109 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125
871 42	120	CEN	a 111 0000000 800084000400 0000
J. Potest, Morganton. H. Carswell, Morganton. A. Whismart, Morganton. P. Lungateldt, J.Cy. S. Short, Table Rock.			C. M. Honeycutt, Neuse, R. 1. E. Jones, Wondell, R. 2. G. L. Allen, Creedmoor. C. C. Newton, Louisburg, N. 3. C. O. Vewton, Parklinton. J. O. Purnell, Franklinton. J. O. Purnell, Franklinton. H. Frazier, Youngsville. N. A. Perry, Zebulon, R. 3. M. A. Perry, Zebulon, R. 3. M. H. Richardson, Neuse, R. 1. M. L. Mose, Kitztell. G. W. Ersene, Wake Forest, R. Jens, R. 1. H. W. Dross, Kitztell. J. R. Jones, Katesville. H. W. Dross, Katesville. A. L. Merek, Raleigh, R. 5. A. L. Mes, Raleigh, R. 5. A. L. Mes, Raleigh, R. 5. A. L. Hollians, Wake Forest, R. Jens, Raleigh, R. 5. A. L. Hollians, Wake Forest, Ruleigh, R. 5. A. H. Liles, Raleigh, R. 5. A. H. Chandle, Wake Forest, Ruleigh, R. 5. A. H. Chandle, Wake Forest, Ruleigh, R. 5. H. Watte, Wake Forest, R. B. White, Wake Forest, Youngsville.
FAHAB !!			OHEOPHPENE ORORAGE STATEMENT OR DESCRIPTION OR A REPUTATION OR THE PROPERTY OF

CENTRAL-Continued.

1	LetoT	111.46 42.50 198.55 2.45 14,027.98		\$ 6 (75.75 \$ 151.08 \$ 209.96 \$ 100.00 \$ 2,202.05 \$ 257.56 \$ 128.33 \$ 37.50 \$ 178.02 \$ 178.02 \$ 178.02 \$ 178.02 \$ 178.02 \$ 178.02 \$ 179.88 \$ 1,149.71 \$ 23.48 \$ 23.48 \$ 23.48 \$ 306.98 \$ 30	
	erstainiM begA	5.00		\$ 20.00 0.00 6.00 6.00 8 .00 6.00 6.00 8 .00 6.0	
-	Ministerial Education	3.00		\$ 58.75 19.60 250.25 10.97 1.50 50.00 57.0	
	эзвпан́дтО	27.86 8.00 22.10 1.45 206.11 2,120.80 2,600.26		\$125.00 \$35.40 \$105.53 \$40.00 \$132.15 \$132.15 \$10.00 \$10.00 \$10.00 \$10.00 \$257.67 \$244.75 \$244.75 \$257.67 \$257	
	Sunday School Missions	1 1 1 1 1		\$ 10.00 5.00 75.00 28.00 5.00 5.00	
	Foreign Regission	187 111 43.60 15.00 20.00 161 77 10.00 13.50 11.00 161 95 36.35 81.00 81.00 484.00 12,817.05 2,100.16 3,872.06		\$200.00 23.00 12.00 15.00 1,336.68 51.79 22.81 22.81 22.9.01 54.35 7.00 65.24	
	əmoH aroissiM	15.00 13.50 48.10 2,109.16		\$125.00 20.68 12.83 12.83 15.00 212.47 40.41 14.00 14.00 225.00 225.00 47.40 4	
	bns etst2 IsnoitsioossA snoissiM	43.60 10.00 36.35 1.00 2,817.05		\$137.00 57.00 43.00 43.00 40.00 11.0	
	Sunday School Membership	1111 77 95 488 1941		193 208 69 34 44 110 110 112 112 112 112 112 112 112 112	
	Church Membership		0	CHOWAN	483 100 303 305 305 99 955 17 71 1181 4411 113 1103 435 926 926 113 113 1103 1103 1103
	Baptisms	13 15 3 3 3 252	CH	20 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	
The state of the s	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	R. R. O'Neal, Neuso G. M. Little, Youngaville, R. 3 J. R. Petrce, Youngaville, C. R. Barhan, Wake Forest		G. H. Baker, Tyner J. D. Dawson, Belhaven J. G. Pritchard, Bilzabeth City, R.3 J. M. Pleetword, Belenton J. N. Brown, Trotville E. F. Aydlett, Bilzabeth City, R. S. Davis, Bilzabeth City, Wayland Jordan, Tyner M. White, Tyner, R. 2 J. Holloway, Columbia D. B. Shivey, Bure, W. F. Pritchard, Sr., Elizabeth City W. T. Hopkins, Creak Mills, J. M. Bilicts, Elenton M. F. Pritchard, Sr., Elizabeth City W. T. Love, Bilzabeth City M. T. Love, Bilzabeth City M. T. Love, Bilzabeth City C. A. Cooke, Bilzabeth City M. H. Knight, Gorapeake C. E. Sawyer, Bure, Lyourgus Hoffler, Gatesville	
	Church and Pastor	Wake X Roads—J. F. Mitchener Woodhand—Lonnic Sasser Youngssidte—C. L. Dowell. West Grove—L. D. Jinks Totals		Baltard's Bridge A. A. Butler. Belharen B. J. Gay Berel D. P. Harris Berlah "T. S. Crutelifield Blackwell Memorial—G. W. Clark Contor Hill—W. F. Cale Colnopel's Hill—W. F. Cale Colnopel's Hill—W. F. Cale Colnopel's Hill—W. F. Cale Colnopel's Hill—W. F. Cale Colnopel Jilli—W. F. Cale Contor—W. J. Bynum Counthins, A. Bynum Crawell—J. W. Bynum Crawell—J. W. Bynum Edenyere—M. P. Davis Edenyere—G. K. Cale Eure—A. G. McCall Galesvillo—T. S. Crutohfield	

167.50		187.33 69.00 41.50 87.60	21.03 76.00 34.00			20.00 140.40 84.34 44.35		117.01 178.28 249.48 488.37			210.50 140.50 115.50	13,363.76
8.00	27.50	3.00		Ш_	6.99 5.00 10.00	10.00	17.95	5.00 7.00 10.00 18.00	5.00	21.00	5.00 5.00 5.00	294.78
13.00	27.50 4.00 8.00 8.00				14.28 3.90 25.00	6.67	53.09	5.00 14.28 16.00 60.76	10.00	21.00	10.00 15.00 5 .00	1,035.39
45.00	121	33.00 21.00 55.00		176.67 39.66	55.57 37.00 105.32	23.70 21.65 13.50		49.56 50.00 62.48 181.00	225.35 59.40		90.00 68.00 55.50	239.88 3,752.94 1,035.39
21.50	13.50 1.00 18.63	5.00					10.00	2.00 2.00 10.00		19.98		
26.00	1	56.44 5.00 8.50 8.94	-		888 899 899	35.75 21.30 12.50	136.18	16.35 30.00 56.00 59.32			40.00 15.00 15.00	11949 8434 2, 538 .50 2, 019 .71 3, 482 .56
26.00		39.32 5.00 6.03	.i		25.98 25.90 25.90		_	23.30 30.00 42.00 85.29			40.50 10.00 15.00	2,019.71
28.00		46.57 18.00 7.00 11.13			•	22.80 18.15 8.85		17.20 45.00 61.00 74.00	1 1	-	25.00 25.00 20.00	2,538.50
62 52 124 120		195 93 56 33 54 54 54				245 108 126 125 106 49		62 67 192 116 439 175 302 233	299 140 47 39			919 8434
- 10	1											
1-4,	110	= -	111	67	2401	27-1	20	2002	01	12	202	468 11
Jethro Butler, Camden		C. W. Roundtree, Drum Hill 11 H. A. Lifothfeld, Creswell W. J. Stanton, Winfall N. W. Powers, Moyock	C. I. Everett, Mackey's. M. N. Toxey, Shiloh. W. N. Price, Elizabeth City.	F. Leary, Gregory T. Grandy, Grandy	W. O. Etheridge, Elizabeth City, R. 4 10	W. C. Holland, Curringue, R. S. Pritchard, Elizabeth City Spencer Etheridge, Manteo	(R. B. Hollowell, Tyner		J. C. Wright, Shiloh. J. G. Brickhouse, Columbia. W. E. Bateman, Columbia.	ner	Dr. I. A. Ward, Belvidere	

CUMBERLAND

	. O. BILLINI NILLIE CONTENTION	
IstoT	\$ 339.455 311.77 311.75 311.765 311.765 31.7	4,315.09
TarətainiM bəşA	\$ 1.65	106.17
lairsteiniM noitssubA	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	165.04
Orphanage	\$ 1,500	80.96 1,201.17
loodog gabang anoissiM	φ	
Poreign anoissiM	09	932.99
Home BroissiM	**	781.04
State and language la	\$ 6 9 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	3575 2720 1,047.72
Sunday School	1001 1001 1001 1001 1001 1001 1001 100	3720
Church Membership		
Baptisms	465- 60 60 1-00 4 1- 60-4-60-6 1- 0 1-	92
Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	J. A. Hall, Autryville, R. 2. W. J. Adams, Fayetteville, R. 8. G. T. Holdishaf, Fayetteville, R. 8. G. T. Holdishaf, Fayetteville, R. 8. D. L. Downing, Fayetteville, R. 6. A. J. Bedsole, White Oak, A. J. Bedsole, Autryville. J. A. Oates, Fayetteville. J. A. Oates, Fayetteville. J. H. Smith, Hope Mills, R. 2. A. H. Crimes, Hope Mills, R. 2. A. H. Crimes, Hope Mills, R. 5. B. Clark, Fayetteville, R. 5. G. Cutris, Fayetteville. G. R. Garter, Fayetteville. E. H. Hall, Fayetteville. E. E. Ackerman, Roseboro, R. 3. G. T. Godwin, Fayetteville. E. B. Ackerman, Roseboro, R. 3. G. T. Godwin, Fayetteville. D. C. Rogers, Hope Mills. J. A. Melvin, Octan Creek. D. E. Melvin, Jerome. D. E. Melvin, Jerome. E. F. Jones, Rock Fish.	
Church and Pastor	Beaver Dam—A. H. Porter. Beulah—E. O. Johnson. Bade Fann, H. Hildreh. Cada Creek—I. P. Hedgpeth. Cedar Creek—I. P. Hedgpeth. Cedar Falls—W. E. Hill. Person St. R. E. Brickhouse. Fren Springs—J. L. Jenkins. Green Springs—J. L. Jenkins. Hope Mills—J. H. Hildreth. Judson—R. L. Byrd. Magnolia. Manchester. Manchester.	Totals

_	
3	
-	
m	
n	
117	
н	
-	
-	
20	
S	
\approx	
\neg	
_	

									- X	
	2.75 2.75 28.45	38.44		\$ 20.00 63.00	24.00 196.81 115.00 409.69 25.00	891.46 150.00 58.00	50.00	110.00	552.11 25.00	411.39 81.70 799.18 233.40 39.50 56.82
	2.41	3.66		3.00	6.50		3.00	5.00	13.00	15.00 15.00 2.3.80 2.3.80
	60			3.00	2.00 15.00 6.00 28.25	42.00 10.00 6.00	5.00	10.00	47.50	25.00 16.50 25.00 25.00 25.00
1	5.00	7.42		\$ 5.00 8.00	4.00 35.80 32.50 109.84	244.44 35.00 15.00	5.00	8.10 10.00	151.98	68.39 10.00 287.55 55.00 16.82
	18.45	18.45		00	00.00 00.00 00.00	2.00	2.00	15.00	7.00	10.26 11.58 11.58 1.00 5.00
	1.25	1.25		\$ 5.00 8.00	24.00 18.00 75.00 9.00	i-	- 11	19.00	136.50	95.50 190.00 70.00 6.75 10.00
	2.41	3.66		5.00	2.00 59.00 12.50 64.98 8.00	163	1 1	19.00	68.13 5.00	131.40 13.60 97.00 16.60 10.35 5.00
	2.75	4.00		\$ 33.00	7.00 51.51 43.00 116.00 8.00	192.00 48.00 15.00	25.00	32.00	128.00 10.00	85.34 35.10 148.05 66.50 9.00 15.00
112	626925	223		20 2	105	275 107 51	35.00	43	3272	200 110 48 48 48
DOCKITS-1917	124 103 89 72	438	EASTERN	8888						174 164 305 162 51 147
CK	0 1000	22	AS	123	39	1 9	7 1 6	202	4	1 8 8
Ō	Joel Sasset, Old Dock W. Morkeithan, Bughill, R. 1 D. J. Parker, Old Dock O. L. Puntt, Freeland K. L. Stanley, Bughill			Mrs. J. A. Holt, Mount Olive	M.D. Davis, Clinton J. G. Bostio, Beulaville. C. A. Byrd, Mount Olive. Geo, Britt, Mount Olive.	C. I. Robinson, Garland H. L. Stewart, Clinton I. D. Johnson, Rose Hill D. S. Mathews, Rose Hill	O. F. Heffills, Delway, J. D. Dobson, Kenansville, J. L. Cashwell, Parkersburg, T. W. Smith, Faison	J. W. Bostic, Hallsville F. M. Teachy, Rose Hill	W. H. Middleton, Warsaw R. R. Holt, Pink Hill	L. hermit, Carland. Theo. Middleton, Magnolia M. E. Boney, Ingold B. A. Summerlin, Mount Olive D. M. Drew, Warsaw Ike Lanier, Magnolia M. C. Bell, Faison.
	Palmira—G. W. Stanley. Poly Bridge—J. R. Carter. Magnolia—C. Millican. New Life—C. Millican. Seven Creeks—C. Millican.	Totals		Alpine*—W. M. Kelly Alum Springs—Howard Pipkin Bethel.	Beulah Chapel—T. J. Baker Beulaville—J. D. Howell Berr Marsh—J. M. Duncan Calypso—R. H. Herring		Detwory—J. M. Anderman Dobson Chapel—T. J. Baker Ebenezer* Faison*	Garland—W. M. Huggins Hallsville—J. D. Howell Teland Creek—I H. Booth	Johnson—K. W. Cawthorn Jones Chapel—I. T. Stoud Kenansville*	Magnolin. Magnolin. Mount Gilead—L. L. Johnson. Mount Olive—R. H. Hering. New Hope—A. L. Carlton. Oak Vale—S. B. Wilson. Finey Grove.

EASTERN-Continued.

IstoT	16.03 398.69 206.50 70.88 119.75 105.00 8.17 546.84	6,004.28	\$ 12.40 41.95 4.25 15.00	74.35
ereteiniM begA	1.00 20.00 20.00 1.50 1.00	153.42	8 5.510 2.50 4.00	17.15
lairəteinild noitasubA	35.00 35.00 35.00 35.00 62.00	407.25	66	
9gsnshq1O	4.00 109.84 35.00 10.00 7.00 25.00	112.37 1,548.61	\$ 1.50 23.75 1.75 4.00	31.75
loodog gabang anoissiM	ж ч ч ч ч ч ч ч ч ч ч ч ч ч ч ч ч ч ч ч		\$ 5.35 4 00	9.35
ngiəro'i anoissild	2.50 76.50 20.00 18.35 4.00 18.00	957.46 1,120.42	3.50	3.50
əmoH anoissild	2.50 53.60 16.50 22.40 4.00 12.00 11.00 41.90	957.46	3.50	3.50
bas stat2 Isnoitsisosak snoissiM	10.00 98.75 75.00 20.13 3.25 50.00 1.50 205.66	4724 3249 1,704.75	\$ 9.10	9.10
Sunday School	47 131 131 133 133 133 158 158	219	1112 1139 1139 114 114 114 179 179 179	662
Church Membership	60 144 213 213 124 30 21 113 26 250	235 4724 3 ELKIN	206 101 69 193 154 69 249 99 140	1339
Baptisms	22 22 22 23 24 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41	235 EL	6 5 5 11 11 12 12 3	65
Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Mrs. W. A. Harris, Paison. I. J. Foachy, Rose Hill. M. A. Malbass, Chinon. D. W. Parker, Chinquapin. R. W. Craft, Catharine Lake. R. W. Craft, Catharine Lake. A. A. Maynard, Kerr. J. A. Maynard, Kerr. J. H. Popo, Incold. R. E. L. Wheeless, Warsaw.		J. D. Luffman, Ronda. T. C. DoBondo, Elkin. E. W. Blackbur, Ronda. W. C. Cilliam, Elkin. W. M. Johnson, Dimmette. T. A. Gentry, State Road. A. Brewer, N. Wilkesboro. Dallus Carter, Benham. W. S. Alexander, Roaring River.	
Church and Pastor	Poplar Grove. Rose Hill—J. H. Booth Rowan—E. L. Weston. Sharon—J. D. Howell Springfield'. Springfael—J. D. Howell Siloam—L. L. Johnson. Varkey* Union Grove—T. J. Baker	Totals.	Cool Springs—J. Z. Adams. Elkin Valley—Grant Cohran. Fleasent Hill—J. M. Absher. Pleasent Hill—J. W. Bryant. Pleasent Home—Levi McCann. Popha Springs Rock Creek"—J. A. Blevins Rock Creek"—J. A. Blevins Rock Orent"—T. Pardue—Cohran White Plains—A. T. Pardue—Conter—Wm. Cooper—	Totals.

FLAT RIVER

	\$ 484 90	327.20	264.68	66.93	142.18	195.54	990.33	209.17	297.46	168.79	595.49	355.20	156.03	19.28	45.60 348.90	320.95	100	35.00	2.127.97	123.18	33.52	50.83	237.00	58.40	67.00	915 30	107.65	8, 233.41
	\$ 5.85	07.	20.00	-	5.00		70.40	1.40	10.00	2.00	40.94	12.50	5.00	1 1	16.57		1	9 11	100 001		3.00	4.80	20.00	-	2.00	200.00	00.0	266.42
	\$ 5.85	4.50	10.00	6.00	3.64	.53	40.27		20.58	10	29.96	12.50	12.00		88 78	1.20	-	0000	148.00				5.00		2.00	100.00		363.06
	\$ 59.33	98.11	62.18	2 00	23.06	26.93	258.41	00.0	31.88	25.00	108.29	168.00	22.20	3.34	93.00	28.16	-	7 00	547.82	28.40	13.63	22.77	40.00	06.6	10.00	30.00	23.65	1,880.06
	\$ 5.85	50.97					1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	11	2.25	100	34.90	7.60		4.15	9.74			A OF	18.21		-		7.00	1 1 1 1 1 1 1	-	5 00	10.00	154.72
	\$163.84																		630.23				75.00	15.50	10.00	00.50	26.00	1,993.71
	\$100.50																- 1		337.04								13.00	3525 1,955.29 1,620.15 1,993.71
	\$143.68																		-			7.90						1,955.29
Mar.	236 162																					152 76						5987 3525
4 -	17																											
		100	1	П	9	-	18		10	32		300	7	၁	00	-	-	15	21		10	Ξ Ξ	201	1	4,5	7.1	Ξ	244
	A. D. Frazier, Virgilina, Va	R. 6	B. T. Hicks, Bullock	W. A. Currin. Oxford	C. V. Garner, Creedmoor.	E. J. Green, Oxford	J. L. Daniel, Oxford	J. H. Perry, Creedmoor 3	-	1	C H Speed Henderson R 7 90	ass. S. F. Bullock, Stem.	John Knott, Oxford	J. W. Wheelers, Creedmoor 6	S. E. Feld, Monah.	Hawkins Jones, Oxford, R. 1	Marvin Hockaday, Wake Forest, R.1	V. F. Sanford, Virgilina, Va.	C. O. Maynor, Oxford	II. B. Parrott, Henderson, R. 5	G. H. Jones, Creedmoor 10	J. W. Moss, Kittrell	G. L. Pucket, Stovall		, Va		T. M. Wilson, Oxford	244

А
Ā
Q
RC
В
H
\circ
Z
闰
H
Ξ

	.a.t	IV. C. BAITIST STATE CONVENTION	
	[gtoT	\$ 10.00	1,000,000
	srətsiniM bəgA	න : : ය : ය : ය : ය : ය : ය : ය : ය : ය	70'07
	IsirətsiniM noitsənbA		
	өдвлядаго	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	20.000
	Sunday School Missions	46	
	Foreign Rissions	2.2.2.0.0.1 4.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0	700
	əmoH – snoissiM	\$ 25.50 2.550 2.550 2.550 10.00	-10
	State and lancitaisons anoissi M	\$ 10.00	
A.	Sunday Sohool Membership	111 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	200
FRENCH BROAD	Church Membership	136 136 137 138 138 138 140 140 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 15	
5	Baptisms	0 0 0 4 12 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	200
T. J.	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	L. C. Buckner, Buckner W. H. Holland, Big Launel Boy Henderson, Belva. G. C. Brown, Mars Hill G. C. Brown, Mars Hill E. P. Bryan, Marshall H. W. Sams, Stockville M. G. Edwards, Flag Pond, Tenn H. W. Sams, Stockville M. M. Recee, Alexander A. W. Coats, Marshall John Banks, Flag Pond, Tenn J. C. Robinson, Marshall J. C. Robinson, Mashall W. C. Ingle, Flag Pond, Tenn W. C. Ingle, Flag Pond, Tenn W. S. George, Ivy C. B. Wilson, World, Marshall L. D. Edwards, Marshall J. M. Balley, Marshall L. D. Edwards, Marshall J. M. Balley, Marshall L. E. Briggs, Waverly W. S. Briggs, Waverly J. M. Loven, Stockville J. M. McDevitt, Revere F. L. Ponder, Faust H. A. Bradley, Marshall H. A. Bradley, Marshall	
	Church and Pastor	Bethel* Big Laurel—W. P. McCracken Brigman's Chapel—W. P. McCracken Brigman's Chapel—W. P. McCracken California—W. T. Bradley Davis Chapel—James Wild Enon—S. T. Hersley Fork of Ivy—J. M. Pickens Gabriel's Creek—A. J. Sprinkle— Gabriel's Creek—A. J. Sprinkle— Gabriel's Creek—A. J. Sprinkle— Gabriel's Creek—B. P. McCracken Little Creek—B. P. McCracken Little Creek—B. P. McCracken Little Ivy* Locust Grove—J. C. Pipes Locust Grove—J. C. Pipes Locust Grove—J. C. Pipes Locust Grove—J. S. Pinkle Mans Hur.—J. R. Owen Mans Hur.—J. R. Owen Mans Hur.—J. R. Dradley Mans Hur.—J. R. Dradley Oak Ridge—J. M. Pickens Pain Gap—A. J. Spinkle Peek Schapel Piney Moundain Union Valley—W. P. McCracken Upper Laurel—J. D. King Wahnt—W. P. McCracken Wahnt—W. P. McCracken Wahnt—W. P. McCracken Wahnt—W. P. McCracken	Lowers

闰
_
-
~
-
\mathbf{z}
23
臼
田
~
\approx
TH

283 283 283 283 283 284 284 285 285 285 285 285 285 285 285 285 285	25.00 20.00 340.00 340.00 4 00 110.00	37.11 270.00 467.89
66		
\$ 5.75 4 4.00 2.00 2.00 4.00 4.00	25.00 20.00 10.00 11.00 28.00 8.25.00 8.25.00 8.25.00	3.00 5.00 21.25
∞	1.93	115.00
\$ 18 6.10 8.10 8.50 8.50 8.50 15.00 12.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00	26.43 6.00 136.75 1.00 1.00 28.18 28.18 28.18 28.18 28.18 29.16 9.16 9.10 9.10 9.10 9.10 9.10 9.10 9.10 9.10	17.11 40.00 71.72
4.25	6.90	
69	5.47 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.0	3.00 40.00 138.60
\$ 12.00 2.05 2.05 2.05 2.05 3.00 10.00 10.00 12.50 14.45 6.50 6.50 14.45 14.45 14.45		7.00 40.00 103.52
\$ 13.20 8 2.00 2 2.00 2 2.00 5 5.00 10 5.00 10 5.00 12 5.00 11 5.00 11 5.00 11 5.00 11 5.00 11 5.00 11 5.00	5.46 7.00 7.00 7.00 7.00 7.00 7.00 7.00 7.0	7.00 40.00 76.00
5848481386888138746	200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200	250 250 250
112 122 133 133 134 135 135 135 135 135 135 135 135	184 195 195 117 117 110 110 110 110 110 108 108 108	301 265 265
19014418911 19 19018	0 840 0 8 0 8 0 1 1 0 0 8 8 4	
	214	222
C. B. Morris, Nealsville W. B. Parker, Old Fort. W. B. Champion, Landrum, S. C. T. N. Wilson, Mill Spring. Paul F. Searcy Uree. C. C. Holler, Union Mills D. J. Gilbert, Uree. T. J. Swan, Marion. D. L. Robertson, Old Fort. W. D. Long, Old Fort. J. M. Gibbs, Mill Spring. J. P. Arledge, Columbus. J. Y. Kendrick, Marion. R. E. Lowdemnik, Marion. R. E. Lowdemnik, Marion. J. T. Davis, Nealsville. J. T. Davis, Nealsville. J. P. Parles, Rutherfordton. J. P. Jones, Rutherfordton.	J. S. Pyatt, Nebo. C. J. Ownsky, Landrum, S. C. J. W. Wise Vein Mountain J. W. Van Hoy, Marion. J. H. Gibbs, Mill Spring. J. P. Hyder, Rutherfordton. J. P. Hyder, Rutherfordton. J. P. Hyder, Rutherfordton. J. P. Bland, Redtop. J. T. Bland, Redtop. J. D. Bland, Rodtop. J. D. Bland, Rodtop. J. D. Bland, Rutherfordton. J. D. D. Namey, Rutherfordton. M. C. Blanton, Rutherfordton. M. G. Green, Mill Spring. W. G. Green, Mill Spring.	C. V. Elliott, Mill Spring

GREEN RIVER-Continued.

fstoT	24.50	5.50	22.45	2,504.43
statsinild bagA				133.20 2
IsinetsiniM noitsoubA				232.41
938п8ф41О	3.50	2.75	12.47	614.16
Ioodag School enoissilf				11.15
ngieroT saoissil/		2.75	2.14	538.98
əmoH anoissil4	00.9		2.14	466.33
bne steld lanoiteisoseA snoissild	7.00		5.70	478.11
Sunday School	20	47	27	3192
Church Membership		385	88	5585
Baptisms	es 72	1	100	328
Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	G. Nanney, Uree	E. R. Baxter, Sevier	J. M. Pendergrass, Old Fort.	
Church and Pastor	Whiteside Valley—A. P. Sorrels	Woodlawn-T. A. Drako.	Zion Hill*—W. F. McMahan	Totals.

-	
-	
Ġ	
-	
1	
Ō	
\circ	
ō	
5	
5	
ξ.	
_	
4	
ᆿ	
_	

6.00 4.75 89.00	37 70	4 00	283.70			2.13 534.92
sv.	1 1				11	
6/2						
180 108 \$		1.00	20 80 80 80 20 80 20 80 20 80 20 80 20 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80	09		160 60.48 112.20 78.47 3.38 79.97 200.33
\$ 1.50 4.75 50.20	16.00		4.50			79.97
\$ 3.50	2.35		10.00			3.38
8 1.00	5.82	1.00	50.00			78.47
6.50	9.34	1.00	90.00			168 76 60.48 -112.29
6.50	4.19	1.00	86.20			60.48
8888	528	512-	108.00	20	30-	92
180 104 104	125	125 44 112	355. 555.2	388	200	163 158
23	30	00 1				120
C. L. Allen, Waynesville.	William Francis, Crabtree	E. W. Sharp, Cruso D. A. Winchester, Hazelwood	Azachooda—Vantland—Treece— Jonathan's Sreek—C. F. Owon. J. W. Badley, Canton S. Jack Charles Canton—T. A. Admis Lafe Cartalocaboe—T. F. Admis William Masser Olia	Jak Grove-W. M. Pruett. J. R. Clark, Canton.	George Williams, Canton	Pleasant Balsam—A. J. Beck

		HONOGINITOTING NITHINITON	
28.87 69.90 11.28 493.83	1,566.28	\$ 67.56 25.5	27.00 27.00 77.50
6.23	6.23	\$ 000000000000000000000000000000000000	5 2 2 2 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
2.06	319.51	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	3.00
5.69 42.03 5.00 76.43	287.58	\$ 5 500 \$ 500 \$ 500 \$ 5000 \$ 500	7 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
1.25	53.76	8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	2.50
5.40 11.67 1.25 109.68	271.40	\$ 7 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	7.50 7.50
6.86 1.25 96.63	323.87	\$ 7 50 8 250 8 250 9 250 10 20 10 20	4.27 0.3.50 0.3.50
8.86 16.20 2.53 117.96	303.93	\$ 38 35 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50	40.00 40.00
385	2062	76	10382
130 130 130 130 130 130	116 2607 2 JOHNSTON	207 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208	
20130	116 NHC	9 4 172 187 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	12
Charles C. Francis, Waynesville A. C. Walker, Clyde J. H. Hinson, Canton, R. 2. J. R. Morgan, Waynesville)(r	September 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	K. F. Batten, Micro. G. W. Massey, Bentonsville. IN. M. Gurley, Pine Level.
Panther Creek* Rateliff Cove-L.B. White- Rock Spring—C. F. Owen Spring Hill-E. J. Morganton. Waynesvulle—A. V. Joyner.	Totals.	Antioeb—A. A. Pippin Bailey—C. E. Stevens. Beaty Chapel—J. E. Lanier. Beaty Chapel—J. E. Lanier. Beason—G. W. Rollins. Berlinsy—W. D. Stantil Bether—R. M. Voumiller. Bether—R. M. Voumiller. Bether—R. M. Voumiller. Bether—R. M. Vouniller. Bether—R. M. Vollins. Carlavary—G. W. Rollins. Carrer's Chapel—R. R. Lanier. Carrer's Chapel—R. R. Lanier. Carrer's Chapel—R. M. Von Miller. Chapter Chapel—G. T. Mills. Confind—A. A. Pippin. Four Gals—R. M. Von Miller. Live Chaly—R. M. Von Miller. Live Chap—Wallace Hartsell. Live Chal—R. R. Lanier. Moro—W. D. Stantel. Moron Moriad—W. R. Cullom. Moron Moriad—W. R. Cullom. Moron Moriad—W. R. Cullom. Noble's Chapel—A. P. Pippin. Noble's Chapel—A. P. Pippin.	Farrish Memorial—J. E. Dupree——Pauline—J. E. Dupree——Pine Level—J. E. Dupree

~
Continued.
- 3
6
~
• 5
4
-
C
2.
~
- 1
- 1
-
Z
-
~
-
70
0.
-
~
-
NOTSUHOL

,	0. D 111 1101 01		001	., ,	111101		
ІвтоТ	29.60 128.50 43.50 48.50 204.68 122.64 688.44 48.50 24.00	77.50 46.30 17.66	4,952.94	.	\$ 132.00 145.00 306.05 102.33	27.75 38.05 36.50 465.00	97.50 143.15 75.00
ersteiniM bagA	2	2.50	170.83		\$ 10.00 5.00 5.75	3.50 1.00 12.00	2.00
IsineteiniM noiteeubH	2.50 12.50 5.00 5.00 23.64 12.50 7.50 2.50	5.00	16.919		\$ 12.00 5.00 7.75 5.00	20.50 20.00 20.00	0.01
эзапандтО	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	15.00 5.00 2.00	559.28		69	5.00 5.85 112.00	40.30 40.30
Sunday School enoissiM	100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	3.80	83.90	And the second of the second	66	2 00 2 1 00 2 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0	
ngiəro anoissiM		10.00 5.00 1.66	770.62		69	5.00 7.50 114.00	
əmoH snoissiM	8 7 8	7.50 2.50 5.00	922.98		65	4.43 8.00 8.00 7.00 7.00 7.00	
bns statS lanoitaisosaA anoisaiM		25.00 22.50 5.00	4918 3993 1,828.42	z	\$ 30.00 33.34 75.00	15.20 100.00 100.00	28.92 20.92 20.00
Sunday School	72 35 35 207 108 1198 1131 411	858	3993	TAI	114 139 160 220	104 84 261 261	67 198 132
Church Membership	32 87 87 67 67 100 236 100 107 101	219 81 36	1	KINGS MOUNTAIN	330 312 359 264	88 117 71 352	
Baptisms		14	149	85	15 21 28 28	124 80	24118
Sunday Selool Superintendent and Postoffice	R. E. Lee, Kenly, R. 4 P. E. Whitley, Smithfield W. I. Pearce, Princeton. C. M. Strickland, Smithfield, R. 2 B. S. Reynolds, Selma Walter Williams, Garner, R. 1 T. S. Ragsdale, Smithfield, W. S. Earp, Selma, R. 1 W. P. Lee, Benson, R. 1 W. H. Rehodes, Wendell.	A. L. Batten, Clayton, R. 2. J. T. Holt, Wilsons Mills. A. P. Parrish, Zebulon		KIN	J. B. Philbeek, Shelby, R. 4 J. S. McSwain, Kings Mountain J. W. Rowell, Bolling Springs. W. E. Hull. Resemen City.	P. M. Mauney, Shelby, R. 1. A. A. Richards, Casar. S. T. Carpenter, Belwood, R. 1. M. A. Stroup, Cherryville.	L. A. Morgan, Shelby, R. 6. I. B. Allen, Shelby, R. 7. Raber Bumgardner, Kings Mtn
Church and Pastor		White Oak—A. A. Pippin. Wilsons Mills—J. E. Lanier. Hale's Chapel—W. G. Hall	Totals.		Beaver Dam—A. H. Sims. Bethlehem—R. C. Campbell Boulny Springs—G. W. Moore. Bessener Gilu—D. F. Putnam	Buffalo—J. C. Blanton. Casar—W. M. Gold. Carpenter's Grove—A. C. Irvin. Cherryville—D. F. Putnam.	Double Shoals—J. W. Suttle- Elizabeth—W. E. Lowe. E. Kings Mountain—John Hicks.

66	2.0		4.46								
69			9							-	
\$ 20.00	35.00	66. 55	5.00	5.85	8.50	112.00	33.00	12.50	40.30		
60	-	-	2.00	i					i		
\$ 25.00	33	00.01	4.43	2.00	7 .50	114.00	43.35	21.00	29.98	25.00	
69			43								
\$ 30.00	33.34	00.00	7.43	15.20	8.00	100.00	49.25	15.00	28.92	20.00	
			104								
330	312	329	88	117	7	352	334	178	299	134	
	15	220	07	20	₹	18	30	14	11	56	
Beaver Dam—A. H. Sims.	Bethlehem-R. C. Campbell J. S. McSwain, Kings Mountain	Bolling Springs -(*. W. Moore. J. W. Rowell, Boiling Springs	Buffalo-I. C. Blanton P. M. Mauney. Shelby. R. 1	Casar—W. M. Gold	Carpenter's Grove-A. C. Irvin S. T. Carpenter, Belwood, R. 1.	CHERRYVILLE—D. F. Putnam	Double Springs—J. W. Suttle J. N. Barnett, Shelby. R. 4	Double Shoals—J. W. Suttle	Elizabeth—W. E. Lowe I. B. Allen, Shelby, R. 7	E. Kings Mountain-John Hicks Raber Bumgardner, Kings Mtn	4

84.78 16.03 123.50 518.30 202.00	25.75	529.62	130.57	13.89	14.20	26.30	129.11	48.00	57.11	124.96	65.00	155.79	25.00	1,997.21	08.709	82.50	170.00	126.83	96.45	7,298.84
5.00 1.00 16.92 10.00	2.75	15.00	5.00	1.21	1.00	3.30	2.00	2.50	5.39	10.00	2.00	5.00	1.00	25.00	25.00	0.50	2.00	7.78	2.00	234.56
5.00 5.00 42.00 17.00	_ i																			550.30
37.78 4.66 23.50 249.49 70.00	2 × 5	134.90	12.04	3.11	5.50	20.00	18.40	12.00	18.71	37.05	20.00	40.79	00:	771.71	08.78	20.00	35.00	46.30	49.95	2,274.47
10.20		L	1			L	_ ;	1	<u> </u>			1				i				149.96
25.00 61.66 75.00											_		_	_						1,442.96
11.00 25.00 36.00 376.06																				1,312.59
15.00 40.00 61.97 30.00	3.03	68.75	16.00	2.42	2.15	9.5	34.90	11.00	8.00	20.00	12.00	30.00	5.00	327.25	99.10	25.00	72 .00	22.75	17.20	1,334.00
4 81 0 202 7 291 3 201							_													1 5453
124 230 347 293 293							20	18	127	32	12	53	<u> </u>	39					14	8941
25 19 19 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24																				
	40	.01	2 22	5	000	20 05	13	1	12	26	20 ;	10	9	10	67,	97	12	45	9	480
E. A. Hoyle, Fallston. T. D. McSwain, Shelby, R. 3. S. R. Anthony, Grover. J. C. Bumgardner, Kings Min C. B. Hamrick, Lattimore	J. H. Hawkins, Shelby, R. 2		H. C. Carpenter, Shelby, R. 8.		1.	d d						1	-	+	-	:	-	-	S. B. Hamrick, Shelby, R. 26	480

	_
e	
	=
F	
	-
	^
	-
	-

	IstoT	\$ 117.25	200.95 200.95	24 .53 54 .14 3 00	150.23 681.93	55.00 57.05	9.75 19.17 676.79	112.60	27.23 239.02	9.79 10.00	596.07 288.41	3.84 27.00	3,782.34
	sretsiniM begA	\$ 4.50	4.51	5.07	6.00	8 6 4 8 8 8	1.00	20.5	10.00	1 1	15.45 10.00	3.00	93.63
ľ	Ministerial Radication	\$ 5.00	12.70	5.07	10.00	6.50 0.50 0.00 0.00	20 70	22.00	11.64		20.00 11.85		179.75
	Огравляве	\$ 58.25	62.67 10.00	999	209.05	13.00 11.00 15.45	5.75 2.70 5.70	25.08 20.08 20.08	12.25 81.25	8 4 00.4	236.39 80.35	7.00	1,274.77
	Sunday School	\$ 5.00	90 4	1.00	3.00	3.00	7 65	1.5	18.86		10.00		69.051,
	Foreign Missions	\$ 20.00	21.16 45.37	12.00	32.56 140.00	14.00 7.50 15.60	15.7 21 155.96	30.30	37.97	2.00	138.75	5.00	768.78
	emoH snoissiM	\$ 8.00	16.57 38.70 43.27	6.08	22.54 171.90	8.00	0.100 0.26 0.26			2.00	80.25 52.08	5.00	637.43
1	base state Isnoitsisosak saoissiM	\$ 16.50	24.80 37.00	8.92	30.88	12.00 12.00 13.00 13.00	1.00	18:50	48.60	2.00	105.23 80.00	7.00	758.93
-	Sunday School Membership	102	100	115 193	258	742	# 2 = =	160	88 130 130	20.02	318	92	035
	Church Membership	178		196			Ī			131	249 131	28	3388 3035
	Baptisms	112	10	42.3	0.00-	4 21 Q	72.52	182		1 1	29		232
i									. 1	1_1			
The same of the sa	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	S. D. Hayworth, High Point. C. A. Owen, Lexington.	W. H. Lomax, Linwood, R. 3 W. B. Russell, Denton	W. D. Loffin, Rileys Storo B. R. Cross, High Rock	J. D. Palmer, Linwood L. A. Martin, Lexington	J. G. Kundley, Lexington. J. G. Feezor, High Rock. Elmer Snyder, Winston-Salem	G. T. Royall. Thomasville.	H. Fritts, I.	F. Simerson E. Warfford,	n :	R. S. Harville, Thomasville C. M. Wall, Wallburg	W. L. Craver, Welcome	

LIBERTY-DUCKTOWN

LITTLE RIVER

[EfoT	\$ 154.00 145.15 40.12 81.23 81.23 81.23 84.00 318.89 10.54 110.54 110.55
ersteinild bogk	\$ 8.00 10.00
IsinetsiniM noitsoub4	\$ 30 .00 4 1.35 30 .00 41 .00 5 .00 1 .00 5 .00 2 .25 136 .24
9gganadq10	\$ 25.00 \$ 2.00 \$ 2.000 \$ 2.
looday School anoissild	\$ 10.00 10.0
Foreign Missions	\$ 25.00 12.25 10.00 10.0
enoissilX	\$ 25 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0
State and lenoitaises. snoissilf	60 \$ 36.00 27 5.17 28 8.70 28 8.70 28 8.70 102 127.45 110 0.00 110 0.
Sunday School	25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 2
Chunch Membership	255 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25
Baptisms	88 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
Sunday School Suporintendent and Postoffice	C. W. Flowers, Angier M. H. Smith, Jonesboro W. B. Jores, Fuquay Springs. M. H. Campbell, Buies Creek. J. H. Campbell, Buies Creek. Owen Odum, Coats. C. W Matthews, Kipling. E. W. Jones, Duta. G. W. Jones, Duta. J. S. Meryan, Duta. G. E. Byrd, Dute. J. S. Dukers, Jonesboro G. E. Shrid, Komebor. J. S. Marray, Holly Springs. J. S. Gook, Holly Springs. J. S. Gook, Holly Springs. B. C. Cook, Holly Springs. B. C. Cook, Jonesboro. B. Scholl, Jonesboro. B. Scholl, Jonesboro.
<i>3</i> 2	0 484 0

×	

	28.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.	475.26
-		17.75
-	2 2 30 1 1.00	7 .30
	\$ 7.75 3.60 6.00 6.00 6.00 6.00 1.30 6.00 1.30 6.00	137.94
-	\$ 2.00	5.00
	\$ 5000 \$ 5000	81.59
	\$ 23.70 2.00 2.00 2.00 2.00 10.185 10.185 10.00 10	118.04
	8 2 40 16 25 2 00 2 00 3 7 26 7 2 60 7 3 60 7 60 7 60 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	107.64
-	100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	3642 2199
-	C 2 0 1 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0	173
	Brown Keener, Highlands Joseph Dendee, Gneiss Joseph Dendee, Gneiss Chas. A. Shook, Shookville D. A. Allon, Ioths J. B. Owent, Bussell, S. C. Leste Williams, Frankin, R. 2 A. M. Ledford, Otto. J. S. Amcons, Elligay J. S. Trotter, Frankin J. S. Trotter, Frankin J. M. Garlers, Frankin D. C. Potts, Highlands J. H. Svoflord, Frankin J. L. Childers, Frankin J. L. Childers, Frankin J. L. Childers, Frankin J. L. W. Moodard, Aquone Janes Smith, Frankin, R. 3 J. Dean, Entail J. M. Carphers, Prankin J. M. Carphers, Prentiss J. M. M. Carpourer, Prentiss J. M. Hasting, Prentiss J. M. Marken, Prentiss J. Childand, Griess J. C. Smith, Frankin, R. 3 J. C. Smith, Prankin, R. 3 J. C. Smith, Prentiss J. Cohland, Griess J. C. Smith, Prankin, R. 3 J. H. Higdon, Higdonville J. C. Smith, Pennick, Units J. M. Cochran, Flats L. L. Holland, Griess J. C. Smith, Prentick, Duvall D. V. Bryson, Speedwell D. V. Bryson, Speedwell D. V. Bryson, Kylo.	
	Broadway—J. B. Staloup. Bruningtown—A. S. Solesbee. Brush Creek—T. J. Vinson. Gowee—W. L. Bradley. Cartoogeabaye—A. S. Solesbee. Cartoogeabaye—A. S. Solesbee. Cartoogeabaye—A. S. Solesbee. Coweta—J. A. Bradley. Ehisya—L. J. Young. Fankinn—W. W. Mar. Flates—W. T. Potts. Holly Springs—J. A. Brendle. Highlands—J. Bradley. Inhorty—T. J. Vinson. Mourt Hope—W. W. Marr. Nantahala—F. M. Morgan. Oak Dale—A. S. Solesbee. Pleasant Hill—Govge Gloer. Pleasant Hill—Govge Gloer. Pleasant Hill—Govge Gloer. Pleasant Hill—S. Solesbee. Pleasant Hill—S. Solesbee. Pleasant Hill—S. Solesbee. Pleasant Hill—A. S. Solesbee. Pleasant M. Marr. W. Marr. Plifor—A. S. Solesbee. Pleasant Hill—A. S. Solesbee. Pleasant M. J. Trutt. Watauga—A. M. Jerdlord. Watauga—A. M. Jerdlord. Watauga—A. M. Jerdlord. Hearivew—J. H. Houte. Mountain Crove*—B. H. Trutt. Mountain Crove*—B. H. Holle. Mountain Crove*—D. C. McCoy.	Totals

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS

lstoT .	5.877.07 2.685.21 178.05 90.22 380.49 430.49 433.99 129.09 185.79 185.79 185.79 185.79 185.79 185.79 185.79 185.79 185.79 185.79 185.79 186.00 110.00 120.00
ersteiniM begA	8 10 00 10 10 00 10 10 00 10 10 10 10 10
Ministerial Rducation	\$ 6.75 1145.20 1145.20 1158.50 12.00 12.00 12.00 12.00 12.00 12.00 12.00 12.00 13.50 15.00 16.50
· • Отрһалаgе	\$\begin{array}{c} 1,556,16 \\ 5,156,16 \\ 6,175,10 \\
loodoS yabang anoissiM	69-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11
ngisto T anoissi M	150 *8.3 \$
əmoH saoissiM	25.45 26.45 26.45 26.45 26.45 27
bns stat2 IsnoitsiooseA anoissild	886.184 886.184 886.184 87.102 87.
Sunday School Membership	*83 3348 3348 3348 3348 3348 3348 3348 3
Church Membership	
Baptisms	20 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0
Sunday School Superintondent and Postoffice	F. M. Hinson, Allen, R. 1 T. S. Frenklin, Charlotte. J. H. Bostick, Charlotte. S. A. Helmis, Charlotte. S. A. Helmis, Charlotte. S. Helmis, Charlotte. R. B. Biggens, Concord. J. W. Bolgers, Charlotte, R. 5 M. Hough, Unionville, R. 1 L. N. Sweet, Cornelius. J. C. Fisher, Charlotte, R. 4 W. F. Sweet, Cornelius. J. H. Stalton, Derita, R. 13 C. J. Funderburk, Kamapolis, J. H. Shelton, Bost's Mills, J. W. Brottan, Derita, W. E. Smith, Pincylle, D. M. McDonald, Jr. Concord, R. 1 J. W. Brottan, Derita, M. B. Jordan, Derita, M. B. Jordan, Derita, J. W. B. Smith, Pincylle, D. M. McDonald, Jr., Concord, R. 7 J. E. Broom, Matthews, G. E. Sweet, Mooresville, R. F. D. J. Griffin, Pincyllo. T. E. Frige, Charlotte, R. 9 J. Griffin, Pincyllo. T. E. Frige, Charlotte, R. 9 T. E. Frige, Charlotte, R. 9
Church and Pastor	Arlington Charlover, Frist-Luther Little Parr Awswis-Luther Little Parr Awswis-Luther Little Parr Awswis-Luther Enith Aller Sr.—R. D. Carroll Nouris-L. D. Moose Wischen, Frist-Ceo, V. Tilley Wischen, Frist-Rus, Bennett, Wischen, Frist-Rus, Bennett, Wischen, Frist-Rus, Bennett, Wischen, Frist-Rus, Bennett, Frieder-T. L. Chashwell Frieder-T. L. Chashwell Frieder-T. L. Cashwell Frieder-T. L. Cashwell Roder-Rus, P. Black Minni-J. W. Snyder Hudershell-T. U. Cashwell Kansard Planes-J. W. Snyder Plunket-J. W. Snyder Wilson & Grove-C. H. Martin. Walson & Grove-C. H. Martin. Walson & Grove-C. Walson & Walson & Grove-C. Walson & Grove-C. Walson & Wal

*Last years report.

MITCHELL 13-1917

210.60 10.00 10.00 29.47 26.00 18.42 40.00 14.00 23.95	2.00 52.00 52.00 22.00 122.00 122.81 8.83 13.00 693.03	17.50	31.00 74.52 24.00 55.60
»	111111111111111111111111111111111111111	\$ 00	18 198 198
15.00	2.00	3.00	3.35
\$ 20.00	10.00	\$ 7.54	3.00
\$3000 35.36 35.00 35.00 35.00 10.62 10.62 11.35	2.00 22.00 16.00 16.00 29.02 6.03 5.00	\$ 5.50	21.00 5.00 5.00
1.25	3.79	\$ 1.00	1.25 3.00 2.00 1.50
\$ 50.00 1.25.00 2.00 10.00 2.00 2.05	10.00 25.00 2.80 2.00	\$ 3.00	6.00 15.52 5.00 10.00
\$ 60.00 10.00 11.25 10.00 17.00 10.00 5.00	10.00 2.00 30.00 2.00 165.20	\$ 3.00	8 8 50 4 .00 3 50
\$ 50.00 10.00 1.25 2.47 7.80 10.00 5.00	10.00 6.00 2.00 25.00 2 .00 2 .00	\$ 5.00	8.50 16.50 4.00 14.00
488 1115 1115 1115 1115 1115 1115 1115 1	*90 34 83 83 83 84 72 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80	2X 388 97 86	113
232 232 232 232 232 233 234 106 96	1 64	_ =	001 001 002 003 003 003 003 003 003 003 003 003
184 18 1488 1941	12 8 8 8 12 12 7 7 7 7 7 13 13 13 13 13 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	TG0	0 1 10 1 1 1 1
W. C. Berry, Bakersville. J. Y. Sparks, Ledger. J. M. Glenn, Little Switzerland. Jesse Hellell, Ewart. M. B. Greene, Hawk. D. G. Hart, Toccane. D. M. Cook, Bakersville, R. F. D. Grege Cook, Roan Mt., Tenn. J. M. Washburn, Mica. Thomas Buchanan, Relief. Can Freenan, Glen Ayre. Can Freenan, Glen Ayre. Can Freenan, Glen Ayre. C. Woody, Estatoc. W. A. McKinney, Bakersville, RFD		MON Jones, Mount Gilead	D. A. Curric, Pinehurst. N. B. Jordan, Jackson Springs Lee W. Harris, Eldonaoo Theo. McQueen, Troy T. Haywood, Canby
W. C. Burner, C. B. B. C. C. W. W. W. W. C. C. W. W. C. C.	Joe Wa S. M. S. R. John George J. L. Bu W. F. I Charlie C. H. J	M. M. J.	D. A. Cur N. B. Jorc Lee W. Hs Theo. McC

MONTGOMERY

\$ 18	31.00	209 16.50 8.50 15.52 3.00 21.00 4.50 5.00 24.00 3.00 24.00 2	55.60
3.00	3.00	3.00	3.35
\$-7.54	3.00	1.00	3.00
\$ 5.50	5.00	21.00	20.25
\$ 1.00	1.25	8.00	1.50
31 38 \$ 5 00 8 3 00 \$ 3 00 \$ 1.00 \$ 5.50 \$ 5.00 \$ 7.54 \$ 3.00 \$ 187.49 90 97 97 27.50 23.20 21.00 \$ 5.25 100.00	00.9	15.52	10.00
\$ 3.00	4.25	8.50 4.00	3.50
\$ 5.00	8.50	16.50	14.00
38 97 46	113	355	09*
90	900	28.88	62-12
		.,	
M. M. Jones, Mount Gilead W. M. Williamson, Biscoe W. D. Manldwin, Mount Gilead	D. A. Curric, Pinehurst N. B. Jordan, Jackson Springs	Deep Creek — L. Arottal. Dover—J. R. Jordan. Eldorado—Jeff Lanning. Lee W. Herris, Eldotaco.	I T. Haywood, Canby

MONTGOMERY-Continued.

	IstoT	56.05 67.13 15.50 16.05 40.30 118.65 88.28	774.22	157 .50 1151 .49 112 .70 110 .34 12 .70 120 .34 1116 .14 275 .76 89 .95 89 .95 89 .95 470 .25 85 .50
	erstainiM bagA	000 4 4 0 00 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	46.85	\$ 12.00 1.15.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.0
	lairestainiM noistasubA	4 4 25 4 4 25 1 00 1 3 25 8 2 5 8 6 6	51.46	\$ 12.00 15.00 17.00 17.5
	. sganadqıO	15.00 21.13 2.00 2.00 44.59 39.00	287.82	\$ 46.70 24.90 24.00 24.00 24.00 24.00 352.14 352.14 353.14 11.70 1
	loodo3 Vabru2 anoissiM	1.50 1.00 1.00 3.10 5.25	24.85	\$ 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00
	ngisroH saoissiM	10.00 12.50 3.00 16.30 12.88	120.70	\$ 18.00 15.00 15.00 15.00 12.00 12.00 12.00 12.00 12.00 12.00 12.00
	əmoH anoissiM	5.00 10.00 2.00 4.25 10.25 8.98	86.93	\$ 17.60 15.00 12.10 12.10 12.10 12.10 13.30 13.30 13.5
maner.	State and State and State and Stational and Stational State and St	15.00 13.00 5.50 8.60 23.05 13.96	155.61	\$ 46.20 26.40 40.94 40.94 23.34 292.50 72.00 20.00 22.55 169.30 74.70 114.00
2000	Sunday School Membership	78 378 182 182 60 60 60 60 60 60 74 74 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75	1301 N	188 808 808 806 606 806 1709 1709 1709 602 1888 1888
	Church Membership	144 116 122 81 126 126 127 122 65 193 194 194 194 194 194 194 194 194 194 194	1950 130 T ZION	169 185 185 185 104 176 176 176 102 203 203 203 213 194 194 194
	Baptisms	24988644	TNUOM	123 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 2
INCH TOWN	Sunday Sebool Superintendent an. Postoffice	G. A. Hunsucker, Wadeville M. O. Green, Biscoe G. F. Stoker, Thoy D. C. Haywood, Mount Gilead J. L. Robinson, Candor, R. 1. G. R. Ellis, Star E. T. Thompson, Mount Gilead Barna Aller, Troy S. S. Ballard, Wadeville D. R. Dennis, Mount Gilead	MC	C. P. Durham, Charel Hill. A. E. Johnson, Apex, R. 3. W. A. Berry, Timberlake. W. A. Berry, Timberlake. Hardeo Lloyd, Chapel Hill. Hardley Egerton, Durham, R. 6. John H. Vernon, Burlington. J. R. Allen, Burlington. J. R. Allen, Burlington. W. R. C. Pearson, Carrboro, R. 3. W. C. Pearson, Carrboro, R. 2. W. C. Pearson, Carrboro, R. 2. P. Council, Chapel Hill. A. W. Lloyd, Hillsboro, R. 4.
	Church and Pastor	Liberty Hill—J. G. Williams. Laurel Hill Maple Springs—Eli Lawence. Mount Cannel*—T. E. Staley. Monn Gileal* Plesant Grove—T. E. Staley. Star—D. E. Viperman. Stony Fork—J. G. Williams. Tray* Waleville* Waleville*	Totals.	Antioch—L. R. Dixon Bells—H. C. Sears. Berry S. Grove—S. W. Oldhan. Berthol Bethol Bethol Borlusarov, Isv.—Martin W. Buck. Borlusarov, Isv.—Martin W. Buck. Galerove—Martin W. Buck. Cale Creek—H. Grapt Dorsett. Carboro—H. G. Dorsett. Carboro—H. G. Dorsett. Cadar Fork—I. E. M. Freeman. Cadar Fork—L. E. Ms Freeman. Cadar Fork—L. E. Msskin— Cross Roads—J. P. McDuffle.

1,351 1,018 4,061 225 300		246	290	30.88	51	189	196	220	195	5 = =	142	95	381	103	88	166	194	38	136	293	17,883,60
20.00 75.00 100.00 5.00	50.00 50.00	5.50 .00 .00	9.00	8.66	4.00	8.00	10.00	8.75	4.00	9.00	8.00	 	18.00	2 00	10.00	9.00	4.00	30	8.00	5.00	701.08
78.10 75.00 200.00 15.00	100.75	12.6	15.00	8.66	2.15	8 00	13.00	3.00	4.00	12.00	12.00	5.07	27.00	20.00	3.18	7.00	00.4	5.50	13.30	10.00	1,030.50
579.60 238.90 858.54 21.00 49.47	263.10	*11 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	15.00 97.00	10.00	11.12	27.50 60.50	79.00	3.00	17.00	22.00	27.50	26.91	140.00	25.50	21.027	50.00	72.37	8	49.19	124.00	1,674.84
12.54 15.00 109.64 9.00	22.00 20.00	3.00	2.0	8.66	1.50	6 00	7.00	9.00	8.00	00.9	8.25		11.00	25.00	00.00	4.00	2.00	1.50	2.00	4.10	429.69
300.00 200.00 1,251.71 50.00 70.00																				- 1	3,927.84
126.85 713.72 50.00 60.00																				- 1	3,742.77
234.29 223.70 827.65 75.00	300.00	16.50 12.26	9.00 86.13	25.44	18.43	25.00 46.40	38.24	65.44	20.00	37.00	48.90	25.66	85.00	28.00	00.9	44.00	90.08	8 00	29.50	50.00	376.88
767 601 610 491 1199 578 111 127 241 200														_	•					- 1	10636 8163
12 9 22 1																					
	4.00		1		=	==		≃ :	l i'		=	1	~	<u>ت</u> د	5=	ä	9	•	4	_	66
J. N. Cheek, East Durham. W. H. Bright, Durham. R. L. Lindsey, Durham. F. A. Ward, Durham. K. U. Bryan, Durham.	Markham, Durham	Smith, Effand. Pope, Durham, R. 1.	Duncan, Gorman.	Call, Haw River	Copeland, Hillsboro	Ellis, Durham, R. 3.	Walker, Hillsboro	Cates, Mebane.	Cheek, Saxapahaw	Bennett, Chapel Hill	Ellington, Hackney	Carroll, Durham, R. 1	Marcom, Morrisville	Ferrell, Durham, R. 6	Copeland, Pittsboro	Trabtree, Rougemont	Moore, Gormon	Goorge Terrell Durham R 4	D. T. Cooke, Swepsonville.	H. W. Pickett, Durham, R. 6	593

NEUSE-ATLANTIC

38 N.	. C. BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
IstoT	\$ 13 92 241.75 70.50 2.00 2.00 2.00 2.00 2.00 2.00 2.00
erətainiM bəgA	8 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
IsirətsiniM noitsənbA	\$ 58.00 83.50 17.00 17.00 18.12 19.500 2.00 2.00 2.00
Отрһапаgе	\$ 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9
Sunday School anoissiM	\$ 10.25 15.78 2.06 2.06 7.00 7.00 2.00 7.00 2.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 2.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5
ngiero gnoissiM	2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2
əmoH snoissiM	\$ 2.2.5 20.755 8.00 8.00 8.00 1.50 1
bra stat2 IsnoitsioossA snoissiM	\$ 77.00 114.00 25.00 6 5.00 6 5.00 10.50 1
Sunday School Membership	31 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 10
Church Membership	288 5 6 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Baptisms	1 1 20 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	E. B. Smith, Marines. E. D. Britt, Ayden. J. A. Burna; Hubert. W. G. Winberry, Newport, R. 2. Chas, Tyndall, Pink Hill. Wallace Marshburn, Jacksonville. Rev. T. B. Davis, Kinston. S. Salter, Davis. S. Salter, Davis. H. E. Neal, Princeton, R. 2. W. P. Lane, Fort Barnwell. Mrs. L. O. Hayes, Fremon. B. F. Minta, Goldsboro. D. W. Hamilton, Kinston, R. 1. D. F. Riggs, Maysville. J. W. Holmes, Seven Springs. J. M. Hamilton, Kinston, R. 1. D. F. Riggs, Maysville. J. W. Holmes, Seven Springs. Martin Jackson, Mount Olive, R. 7 Martin Jackson, Mount Olive, R. 7 J. P. Joyner, LaGrange.
Church and Pastor	Atlantic* Bar Creek Bar Creek Barytone—B. F. Muniord Baybone—B. F. Muniord Baybone—B. F. Muniord Bay View—T. J. Hood. Bathlehen—W. B. Avery Cabin—C. D. Person. Cator Dell—B. G. Early Codar Dell—B. G. Early Cove* Davis Grove* Davis Grove* Davis Grove* Davis Grove* Davis Grove* Davis Grove* Davis Grove Pindin Emmana—Howard Piptin Emmana—Howard Piptin Engling Creek—J. M. Duncan Fort Barnwell Fremont Premont Fremont From Dalledman Grant's Greek—L. J. Atkinson Hobteken—B. F. Muniord Hoptwell—T. J. Hood Hoptwell—T. J. Hood Hoptwell—T. J. Hood Hoptwell—T. J. W. Bell KINSTON—W. Ball KINSTON—W. W. Bell KINSTON—W. W. W. Bell KINSTON—W. W. W. Bell KINSTON—W. W. W

45.00 28.55 88.88 88.88 88.765 8.705 8.705 8.705 8.705 8.835 8	10,469.46
22 22 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 2	205.36
9.00 9.00	1,636.12
5.00 1.60 1.60 1.60 1.60 1.60 1.60 1.60 1	2,358.69
100 2.50 6.00 16.00 1.50 1.50 1.50 1.50 1.50 1.50 1.50	166.96
10.00 11.00 10.00	2,079.39
10000 161000 1620000 162000 162000 162000 162000 162000 162000 162000 162000 1620000 162000 162000 162000 162000 162000 162000 162000 162000 1620000 162000 162000 162000 162000 162000 162000 162000 162000 1620000 162000 162000 162000 162000 162000 162000 162000 162000 1620000 162000 162000 162000 162000 162000 162000 162000 162000 1620000 162000 162000 162000 162000 162000 162000 162000 162000 1620000 162000 162000 162000 162000 162000 162000 162000 162000 1620000 162000 162000 162000 162000 162000 162000 162000 162000 1620000 162000 162000 162000 162000 162000 162000 162000 162000 1620000 162000	1,520.46
11.00 38.00 2.00 2.00 2.00 59.64 59.64 59.60 8.00 8.00 8.00 8.00 8.00 8.00 8.00 8	2,502.48
77 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50	5563 4896
21 4027 9 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
	202
J. R. Best, Mount Olive, R. 7 D. R. Leavy, Marshallburg, F. M. Jenkins, Maysville L. Leavy, Morehead City Miss Anne Muniord, Eureka Miss Anne Muniord, Eureka Ben O. Jones, New Bern W. M. Hebert, Kinston. Fred Taylor, North Harlowe. S. C. Campen, Beaufort. W. J. Smith, Oriental Goo. H. Duval, Pollocksville Goo. H. Duval, Pollocksville Goo. H. Duval, Pollocksville Goo. H. Duval, Pollocksville Goo. H. Smith, Oriental Goo. G. Carlton, Snow Hill. A. Mell, Pollocksville C. Carlton, Snow Hill. A. Matson, New Bern. S. A. Trott, Mayesville B. H. Matthews, Swansboro P. B. McDaniell, Trotton W. J. Rouse, Seven Springs U. C. Holton, Vandennere. A. G. Cox, Winterville.	2002

NEW FOUND IP-1917

	IstoT	\$ 1.00 75.50 77.50 77.50 77.50 77.50 12.50 12.50 13.50 14.50 6.73	215.41
	stetsiniil begA	90	
	Ministerial Rducation	69	
	9gsnsdq10	\$ 1.00 12.00 4.50 7.50 7.80 6.30 9.50 10.00 6.75	75.96
	Sunday School anoissiM	69	
	ngieroT enoissiM	\$. 7.50 1.50 5.00 2.50	16.50
	9moH anoissiM	\$ 1.50 1.50 1.50 3.00 6.00 2.00 2.00 2.00	65.45
	bns state Isnoitsisossk anoissila	\$ 49.50 3.00 25.00	57.50
	Sunday School Membership	0888881 1844848 184888888888888888888888	1192
	Church Membership	22522222222222222222222222222222222222	1666
	Baptisms	2 2 2 8 8 8 171 171 199 199 199 199 199 199 199 199	118
The second secon	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	G. E. Roberson, Marshall Mrs. H. E. Ball, Marshall W. A. Hawkins, Sandy Mush W. A. Hawkins, Sandy Mush M. H. Clark, Gen S. E. Plemmons, Trust C. W. Surrett, Odessa C. W. Surrett, Odessa W. G. Price, Trust S. H. Davis, Lee H. Worley, Woley J. D. Baldwin, Joe J. D. Baldwin, Joe J. D. Baldwin, Joe J. B. Worley, Trust C. W. Wilds, Big Pine S. J. Bradburn, Marshall, R. 5 M. J. Vanghan, Marshall, R. 1	
the control of the co	Church and Pastor	Antioch—W. H. Hooker. Ganey Fork—W. N. Martin. Ganey Fork—W. P. Robertson Chestnut Grove—W. M. Hall Bloncser—W. M. Hall First Springs Creek—R. H. Hipps. French Broad—L. C. Roberts. Highland—I. H. Groenfo. Hot Springs—I. H. Groenfo. Hot Springs—I. H. Groenfo. Hot Springs—I. H. Groenfo. Hot Springs—I. B. Plemmons. Liberty—I. H. Gorenft. Lower Big. Pine—J. R. Coguill. Mendow Fork—B. B. Plemmons. N. P. Plessan.—S. J. Bredburn. Physic's Chapel—S. J. Bredburn. Physic's Chapel—S. J. Bredburn. Physic's Chapel—S. J. Bredburn. Freed's Chapel—I. H. Gorenfo. Tweed's Chapel—I. H. Gorenfo. Thoughout Hipps.	Totals.

PEE DEE

2188	18008	128882821	08888144	181	22281 21 83
512.71 80.11 26.80 107.60	71.33 10.00 235.19 244.36	228.12 228.12 285.35 85.32 27.71	54.10 ,104.68 90.00 38.00 ,211.77 ,66.14	11, 439 .92	82.83 18.00 18.00 61.27 2.00 90.00 54.65
₩.		1			69
\$ 20.00 4.14 1.90 9.00	5.00	25.00 25.00 9.16 10.00	212.80 6.00 1.50 20.00 32.41	401.55	69
\$ 24.90 1.97 3.15 5.25	10.00	30.00 73.40 9.16 34.55	67.18	,540.56	
\$200.96 14.58 5.27 43.35	10.00 50.39 50.07	123.93 190.67 100.00 60.14 11.50	20.00 173.93 2, 1 18.00 9.50 239.45 2, 1 28.14	131.95 1,686.65 4,540.56	\$ 10.00 2.50 14.95 20.00 31.24
\$ 15.00	25.26 5.00 5.14	16.39 10.00 5.00 6.54	10.00	131.951	1.00
\$ 90.00 25.00 4.21 15.00	6.00 55.05 55.23	142.10 161.05 25.56 50.29 6.28 5.00	255.18 20.00 10.00 283.70 15.20	1,524.12	\$ 20.00
\$ 71.85 14.42 2.61 15.00	7.80 52.05 31.09	80.40 215.19 30.73 33.14 7.00 3.00	102.59 15.00 5.00 186.54 10.26 569.61	3115 2283 1, 095 .67 1, 450 .42 1, 524 .12 O N T	\$ 15.00 2.50 1.00 26.00 26.00
\$ 90.00 20.00 8.65 20.00	32.67 57.70 50.00	-	245.18 25.00 12.00 347.08 12.54 361.39	1,695.67	\$ 37.83 8.00 46.32 1.00 18.00
82788	38 112 88 112 88	221 176 110 104 104	852888508 862888508	283	107 46 115 115 37 50 185 80
6 6 95 4 4 124 8	1687 08 98 08	203 203 147 142 75 75	143 288 97 87 121 63 526	PIEDMONT	70 128 128 128 141 14 14 14 15 80
25.4	6 - 10	67 534 180	D 0000	94 CED	4 10 00
berdeen	kingham uurinburg Ellerbe Newtonville, S. C.	ilet	ingham. erdel Herbo m. vva.	4	sboro, R. 2. sboro, R. 2. ville Falls sville sville
J. A. Bryant, Aberdeen. A. W. Whooless, Ausonov. C. H. Hartsell, Jackson. T. G. Tllomas, Rocking.	G. H. Russell, L. J. E. Nicholson, W. T. William, W. William	E. P. Cagner, Frontial C. P. Peterse, Handlet, I. P. Peterse, Handlet, C. J. Peterse, J. P. Peterse, J. P. Thomas, Morven, J. F. Thomas, Morven, F. Campbell, Rockirgham, N. P. Campbell, Rockirgham	D. H. Drashell, Cukuon. Chaude Gore, Rockingham. T. J. Hudson, Roberdel J. A. Govington, Ellebo R. J. Jones, Wagran W. E. Smith, Cardova H. B. Allen, Wadeshoro		G. G. Frazior, Asheboro. E. M. Dodson, Greensboro, R. 2. Robert Carroll, Reidsville. J. M. Pounds, Cedar Falls. J. G. Pierce, Central Falls. Wm. Cummings, Reidsville. Mrs. Alice Davis, Glonda.

PIEDMONT-Continued

:		670.19 198.76 198.76 198.76 198.76 198.00 19
	IstoT	4 1 0 0
	Aged Ministers	5.00 1.00
	Ministerial Education	5.00 135.00 135.00 1.
	eganadq10	201.65 881.42 218.69 13.10 13.
	Sunday School anoissiM	17.00 1.00 1.50 1.50 2.50 2.50 2.50 2.50 7.00 7.00 7.00 5.00 1.00 5.00 7.00 7.00 5.00 7.00 7.00 7.00 7
	Foreign groissiM	137.01 1.379.84 309.56 5.00 20.00 1.701.00 1.701.00 20.00 1.701.00 1.701.00 20.00 20.00 1.701.00 1.701.00 20
	Home snoissiM	236.58 236.53 24.20 25.0
rea	bate stats lanoitaisossA anoissill	105.85 948.46 253.55 11.00 11.00 20.00 10.
-Continued	Sunday School	**************************************
11-00	Church Membership	277 277 277 277 277 277 277 277 277 277
	Baptisms	4000000 4000000000000000000000000000000
ग्रियाम	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	H. C. Upchurch, Greensboro- Vander Lides, Greensboro- O. Joe Howard, Creensboro- O. Joe Howard, Communa- D. Hinson, Pomona- W. F. Hilliand, Greensboro- R. H. B. Mooney, Greensboro- R. H. Schilland, Greensboro- B. M. Beeker, Proximity E. N. Hodgin, Gulliord College D. T. Andrews, Lilgh Point, L. E. Edwards, High Point, L. E. Edwards, High Point, L. E. Edwards, High Point, H. A. Garder, Greensboro, R. 4 E. C. Williamson, Liberty H. S. Belwards, Franklinville S. A. Coble, Liberty H. B. Moore, Ramseur, H. B. Moore, Ramseur, J. M. Williams, Liberty H. H. Wilson, Stunnerfield, H. H. Wilson, Summerfield, H. H. Wilson, Summerfield, H. H. Wilson, Summerfield, H. H. Wilson, Summerfield, K. D. Calhoun, Ruffin,
	Church and Pastor	Greensboro- Astrodo Sr.—W.R.White- Astrodo Sr.—W.R.White- Flust—J. C. Turrer Florida Avonue—J. A. Hacknoy- Porizer Ave.—S. C. Hilliard. Magnolia St.—J. A. Hacknoy- Pomona—F. W. Fry. Reyouturo.—B. G. Whitley Third St.—J. A. Hacknoy- Walso Ode—B. G. Whitley Third St.—J. A. Hacknoy- Walso Ode—B. G. Whitley Third St.—J. W. Fry. Hop Pony. First.—J. A. Clarke, Green Sr.—W. H. Wall. Mochanicsville—Thos. Carrick Sormispon—T. W. Fogleman. WEST END—J. W. Rose. Liberty—W. O. Johnson. Liberty—W. O. Johnson. Liberand Ton—W. H. Eller Oscola—D. W. Overby. Mount Zion—W. H. Leller Oscola—D. W. Overby. Summorfield—W. H. Wilson.

PILOT MOUNTAIN

\$ 174.75 1	16.22 16.20 16.00 16.00 22.68 80.00 187.58 41.00 89.30 107.80
8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	17.40
\$ 19.13 19.10 10.00 11.15 6.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.0	
\$ 88.81 2.000 39.000 39.000 39.000 38.81 10.000 48.50 48.50 48.50 38.81 110.000 120.000 120.000 130.0000 130.000 130.000 130.000 130.000 130.00000 130.0000 130.0000 130.0000 130.0000 130.0000 130.0000 130.00000 130.0000 130.0000 130.0000 130.0000 130.0000 130.0000 130.00000 130.0000 130.0000 130.0000 130.0000 130.0000 130.0000 130.00000 130.0000 130.0000 130.0000 130.0000 130.0000 130.0000 130.00000 130.0000 130.0000 130.0000 130.0000 130.0000 130.0000 130.00000 130.0000 130.0000 130.0000 130.0000 130.0000 130.0000 130.00000 130.0000 130.0000 130.0000 130.0000 130.0000 130.0000 130.00000 130.0000 130.0000 130.0000 130.0000 130.0000 130.0000 130.00000 130.0000 130.0000 130.0000 130.0000 130.0000 130.0000 130.0000 130.0000 130.0000 130.0000 130.0000 130.0000 130.0000 130.0000	2.00 8.00 7.73 7.73 14.16 128.00 27.00 30.00
\$ 9 .25 6 6 .00 9 .25 116 28 23 411	
\$ 6.00 27.07	
8 6 8 6 11 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	2.00 1.00 8.00 8.00 5.00 10.00 20.37
8 3 3 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 2 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	26.60 27.30 27.30 26.10 26.10
1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020	
24 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	28 2 2 1 2 4 2 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
1 02848 1 5248 4262 159 1000 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 2 2 0 0 0 0 4
	<u> </u>
O. C. East, Sandy Ridge B. E. Edwards, Mount Airy L. T. Highfill, Mayodan B. T. Highfill, Mayodan Cad Wall, Medows. R. C. Booze, Pinnacle H. D. George, Westfield H. D. George, Westfield H. J. Irvin, Clemmons J. P. Nelson, Madison J. R. B. Lindsay, Stoneville T. S. Dallas, Draper T. S. Dallas, Draper T. S. Dallas, Draper T. S. Dallas, Draper H. T. A. Baker Mirpah, E. L. Fox Germatton. F. M. Tesque, Winston-Salem, R. I. F. Raker, King. T. F. Baker, Mount Airy F. Petree, Tobaccoville T. D. Meador, Madison M. T. Vennon, Mayodan S. A. McKnight, Mount Airy Frank Mobbey, Reidsville, R. 4 F. G. Bowman, King. L. G. Bowman, King. L. G. Bowman, King. L. G. Bowman, King. L. H. Lewis, Germanton	H. W. State, "Independent of Real Management of Rumley, Belews Creek, W. M. Eaton, King, L. A. Simmons, Nettle Ridge, Val. M. Gordon, Pilot Mountain, N. Jones, King, J. A. N. Jones, King, J. A. Williams, Stoneville, "A. N. Jones, King, M. W. Sullivas, Reidsville, W. A. Sullivan, Prinacle,"

PILOT MOUNTAIN—Continued

[stoT	14.00 623.40 107.56 35.13 29.77 24.10 71.09 3,609.03 2,435.54 872.98 872	13,904.93
sted Ministers	10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 11.00 11.00 10.00	255.68
Ministerial Education	48 00 6 6 6 5 00 5 00 24 75 17 50 18 00	472.27
эввляффтО	12.00 167.30 27.10 27.10 27.10 27.10 27.10 4.00 4.00 3.42 25.09 25.09 25.09 25.09 25.09 25.09 25.09 25.09 25.09 25.09 25.09 27.00 27	142.20 4,217.84
IoodoS ysband anoissiM	10.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 25.25 20.33 2.25	142.20
Foreign EnoissiM	2.00 144.60 20.00 5.50 13.00 13.00 5.30 5.30 5.30 5.30 5.30 1.1188.07 1.1188.07 1.1188.47 42.30 19.10 253.30	3,275.91
emoH anoissiM	128.50 15.00 15.00 15.00 10.00	3,115.26
State and lanoitaioose A snoissilf.	115.00 8.00 8.00 8.17 7.50 4.00 11.61 11.61 20.00 250.00 69.50 160.83	7923 2, 425.77 3, 115.26 3, 275.91
Sunday School	204 204 204 204 34 31 31 216 216 226 226 226 226 226 226 226 22	7923
Church Membership	70 339 1177 72 1123 123 65 55 57 57 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65	9265
Baptisms	25. 25. 25. 25. 25. 25. 25. 25. 25. 25.	572
Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	E. C. Estes, Mount Airy L. W. Clark, Spray L. W. Clark, Spray L. M. Grogan, Storoville W. A. Covington, Mixpah W. H. Stephens, Mount Airy M. H. Stephens, Mount Airy A. L. Harrison, Oak Ridge R. B. Nelson, Oak Ridge C. H. Houser, Clemmons E. W. Marshall, Walkerborn E. L. Vogler, Winston-Salem Dr. R. L. Carlton, Winston-Salem J. H. Brunt, Winston-Salem J. M. Dean, Winston-Salem J. M. Dean, Winston-Salem J. M. Dean, Winston-Salem J. G. Hill, Winston-Salem J. G. Hill, Winston-Salem J. G. Hill, Winston-Salem J. C. Hill, Winston-Salem J.	
Church and Pastor	Slate Mountain—J. O. Belton Sprax—T. M. Green. Stop Review—J. E. Simnons Stulphur Spiniags—L. W. Burrus. Simnon's Grove*. Union Hill. Waughtown—R. F. Morton. Wanghtown—R. F. Morton. Wanghtown—R. F. Morton. Wanghtown—B. T. Morton. Wastrown—S. F. Morton. Wastrown—S. F. Morton. Wastrown—S. L. Naff Strax—C. H. Dunham. Brown Mam.—C. H. Dunham. Strax—S. L. Naff Sorrenstop—V. M. Swaim. Ontrid. Ontrid. Ontrid. Chatham—J. T. Murray. Chatham—J. T. Murray. Chatham—J. H. Haynes. Ellisboor*. Walnut Cove*.	Totals

3.00

13.00

5.00 16.00 7.74 5.00

20.00 8.62 10.00

SI

30.00 4.00 1.00 20.00 6.50 18.75

5.00 170.00 56.00 10.00 12,365

254.26

500.35

86.

288

2.75 7.25 7.25 7.25 8.35 4.56 66.36 111.00

511000614900615

	\$357. 32. 11.	25.55	8.88.2 2.88.2	85.	150.	6.5	80.	30.	4.25	36. 130.	766. 150.	2,946.
	8.00	15.00	3.50	2.00	15.00	0.00				6.89	38.28	292.35 2,946
	11	- 1	1 1	1						1		
	\$311.54 14.00 3.00	0.05.00 0.02.00 0.02.00	5 C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	205.7	55.52 6.63	105.0	2.0.0	0.00	4.61.00 2.0.0	28.8	12.50 ,400.97 240.20	,231.8
											12.50 625.73 155.09	3.254
												1,97
	\$316.07 17.00 12.00	80.10 42.52 52.53	51.20 8.55 8.55	186.67 39.00	90.02 25.03 35.03	17.00	35.35 26.35 26.95	00.0	28.00 28.00 28.30	8.175 63.140 63.61	12.50 491.02 210.00	6300 5567 2, 161.50 1, 978.25 4, 231.83
	554 102 25	203 87	1112	290	25 S	80	106 137 67	150	200	151	151 1203 297	5567 2
RALEIGH	368	224 122 122 122	251 882 1882 1883	288 288	142	107	152 147 68	116	1962	257 101	223 1313 402	6300
RAL	20	2000	- 1		⇔ 6/1 ×			5	111	- on m	60 60	251
	A. V. Baucom, Apox E. L. House, Knightdale	Bennie Morgan, Kaleugu, K. 3 Sion Holleman, Cary B. Womble, New Hill, R. 1	I. N. Rouse, Fuquay Springs. J. J. Bagwell, Garner. W. E. Cobb. Carpenter	A. S. Sears, Morrisville E. T. Scarborough, Eagle Rock	W. A. Seagroves, Holly Springs H. P. Green, Raleigh D. J. Robertson, Knichtelele	M. C. King, Morrisville, R. 2. S. R. Lee, Jr., Cary	S. P. Marcom, Morrisville	A. J. Edwards, New Hill. J. R. Kilby, Raleigh, R. 1.	A. B. Onve, Hony Springs, R. I. K. K. Wood, Apex. W. P. Baker, Ruleigh.	S. V. Morgan, Cary A. D. Upehurch, Apex, R. I. W. H. Kelly, New Hill.	J. I. Openuren, Morrisvine J. B. Smith, R. R. J. M. Broughton, Raleigh R. B. Nichols, Zebulon	
10	Apex-Geo, N. Cowan. Bethlehem-G. T. Mills Cannon Grove, -W. G. Pridgen	CARALEIGH—(L. E. AUKINS	mer		Holly Springs—C. H. Norris	Leesville—J. H. Barnes McCullers—L. E. M. Freeman	Morrisville—K. C. Horner	New Hill—P. A. Hicks. Piror—J. H. Barnes.	!! ==	Reedy Creek—R. E. Atkins Salem—R. E. Atkins Shady Grove—C. H. Norris	4 1 1 1	Totals

128476517

53
-
1
-
_
\circ
Ż
<
~
\circ
تبد

	[stoT]	\$ 12.00 184.70 184.70 184.70 184.13 184.13 185.30 185.30 185.30 186.30 1
	erstainild bage	8 2 2 00 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
	Ministerial Education	\$ 5.00 10.00 1
	9gsnadq10	\$6.00 \$1.05
	Sunday School suoissild	\$ 2.00 5 0.00 5 0.000 5 0.00 5 0.00 5 0.00 5 0.00 5 0.00 5 0.00 5 0.00 5 0.00 5 0.000 5 0.00 5 0.00 5 0.00 5 0.00 5 0.00 5 0.00 5 0.00 5 0.00 5 0.000 5 0.00 5 0.00 5 0.00 5 0.00 5 0.00 5 0.00 5 0.00 5 0.00 5 0.000 5 0.000 5 0.000 5 0.000 5 0.000 5 0.000 5 0.000 5 0.000 5 0.0000 5 0.000 5 0.0000 5 0.00000 5 0.0000 5 0.0000 5 0.0000 5 0.0000 5 0.0000 5 0.0000 5 0.000
-	Foreign snoissild	\$ 10.00
the office of the second state of the second	enotasik	45.50 14.17 14.17 15.00 15
	State and lancisticate and states are states and states and states and states and states are states and states are states and states and states are states and states are states and states are states and states are states	\$ 12 00 27 100 28 100 2
	Sunday School Membership	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
	Church Membership	25
	Baptisms	4 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	J. R. Wiggins, Elm City. S. W. Smith, Weldon. Luddor Fanny, Rocky Mount. E. O. Burroughs, Bethel. C. E. Simpson, Jamesvillo. T. E. Adams, Cheowwinky. T. E. Adams, Cheowwinky. T. S. Everett, Oak City. T. E. Amore, Nashville. A. E. Moore, Nashville. A. E. More, Nashville. A. E. More, Nashville. A. Hurdle, Turboro. C. T. Perry, Nashville. A. A. Tugwell, Enfold. Ms. C. T. Peal, Everetts. A. J. Tugwell, Foundain. A. M. Tugwell, Foundain. A. M. Tugwell, Foundain. A. M. Williams, Falmriton. T. E. Powell & S. B. Dozier, Whit'k's M. W. E. Jones, Nashville. R. T. Burnott, Greenville. R. T. Burnott, Greenville. R. T. Burnott, Greenville. R. T. Burnott, Greenville. M. E. Jones, Nashville. W. E. Jones, Nashville. J. B. Williams, Elm City. J. B. Williams, Elm City.
	Church and Pastor	Aenou—W. O. Bigges. Antiooh—W. O. Rosser. Antiooh—W. O. Rosser. Antiooh—W. O. Rosser. Antiooh—W. E. West. Antiooh—W. E. West. Antiooh—W. E. Bristow. Battlebore. Battlebore. Calvary—C. H. Myers. Calvary—C. H. Myers. Calvary—C. H. Johnson. Contoho—T. J. Crisp. Contoho—T. J. Crisp. Contoho—T. P. Gulley. Crocker's Chaptled. Contoho—T. P. Gulley. Crocker's Chaptled. Continh—J. P. Gulley. Danson's. Exale F. H. Yornon. Exale F. H. Yornon. Exale F. H. Vernon. Exale Galley. Crocker's Chaptled. Exale Galley. Crocker's Chaptled. Exale Galley. Crocker's Chaptled. Exale Galley. Exal

23,55,62 264. 205. 273.

9.60 10.90 10.90 10.90

New Hope—W. O. Biggs. Coopere R. Dew, Wilson. 274 55 74.38 84.37 56.00 65.00 15.00 18.00 456.10 North Racky Proxied J. M. McKernin J. M. Schollar, Rocky Mount. 1. A. Dursk, Pinchenia J. A. Bane, Rocky Mount. 12.2 291.10 18.00
22 274 55 74 38 34 37 36 40 500 65 00 12 00 17 35 00 12 00 12 00 17 35 00 12 00 17 35 00 15 00 17 15 00 17 10 1
22 231 24 15 74 38 34 37 36,40 5.00 65.00 65.00 14 12 120 03 5.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1 24 4.5 16.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1 24 4.5 16.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1 22 4.4 3.00 2.00 2.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1 22 4.5 3.00 2.00 4.00 3.00 28.00 1.00 1 22 4.5 3.00 2.00 4.00 3.00 28.00 3.00 3.00 38.00 1 1.5 1.6 2.00 41.50 3.00 41.50 38.00 38.00 38.00 38.00 38.00 38.00 38.00 38.00 38.00 38.00 38.00 38.00 38.00
22 291 242 56 14 38 34 37 36 40 35 0
22 291 242 56 14 38 34 37 36 40 35 0
22 291 242 120 00 35 00 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
24 24 5 62 11 38 8 8 6 13 8 14 15 8 8 8 6 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
24 24 5 62 11 38 8 8 6 13 8 14 15 8 8 8 6 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
24 24 5 62 11 38 8 8 6 13 8 14 15 8 8 8 6 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
24 24 5 62 11 38 8 8 6 13 8 14 15 8 8 8 6 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
New Hope—W. O. Biggs North Rocky Mount—J. M. McKenzio J. T. Nichols, Rocky Mount. Oak Level—J. P. Gulloy Dak Level—J. P. Gulloy Pacchons—S. F. Bristow Mrs. Clara Springer, South Creek Phetodus—L. S. Thompson J. Jones, Pinetown J. J. Jones, Pinetown J. J. Jones, Pinetown J. J. Jones, Wilson Raddiek & Grove Raddiek & Grove J. J. Anderson, Williamston Rocky Mennel Rocky Mount J. J. Proctock Rocky Mount J. Sharpsburg Socratown Neore—Chas. Anderson J. Sharpsburg Socratown Neore—Chas. Anderson J. W. Robbins, Sharpsburg Spandon Hope—H. B. Hines J. J. Proctor, Spring Hope Skantonsburg—O. N. Marshall R. C. D. Beaman, Santonsburg Skony Cenel—W. O. Roser T. Wender J. J. Proctor, Spring Hope J. J. Proctor, Spring Hope Skantosheug—O. N. Marshall R. C. D. Beaman, Santonsburg Raddiek Rocky Masharorow—W. F. Mason Masharorow—W. F. Mason Masharorow—W. F. Mason Milson, First—J. M. Kester J. B. Gord, Wilson Milson, First—J. M. Kester J. B. Barnes, Wilson J. J. J. Barnes, Wilson J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J
New Hope—W. O. Biggs Abrildon, J. M. Mokenzio J. T. Nichols, Rocky Mount. Oak Level—J. P. Gulley. Degon—S. F. Bristow. Percolus—I. S. Thompson Percolus—I. S. Thompson Piney Corov.—T. J. Chisp Pleasant Grove—G. W. May. Pleasant Grove—G. W. May. Riddick's Grove. Pleasant Grove—G. W. May. Riddick's Grove. B. O. Myers. Pleasant Grove—G. W. May. Riddick's Grove. B. O. Myers. B. O. Myers. B. O. Myers. B. C. Anderson, Williamston. Riddick's Grove. B. C. Anderson, Williamston. R. G. Coppede, Rocky Mount. Rocky May. Rocky Mount. Bennon. B. J. Proctor, Spring Hope. Spead—T. L. Vernon. Bathonson, Hope. Bathonson, H. Bowdon. M. A. Smith, Wellon. Milany — T. L. Vernon. Milanders — W. R. Matson. M. A. Smith, Wellon. Milanders — W. C. Richardson. M. A. Smith, Williamston. Milany, Finst—J. M. Kester. Milany, Rocky Milans. M. Rocky, May.—J. R. Canter. Milany, Rocky, Milany, M. Koster. Milany, Rocky, Milany, M. Williamston. Milany, Rocky, May.—J. R. Canter. Milany, Rocky, May.—J. R. Canter. Milany, Rocky, M. Moser. M. M. Koster. M. B. Scriphins, Milany, M. Moser. M. M. Sariban, M
New Hope—W. O. Biggs. North Rocky Mount—J. M. McKenz Orgon—S. F. Brigava. Parchula—L. S. Thindow. Parchula—L. S. Thompson Pinctown—B. O. Myers. Pleasant Grove—T. J. Crisp. Pleasant Grove—T. J. Crisp. Pleasant Grove—T. Way. Pleasant Grove—R. O. Biggs. Riddiek's Grove—W. O. Biggs. Riddiek's Grove Rad Oda-G. W. May. Riddiek's Grove Rad Oda-G. W. May. Riddiek's Grove Rad Oda-G. W. May. Riddiek's Grove Rad Oda-G. W. Way. Rocky Mr., Finsr—J. W. Kincheloo Scoru, M. F. Neron. Standope—H. B. Hines. Standope—H. B. Bowden Washingerov—W. P. Masch Wilders—W. O. Rosser T. L. Vernon. Washingerov—W. P. Masch Wilders—W. O. Rosser T. Wilder—W. M. Kestor. Wilder—W. M. Kestor. Wilson, Finsr—J. M. Kestor. Wilson, Finsr—J. M. Kestor. Wilson, Finsr—J. M. Kestor. Totals.

7	•	
_	1	
)	
J,	2	
7	1	
~	i	
7	1	

Antioch.—L. B. Dailey		9
Israel, Lumberton, R. 5 3 267 187 \$ 61.12 \$ 33.49 \$ 61.32 \$ 6.38 Ballock, Fairmont, Parkers, Barnesville 116 90 49.32 45.25 37.90 5.00 Page, Marietta 13 252 100 158.80 55.00 75.99 5.00		\$ 22.13 10.00 11.34
Israel, Lumberton, R. 5 3 267 187 \$ 61.12 \$ 33.49 \$ 61.32 \$ 6.38 Ballock, Fairmont, Parkers, Barnesville 116 90 49.32 45.25 37.90 5.00 Page, Marietta 13 252 100 158.80 55.00 75.99 5.00		\$ 41.31 57.72 50.98 126.73 49.04
Strack, Lumberton, R. 5 3 267 187 \$ 61.12 \$ 33.49 Ballock, Pairmont, R. 6 9 133 13 67.40 52.55 Ballock, Patres, Barnesville 13 262 109 49.25 Page, Marietta 13 262 100 158.89 53.50		6.36
Strack, Lumberton, R. 5 3 267 187 \$ 61.12 \$ 33.49 Ballock, Pairmont, R. 6 9 133 13 67.40 52.55 Ballock, Patres, Barnesville 13 262 109 49.25 Page, Marietta 13 262 100 158.89 53.50		52.48 52.48 37.90 75.99 80.28
Strack Lumberton, R. 5 3 267 187 \$ 51.12 Barnes, Lumberton, R. 6 9 133 113 67.40 Ballock, Fairmont 116 90 49.32 Walters, Barnesville 13 252 100 188.90 Page, Marietta 16 18 18 18 18 18 18 Page, Marietta 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 1		33.49 52.55 45.25 53.50 53.50
stracl, Lumberton, R. 5		67.40 67.40 49.32 158.80 65.36
stracl, Lumberton, R. 5		281 113 120 141 141 141 141 141 141 141 141 141 14
stracl, Lumberton, R. 5	5	267 1133 1116 252 216
israel, Lumberton, R. 5		
Antioch.—L. B. Dailey. Back Swamp.—J. R. Miller. Baltimore—J. R. Miller. Bannesville—J. R. Miller. Bannesville—J. R. Miller. W. C. W. Ballock, Fairmont. W. C. Walters, Bannesville. Bear Swamp.—J. I. Allen.	3	1 1 1 1 1
Antioch—L. B. Daile. Back Swamp—J. R. M. Baltimore—J. R. Mill. Barnesyille—J. R. Mill. Bear Swamp—J. I. Al.		iller B. Barnes, Lumberton, R. 5. I. B. Barnes, Lumberton, R. 6. C. W. Bullock, Fairmont, er. W. C. Walters, Barnesville, en. Oliver Page, Marietta.

ROBESON-Continued

:0	11.	C. BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
Į	LatoT	118 28 38 10 0.02 38 10 0.02 38 118 28 61 18 62 68 18 60 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65
	Aged Ministers	20000000000000000000000000000000000000
1.	Ministerial Education	130.00 15.31 12.55 43.77 6.87 7.00 4.26 4.26 3.46.25 3.46.25 6.00 6.00 6.00 6.00 6.00 6.00 6.00 6.0
1	Отрһаладе	13 26 21 03 6 27 156 156 31 156 31 23 12 25 27 25 27 25 27 25 27 27 40 27 40 2
	Sunday School	5 .00 10 .00 10 .00 12 .14 12 .14 16 .01 16 .01 25 .00 2 .00 8 .00 2 .00 2 .00 2 .00
	Toreign snoissil/	37 45 225 506 225 506 225 507 40 40 70 40 16 03 16 03 16 03 17 08 17 08 17 08 17 08 17 08 17 08 17 08 17 08 17 08 18 10 19 08 10
	9moH enoissiM	32.82 3.60 150.00 150.00 150.00 12.96 12.36 14.02 12.36 14.02 12.35 16.20 16.2
930	bna statS IsnoitsisossA snoissiM	29 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75
20100	Sunday School Membership	4 104 104 104 104 104 104 104 104 104 10
100	Church Membership	33 888 103 103 103 103 103 103 103 103
	Baptisms	402 2 2 2 2 3 3 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
VIOCETON .	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	J. C. Prevatt, Idunberton, R. 1. L. F. Martin, Boardman L. F. Nartin, Boardman Homens Duyis, Hamer, S. C., R. 2. E. C. Nye, Orrum, R. 1. S. W. West, Lumberton, R. 5. S. C. Dean, Lumberton, R. 3. E. N. Prevatt, Lumberton, R. 3. E. N. Prevatt, Lumberton, R. 2. F. H. Pitman, Fairmont, Coneph Allon, St. Peuls, M. E. Ger, Lumberton, R. 2. F. E. Britt, Pairmout, R. 2. S. F. Britt, Pairmout, R. 2. F. Gurie, Jamberton, R. 4. O. F. Currie, Jamberton, R. 6. H. D. Celdyell, Lumberton, R. 6. A. A. Ress, Lumberton, R. 6. A. P. Mitchell, Maxton H. G. Britt, Lumberton, R. 6. A. P. Mitchell, Maxton J. M. Alkinson, Proceedingle J. M. Alkinson, Proceedingle J. M. Alkinson, Proceedingle J. K. Mikmson, Proceedingle J. K. Mikmson, Proceedingle J. M. Alkinson, Proceedingle J. M. Alkinson, Proceedingle J. M. Alkinson, Proceedingle J. L. Oddun, Pembroke R. Cummings, Pembroke R. Cummings, Pembroke R. Lewis, Fairmont, J. P. Price, Procedervillo.
And the second s	Church and Pastor	Bothany—F. A. Prevatt. Soulah (N. C.)—R. N. Cashwell Soulah (N. C.)—R. N. Cosh Soulah (N. C.)—H. N. Cook Son Broad-L. P. Hedgoch Broad Ridge—W. A. Colemar- Sclar Grove—J. M. Pleming. Stevantille—I. E. Dailey. Stybonville—J. E. Dailey. Stybonville—J. B. Humphrey. Fortan Marsh—R. A. Hedgoch. Long Ramch—R. A. Hedgoch. Long Ramch—R. A. Hedgoch. Long Ramcron, Past—C. H. Durhan Lumnerton, North—R. N. Cashwell. Maxwa—H. H. Honeyeutt. Lumbotton, North—R. B. Powell. Maxwa—H. H. Honeyeutt. Mount Milma—C. L. Greaves. Mount Milma—C. L. Greaves. Mount Milma—C. L. Greaves. Mount Milma—C. L. Sowell. Daked Grove—R. A. Hedgoch. Parkon—J. L. Jenkins Parkon—J. L. Jenkins Pembroke, F. A. Prevatt. Pembroke—F. R. Milde— Pembroke—F. R. Prevatt. Pembroke—F. R. Morden—R. B. Plensant Hope—J. R. Mille— Pleasant Hope—J. R. Mille— Pleasant Hope—J. R. Mille— Pressant Hope—J. R. Mi

10.50 32.60 92.60 92.60 82.60 82.60 82.60 93.60 93.60 96.60 124.37 96.60 124.37 124.37 124.37 124.37 124.37 124.37 124.37 124.37 124.37 126.17

884.14 467.68 33.80	121.76 127.14	241 70	317.29	29.36	67.81 579.73	163.39	111.57	125.98	28.00	42.17	3.00	16, 244.87
88.30	4.0 2.00 25.00	11.00	12.25	1.00	15.89	5.80	08.	15.10	2.61	6.25		470.27
32.00 12.20	1	35.20		i								981.68
220.67 107.09	16.11									99.6	1.00	344.06 4, 432.71
4.56		34.08							d			
157.25 119.83 32.20											1.00	7879 6561 3,937.07 2,629.03 3,450.05
114.72	9 8 9 8 9 8	129.46 31.06	63.06	5.51	72.01	29.05	15.80	32.95	4.29	6.83		2,629.03
271.20 136.03 77.12												3,937.07
134 106 97	147	5.5	86	20	222	122	28	91	86	213	29	3501
151 254 113	234	110	2	æ	23.5 23.5 23.5 24.5 25.5 25.5 25.5 25.5 25.5 25.5 25	152	<u>9</u>	=	2	214	2	7879
P 80	্য ক	~~ ~			_	_	_	_	_	~	~	1 03
	-	=	5 573	-;	33	55	24	_	_	•••	=	80
T. B. Lester, Racford G. L. Townsend, Lumberton, R. 6. C. W. Britt, Raynham	I. M. Cook, Red Springs 1 C. W. Watson, Rennert.	T. C. Moedy, Rowland	Arch McDuffie, Lumberton, R. 2	Agrippa Mercer, Lumberton, R. 5 -	Joyd Davis, Lumberton, K. 4 18 J. M. Butler, St. Pauls	N. A. Townsend Lumberton, R. 1.	D. W. Parnell, St. Pauls 2	F. R. Horne, Fairmont	J. A. Sessoins, Lumberton, R. 7.	J. S. Currie, Lumberton, R. 7	H. C. Conner, Hamer, S. C., R. 2 1:	308

CKEE	
_	
~	
\simeq	
Z	
2	

SANDY CREEK-Continued

	ГезоТ .	181 1646 1646 1646 1646 1646 1646 1646 1	5,485.30
	eretsiniM begA	10 2 3 2 1 1 1 2 1 2 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1	108.35
	IsirəteiniM noitsənbA		304.70
	Отрһалаgе	2.1.65 2.1.65 33.500 33.500 33.500 35	1,809.84
	Sunday School snoissiM	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	119.83
	Roreign SuoissiM	90 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 -	1,144.70
	əmoH saoissiM	111.211223325.05.05.05.05.05.05.05.05.05.05.05.05.05	.80 1,046.08 1,144.70
nann	State and IgnoixioosaA gnoissiM	2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.	951.80
3310	Sunday School Membership	848 1001 1	3768
	Church Membership	41728888198888198888888888888888888888888	5289
	Baptisms	8 8 8 8 4 4 4 4 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 2 1 2 1 2	177
Sara John Committee	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	N. J. Muse, Carthage, R. 4. C. T. Desern, Moncue. G. H. Hancock, Bear Creek M. B. McMath, Siler City, R. 4. W. Moore, Sanford, R. 2. R. D. Smith, Siler City N. Welch, Pittsboro. I. Welch, Pittsboro. I. W. V. Cheek, Or Hill W. V. Cheek, Or Hill W. Y. Andrews, Manndale. J. T. Ellington, Bynum, R. I. Mrs. S. A. Ives, Sec., Pine Bluff James L. Griffin, Pittsboro. W. I. Budd, Siler City, R. 5. H. C. Ellington, Siler City, J. L. Knight, Bynum W. D. Frazier, Staley, R. 1. A. P. Knight, Bynum W. D. Frazier, Staley, R. J. A. P. Knigh, Sanford. A. P. Knigh, Sanford. A. P. Knigh, Sanford. A. P. Knigh, Sanford. B. Mohanus, Sear Creek, R. J. H. R. Way, Seagrove. D. R. Mohanus, Bear Creek, R. J. H. R. Way, Seagrove. J. M. Tyson, Vass.	
	Church and Pastor	Friendship—W. H. H. Lawhon Gum Springs -W. R. Stephens Hickory Grove-A. G. Lassitet Hickory Gunten—W. B. Waff Love's Creek—W. O. Johnson Max's Chapel—J. I. Powers. Mechanics Hill—A. G. Lastitet Mineral Springs—Thomas Carick Moore C. Eapt Byrd. Mount Olive—C. Earl Byrd. Mount Olive—C. Earl Byrd. Mount Olive—C. Earl Byrd. Mount Olive—S. A. Ives. Pine Borge—S. A. Ives. Pine Borge—W. B. Waff New Salen—F. A. Hillerth New Salen—P. W. Shaw Pine Grove—J. W. Phillips, Supply. Pitts Borge—S. A. Ives. Pine Grove—J. W. Phillips, Supply. Rives Chapel—J. L. Powers. Rives Chapel—J. L. Powers. Rives Chapel—J. L. Powers. Rock Riverside—A. d. Lassiter Rives Chapel—J. L. Powers. Sandy Brancu—J. A. Hacknoy. Sandy Brancu—J. A. Hacknoy. Sandy Creek—J. L. Powers. Solvermenn Pines—F. M. Gardner. Solvermenn Pines—F. M. Gardner. Solvermenn Pines—F. M. Gardner. Solvermenn Pines—F. M. Gardner. Tyson's Creek—Victor L. Andrews. Union Grove—J. H. Vipperman.	Totals

15.86 32.33 184.00 134.51 118.45	80.00	62.70 62.70 614.40	91.91 15.95	29.25 29.25	7.00	26.36 12.80	70.35 508.69	222 .82 60 .64	23.45	8.63 8.63 8.63	219.26 108.44	36.00	34.25 36.92	8.88 253.88	24.00 85.47	10.35	56.95 05.00	40.26	849.13
\$ 20.05 6.00 3.00	5.00	7.50	5.00	1 100	1.00	4.32	5.00	3.58	2.00	3.00	6.00.0	2 10	2.35	2.00		-	90.9	7.30	110.47 4,
66															88	25			20 11
\$ 12.00 3.00 3.00	15.13	2.40	1_	16			40.00		1.00	2.00			2.20		22.00		4.00		545
3.89 29.00 41.91 24.90	24.07	26.38 26.38 81.00	48.96 5.98	32.25	90.0	3.20	125.00	64.00 10.00	6.3	9.00	47.65 47.65	20.8	10.00 8.72	72.30	27.2.00 24.24.	% 8.€	18.9	16.35	
600		25.00	1.00				21.32	7.00			8.17	1.00						1.00	67.14 1,
\$ 12.68 48.00 28.67 26.23	8.00	7.50	12.00	195	00.1	3.20	10.00 90.00	50.00 12.02	3.70	9.69	27.33	8.00	8 6.00	65.86	18.00	12.20	10.00	3 × ×	967.75 1,032.44
\$-8.37 48.00 25.00 34.98	8.00	25.00 13.00 139.55	16.05	8.00	1.00	3.20	23.60 106.85	10.00	6.40	00.00	26.34	14.97	8 .00 8 .00	42.85	6.00 18.30	17.00	80.00	4.18	967.75
\$ 15.86 3.37 25.00 30.00 26.24	10.00	9.42 132.25	12.95	8.00	2.00	3.20	26.75 125.52	18.04	9.09	90.5	72.77	0.00	10.00	53.87	7.00 16.65	14.50 3.35	12.00	24.4	1, 103.86
	175																		1 10
255.88 92 1855.88 92	3242	203 453	192	500	253	193	226 404	345 156	559	107	206	84	165 125	335	327	272	140	185	7859
7 60																			
	11	28	7	2000	301	16	2	ით ;	200	2110	a 1-0	0 10	10	ଜିତ	13	. 4	4.0	9 9	280
J. H. Hughey, Forest City. E. E. Sherrill, Forest City. E. Hamrick, Ellenboro. S. C. Lattinnove, Shelby. L. H. Welts, Bostic.	J. Bailey, Gaffney, S. C. L. Street, Union Mills	E. Horton, Gaffney, S. C.	resboro	W. S. Tate, Forest City	Jie Glayson, Bostie	F. Green, Mooresboro W. Davidson, Fingerville, S. C.	C		C. C. Tate, Cherokee, S. C.	L. C. Price, Hollis	A. I. Jolly, Moorestor	åĕ,	jo	P. P. Horton, Bostie	≥'Ü	Ξ.	J. A. Bridges, Mooiesboro	90	1

SOUTH FORK

	IstoT	\$ 50.30 16.66 10.7	
	srstsiniM begA	\$ 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00	
ı	Ministerial Rdusation	8. 117.96 17.00 17.00 17.00 18.00 19.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	
	9ganadq1O	\$ 20 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
1	Sunday School anoissiM	\$ 45.13 45.13 51.75 51.75 5.00 16.59 3.00 14.59	
	ngiero znoissiM	\$ 8.00 186.10 186.10 18.00 18.	
	əmoH anoissiM	8 8 8 1 1 1 2 2 0 0 1 1 1 2 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
	bns etat2 IsnoitsiooseA suoissiM	\$ 13.20 153.65 173.65 173.65 173.65 175.00 175.0	
यु	Sunday School	15.8 16.8 17.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 19.8	
SOUTH FURB	Church Membership	2001 1002 1002 1002 1003 1003 1003 1003	
20	Baptisms	24 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
מר	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	S. M. Stroup, Alexis. T. A. Abernathy, Iron Station. W. J. Francis, Belmont. W. C. Mullen, Limoohnton. C. C. Holtzelaw, Brookford. J. P. Calloway, Stanley H. M. Curom, Catawba. H. M. Turoyll, Marlen. A. C. Michael, Newton. P. D. Summey, Dallas. J. J. Duncan, Belmont. C. B. McCall, Denver. J. J. Duncan, Belmont. J. J. Duncan, Belmont. J. D. Elliott, Hickoy. H. Ballard, Alexis. W. H. Rallard, Alexis. W. R. Rhyne, High Shoals. W. R. Rhyne, High Shoals. Curtis Ballard, Iron Station. F. L. Abernethy, Mount Holly H. A. Ball, Hickory. F. L. Abernethy, Mount Folly H. A. Ball, Hickory. F. M. Rover, Crouse. J. Hover, Crouse. J. M. Hover, Crouse. J. J. Hover, Crouse. J. J. Hover, Crouse. J. J. Hower, Lincolnton. F. M. Pasout, Disclution. F. M. Pasout, Disclution. Jake Hendrix, Lowell. Jake Hendrix, Lowell. J. L. Bolinger, Lincolnton, R. 3 Jake Hendrix, Lowell. J. K. Bolinger, Lincolnton, R. 3 Janes Williams, Maiden.	
	Church and Pastor	Alexis—W. W. Rimmer— Bellower. Frast—F. M. Huggins— Bethol. Brookford—S. A. Rilyne. Brundon—W. W. Rimmer. Catawba—J. B. Pruett. Catawba—J. B. Pruett. Corint—J. M. Balland. Denver. Bars Garows—J. A. Sinw. Denver. East Bellower—R. G. Mareet East Bellower—W. W. Whitley Train—A. E. Teague East Bellower—W. C. Barrett Highlend—S. A. Rhyne. Highs Bradshaw Highs Shapel—S. A. Stroup. Loopar Prayer—B. S. Stroup. Loopar Chappel—S. A. Stroup. Loopar Careb—J. W. P. Hill Lincoln Ave.—S. A. Stroup. Loop Shapel—J. W. P. Wilment Lincoln Ave.—S. A. Stroup. Loop Shapel—S. A. Stroup. Loopar—G. P. P. Putnam. Loopar—M. W. Williams. Lincoln Ave.—S. A. Stroup. Loop Shapel—W. W. Rimmer— Loopar—M. W. Williams. Lincoln—W. W. W. Rimmer— Loopar—C. P. Rykne. Loopar—W. W. W. Rimmer— Loopar—W. W. Williams. Lincoln—W. W. Hilliams. Lucia.* Magadonia—W. W. Williams. Lucia.* Magadonia—W. W. Habor.	

229.20 24.28.20 21.29.20 21.29.20 21.09.45 21.09.45 22.20.20.20 22.20.20.20 22.20.20 22.20.20 22.20.20 22.20.20 22.20.20 22.20.20 22.20.20.20 22.20.20.20 22.20.20.20 22.20.20 22.20.20 22.20.20 22.20.20 22.20.20 22.20.20 22.20.20.20 22.20.20 22.20.20 22.20.20 22.20.20 22.20.20 22.20.20 22.20.20 22.20.20 22.20.20.20 22.20.20 22.20.20 22.20.20 22.20.20 22.20.20 22.20.20 22.20.20 22.20.20 22.20.20 22.20.20 22.20.20 22	8 3 3.25 67.50 67.50 112.50 8 3.25 8
2 2 00 6 5 2 5 0 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	3.25
25 000 9 30 9 30 10 30 11 55 1 1.55 6 5 .00	1.00
50,00 15,47 5,839 80,35 90,90 90,00 10,25 72,05 5,926,83	\$ 1.00 1.00 25.25 25.25 5.00 1.00 7.00 12.50 50.00 50.00
2 000 6 2 000 1 1 50 1 1 50 1 1 50	1.00
96.35 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 6.00 9.00 9.00 9.00 9.00 9.00 9.00 9	2.00 4.60 1.00 1.00 6.00
255 301 52 20 30 65 30 65 30 65 87 77 37 4 13.06 13.06 10.87 81 91 37 4 15.00 5.00 50.00 81 91 5.00 5.00 50.00 50.00 81 91 5.00 5.00 50.00 50.00 81 103 42.06 33.56 50.34 50.34 150 40 4.00 4.00 6.00 5.00 182 11 4.00 4.00 4.00 6.00 183 106 5.04 4.00 4.00 6.00 183 106 5.04 17.99 4.00 6.00 183 106 5.04 17.99 7.28 6.00 183 106 5.04 17.99 7.00 6.00 183 106 5.04 17.99 7.28 7.85 184 209 5.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 19 10 10 10 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 <t< td=""><td>1.00 1.20 12.25 12.00 1.50 3.00 10.00 6.00</td></t<>	1.00 1.20 12.25 12.00 1.50 3.00 10.00 6.00
20 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0	\$ 1.00 1.00 3.00 8.00 8.00 6.00
865 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10	TAII 70 52 65 115 119 24 24 24 27 82 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70
255 677 887 888 888 888 888 888 888 888 888	97 28 43 108 85 79 105 105 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107
81 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	H M 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Labon Abernethy, McAdenville C. S. Eckerd, Hickory, R. 1 W. W. Moore, Maiden E. H. Biggenstaff, Bessemer Gity- A. J. Bungarner, Mout Holly W. M. Caldwell, Maiden, R. 1 W. M. Caldwell, Marken, R. 1 W. W. Ervin, Catawba, W. W. Ervin, Catawba, W. W. Ervin, Catawba, W. W. Ervin, Catawba, F. A. Lock, Hickory, R. 4 Joel Huffman, Henry E. T. Barker, Claremont, D. C. Hill, Lincolnton, J. L. Featherston, Lowell, R. 2 J. D. Dellinger, Iron Station, J. L. Peatherston, Lowell, R. 2 J. W. Wilkins, Lowell, G. H. Logan, Gastonia, G. H. Logan, Gastonia, J. B. Sunney, Lincolnton, J. D. Greene, Mickory, J. D. Greene, Hickory, J. D. Greene, Hickory, J. D. Greene, Hickory,	Horace Abee, Connelly Springs 9 97 70 J. E. Huffman, Henry, R. 3 1 28 55 J. G. MocNeilly, Lawndale, R. 1 28 55 J. F. Cook, Connelly Springs 2 108 65 L. L. Willis, Casar 2 8 115 Lester Mul, Henry 7 7 15 15 Daniel Speak, Connelly Springs 6 58 65 J. R. Caravell, Morganton 6 6 70 J. R. Caravell, Morganton 6 7 7 J. R. Caravell, Morganton 6 7 7 J. H. Fullbright, Connelly Spgs. 107 70 L. H. Bumgardner, Casar 17 203 79
!!!!#!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!	

SOUTH MOUNTAIN-Continued

	letoT	26.53 6.25 27.02	324.14		42 18 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56
	[040T]				w
	erətsiniM bəgA		5.35		60 0.0 0.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.
1	Ministerial Education		1.00		2 2 000
	Orphanage	20.00 3.00 9.52	162.21		25.00 100.00 100.00 19.123 19.123 19.125 19.66 19.66 19.78 11.39 11.39 11.39
	looday School anoissiM	3.65	4.65		60.00
	Foreign snoissiM	1.00	43.10		16.00 16.00
	Home snoissiM	1.88	45.08		\$ 6.50 15.00
nanum	State and IsnoitaisoseA snoissiM	10.00	62.75		\$ 11.8 5.00 10.50 11.00 12.00 12.00 12.00 12.00 12.00 12.00 12.00 13.00 13.00 14.00 15.00 16.00 17.00 18.00 19
2	Sunday School	102 66 58 72 72	1220	3R	110 1110 1110 1110 1110 1100 1100 1100
NITWI	Church Membership	98 130 162 38 38	1659	SOUTH RIVER	88 61126 61126 103 103 105 120 86 87 120 87 120 88 86 86 86 86 86 87 87 87 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88
	Baptisms	89 9	90	UTI	11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11
SOUTH MOUNTAIN—Contained	Sunday Sehool Superintendent and Postoffice	A. A. Hudson, Henry A. A. Hudson, Henry Amos Swink, Connelly Springs. L. F. Propst, Icard		OS	F. A. Page, Cooper, R. I. A. A. Autry, Autryville. J. W. Page, Cooper. G. M. Bass, Clinton. J. T. Williams, Wade. A. I. Matthews, Clement. J. D. Looks, Runner, Clinton. J. O. Davis, Autryville. R. E. Hobbs, Parkersburg. J. H. Pope, Godwin. I. T. McJamb, Clinton. I. T. Mall, Autryville. J. S. Starling, Vander. J. O. Hare, Roseboro. Evander Simpson, Mints, E. A. Jackson, Dunn, R. I. H. Warrer, Huntley. James E. Britt, Moltonville. James E. Britt, Moltonville.
	Church and Pastor	St. John*—O. A. Abee	Totals		Antioch—T. J. Hood Autryville—W. M. Hugnins Baptist Chapel—Lonnie Sässer Beulah—C. D. Pelerson Brown s—L. J. Williams Conter—H. J. Hester Center—H. J. Hester Corinth—W. D. Lockerman Confort—John Prevatt Elizabeth—W. J. Jones Godwin—G. B. Nanes Godwin—G. B. Nanes Hickory Grove—C. A. Bain Long Brauch—John Prevatt Mary's Chapel* Mary's Chapel* Mill Creek. Mill Creek. Mingo—C. D. Peterson Mingo—C. D. Peterson Mourt Elizam—W. H. Barnes Mourt Verron—G. A. Bain Piney Green—W. J. Jones.

9.66 254.76 781.48 920.48 26.00 76.00	2,905.07	\$ 240 38
5.00	14.62	8 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6
309.10	316.10	8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9
1.62 126.94 179.43 261.58 16.00 30.00	66. 666	85.01.28 95.55.30 95.55.
13.75	24.84	\$ 2 0.00 1 0.00 2 0.00 2 0.00 2 0.00 1 1.50 1 0.00 1 0.
4.06 42.62 101.00 293.20 15.00	594.63	8 8 8 8 9 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9
42.60 100.00 283.20 6.00	566.84	2.5.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.
3.98 42.60 78.20 80.00 10.00 25.00	388.05	\$ 19.00 \$ 1.13 \$ 1.1
90 102 102 119	2791 XIN	272 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200
92 1132 1132 155 407 86 78	76 3417 2791 SOUTH YADKIN	88888888888888888888888888888888888888
2 141	76 TH	214 21 23 23 25 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20
r, Roseboro	108	reache resville resvi
W. A. Sewell, Roseboro		W. G. Shermer, Advance. D. A. Stilwell, Mooresville. J. S. Wauten, Troubmans. H. C. Dead, Statesville R. 6. John Eagle, Salisbury, R. 1. H. R. Russell, Salisbury, R. 1. H. R. Russell, Salisbury F. L. Albright, China Grove. J. W. Creason, Cooleemee. Clyde Ystes, Elmwood, R. F. D. M. H. Carter, Mooresville, R. 1. G. W. Miller, Salisbury, R. 5. J. B. Cart, Canas. J. M. Brackens, Salisbury, R. 1. J. B. Cart, Salisbury, R. 5. S. A. Corn, Salisbury, R. 5. S. A. Corn, Salisbury, R. 1. J. B. C. Teagen, Canas. W. C. Howard, Elmwood, R. F. D. W. A. Chaffn, Calabalan P. D. Brach, Gold Hill J. N. Barron, Harmony, Harmony, P. O. Tatun, Salisbury, R. 1. T. M. Hendrix, Moclesville. J. L. Honoroutt, Mooresville. J. L. Wilcox, Mooresville. J. L. Wilcox, Mooresville. J. L. Stewart, Eutola. S. G. Swam, Elmwood, R. 1. S. Gwam, Elmwood, R. 1. S. W. Connell, Rockwell.

\boldsymbol{z}
õ
23
~
.2
*
2
Conti
5
Y
YADKIN
4
-
M
-
$^{\circ}$
\neg
⋖
Ni
~
_
Œ
_
r
5
≍
SOUTH
m
-

IstoT	163.00 527.55 12.35 12.35 22.00 51.02 127.34 17.221.77 117.48 354.56 70.00	6,337.58	\$ 383.45 315.245 20.55 2
erətsiniM bəgA	8 .50 7 .60 118 .00 3 .00	111.06	\$ 20.00 6.10 1.10 1.50 1.50 3.50 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1
IsirətsiniM noitsənbi	15.00 3.75 11.90 45.18 10.27 5.42 20.00	175.14	\$ 10.00 1.00 1.00 1.00
өзвлайдтО	66.70 349.75 7.36 7.36 7.00 7.00 7.00 7.00 7.00 7.00 7.00 7.0	49.072,148.70	\$125.00 171.24 41.50 5.00 16.00 16.00 16.00 16.35 17.24 16.00 16.0
Sunday School	8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	49.07	\$ 3.45 2.00 1.48 1.15 2.00 2.00 2.00 1.00
ngiero4 anoissiM	25.00 50.00 50.00 88.00 20.92 273.85 20.00 65.00 65.00 6.00 4.00	1,164.26	\$ 75.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 11.00 12.55 12.55 12.50 9.00 9.00 5.00 5.00 5.00
əmoH anoissiM	21.50 50.00 4.96 5.00 9.70 125.01 125.01 224.26 20.00 38.00 38.00 3.00	5776 3876 1,463.67 1,069.76 1,164.26 LY	\$ 50.00 18.00 10.00 23.397 22.550 77.00 10.94 10.94 1.50
bns stat2 IsnoitsisossA snoissiM	41.30 62.80 5.00 15.97 124.72 283.84 24.78 24.78 24.78 24.78 24.78 26.54 9.00 3.00	1,463.67	\$110.00 16.00 16.00 4.00 2.50 7.50 6.00 9.00 9.00 17.66 17.66 17.85 10.00 3.00
Membership	75 114 114 72 72 72 72 72 72 72 72 72 72 72 72 72	3876	227 455 103 50 40 87 111 62 82 82 82 82 82 82 83 84 154 65 84 65 85 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87
Church Membership	555 530 530 131 131 136 136 136 136 136 490 247		311 679 192 35 67 67 67 67 68 188 88 98 98 98 116 245 1156 1177
Baptisms	11.41.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00	174 STA	18 9 6 34 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17
Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	C. A. Wilson, Rockwell P. S. Carlon, Salisbury L. F. Hunter, Salisbury M. F. Hunter, Salisbury S. W. Robertson, Spener- S. W. Robertson, Spener- S. W. Robertson, Spener- S. W. Ederstelle Joe Sanders, Statesville Joe Sanders, Statesville A. B. Leonard, Salisbury, R. 4 G. O. Graves, Mocksville, R. 4		A. P. Harris, Albemarle. D. M. Herrin, Albemarle. S. J. Mills, Albemarle. R. F. Howard, Richfield. P. E. Barbee, Oakboro. C. O. Tucker, Mount Pleasant. A. L. Hunneutt, Oakboro. A. D. Herbocker, Albemarle. M. D. Hagter, Midland. M. A. Hough, Norwood. E. F. Snith, Badin. W. K. Kendli, New London. W. K. Kendli, New London. Adson Little, Stanfield. Q. E. C. Coble, Oakboro.
Church and Pastor	Rockvell—R. L. Smith. SALISBURY, FIRST—C. A. Owens. N. MATN Sr.—J. N. Brikley. Shady Grove—W. E. Holcomb. Society—J. L. Teague. SUND RIVET—J. L. Teague. SPENCER—K. D. Stukenbrok. Frost St.—C. E. Beaver. Frost St.—C. E. Beaver. Trading Ford—F. W. Fry. Turnentine—W. H. Dodd.	Totals.	ALBERARIELE, FIRST—Q. C. Davis. Anderson Grove—J. T. Kinny Antioch—J. C. Gillespie. Barbee's Grove—W. J. Russell. Bit Liek—J. C. Gillespie. Canton—G. W. Stander, Chancy's Hill—C. B. Reid. Cortoth—J. C. Gillespie. Cortonville—J. C. Gillespie. EBENEZER—J. M. Armett. Kendell's—G. W. Skanley. Locust—C. B. Reid. Minerel Springs—T. M. Sasser.

Mission—C. B. Reid.	J. A. Harrington, Mt. Pleasant P. M. Barninger, Mt. Pleasant.	13		6.25	3.75	6.25	1.25	55.05	2.50	6.90	81.75	
	J. R. Godfrey, New London	10 1			25.00	24.07	5.00	71.00	6.53	00.9	172.21	
Oakboro—J. C. Gillespie	tt. A. Iveliuali, Ivolwood	64			4 20	20.20	2.00	00.00 00.00	9.6	8.00 00.00	99.20	
Palmerville—E. M. Brooks	E. F. Eddins, Palmerville				17.30	17.30	8.66	29.00	10.00	4.00	120.26	
Grove—R. H. James	Ellis Burris, Oakboro	40			2.50 4.40	8 8 8 8 8 8	1.10	27.50	2.20	1.50	15.00 45.00	
Plyler—J. T. Kimer Porter—J. T. Kimer	E. D. Russell, AlbemarleA. I. Hunnventt, Porter	<u></u>			200	2.00	11 07	10.00		86.	15.00	
W. Fry	W. C. Morris, New London	000		i		11	0.11	45.13		00.1	45.13	
Suver Springs—J. I. Mimer	H. R. Connell, Stanfield	∞ 4			14.00			55.00	2.00	5.50	115.50 29.65	
Union Grove—W. J. Russell	G. C. Russell, Albemarle	010	151 115	88	0.00	2.00	1.00	26.00		20.5	34.00	
		,	- 1	1	00.7		00.	00. e	U.	00: T	ne. or	
Totals		248 4	4434 3335	564.16	220.86	289.77	50.29	1,064.98	58.23	91.71	2,340.00	
											I	

-	
⋖	
Z	
Z	
STONE	

S	7			2.5	2.0	- 1	0.77	100 25.00 10.00 10.00 9.07 45.001,000.00 7.00 1,106.0.	1.50 1.50 3.00		10.01
86 8 8 8 8 8	3.50		25	1.25	1.00		0.12	7.00	1.50		5 2.00 1.00 1.00 2.00
50								1,000.00			
8	4.15			1.25	1.00	200	00.67	45.00	1.50		1.35
8								9.07			
50	1.00					39	01.0	10.00			126 50
8	1.00					0 10	eI.u	10.00			1.00
**	1.35				1.00	00 00	08.07	20.00			2.00
99	4	*46 46	355	82	204	300	124	\$2	39	*50	33
63	28.83	28 81	35	222	119	30	28	222	555	78	
63	14	-=	12	7	-	1015	7	- 01	23	00	5
		1 !	1 :		1 1	-	1 1	1 1			1 1
John McGradv, No. Wilkesboro	Benham—C. F. Fields T. D. Lyon, Ronda Ghestnut Hill—D. A. Adams J. L. Reynolds, Hays	Shestnut Grove—J. T. Byrd	M. W. Higgins, Miles	Flinthill—J. M. Absher	Iay Meadow—E. Handy	Laurel Fork—J. C. Pruitt. Eller Bagby, Gray.	Te. L. Challen, Lincoly III.	Mourt Pisgah—L. E. Sparks	morun, 2001 New Light—John Burcham Marcus Blackburn, Roaring River 33 Oak Ridge—Troy Blevins G. W. Combs. Havs 23		Phes Grove—L. E. Sparks

STONE MOUNTAIN-Continued

	l_{E} to T	1.75	1.20	2.00	4.25	1,244.88
	erəteiniM bəgA	.50	02 6	00	2.25	26.62
	Ministerial Education					,000:000
	Orphanage	.50	9 50	2.00	9.24	103.14
	Sunday School anoissiM		1.20			10.27
	ngieroT anoissiM				.50	18.63
	Home anoissiM	.25			.50	18.88
manarana	base sates Associational anoissil	.50			8.01	67.34
5	Sunday School		:	888		1605
L'UTI	Church Membership	19	78			2126
10	Baptisms		IT	100	15	122
California Model Minister Commission	Sunday Sehool Superintendent and Postoffice	-	Mrs. J. N. Gentry, Doughton	C. M. Caudill, Trap Hill	J. C. Pruitt, New Life	
1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Church and Pastor	Riverside—A. J. Williams	Roaring Gap—Grant Cothien Stony Ridge—John Burcham	Trap Hill—L. E. Sparks.	Walnut Grove—Troy Blevins Collection at association	Totals.

-
$\overline{}$
6
13
A
M
<u></u>
0
FOR
5
NY
STO
Ã
S

80	6.80			12.83 1.25	12.73	107.93
31 86 \$ \$ \$	94.70					
8					7.00	
95	1-1	- 1 1		9.00	7.00	73.05
69				2.53	3.08	3.08
89	2.10	0.0	11	į	1.50 1.00	140 1281 967 4.35 17.39 10.20
66		76. #I		1.30	1.50	17.39
59	2.10	T.00		1.25		4.35
98	55	785.7	79	107	164	967
3.81	911	142 142 34	122	126 8 8	155	1281
2	157	- 42	0100	919	- m	0
			- 61		- 66 H	14
Arcilos Callaway, Shulls Mills	Elk—J. T. Hendrix Laure Fork—G. L. Hodges. W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock. W. Honges. W. Honges.	N. G. Wheeler, Bamboo	L. E. Gragg, Gragg	W. R. Anderson, Vilas	L. M. Hodges, Banner Elk Mrs. W. S. Church, Summitt 33	14

\$ 90.60	2.60	205.00 6.41	5.10 15.12 10.25 7.94	64.71	30.52 9.64 9.00	19.00	4.76 4.00 17.00 39.10	5.00	4.25 2.00 18.65	6.80 3.00 4.00	669.04
\$ 8.00		1.00	2.00	24.65	8.8	2.00	2.00		1.00	.50	49.71
\$ 5.00		25.00	1.00		3.00	1.00	8.50		3.00	.50	50.00
\$ 30.00		65.00	5.00	20.80	13.00 4.00	9.00	4.76 4.00 5.00 13.50	5.00	1.00	8.10 8.00 9.00	232.27
\$ 1.05	on. e	.50			2.00	1.00	2.00				10.05
\$ 19.00	.80	15.00		2.58	2.57 1.00	1.00	10.00		1.00	1.00	64.25
\$ 13.75	3.00	1.00			1.00	2.00	2.30		3.65	1.00	112.58
\$ 13.80		1.00 32.50	10.12 4.25 4.54	į	24 4 2 00 6 00 6	00.9	2.00 8.25	1	2.35	1.20	150.18
740			40 136 75				8888			141	2421
	8888	225 225 36	136	982	25 58 8	103 55	35.73	422	34836	5234	3014 2421
D 44	8 4		1276	42.	F 1	4 1.	4.0		700		131
I. W. Reece, Mount Airy	G. E. Burrus, Kockford J. G. Wood, Rockford C. L. Jarvis, Dobson.		J. C. Park, Elkin. D. J. Melton, Rusk. R. F. Simmons, Mount Airy, R. F. D. I. W. Whitaler Siloam	J. H. Watson, Ararat W. H. Church, Ro. da J. G. Burrus, Rockford	W. L. Cockerham, Kusk W. W. Woodhouse, Kapp Mills G. W. Arrington, Brim	M. F. Saucemelu, Mt. Alry, R. F. D. M. G. Hop, Ladonia. T. T. Byrd, Ronda, R. F. D. T. M. Marsh, Ararat	M. L. Bray, Crutchfield James Wilson, Mount Airy C. F. Carson, Low Gap P. M. Isaace, Park Mountain	Willie Hanes, Mount Airy	W. C. Hall, Mr. Ally, R. F. D. J. H. Blue, White Plains. L. R. Kidd, Dobson. Mrs. J. W. Hardy, Siloam.	T. G. Sissell, Rusk James Cox, Dobson	
	alvany—G. K. Burtus— enter—Willie Cooper— Opeland—L. W. Burtus— entral View—J. H. Haynes—	Jose Rodus A. J. Withams Dobson String S. Norville Sair View—T. S. Draughn	riendship—T. S. Draughn	Hill—W. C. James —W. E. Linney ord—C. F. Field	Archmond—Grant Cothren Sockford—D. S. Hubble ndian Grove—J. M. Nester	vy Green—M. B. Fallinbsadonia—M. B. Phillipsfacedonia—J. W. Bryantfount Zion—J. W. Simmons.	Mount Hermon—T. S. Draughn Mount Carmel—J. Belton Mountain View—A. J. Williams Mountain Park.	New Hope—J. T. Marion New Bethel—A. Collins New Bethel—A. Collins	zak Grove—M. b. f.fullips. Pir ey Grove—G. E. Burrus. Salem—J. Z. Adams. Siloam—L. W. Burrus.	Jinon Cross—J. Z. Adams Nhite Plains—G. Burrus. New Life—M. B. Phillips.	

URRY

1-07
-
>
_
تم
V

, 11	. O. BATTIST STATE CONVENTION
[stoT]	\$ 49.08 166.28 166.28 166.28 26.00 26.00 235.00 26.00 120.00 120.00 120.00 100.
ersteinild begA	8 36 .06 .06 .06 .00 .00 .00 .00 .00 .00 .0
laireteiaill aoiteoubA	9 3 50 9 3 50 9 3 50 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
9ganadq10	\$ 14 03 59 50 50 50 62 10 62 10 62 10 65 50 65 50 112 20 6 50 112 20 6 50 112 50 115 54 110 6 110 50 110 50
Sunday School	6.00 2.23 3.77 2.16
Foreign snoissil/	8 12 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
Home Missions	\$ 11.10 15.30 16.32 16.32 16.30 17.0
State and IsnoitsiooseA snoissila	\$ 25.00
Sunday School Membership	6.15.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.
Church Membership	1808 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Baptisms	20 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	E. O. Young, Kittrell. J. W. Bowers, Littledon. R. H. King, Thelma. J. Watkins, Keates. G. Bebbitt, Littleton. S. L. Bebbitt, Jenderson. J. N. Perry, Wakefield. J. N. Perry, Wakefield. J. N. Berry, Wakefield. J. A. Sikern, Gupton, Charlen. J. A. Sikern, Gupton, Mapleyille. E. L. Hamn, Mapleville. E. L. Hann, Mapleville. E. L. Han, Mittaker. J. H. Gillium, Macon. R. L. Avent, Whitakers. J. H. Gillium, Macon. T. J. Miller. Henderson. Ralph Mabry, Essox. T. A. Miller. Henderson. Ralph Mabry, Essox. G. M. Skallings, Spring Hope. G. M. Skallings, Spring Hope. M. R. Wester, Spring Hope. M. R. Wester, Spring Hope. M. R. Wester, Spring Hope. M. L. Avanny, Macon. Mabel Height, Kitrell. M. J. Waster, Spring Hope. M. A. Wheless, Louisburg. M. A. Wheless, Louisburg. M. A. Wheless, Louisburg. M. A. Wheless, Louisburg. M. C. Duke, Marmaduke. M. E. Bennott, Middelburg. R. L. Bennott, Middelburg. R. L. Bennott, Middelburg. R. D. Wheless, Casalings, Spring Hope.
Church and Pastor	Advance—J. U. Teagne Bear Swamp—N. W. Bobbitt. Bethlehen—A. G. Cartar Bethlehen—A. G. Cartar Bethlehen—A. G. Cartar Bethlehen—B. R. Nelson Brown's—T. J. Taylor Brown's—T. J. Taylor Brown's—T. N. Nelson Castalin"—O. Creech Cartar Rock— Cartar Rock— Control—B. E. Morris Control—B. E. Morris Control—B. E. Morris Control—B. E. Morris Control—B. P. Annis Fishing Creek—N. W. Bobbitt Fishing Creek—N. W. Bobbitt Fishing Creek—N. W. Bobbitt Fishing Creek—N. W. Muskin Harriss Chapel—A. P. Hauis Harriss Chapel—A. P. Muskin Lickoy Rock—J. P. Bun Lickoy Rock—J. P. Bun Lickoy Rock—J. P. Muskin Lickoy Rock—J. P. Muskin Lickoy Rock—J. P. Muskin Loyner—A. Muskin Loyner—A. J. Taylor Macholoug—B. M. Miller Liretrov—H. R. Miller Liretrov—T. J. Taylor Macholoug—E. R. Nelson Makay—J. H. Bun Middeloug—E. R. Nelson Makay—J. H. Bun Makay—J. H. Bun Makay—J. H. Bun

26.95	65.69	52.50	181.14	2.06	155.28	47.86	36.75	50.50	353.17	10.681	203.85		213.33	124.31	22.61	52.50	305.57	819.15	98.40		7,761.02
	1.50	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	4.10		8.00	4.00			5.00	1.98				1	1	1 1 1 1 1		10.00	1		168.56
	1.00			H	15.03	3.71	-			8.50				6.51	- 1	- 1		26.00	-		218.97
4.00	23.00	5.00	31.35	H	25.00	10.45	i	22.65		0.67	101.70			10.62		- 1	107.58		8.40		99.96 2,066.99
1.95		47.50		2.06		3.66	-	1.60	5.00				1	-	3.76	i	1	5.00			
11.00	13.26	1 1	101.00		67 .25	10.00				25.00								207.03			7234 5833 2,056.28 1,092.68 2,057.58
	6.46 125.00		1.00			4.90				38.80								153.33			1,092.68
10.00	20.47		43.69	- {	40.00	11.14				97.00		1 1						160.00			2,056.28
81 74	48 68 240 146 167 141							174 114 129 57											226 151	- 1	234 5833
2	<u> </u>																			- 1	1
		15	11	1	148	00	a	೧೦ ೦೦	13	-	4 o			-	63	-	2	20	7.7	-	433
Allen Weston, Wood	Green Faulkner, Henderson. 10. T. Ayseue, Henderson. 11. Green Faulkner, Henderson.	W. H. Kimball, Henderson 15	R. S. Register, Norlina 17	A. H. Martin, Wakefield	F. H. Wood, Nashville	John W. Medlin, Rosemary 8	G. B. Smith, Castalia9	C. N. Hardy, Littleton	J. T. Morgan, Middlesex	A. J. Joyner, Louisburg.	C. W. Perkinson, Wise		J. A. Shepherd, Elberon	J. M. Browning, Enfield 1	D. E. Iles, Thelma2	C. J. Tucker, Vaughn	W. S. Terrell, Warren Plains 5	C. R. Rodwell, Warrenton 10	C. M. Parish, Castalia	G. M. Itayliut, Word.	433

TENNESSEE RIVER

12.00 9.00 6.25	258 64 27 50 8 90
%	1
49	35 83
3-1.00	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
5.00	3.00 97.97 12.50
1111	
80	
8-2.00	163.42
2.00 \$ 2.00 \$	157.08 5.00 2.50
2.00	104.34 5.00 2.50
8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	+009
90000	200000
155 155 155 155 155 155 155 155 155 155	2222
140	1 - 92
4 G	1 1 1 2
0	1 1 1 2
City9	y 18h 18h
an City	City 16
Ela arka ond Bryson (Sty	son City 16
ns, Elu , Alarka Almond nh, Bryson City	Birdtown. Bryson City. Welch, Parrish
mons, Ela ford, Alarka 4 is, Almond 9 dolph, Bryson Caby	hs, Birdtown hs, Bryson City H. Welch, Parrish (ch, Bushnell 5
Jonnons, Ela Ledford, Alarka d Jervis, Almond Randolph, Brycon City.	Johns, Birdtown Jombs, Bryson City 2 J. H. Welch, Parrish Welch, Bushnell 5
C. Plemmons, Ella	J. Childers, Birdtown B. Combs, Bryson City M. & J. H. Wolch, Parrish ort Wolch, Bushmell
F. C. Plenmons, Ela. G. M. Ledford, Alarka. D. Jervis, Almond. D. A. Randolph, Bryson City.	Ed. Childers, Birdtown. J. A. B. Combs, Bryson City. J. A. & J. H. Welch, Parrish. Edbert Welch, Bushnell.
F. C. Plenmons, Ela. G. M. Ledford, Alarka. E. D. Jervis, Almond. D. A. Raudolph, Bryson City.	Ed. Childers, Birdtown, A. B. Combs, Byson City J. M. & J. H. Wolch, Parrish [Elbert Wolch, Bushnell
Antioch—G. T. Henderson R. C. Plenmons, Ela Alarka—J. H. Johnson G. M. Ledford, Alarka Almond—J. H. Wilson B. D. Jervis, Almond B. D. Jervis, Almond B. D. A. Randolph, Bryson City Reliad T. P. F. Doilez	

TENNESSEE RIVER-Continued

2 N.	C. BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
ledoT .	25.22 28.47 28.10 25.10 27.25 77.25 77.00 1.60 1.60 1.8.00
erətziniM bəgA	3
Ministerial Education	25. 25.
Orpharage	10.50 20.00 20.00 20.00 17.25 18.40 16.00 16.00 16.00 17.00
Sunday School anoissiM	
Roreign anoissiM	10.50 10.00 3.00 1.00 1.00 2.00
əmoH aqoissiM	2.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 2.02 2.00 18.00
State and Isnoitsional anoissiM	2.00 2.00 2.00 2.00 2.00
Sunday School Membership	130
Church Membership	114477298888554510000000000000000000000000000000
Baptisms	122 111 121 122 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Arst Consilk, Robbinsville A. L. Smiley, Bryson City. D. K. Blanton, Robbinsville. H. Granbers, Robbinsville. M. A. Chambers, Raphy Robinson, Bryson City. W. H. S. Freeman, Bryson City. A. C. Bumgarner, Bryson City. A. C. Bumgarner, Bryson City. A. C. Bumgarner, Bryson City. A. Wiggins, Judson. A. Wiggins, Judson. A. Wiggins, Misspe. S. B. Smiley, Almond. G. Ramber, Judson. J. A. Wiggins, Solota. J. M. Woodard, Almond. G. P. Rice, Judson. W. J. Sherrill, Bryson City. P. Mehaffey, Robbinsville. C. Creps, Stecoal. T. P. Mehaffey, Robbinsville. C. Creps, Stecoal. Walter (Trant, Millsans.
. Church and Pastor	Buffalo—A. Cornsilk. Bone Valley—John Hyde. Cold Spring—W. L. Bradley. Cold Spring—W. L. Bradley. Cold Spring—W. L. Hyde. Cable Branch—J. L. Hyde. Cheoah—F. M. Morgan. Cheoah—F. M. Morgan. Cheop Creek—J. L. Deve. Epps Springs—A. E. Lowe. Epps Springs—A. E. Lowe. Epps Springs—A. E. Lowe. Hazel Creek—I. J. Forgue. Howite S. Indian Creek—G. G. Griffin. Judson —J. H. Wilson. Lutty—J. E. Roland. Lauvel Branch—A. Wiggins. Lutty—J. E. Roland. Maple Springs—H. J. Horgue. Maple Springs—H. J. Horgue. Mount Zion—J. H. Johnson. Mingus Creek—J. H. Johnson. Mingus Creek—J. H. Johnson. Montabala—J. M. Woodard. Noland—A. E. Lowe. Pleasant Grove—H. J. Horgue. Pleasant Grove—H. J. Horgue. Pleasant Grove—H. J. Horgue. Round Hill.—G. P. Rice. Rock Creek—A. E. Lowe. Sweet Water—T. J. Graham. Sweet Gum—W. B. Mathesor. Sweet Gum—W. B. Mathesor. Santaerlah—J. M. Shone.

4.52 6.00 10.00 837.04		\$ 1000 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 1
36.08		8. 8. 8. 8. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10
8.03		26. 0 6. 0 6. 0 7. 0 7. 0 7. 0 7. 0 7. 0 7. 0 7. 0 7
6.00		\$ 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9
199.94		8.111.86 10.14.14.04.14.
5.00		21.68 21.68 21.68 22.00 22.00 23.23 23.23 24.00 25.00
143.32		18.62 18.62 18.85 19.86 19.86 11.85
50 78 84 84 136 72 72 581	S.S.	128
30 88 78 88 78 115 115 138 72 138 72 4930 3581	THREE FORKS	157 1157 1157 1157 1157 1157 1157 1157
10 10 7 7 375	KEE	1 1000-11288311110072 1861 144
J. R. Holden, Wesser. Harry Crisp, Dorsey. A. J. Breedlove, Tuskeegee. P. H. Passmore, Duvall. G. L. Turpin, Yellow Creek.	TH	John Tester, Watauga Falls W. W. Wilson, Sweet Water E. M. Farbhing, Hackett J. M. Windler, Blowing Rock. W. R. Gragg, Boome James Hayes, Vilas. J. M. Sands, Slowing Rock. J. R. March, Banner Elk. M. W. Stone, Heaton J. M. Johnson, Vilas. J. M. Johnson, Vilas. E. J. Worris, Sands. E. J. Worris, Sands. J. G. Norris, Sands. J. G. Norris, Sands. William Elrod, Blowing Rock. W. Keller, Garren. J. G. Norris, Sands. J. G. Norris, Brookeide. J. A. Wellborn, Sholle. J. A. Wellborn, Sholle. J. A. Wellborn, Sholle. J. A. Smitherman, Pooria. J. Y. Smitherman, Pooria. J. Y. Smitherman, Pooria. J. Y. Smitherman, Pooria. J. Y. Smitherman, Pooria. Baelford Greene, Wilas. George Rotan, Zionville.
Silver Creek*—W. T. Truitt. Tennessee River—H. J. Hogue Thuskegee—T. J. Graham. Union Hill—P. H. Passmore. Whittier—T. F. Deitz. Yellow Creek—John Hyde. Totals.		Antiool—J. H. Farthing Bethel-W. Swift. Bethary Bowee-R. D. Cross. Coo's Forense. Coo's Forense. Coo's Springs-I. C. Milter Coost Grove—J. H. Farthing Fall Creek—D. M. Whell Fall Creek—D. A. Gienen Gowards Creek—D. M. Wheeler Gowards Creek—D. M. Wheeler Gowards Greek—D. M. Wheeler Gowards Grove—J. H. Farthing Mount Calvary—J. H. Farthing Mount Calvary—J. H. Faller Mount Calvary—J. H. Faller Mount Galvary—J. H. Faller Mount Galvary—J. M. Wilson Rich Mountain—R. C. Eggers Story Fork—I. A. Wilson Fine-Forls—W. Swift Fin

THREE FORKS-Continued

fatoT	3.32	1,753.78
sretainild bega		43.97
Ministerial Education		21.07
92snsdq T O	2 .32	646.93
loodoS yabanz anoissiM	1.00	14.70
ugistoH snoissiM	1.00	497.55
Home anoissiM		326.98
State and Associational anoissiM		202 .58
Sunday School Membership	444	2689
Church Membership	113	3731
Baptisms	9	124
Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Tester, Rominger. Brown, Tamarack Stevens, Todd	lotals
Church and Pastor	Hill—G. W. Trivett. F. F. F. M. Burket. F. N. F. N. F. N. F. N. F. N. F. N.	

1161	
TRANSYLVANIA	

S	482.54	2.00	2.35	46.79	8.00	42.78	10.00		2.00	2.00	22.78 14.82	781.09
6/3						5.75					16.00	21.75
%												
60	81.19				28. c	1.00	12		5.00	5.00	1.00	117.04
Se	74.72	2.00		7.06			6.61				1.89	92.78
89	100.00			10.81	11.00		15.24				1.00	129.60
89	126.63	77	04:10	1	1.25		5.00 10.24				1.00	246.92
60	1		.75		4.03 5.25	1 :	-5.00 16.70				1.89	153.10
34	304	382	42	110	66 46 66	100	97	57	65	72	158 114	1836
139	326	129	33.	119	32°	188	146	30.00	122	120	120	2561
ಣ												
	00	2	10			14	01-	22	000		14.82	176
Blue Ridge—J. S. HalbertT. W. Jones, Zirconia	J. Clyde Jones, Brevard	Carl Allison, Pisgah, Forest	E. M. Corn, Brevard, R. 1 10	W. L. Talley, Penrose	Ħ	W. R. Kilpatrich, Etowah	J. A. Glazener, Rosman 2 Clyde McCall, Quebec 1	W. E. Patterson, Lake Toxaway 22	D. W. Lee, Cedar Mountain.	D. H. Orr, Brevard	J. D. Morgan, Rosman	176

JCKASEIGE

			1								ł	16
Balsam	A. C. Dowers, Balsam	6 108		\$ 10.00	8	69	8	\$ 2.30	80	6/2	\$ 12.	12.30
	R. M. Crawford, Addie	09	40	-		6.10		98.9			12.	96
	M. C. Brown, Cullowhee.	991	46	-			2.30			-	63	30
-	I. A. Brown, Tuckaseigee		22			-		1.35			<u>.</u>	35
	T. I. Watson, Dillsboro	12 62	100	38.00	11.50	2.00	1.00	5.00	-	1.00	28	.50
-	W. T. Deitz, Greens Creek		45	10	i	1			-	11		13
Hamburg—J. B. Stalcup	T. L. Jemison, Glenville		2.5	3.32	3.31			3.32		39.85	46	08.6
1	E D Book Webster	3 85	104	9.6	00 6	6 77		2 00	00	00	11.00	18
neale	The state of the s	8 8 8	100	3		-		9.00		1.00	1	-
Barkers Creek*—Wesley Green		74	53									l
Cashiers*—A. C. Qucen		27	25									!
Dicks Creek*—J. J. Lambert		09 9	39			,						
Locust Field*-J. J. Lambert		66	34									
Mount Pleasant-L. H. Crawford.	O. S. Dillard, Willetts		26			4.36	.56	4.36			9.28	28
New Savannah-R. N. Deitz	Henderson Jones, Gay		20	20.15							20.	.15
Ochre Hill—F. F. Arrington	Rastis Blanton, Addie		79					5.00			5	00
Qualla-O. P. Williams	J. E. Bridges, Whittier		88	10.80	9.42				-		8	.22
Sols Creek—J. C. Massingale	Joe Mathis, Argura		25	1.65	i	Ì			-		÷.	.65
Savannah—K. W. Green	L. C. Estes, Greens Creek		150	2.25	12.25		3.50	-		-	8	00.
J ,	Jim Fisher, Big Kidge	13 40	222							-		1
Shool Cast T F Plaster	Transfer, Inckaseigee		200	02			-			-	1	11
Scotto Creek W N Cool	Tehn W Smith Bets		000	06. 22	11 71	12.00	-	24.45	ł	122		51.95
Speedwell—W. T. Potts	W. A. Hooper, Speedwell		50	14.00		06. 11		06.10	00.6	66. 6	8	-81
Sylva	J. C. Ingram, Sylva	7 85	203	24.00	26.74	28.85		17.25			96	24
Webster-W. N. Cook	A. W. Davis, Webster		100	18.00	20.26	17.50		30.00		2.00	87	92.
Wolf Creek-L. H. Crawford	Dillard Owen, Wolf Mountain	9	35			4.62		5.00	- 1		6	62
Yellow Mountain-L. J. Young-	John Fox, Nortons	72	72	1.75	1.75	1.75	2.00	1.75			14	14.00
Wilmot—I. J. roung	J. F. Hyatt, Gay	75	5.5	9°.00				4.00			10	3
			3									: 1
TotalsT		172 2928 2236	2236	181.75	101.94	90.31	14.36	145.60	9.00	47.40	587.36	.36
		UNION						l				1
			-			-						
-1	Vann Haigler, Unionville	87	09	3.00	\$ 3.00	\$ 3.00	\$ 1.00	\$ 7.00	8	\$ 2.00	\$ 19.00	00.
Routon's Y Roads—E. Snydor	J. F. Price Morroe R. 9		26	4 r		90.0	3.5	14.20		2.00	27.0	98.
	F. A. Marsh, Marshville, R. 1	4 61	22.0	10.00		10.00	200.00	21.25		2.00	4 70	25
gler-	W. A. Griffin, Morroe, R. 5	•	167	12.50				15.00		6.85	45	06
Deep Springs—Zeb. Caudle	Bee Little, Feachland, R. 1		71	99.9		6.55		10.20		2.47	32	.64 .04

в
2
Cont
Ш
Ļ
ż
ž
Š
-NO
-NOI
-NOI
-NOI
-NOIN
-NOIN

100	N. C. BAFIISI STATE CONVENTION
latoT	22 65 8 49 68 68 49 68 68 49 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68
stetsiniM begA	8
laireteiniM • aoitesubH	2.00
Отрћаваде	2 2.00 22.25 2 2.00 22.25 2 2.00 22.25 1 1.00 25.30 1 1.00 25.30 1 1.00 25.30 2 2.00 172.40 1 1.00 172.40 1 1.00 172.40 1 1.00 172.40 1 1.00 172.40 1 1.00 172.40 1 1.00 173.40 1 1.00 173.4
Sunday School	
ngiəroʻi snoissil/l	0.00 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Home snoissiM	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.0
bna stat2 IsnoitaisossA anoissiM	5.00 6.00 6.00 6.00 6.00 6.00 8.00
Sunday School qidarədməM	100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
Church QidsrədməM	288 288 288 288 288 288 288 288 288 288
Baptisms	8 9 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	J. E. Rowell, Indian Trail, R. 1. J. L. Williams, Monroe, R. 3. John W. Outen, Wingstee, R. 1. J. Baker Staton, Marshville, R. 1. T. Price, Unionville, R. 1. T. Price, Unionville, R. 1. T. Haigler, Wantaw, R. 28 J. D. Smith, Marshville, R. 3. J. D. Smith, Marshville, R. 3. J. C. Broam, Monroe, R. R. 1. J. B. Williams, Marshville, R. 3. C. E. Rushing, Marshville, R. 3. J. C. Broom, Monroe, R. R. 1. J. M. Williams, Marshville, R. 3. J. G. Broom, Monroe, R. 8. J. M. Long, Marshville, R. 5. B. A. Nance, Marshville, R. 5. B. J. Goddyn, Monroe, R. 4. J. F. Williams, Marshville, R. 6. J. F. Williams, Marshville, R. 6. J. F. Williams, Monroe, R. 6. J. F. Williams, Warshville, R. 7.
Church and Pastor	Ebenezer—R. M. Haigler Fairfield—E. C. Snyder Faults—E. C. Snyder Hamilton's X Roads—A Marsh Hermon—K. W. Hogan. Hippewell—M. D. L. Freslar King Staet—J. C. Meigs Macedonia—C. J. Black Marshville—C. J. Black Monton Baranch—C. J. Black Mount Harmony*—E. C. Snyder Mount Harmony*—E. C. Snyder Mount Harmony*—E. C. Snyder Mount Olive—W. A. Elam M. Plessart—M. D. L. Preslar Mount Zion—Zeb Caudle Mount Zion—Zeb Caudle New Hope—A. Marsh New Salem—E. N. Honeycutt North Mourea North Marsh New Salem—E. N. Honeycutt North Mouroe—R. M. Haigler Oak Grove—R. M. Haigler Philadelphia—R. M. Haigler Philadelphia—R. M. Haigler Philadelphia—R. M. Haigler Sandy Ridge—K. W. Hogan Sandy Ridge—K. W. Hogan Sandy Ridge—I. W. Wray Union—M. D. L. Preslar Union—M. D. L. Preslar Union—M. D. L. Preslar Union Grove—C. J. Black Waxhaw—K. W. Hogan* Waxhaw—K. W. Hogan* West Monroe—R. M. Haigler

WEST BUNCOMBE

-	\$ 18.00 28.43 28.43 18.37 31.75 286.89 6.00 30.50	450.00
	3.30	6.30
	3.50	3.50
	\$ 18.00 20.00 22.47 4.32 151.60 12.00 12.00 12.00	280.45
	60	
	\$.36 5.36 41.25 4.30 1.00 1.00 1.00	16 49.70
	\$-5.96 3.45 4.25 4.50	56.
7	\$	53.89
	2569 1322 1322 144	881 635
TOWN TOWN	231 1123 140 155 155 82 82	881
2	11226621	28
COTA	Thomas Spivey, W. Asheville, R. 3. C. G. Sharp, Odessa. E. W. Sluder, Leicester. E. W. A. Cambby, Aloxandor P. L. Hall, Canton. M. J. Foster, Leicester. M. W. Muchop, Leicester. J. E. Martin, Leicester. W. B. Clark, Leicester.	
	Bethel-W. P. Robertsen Beulah-F. M. McElrath Corinth-J. W. Com. French Broad-W. M. Griffin. Long Branch-W. T. McFalls New Found-H. O. Miller Round Hill Turkey Creek-W. P. Robertson Zion Hill-J. M. Haynes.	Totals.

WEST CHOWAN

\$1,012. 1,186 295.	469	174	830	299	1,009.	221	401.	911	480.	1333	624.	432	44.	162.	225	445.	164	354.	16.	123	(48.
99	10.00										1			1					11	30.2	14.00
\$ 74.00	17.11	16.00	15.34	14.00	90.0	18.00	18.09	72.90	22.00	2.00	50.13	15.00	4.00	2.00	15.00	30.00	00.9	25.00	111	12.75	22.00
\$311.10 371.73 105.14	110.00	30.00	275.68	164.05	36.00	70.00	199.94	376.66	222.95	105.60	199.48	223 .39	10.00	48.43	65.47	173.50	77 .11	144.00		35.35	460.26
\$ 10.00	3.00	8.00	2.00	9.68	7.00	2.00	7.01	10,21	2.00	1.83	7.50	31.02	2.00	5.00	2.00	2.00	25.42	10.00	-	1:	4.00
\$225.00 250.00 53.15	98.00	20.00	175.25	2.00	197 10	45.00	68.47	190.091	96.75	48.75	165.87	45.00	10.00	38.00	58.45	101.50	10.00	75.00	5.40	20.00	53.00
\$175.00 200.00 51.95	74.59	30.00	153.00	37.00	30.00	35.00	49.00	115.75	58.00	33.49	129.87	55.60	5.00	35.00	41.00	65.45	12.10	40.00	5.40	32.94	109.04
\$192.00 225.00 84.85	95.45	40.00	43.00 207.07	65.00	50.75	45.00	53.53	159.48	68.92	35.50	71.23	47.50	10.00	31.00	40.45	66.85	30.00	50.00	5.25	20.00	82.84
330 279 183	101	140	66 108	88	107	500	133	374	126	144	185	104	47	174	86	11	72	77	201	86	87
442 364																					_ •
1120	10	15	16	rC.	ro.	150		27	oc	9	22	121	2	15	c	4	~	18	_	13	10
W. S. Curtis, AhoskioB. H. Hoggard, Aulander	J. J. White Askewville	W. F. Daniel, Colerain	A. O. Kiff, Ahoskie	J. T. Edwards, Pleasant Hill	J. P. Barker, Merry Hill	C & Codwin Aborbio	I W Hollomen Herrellsville	T. T. Foreband Colerain	I S Johns Anlander	Nezzio Davis, Conway	A H Martin Conway	C. H. Hart, Carvsburg	A. R. Benthall, Aulander	W W Jones, Pendleton	A Dempsey Windsor	E D Callie Hamelleville	W E Futuell Woodland	W. P. Myers, Aulander	W. J. Perry, Coffeld	Walter Powell, Aulander	Paul J. Long, Jackson
	Ashey's Grove—D. Cale Askewville—J. F. Cale		erwoo			1	opo	concil		Creeksville-I W Downy			1	1	1			Holly Grove—I. F. Cale			

528888888245886688688888888888

WEST CHOWAN-Continued

TM0.0.T	436 294 110 118 29 294 104 108 294 119 119 118 29 294 104 108 294 109 119 119 119 119 119 119 119 119 119	0 . 47
IstoT	23.1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	11 607
arətainiM bəyA	7 1.18 7 1.18 7 1.18 7 1.18 7 1.18 7 1.18 7 1.18 7 1.18 7 1.19 8 1.00 9 1.00	711.10
Ministerial Reducation	27 00 6 00 83 10.18 83 10.18 83 10.18 83 10.18 14.30 16.00 16.00 17.00 10.00 1	2
9gsnsdq10	183.06 453.08 453.08 213.24 555.00 110.00 11	
Sunday School sions	3.00 5.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00	
Foreign Missions	104 00 21 00 127 00 127 00 127 00 128 045 198 045 198 045 198 045 199 040 100 078 128 00 128 00 129 08 129 00 129 00 120	
əmoH anoissiM	64 00 15 00 13 00 13 00 13 00 13 00 143 83 50 143 80 15 00 16 80 10 00 10 00 1	
State and lanoistild anoistild	277 170	,
Sunday School Membership	170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170	-
Church Membership	2016 2016 2016 2016 2016 2016 2016 2016	
Baptisms	26 26 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27	
		1
Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	J. E. Tyler, Kelford W. R. Bridgers, Lasker J. W. Landenle, Merry Hill Willmour Modlin, Woodville J. C. Miller, Colerain J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro. J. W. Boone, Winton. James I. Griffin, Murfreesboro. J. T. Keeter, Avoca. J. T. Keeter, Avoca. J. T. Keeter, Avocal. J. T. Bargham, Potcessi. C. A. Davaman, Aulander. J. A. Jordan, Garysburg. J. A. Boutham, Potcessi. C. A. Dunning, Aulander. J. H. Freeman, Cremo. J. T. Bolcon, Rich Square. W. H. Steplenson, Pondleton. Waylard Miller, Mery Hill. J. J. M. Jacobs, Roxobel. J. B. Grocker, Seaboard. H. E. Speller, Windsor. A. G. Stephenson, Severn R. S. Edwards, Aulander A. C. Stephenson, Severn R. S. Edwards, Aulander M. R. Herring, Windsor. M. R. Herring, Windsor. Welley Cowan, Windsor. Wolley Cowan, Windsor.	

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA

		2.61	218.85	420.60	105.45	23.96	23.85	90.84
-	40							
-	8		11.33					- 1
-	8		5.02	10.00	3.75		2.50	1
-		1.04	00.19	86.81	33.95	-	5.75	25.00
-			5.78	5.00				2.81
-	66	.65	52.61	143.79	27.00	5.81	4.29	21.01
-	(A)		37.46					
-	9							21.01
-	52		95					
-	200 1	33	129	96	151	37	25	159 1
l								
			9	_	က	8 8		31
		F. B. Moore, Currie	Z. V. Cerbett, Currie6	W. R. Harrell, Burgaw	K. D. Pridgen, Currie 3	J. M. Hill, Acme.	R. S. Driver, Point Caswell	L. H. Vollers, Kelly 31

WILMINGTON-Continued

lstoT.	19.51 19.51 19.51 20.540 20.540 20.540 20.500 2	
Pged Ministers	4 01 2 00 5 00 6 00 6 00 7 00 8 8 00 10 00 5 00 6 00 6 00 7 00 8 8 00 9	
lainisterial noiteoubA	2 00 2 00 5 00 6 2 2 77 7 2 2 00 7 2	20.010
Отррападе	1.00 6.50 5.00 70.49 8.507 1.50 70.49 8.507 1.50 70.23 1.00 170.00 1.00 170.00 1.29 7.65 34.10 7.75 36.31 2.90 30.31 2.90 30.3	2,000,4
Sunday School sions		2
Foreign saoissila	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
əmoH anoissiM	75 72 8.00 8.00 9.00 9.00 9.00 9.00 9.00 9.00	1
State and Associational Associations	55.00 55	, 002.200 .
Sunday School	*** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** **	1
Church Membership		
Baptisms	2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	071
Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	W. E. Taylor, Richlands. J. L. Coetin, Ivanhoe. C. W. Harrell, Ivanhoe. A. G. Walton, Jacksonville. A. G. Walton, Jacksonville. D. D. Malposs, Currie. D. H. Marshhurn, Maple Hill. R. J. Padrick, Wilmington, R. Z. J. H. Soquers, Kocky Point. R. B. Moore, Rocky Point. R. B. Moore, Rocky Point. E. T. Batson Burgaw. L. D. Bryan, Sneed is Ferry. L. D. Bryan, Sneed is Ferry. L. D. Bryan, Sneed is Ferry. L. D. Pryan, Sneed is Ferry. C. F. Matthews, Watha. R. P. Powers, Wallace. C. F. Matthews, Watha. J. W. Brockington, Williand. J. W. Brockington, Williangton. J. W. Hollis, Wilmington. Dr. D. P. High, Wilmington. Dr. D. P. High, Wilmington.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Church and Pastor	Emma's Chapel* Harmony—A. D. Carter Harmony—A. D. Carter Han Buff—J. H. Beek. Jacksonville—J. R. Green. Jacksonville—J. R. Green. Maple Ilill—J. D. Lowel. Masonboro. Mount Ilolly Moore's Creek—M. D. Howel. Mount Ilolly Monte's Creek—M. M. Huggins. Blivy S. Creek—W. M. Huggins. Blivy S. Creek—W. M. Huggins. Salem—J. R. Green. Salem—J. R. Green. Salem—J. H. Booth. Walle Chapel—J. H. Booth. Walle Chapel—J. H. Both. Walle Chapel—J. H. Both. Willard—S. B. Wilson. Willard—S. B. Wilson. Willard—S. B. Wilson. Winder Park. Wallivan. Wrightsbore—A. L. Goodrich. Wrightsbore—A. L. Goodrich. Wrightsbore—A. L. Goodrich. Tokals	Localisa

	_
ı	Z
	⇉
H	
ŀ	м
ľ	$\overline{}$
н	
	7
•	
в	v

	ANNOUTH TOTAL ATTENTION	
	\$ 133.00 27.00 27.00 37.20 136.92 87.30 11.13 11.13 11.14.08 11.4.08 1	\$ 8.39 5.05 18.40 49.00 20.00 592.92 12.21 57.50
	8 8 0.00 111.00 0.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00	\$1.40 3.00 2.00 10.00
-	6,000 0,	3.00
	\$ 15 00 17 00 18 85 15 00 17 00 18 85 15 00 17 00 18 85 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	\$ 7.00 2.85 10.00 25.00 6.00 145.42 6.21 37.50
	\$ 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00	
	\$ 20 00 00 11.00 12.00 1	\$ 1.00 1.20 2.00 6.00 135.00 2.00 5.00
	\$ 20 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	8 3.00 6.00 160.00 5.00 5.00
	\$ 65.00 10.0000 10.000 10.000 10.000 10.000 10.000 10.000 10.000 10.000 10.0000 10.000 10.000 10.000 10.000 10.000 10.000 10.000 10.000 10.00000 10.00000 10.00000 10.00000 10.00000 10.00000 10.00000 10.00000 10.00000 10.00000 10.00000 10.00000 10.000000 10.0000000 10.00000000	\$ 1.39 2.00 132.50 10.00
	1031 1031 1031 1031 1031 1031 1031 1031	*60 110 110 168 168 76
YADKIN	254 1366 1160 108 283 283 283 283 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108	102 242 242 69 *76 133 259 157 106
YAI	01 12 12 12 14 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	13 9 6 23
	C. R. Transou, Boonville P. P. Grene, Cana D. W. Brandon, Yadkinville T. A. Chipman, Boonville T. M. Baity, Cana J. Honeyutt, East Bend J. H. Sallor, East Bend J. H. Sallor, East Bend J. H. Sallor, Last Bend J. H. Sallor, Lonan, Yadkinville H. J. Mickey, Siloam J. T. Steelman, Tampton J. T. Steelman, Hampton J. T. Steelman, Hampton J. B. Baity, Cava J. D. Eller, Jonesville J. D. Bler, Jonesville J. S. Mathis, Cycle J. C. Brown, Boonville W. A. Adams, Siloam Joe Jores, Lewisville Joe Jores, Lewisville Joe Jores, Lewisville Joe Jores, Lewisville J. C. Hendrix, Advanee M. E. Fleming, Nadleivyille M. E. Fleming, Nadleivyille M. E. Fleming, Nadleivyille M. E. Fleming, Nadleivyille M. E. Fleming, Marler	J. W. McIntosh, Bee Log- J. W. McIntosh, Bee Log- Isaae Hensley, New Dale- Price Ogle Athlone- James Carraway, Cele- J. W. Huff, Burnsville- M. A. Hensley, Ramssytown. Motte Hensley, Cane River-
	Boonville—S. P. Morton. Bean Shoals—R. P. Coram. Bean Creek—W. H. Dodd. Bethel—T. P. Coran. Charity—R. P. Coran. Charity—R. P. Coran. Bethel—T. M. Way. Deep Creek—S. May. Deep Creek—S. May. Enon.—J. W. Bryant. Fronkah,—S. F. Morton. Fronkah,—R. P. Coram. Frial Roek—E. W. Turner. Frial Roek—E. W. Turner. Mountain View*—W. V. Brown. Jonesville—J. W. Rash. Mountain View*—W. W. Brown. Oak Ridge S.—T. C. Myers. Rehmond Hill —T. C. Myers. Rokel Springs—S. W. Rash. Sandy Springs—S. S. May. Shady Grove—R. P. Coran. West Bend—G. E. Burns. Yadkin Valley—J. T. Kirk. Yadkin Valley—J. T. Kirk. Yadkin Valley—J. T. Kirk. Swaims—J. N. Binkley.	Bald Mountain—J. D. King. Bald Creek—J. D. King. Bhen Roek—B. B. Riddle. Bawlin's Creek—B. B. Riddle. Brown's Creek—Aaron Shutord. Branswulas—D. White. Byd's Chapel—J. D. King. Cane River—W. L. Edwards.

YANCEY-Continued

	fstoT	23.10 10.25 10.25 10.25 10.25 10.25 10.25 10.35 11.72 11.72 11.73 11.30	1,144.49
	ersteinild begA		32.65
	IsirətsiniM noitsənbA		30.00
	эвалайцтО	23.10 10.00 10.00 23.00 25.00 31.60 60.75 60.75 60.00	436.71
	loodos yabnuz anoissiM		
	ngiero anoissiM		217.45
	9moH anoissiM	2 000 11 100 11 100 100 100 100 100 100	72. 122
	bns state LanoiteisosaA snoissiM		200.51
1	Sunday School Membership	00000000000000000000000000000000000000	2393
	Church Membership	135 136 137 138 130 130 131 131 131 131 131 131	3248
	Baptisms	00004 1100 1 1011101 8	03
	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	M. W. Ray, Anatone C. W. Green, Miaville A. C. Robertson, Lunday H. R. Mocoty, Havard B. E. McIntosh, Wample B. F. McIntosh, Wample B. T. M. Mashburn, Flag Pond I. T. M. Mashburn, Flag Pond I. G. Arrowood, Burnsville G. Arrowood, Burnsville S. M. Robinson, Busick S. J. Angel, Swiss Lauretta McCurry, Daybook Don Hall, Miewille C. M. Holcomb, Bald Creek M. M. Ledford, Paint Gap M. M. Simmons, Howard M. M. Simmons, Howard M. M. Simmons, Howard M. A. Barawer, Windom Holland Black, Windom Holland Black, Windom D. C. Bailey, Green Mountain	•
	Church and Pastor	Coffee Ridge—M. W. Wilson. Crabtree—C. W. Green. Double Island—J. C. Thomas. Double Island—J. C. Thomas. Pisaview—Warta Robinson. Elk Shoal—W. L. Edwards. Higgins Chapel—R. M. MacFarland Indian Creek.—S. L. Ponder. Jack & Greek.—W. W. Metcalf. Mount Pleasant—W. L. Edwards. Pleasant Gap—B. B. Riddle. Mount Pleasant—W. B. Mull. Pleasant Gap—B. B. Riddle. Pleasant Valley.—W. H. Ballard. Price's Creek.—Jas. B. Mull. Price's Creek.—Jas. B. Mull. Price's Creek.—Jas. Bankenship. Riverside.—D. W. White. South Toe—Wyatt Robinson. Windom—T. O. Wilson. Vonng's Chapel—Anderson Sparks. Zion. Totals.	I O baks

Statistical Report of the Churches in All Associations for Convention Year Ending November 19, 1918

Associations	Number of Churches	Baptisms	Church Membership	Per Capita Contributions	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	ngieroH anoissiM	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Rducation	Miristers Relief	IstoT	
Alexander	30	116	4,288	80.	8	*		**	\$ 140.02	60	\$ 34.30	\$ 381.33	
LIY	130	389	1.403	43	144.44	105.27		18 00	193.24	18 00	41 25	58.25	
	34	104	2,419	522	113.33	60.57	47.44	5.58	363.13	15.00	6.50	611.55	
	123	198	2,267	1.32	550.32	452.53		57.20	841.72	236.67	85.49	2,988.74	
eek	30	132	4,031	13	442.66	154.93		18.26	509.92	80.81	78.28	1,488.85	
Brunswick*	233	88	2,143	.40	265.20	139.01		33 138	198.94	43.24	37.29	866.72	
Suncombe	368	408	5,549	1.75	1,895.58	2,097.65		440.71	2,372.20	860.37	69.31	9,690.12	
vell Fear-Columbus	39	202	4,252	30	233.46	189.52		21.35	401.19	53.14	37.04	1,285.09	
	43	249	5,116	4.0	456.27	627.60			667.09	53.37	17.00	2,525.59	
	32	152	5,845	2.40	2.817.05	2,109,16		296.11	2.120.80	2.600.26	212 54	1,949.60	
Chowan	. 59	468	11,949	1.12	2,538.50	2,019.71		239.88	3,752.94	1,035.39	294.78	13,363.76	
COLUMN TO THE PARTY OF THE PART	2.0	22	438	17.1	1,047.72	3.66		18.45	1,201.17	105.04	106.17	4,315.09	
	40	235	4,724	1.25	1,704.75	957.46		112.37	1,548.61	407.25	153.42	6,004.28	
10.	34	244	5,987	1.38	1,955.29	3.50 $1.620.15$		154.72	31.75	363.06	266 44	74.35	
Broad	33	253	3,941	.43	300.45	310.62			689 .09		13.66	1,696.68	
reen Kiver	946	328	5,585	.45	478.11	466.35		41.45	614.16	232.41	133.29	2,504.43	
ohnson	46	149	4,918	10.0	1.828.42	86.677		23.70	559 28	616.01	170 83	1,566.28	
ountain	41	480	8,941	.82	1,334.00	1,312.59		149.96	2.274.47	550.30	234.56	7,298.84	
Ducktown	38	232	3,388	1.12	758.93	637.43		69.05	1,274.77	179.75	93.63	3,782.34	
IVer	27	197	4,365	97	1,046.29	641.53		72.61	1.376.76	136.24	111.66	4.227.11	
	30	173	3,642	.13	107.64	118.04		5.00	137.94	7.30	17.75	425.26	
burg-Cabarrus	37	130	9,664	1.17	2, 227.47	2,304.37		34.67	4,054.83	588.64	58.45	11,754.41	
Montgomery	6	10	100		200.404	000		200	10.017	00.00	00.11	03.03	•

STATISTICAL, REPORT OF THE CHURCHES IN ALL ASSOCIATIONS, ETC.—Continued

		17, 883, 60 10, 469, 46 11, 139, 51 11, 149, 51 12, 365, 53 13, 904, 93 16, 244, 87 11, 124, 88 11, 244, 88 11, 24
	Total	
	Ministers' Relief	26. 26. 26. 26. 26. 26. 26. 26. 26. 26.
man	Christian Education	1, 030 .50 1, 638 .15 1, 638 .15 1, 638 .15 1, 239 .15
0	Orphanage	4, 674 8.8 2, 338.69 1, 686.69 3, 399.43 4, 117.8 4, 117.8 2, 946.99 1, 899.23 1, 648.38 1, 648.
101101	Sunday School anoissiM	429 69 166 96 96 96 96 96 96 96 96 96 96 96 96 9
20000000	Foreign Missions	2, 070-38 2, 070-38 2, 070-38 2, 070-38 2, 070-38 2, 070-38 2, 070-38 2, 070-38 1, 154-70 1, 154-70
א שחש א	emoH snoissiM	7. 7. 7. 7. 7. 7. 7. 7. 7. 7. 7. 7. 7. 7
STATISTICAL KELOKI OF THE CHOKCHES IN ALL ASSOCIATIONS, ETC.—Communed	State and Associational Missions	4, 376, 488, 489, 489, 489, 489, 489, 489, 489
	Per Capita Contributions	4.7.1 4.8.1 5.0.0 5.
	Church Memberahip	10, 688 10, 688 11, 666 11, 666 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10,
TO THE	Baptisms	2502 2503 118 2513 2513 2513 2513 2513 2513 2513 2513
I TOWN D	10 тэбтиИ Сригерез	8 9 2 2 3 3 2 5 3 4 2 3 2 4 2 8 3 4 2 8 4 2 8 4 2 8 8 8 4 2 8 8 8 4 2 8 8 8 4 2 8 8 8 8
CITUTO	Associations	Mount Zion. Neuse-Atlantic. New Found* New Found* Pic Dee. Pic Dee. Pic Dee. Pic Mountain. Raleigh Roanoke Roanoke Roanoke Sandy Creek South Pork. South River South River South River South River Tar River Tar River Transylvania* Transylvania* Transylvania* Transylvania* Transylvania* Transylvania* Transylvania* Transylvania* Transylvania* West Elwoombe West Suucombe West Chowan. Westen North Carolina Yadkin.

Associational Directory

	Associational Directory	an Directory	
Association	Moderator and Postoffice	Clerk and Postoffice	Time and Place of Next Meeting
Alexander Alleghany Anson Asbe.	Rev. J. W. Watts, Patterson. Dr. B. E. Reeves, Laurel Springs. Rev. E. J. Hutelinson, Wadeeboro. J. C. Goodman, Beaver Creek.	ek_	Bellview, Sept. 12. Peachland, Oct. 22. Big Flats, Sept. 9.
Avery Avery Bladen* Brier Creek	kev. D. A. Green, Dark Kidge Rev. C. T. Plybon, Roxboro S. T. Goforth, Olin	D. Buenanan, Spear A. C. Gentry, Denniston, Va. J. Q. Blackburn, Roaring River	Clossnore, Aug. 21. Blanch, July 22. Pleasant View, Oct. 3.
Brushy Mountain Brushy Mountain Buncombe Caldwell	C. C. Wright, Hunting Creck. Dr. A. E. Brown, W. Asheville. Rev. I. W. Thomas, Lenoir.	R. L. Proffit, Gosben Rev. T. W. Chambliss, Asheville B. Swapson, Lenoir T. R. Grand, Chamble	Zion Hill, Aug. 22. New Bridge, Aug. 12. Rhodhiss, Eegt
Carolina Carolina Catawba River Central	J. O. Bell, Tuxedo. R. C. Whitener, Morganton. Dr. C. E. Brewer, Radieth. F. F. Achlott Filzscheth Gitt.	3. 1 Reparter, Chandourh. Rev. N. A. Melton, Hendersonville. J. Charles Berry, Connelly Springs, R. 4. M. P. Powell, Wake Forest. J. G. Grenover, Elizabeth City.	Lynngson Chapter, Cet. 24. Mount Gilcad, Aug. 6. Mount Olive, Oct. 2. Wake Cross Roads, Sept. 24. Middle Swenn, May 6
Cumberland Dock Bastern Elkin Flat River French Broad	Rev. J. S. Shyden, Payetteville. Warren McNeithan, Bug Hill. H. L. Stewart, Clinton. T. C. DeBorde, State Road. Dr. E. B. Mendows, Oxford, R. I. Rev. J. A. Bradley, Marshall, R. 3. Rev. G. A. Martin, Marion.	Foster Downing, Cedar Creek K. L. Stanley, Bug Illi Rev. A. L. Carlton, Warsaw J. A. Sebastian, N. Wilkesboro M. P. Jervis, Mars Illi Rev. E. G. Usry, Oxford M. P. Jervis, Mars Illi Rev. J. A. McKaughan, Rutherfordfon	Green Springs, Oct. 15. Poly Bridge, Nov. 7. Hallsville, Oct. 3. Creedmoor, July 16. Greenhoor, July 16. Laurel Seminary, Aug. 7. Camp Greek, Oct. 2.
Haywood* Johnston Kings Mountain Liberty Liberty	R. H. Gower, Clayton Rev. J. W. Suttle, Shelby R. S. Green, Thomasville.	Rev. J. E. Lanier, Smithfield J. J. Lattimore, Shelby, Treth Johnson, Thomasvalle, David McNoth, Smitt	Bailey, Oct. 29. Sandy Plains, Sept. 24. Denton, Sept. 9.
Little River Macon Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Mitchellt	J. C. Clifford, Durn H. D. Dean, Etna T. D. Maness, Concord	Rev. J. Campbell, Buies Creek. J. M. Carpenter, Franklin. Rev. R. D. Carroll, Charlotte. Rev. M. L. Buchanan, Bakersville.	Holly Springs, Oct. 28. Sugar Fork, Aug. 28. Rockwell, Sept. 16.
Montgomery† Mount Zion Neuse-Atlantief New Found* Pee Dee†	Rev. J. F. McDuffie, Chapel Hill M. L. Davis, Beaufort W. H. Weatherspoon, Laurinburg	D. J. McLeod., Biscoe. Rev. C. C. Smith, Durham. Rev. T. B. Davis, Kinston. W. J. Matthews, Maxton.	Mount Hermon, Oct. 9.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY—Continued

Association	Moderator and Postoffice	Clerk and Postoffice	Time and place of Next Meeting
Picchneut Pilot Mountain Pilot Mountain Realogh Robeson Sandy Greck Sandy Greck South Mountain South Rivert South Rivert South Rivert Stanly	Rev. J. M. Hilliard, High Point. Rev. F. N. Day, Winston-Salem. C. W. Brant, Apex. C. W. Wilson, Greenville. L. R. Varser, Lumberton. Rev. Z. D. Harrill, Ellenboro- Salome Brown, Loug Island. J. G. Wilson, Rutherford College. J. A. Barker, Roseboro. Rev. C. S. Cashwell, Statesville. Rev. C. S. Cashwell, Statesville. Rev. E. M. Brooks, New London. Rev. C. F. Figelds, Elkin.	Rev. W. H. Eller, Greensboro- Rev. T. H. King, Mount Airy T. C. Council, Cameron. Rev. J. E. Nirk, Faravville Dr. R. T. Allen, Lamberton. J. E. Phillips, Cameron. G. B. Pructic, Ellenboro- J. F. Click, Hickory, Rev. J. J. Waltrony, Henry D. M. Williford, Dunn. W. F. Merel, Statesville Rev. J. C. Gillespic, Oakboro- C. H. Colvard, Wilbar.	White Oak, July 29. Salem, July 29. Collins Grove, Oct. 28. Wilson, 1st., Oct. 14. Red Springs, Oct. 20. Gun Springs, Oct. 20. Shiloh, Oct. 8. Mout Kinn, Oct. 16. Barbist Chapel. Griden Grove, Nov. 11. Union Grove, Nov. 11.
	W. L. Recce, Dobson Ivey Allen, Louisburg Rev. T. F. Deitz, Bryson City, Smith Hagaman, Vilas.	Rev. C. S. Norville, Elkin. Rev. A. G. Wilcox, Brinkleyville. Rev. J. II. Wilson, Almond. W. Y. Perry, Vilas.	
arolina	C. C. Cowan, Sylva. Rev. A. G. Davis, Marshville. Rev. B. Sprinkle, Leicester. C. H. Jenkins, Aulander. Rev. J. T. Platt, Ogden. G. E. Leftwitch, Wilmington. A. S. Spear, Boouville.	Rev. W. N. Cook, Beta. B. H. Griffin, Mashville J. E. Martin, Leicester, R. 2. N. W. Britton, Winton, Cook, Marphy No. 2. Geo. F. Hradrix, Marphy No. 2. Rev. J. A. Sullivan, Wilmington, J. M. Davis, Booneville Rev. D. W. White, Burnsville.	Yellow Hill, Aug. 14. Pihladehhia, Oct. 8. Zion Jill, Aug. 5. Seaboard, Oct. 28. Red Marble, Aug. 21. Bethlelem, Oct. 21. Deep Creek, Aug.

*No data. fIncomplete data.

Baptist Colleges and Sunday Schools Under Denominational Control

Маше	President or Principal	Postoffice	Value of Property	Number of Teachers	Enroll- ment to June, 1918
College llege mgs High School mgs High School stitute stitute mont Institute legate Institute legate Institute legate Institute legate Institute in School Academy Academy Academy in School ingh School iligh School	W. I. Poteat. C. E. Brewer. J. B. Brewer. J. D. Huggins O. F. Herring. R. H. Lambright G. C. Kirkeev. R. T. Moore. R. T. Peague. R. T. Peague. C. P. Williams. J. C. Marke. A. C. Warlick. A. C. Warlick. Miss Pattie Marks. Miss Pattie Marks. Paul Daniel. Rev. E. R. Harris.	Wake Forest Raleigh Murfreeboro Boiling Springs Delway Tendersouville Clyde Mars Hill Bakersville Hays Chion Mills Wingate Winterville Winterville Winterville Winterville	\$ 696,010 \$88,180 \$8,500 \$5,000 \$1	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	387 425 425 425 425 425 88 87 128 65 65 87 65 87 65 87 65 87 88 65 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87
1.00848			1, 191, 090	110	9,104

Active and Inactive Churches

We give below the number of churches in each association that reported baptism and those that did not; also the number of contributing and noncontributing ehurches to the several objects.

		1							2	-		-		-		1	1
Associations	Baptisms	sms	State and Associ- ational Missions	and ci- nal ons	Home Missions	ons	Forcign Missions	ns ns	S. S. Missions		Orphan- age		Christian Education		Ministers Relicf	Some Object	ne set
	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No Y	Yes No	Yes	s No	Yes	No	Yes	No
Alexander Alleghany Asho Asho Asho Asho Asho Asho Asho Bulah Bulador Buriat Creek Brins Creek Buriasylek Buriasylek Buriasylek Caldwell Cape Fear-Columbus Carolina Carolina Chowan Chow	74-0-5-5-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1	84 86 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	4 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	84 E3-4845582888254852-58878 48	128 - 328 -	8 - 4 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2	2 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	12 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	112 00 12 14 18 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	80000000000000000000000000000000000000	4-2822242822222222222222222222222222222	8c 2c 1c 2u	62 83 84 2 2 1 1	880 880 880 880 880 880 880 880	88-183-183-183-183-183-183-183-183-183-1	24 E 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	84 74 4 4 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2

4544401 866299	0-199000091-0-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-	337
88888888888888888888888888888888888888	28.27.44.25.24.45.24.28.28.28.28.28.28.28.28.28.28.28.28.28.	1,854
82 2 2 2 8 2 8 2 8 2 8 2 8 2 1 1 1 1 2 1 2	- 221122	1,186
19 11 11 11 17 17 16 16 16 16 16	2 2 4 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	1,005
222 211 222 223 240 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 25	248 E 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 4 4 8 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	1,351
214 11 12 22 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	200	840
401-90880888	- E - C - C - C - C - C - C - C - C - C	497
222 224 254 250 254 254 255 255 255 255 255 255 255 255		1,694
82221 82221 82211 82111 841	- 84 - 84 - 84 8 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 8 8 8 8	1,511
41 1 2 2 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2888724481701-1299288 989119	089
25 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	979 8 8 8 7 4 4 4 4 4 5 0 5 3 8 5 7 5 8 5 8 5 7 5 1 5 8 8 7 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	626
222 211144 21224 21411 2141 2141 2141 2	8 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	1,565
46 9 9 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	11 12 12 13 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	. 628
22 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	1888885 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	1,563
21 00 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1		576
221 24 4 6 2 2 4 8 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	38884400098822 x x 4117028 4 38 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28	1,615
<u> </u>	087001000000000000000000000000000000000	760
1222212242 00021883112842	188888862111884871188888888888888888888888888888	1,431
Little River Macon Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Mitchell* Mitchell* Montgomery Mount Zion Neuse-Atlantic New Found* Pee Dee Piedmont Pilot Mountain Raleich	Roanoke Roberon Sandy Run Sandy Run Sandy Run South Fork South River South Welter South Yalkin Stanly Stanly Stanly Stanly Stanly Stanly Tar River Tar River Three Forks Transyvania* Transyvania* Transyvania* Transyvania* West Glowan West Chowan Western Noveth Wilmington Yalkin	Totals

Sunday School Statistics in All Associations for Convention Year Ending November 19, 1918

Zildin	5 110	· CIII	JCI 17,	1/10				
Associations	Churches	Sunday School	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Branch Schools	Gain in Enrollment	Loss in Membership	Ratio of S. S. Membership to Church Membership, Using 100 as a Base
Alexander. Alleghany Anson. Ashe. Avery. Beulah. Bladen*. Brier Creek Brunswick* Brusshy Mountain. Buncombe Caldwell. Cape Fear-Columbus. Catalina. Catawba River. Central. Chowan. Cumberland. Dock*. Eastern. Elkin. Flat River. French Broad. Green River. Haywood*. Johnston. Kings Mountain. Liberty-Ducktown. Little River. Macon. Mecklenburg-Cabarrus. Mitchell*. Montgomery. Mount Zion. Neuse-Atlantic. New Found* Pee Dee. Piedmont. Pilot Mountain. Raleigh. Roanoke. Robeson. Sandy Creek. Sandy Run. South Fork. South Mountain. Stony Fork* South Mountain. Stony Fork* Surry. Tar River. Tennessee River. Three Forks. Transylvania* Tuckaseigee. Union. West Chowan. Wester North Carolina. Wester North Carolina. Wester Chowan. Wester Chowan. Wester Chowan. Wester North Carolina. Wester Chowan. Wester North Carolina.	311 5 5 400 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100	20 520 520 222 361 32 63 56 45 41 17 25 26 10 35 65 55 35	5,563 1,669 3,115 5,193 9,265 6,300 7,828 7,879 5,289 7,976 4,434 2,126 4,23 1,281 3,014 7,234 4,930 3,731 2,561 2,986 6,071 881	856 1, 772 1, 423 1, 455 1, 182 2, 354 1, 256 2, 269 4, 533 3, 030 2, 304 4, 33 3, 249 2, 304 4, 434 2, 720 3, 525 3, 102 2, 062 3, 3, 525 3, 102 2, 062 3, 102 2, 102 4, 103 1,	1 1	12 27 105	335	43 91 61 73 76 64 59 56 71 72 82 82 71 39 64 104 85 71 75 69 60 60 57 79 81 62 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90
Wilmington Yadkin Yancey	36 28 31 2, 191	38	5,506 3,980 3,248	3,881 2,756 2,393	2	145	243 169 9, 565	70 67 74

Historical Table of the Convention

Preacher of Intro- ductory Sermon	Samuel Wait. John Armstrong. Williams P. Biddle. David S. Williams. (Minutes mutilated). John Armstrong. John Armstrong. James S. Mins. John Armstrong. J. J. Find. W. Hill Jordan. Eli Phillips. R. MoNabb. G. M. Thompson. W. T. Brooks. J. S. Fuelov. W. T. Brooks. J. S. Williams. C. R. Hendrickson. John B. White. Wm. Hooper. Wm. Hooper. Wm. Hooper. John B. White. Wm. Hooper. John B. White. M. McDowell. T. W. Tobey. John Mitchell. R. I. Devin. John Mitchell. H. Petry. Address by President. H. Petry. Address by President. H. Petry. Address by President. M. M. Cobb. Address by President. M. M. Cobb. Address by President. M. M. Wingale. A. McDowell. H. Petry. Address by President. M. M. Wingale. A. McDowell. J. B. Hardwick.
Treasurer	Henry Austin
Corresponding	John Armstrong do
Recording Secretary	R. S. Blount. N. G. Smith. A. J. Battle. A. J. Battle. James McDaniel. do. do. do. do. do. J. Finch. do. J. Finch. do. do. do. do. J. J. Finch. do. do. do. do. do. do. do. do. do. do
President	Patrick W. Dowd Wm. P. Biddle Alfred Dockery do do do do do do do do do d
Year Place of Meeting	Section Control Cont
Year	1830 1831 1832 1833 1833 1833 1833 1834 1843 1843 1843

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTION—Continued

Preacher of Intro- ductory Sermon	Jas. P. Boyce, S. C. J. L. Carroll. J. L. Carroll. J. L. Carroll. M. M. Wintelbell. J. C. Carroll. W. M. Wintelbell. M. M. Wintelbell. M. M. Wintelbell. T. C. Hiden. T. C. Hiden. T. C. T. Balley. T. W. Tabb. J. A. Munday. H. A. Brown. J. A. Munday. R. H. Griffith. H. A. Brown. C. A. Jenkins. T. E. Skinner. T. E. Skinner. M. M. Mattle. H. W. Battle. J. M. Mahdanaway. R. T. Vann. H. W. Pritchard. T. J. Taylor. A. M. Simms. J. S. Tarlor. A. M. Simms. J. S. Penick. W. C. Tree. W. S. Penick. W. M. Vines. W. C. Tree. C. S. Blackwell. C. W. Duke. C. W. Duke. J. W. Lynce. C. S. Blackwell. C. W. Duke. J. W. Lyncel. J. W. Lync
Treasurer	James S. Purefoy do do do do do do do do do
Corresponding Secretary	W. T. Walters do J. D. Hutham do
Recording Secretary	J. D. Hufham T. M. Hughes. J. L. Carroll, G. W. Sanderlindo. do d
President	James M. McDaniel Samuel G. Mason. W. T. Brooks. do do J. M. Heek John Kerr Cohn Kerr John Kerr John Kerr John Kerr John Kerr Cohn Gob do J. C. Scarborough do J. C. Scarborough do J. L. Polk M. H. Pace do do do do do do do do do d
Place of Meeting	Wilmington Soldsboro Weilsboro Weilsboro Weilsboro Saleigh Saleigh Saleigh Anrenton Marrenton Wilmington Milmington Milmington Milmington Milmington Milmington Milmington Milmington Milmington Milmington Maleigh Wilmington Warenton Warenton Anrensboro Gerishille Saleigh Millie Milmington Milmingt
Year	1867 (1877) (187

J. M. Frost, of Tenn. Fred D. Hale.	Wm. Lunsford. W. R. Bradshaw. G. T. Watkins.	J. J. Hall. W. R. L. Smith. Q. C. Davis.	W. N. Johnson. E. T. Carter. T. W. O'Kelley.	C. B. Waller. Bluce Benton.
op	do do	do do	do do	op
op-	-do	-do -do	do Walter N. Johnson	W. M. Gilmore do
op-	do C. E. Brewer do	op op	W. M. Gilmore	0
do-	op op	do do do	C. E. Brewer,	W. M. Gilmor do
	do. J. B. Carlyle W. C. Dowd	do G. H. Durham	do do John A Oates	op Op
1905 Raleigh 1906 Greensboro	1907 Wilmington 1908 Wilson 1909 Wadesboro	1910 Hendersonville 1911 Winston-Salem 1912 Goldsboro	1913 Shelby 1914 Raleigh 1915 Charlotte	1916 Elizabeth City 1917 Durham 1918 Greensboro

*Superintendent of Army Colportage and Missions for three years.

*Summary of Denominational Statistics for 1918

				, 111
	II	Aggregate Con- A rol snoitudirt səsoqruf	\$ 747,012.09 443,811.05 1448,877.13 1448,877.13 294,121.07 1,239,700.45 390,202.25 391,202.25 391,202.25 1,395,427.71 56,349,38 1,287,780.95 1,287,780.95 1,287,780.95 1,287,780.95 1,386,224.72 3,019,041.06 1,356,506.27 55,006.56	1
	10 8408	Contributions i Benevolent Obj	683.27	
		snoitudittaoO snoissiM tol	8 83, 693.27 69, 558.47 161, 686.57 26, 842.56 186, 088.39 41, 229.34 88, 937.77 104, 444.45 1158, 686.33 1104, 882.54 147, 809.23 147, 809.23 147, 809.23 166, 532 167, 663.30 6, 756.30	
		Contributions seU smoH tof	\$ 611, 128, 78 \$21, 792, 38 69, 329, 77 1, 125, 141, 87 1, 165, 161, 87 161, 166, 61 550, 38, 07 16, 166, 61 16, 166, 61 17, 172, 14 173, 13, 10 18, 13, 10 18, 13, 10 19, 10, 10 19, 10 19	NOTES
	Ч	Value of Churc Property	\$ 3.885.761 2,147.504 2,147.504 6,800.123 6,801.253 1,338.325 1,330.253 1,330.253 1,130.253 1,130.253 1,130.253 1,130.253 1,130.253 1,130.253 1,130.353 1,13	
	SCHOOLS	Enrollment	134, 836 61, 359 39, 558 226, 286 141, 184 160, 185 61, 183 113, 470 61, 183 113, 470 61, 183 113, 470 61, 183 113, 470 113, 473 113, 473 113, 473 113, 473 113, 473 114, 473 117, 473 118, 473	
0	85 C	лефширет	6855 6855 6856 6856 8801 801 1790 8812 1790 1780 1801 1813 1813 1815 1	
-	qida	Total Members	221 122 60 60 63 80 80 80 172 172 172 90 161 161 178 82 88 83 83 83 83 83 83 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84	1,265,475
_	ВУ	Death	755 755 755 755 755 755 755 755 755 755	
	DECREASE	Exclusion and Erasure	3, 384 1, 967 1, 988 1, 988 2, 917 4, 81 1, 917 1, 181 1,	
	DEC	Letter	268 2665 2764 376 2003 376 2003 2003 2003 2003 2003 2003 2003 200	
	١,	поітвтотеэЯ	4449 381 7711 1771 1711 1719 1719 1719 1719 17	1918
	INCREASE BY	Letter and Statement	6, 825 4, 156 3, 294 11, 936 11, 936 11, 936 11, 936 11, 936 11, 936 12, 120 13, 130 14, 150 14, 150 16, 16, 16, 16, 16, 16, 16, 16, 16, 16,	ır Book,
	INC	Baptism	9, 268 6, 419 6, 419 13, 112 11, 697 6, 035 6, 035 11, 710 11, 710 5, 44 5, 57 8, 503 9, 245 9, 245 9, 245 9, 245 9, 248 9, 248	tist Ye
-		Сритсрея	2, 070 1,547 1,547 1,897 1,897 1,1515 1,1515 1,113 1,133 1,172 1,133 1,1	an Bar
-		Associations	44622222222222222222222222222222222222	nerica
		. Stat 10	Alabama Arkanasa Florida Georgia Illinois* Kontucky Louisiana, Masyland Missusippi Missusippi North Carolina South Carolina South Carolina South Carolina Illinois* Virginia Dist. of Columbia*	Other States, American Baptist Year Book, 1918.

Apparent discrepancy between this statement and that of the American Baptist Year Book is occasioned by omission here of the Old School, or In some Western States defective tables in Associational minutes pre-Primitive and the Free Baptists.

vent full statistics; in Oklahoma, 119 churches are mentioned in the State Annual as contributing to the work which have not been mentioned in The distressing conditions in the world continue to prevent the obtain-Associational minutes for several years.

138, 291 58, 276 17, 345

2,701,606 6,811,382 414,925 47,570 158,681 270,932

ing of accurate statistics; the facts for Germany appeared in the Standard of Chicago. No official publications have been received, but some in-Sunday school statistics continue to be very difficult to obtain except in formation as indicated has been afforded by correspondence.

Georgia, North Carolina and Tennessee where they have been furnished by officers in charge of that work in their States.

Baptist membership in the world.

Other European countries

Asia, Africa, Australia

Great Britain, estimated Germany, end of 1916, reported

Mexico, West Indies, Central America

Total in United States. Colored in Southern States

Dominion of Canada, official

South American countries

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

		Contribu-
Associations and Superintendents.	Societie <mark>s</mark> .	tions.
Ashe	3	\$ 12.50
Beulah-Mrs. C. M. Murchison, Yanceyville	25	678.59
Bladen	9	145.61
Brushy Mountain-Mrs. I. J. Myers, N. Wilkesboro	4	124.05
Brunswick-Mrs. J. L. Simmons, Shallotte	25	299.50
Buncombe-Miss Annie L. Logan, Asheville	34	3,006.50
Caldwell-Mrs. J. A. Boldin, Lenoir	16	226.40
Cape Fear-Columbus-Mrs. J. L. Memory, Whitevi	lle 9	323.10
Carolina-Mrs. J. F. Brooks, Hendersonville	22	287.86
Catawba River-Mrs. J. Ernest Erwin, Morgantor	8	339.48
Central-Mrs. Jessie Earnshaw, Wake Forest	52	3,888.76
Chowan-Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	61	2,409.81
Cumberland—Mrs. D. C. Rogers, Hope Mills	29	885.98
Dock—Miss Syntha Ward, Bug Hill, R. F. D	1	(New)
Eastern—Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia	60	1,679.25
Flat River—Mrs. John Webb. Oxford	42	1.464.67
French Broad-Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill	4	111.45
Green River-Miss Clara Morris, Union Mills	18	245.97
Haywood—Mrs. J. R. Morgan, Waynesville	13	953.06
Johnston County-Mrs. B. A. Hocutt, Clayton	51	1,300.99
Kings Mountain-Mrs. W. R. Beach, Kings Mt	50	1,046.52
LibDucktown—Mrs. Nora C. White, Murphy, R. 2	1	4.00
Liberty—Mrs. S. D. Swain, Lexington		839.07
Little River-Miss Mattie Bain, Coats	19	858.77
Macon—Miss Bertha Moore, Franklin	4	41.00
MeckCab.—Mrs. J. D. Withers, Charlotte, R. 12		3,397.14
Mt. Zion—Mrs. C. L. Haywood, Durham		3,726.58
Montgomery-Mrs. W. L. Wright, Troy	17	238.69
Neuse-Atlantic-Mrs. C. W. Blanchard, New Bern.		2,349.01
Pee Dee—Mrs. L. L. Henry, Wadesboro		2,073.85
Piedmont—Miss Mabel Clarke, Greensboro	30	2,156.07
Pilot Mountain—Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Saler		2,631.09
Raleigh—Mrs. W. L. Griggs. Cary	48	2,101.18
Roanoke—Mrs. W. E. Daniel, Weldon	62	3,455.04
Robeson—Mrs. R. D. Caldwell, Lumberton	92	2,938.57
Sandy Creek—Mrs. P. H. St.Clair, Sanford		1,318.40
Sandy Run-Mrs. J. R. Moore, Forest City	37	729.06
South Fork—Mrs. H. B. Moore, Gastonia		2,024.33
South River—Mrs. C. S. Royal. Salemburg		360.83
South Mountain		10.75
South Yadkin-Mrs. C. S. Cashwell, Statesville	40	1.447.18

Associations and Superintendents. S	ocieties.	Contribu-
Surry—Mrs. J. H. Tharpe, Elkin	4	46.81
Stanly-Mrs. J. M. Mauney, New London		140.15
Tar River—Mrs. W. W. Parker, Henderson		1,479.69
Tennessee River-Mrs. J. L. Gibson, Bryson City.		130.25
Three Forks-Mrs. D. F. Horton, Vilas		92.37
Tuckaseigee—Mrs. C. L. Allison, Sylva		114.51
Transylvania—Miss Myrtle Gillespie, Calvert		6.72
Union-Mrs. D. B. Snyder, Monroe		627.87
Wilmington-Mrs. E. P. Brock, Wilmington		1,298.24
West Chowan-Miss Una White, Severn		4,659.64
Western N. CMrs. W. E. Wilson, Murphy		83.93
Yadkin-Miss Della Woodhouse, Boonville		122.44
Yancey—Miss Loretta Stout, Burnsville	3	67.02
Totals	1560	\$61,940.71
To Judson Centennial		. 1,161.05
Grand total		.\$63.101.76

STUDENTS IN TRAINING SCHOOL, LOUISVILLE, KY.

Miss Mary Warren, Buie's Creek; Miss Annie Fountain, Tarboro; Miss Valleria Green, Ridgecrest; Miss Rose Goodwin, Elizabeth City; Miss Vonnie Lance, Asheville; Miss Eugenia Morrison, Flat Rock; Miss Vera Ruth, Salisbury; Miss Hallie Sorrell, Raleigh, R. 6; Mrs. J. M. Adams, Raleigh; Mrs. A. R. Phillips, Dalton; Mrs. B. O. Meyers, Plymouth; Mrs. R. K. White, Conway; Mrs. V. H. Harrell, Eure; Mrs. C. F. Hudson, Morganton; Mrs. T. B. Sieberman, Greensboro.

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONARIES OF THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.

Name and Location. Date of C	Foing Out.
Bryan, R. T., Shanghai, China	1885
Britton, T. C., Soochow, China	1888
Britton, Mrs. T. C., Soochow, China.	1888
Bostick, Rev. G. P., Pochow, China	1889
Crocker, W. E., Chinkiang, China	1899
	1891
Greene, Mrs. G. W., Canton, China	1907
Lanneau, Miss Sophie, Soochow, China	1903
Newton, W. C., Hwanghien, China	1888
Tatum, E. F. Shanghai, China	1885
	1906
Dozier, Mrs. C. K., Fukuoka, Japan	1908
Justice, J. M., Buenos Aires, Argentina	
McIntyre, Miss Lila, Cheng Chow, China	1908
Bryan, Miss Catherine, Yangchow, China	1908
Hamlet, Mrs. P. H., Soochow, China	1909
Tipton, Mrs. W. H., Wuchow, China	1909
Bostick, Rev. W. D., Pochow, China	1910
Bostick, Mrs. W. D., Pochow, China	1910
Cox, Miss Laura Virginia, Guaymas, Mexico	1910
Leonard, Rev. C. A., Laichowfu, China	1910
Willingham, Mrs. Foy Johnson, Kokura, Japan	1911
Hipps, Rev. J. B., Shanghai, China	1913
McMillan, Rev. H. H., Soochow, China	1913
McMillan, Mrs. H. H., Soochow, China	1913
Johnson, Miss Pearl, Shanghai, China	1915
Bostick, Miss Attie, Tai-an-Fu, China	1916
Anderson, Mrs. John T., Yangchow, China	1916
Gallimore, A. R., Yangtak, China	1918
Braun, M. L., Kaifeng, China	1918
Braun, Mrs. M. L., Kaifeng, China	1918

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

I am closing my eleventh annual report as Statistical Secretary. Twenty-eight associations with a membership of 137,016 were due to meet after the outbreak of the epidemic of influenza. Some of these failed to meet. Others met for one day only. I have received more or less complete reports from fifty-seven associations—all except the Bladen, Brunswick, Dock, Haywood, Mitchell, Newfound, Stony Fork and Transylvania. It might be said that the Haywood and Newfound met in August, but all efforts to get reports failed. All the others were due to meet after the outbreak of the epidemic, and we do not know whether or not they met. We are using 1917 data for all these as well as from many churches in other Associations.

Dr. Lansing Burrows, the veteran Statistician of the Southern Baptist Convention, in writing me said, "Hitherto I have been expected to make brick without straw. This year they will not even give me clay." Our clerks are doing better than this in North Carolina. We have used available data to make the report as accurate as possible. I give the data below for the busy reader who does not have time to "dig through" more than eighty pages of facts.

CHURCHES AND MEMBERSHIP

We have 2,191 churches in 65 Associations. The membership is 288,970. This is a gain of 28 churches and 5,875 members. Several small churches disappear from the rolls in the associational minutes. About 40 new churches appear for the first time.

BAPTISMS

This year we report 13,268 baptisms. In such a year when everything was at such high tension and so uncertain this seems a good record. This number is 696 fewer than last year, 2,833 fewer than in 1916, and 4,635 fewer than in 1915. This year only 1,431 churches report any baptisms with 760 showing no evangelistic work. This is over one-third of our churches that passed an entire year with no additions by baptism.

CONTRIBUTING AND NON-CONTRIBUTING CHURCHES

When we make our averages, we consider the "do-nothing" churches along with the active ones. A subsequent paragraph will show what the contributing churches are doing for the several objects. When we study these non-contributing churches, remember I have included those whose 1917 membership was used, those with

no membership reported, and those that failed to report to their Association, but did report to me on blank postcards sent out. It would be fair to add 70 or 80 to the first group and subtract the same from the last one.

We give the number of churches that gave to the several Convention objects, and those that did not. The first is the number of churches contributing to the several objects, and the last those reporting nothing:

To some Convention object, 1.854—337; to State Missions, 1.615—576; to Home Missions, 1.563—628; to Foreign Missions, 1.565—626; to Sunday School Missions, 680—1.511; to Orphanage, 1.694—497; to Christian Education, 840—1.351; to Ministers Relief, 1.005—1.186.

CONTRIBUTING TO CONVENTION OBJECTS

The Amounts reported for Convention objects are as follows: State Missions, \$66,572.61; Home Missions, \$53,473.92; Foreign Missions, \$69,228.65; Sunday School Missions, 5.426.03; Orphanage, \$87,088.20; Christian Education, \$25,500.28; Minister's Relief, \$7,747.94; Total \$315,037.63. This is a gain of \$60,351.96.

It is clear to most people that the above amounts are for Associational years ending from May to November. It also includes money for Associational Missions, money sent to the orphanage and that sent direct to Home and Foreign Boards in Atlanta and Richmond. With this statement no one would expect these totals to agree with the totals of the Convention Treasurer whose fiscal year closes November 20th.

ASSOCIATIONS LEADING

We give first and second places in each item. Number of churches: Roanoke, 64; Pilot Mt. 63. Membership of churches: West Chowan, 12,829; Chowan, 11,949. Baptisms: Mt. Zion, 593; Pilot Mt., 572. Number of Sunday Schools: West Chowan, 68; Tar River, 65: Enrollment of Sunday Schools: West Chowan, 8.535; Chowan, 8,434. Contributions to State Missions: Roanoke, \$4,955.16; Mt. Zion, \$4,376.88. To Home Missions: West Chowan, \$3,947.51; Pilot Mt., \$3,115.26. To Foreign Missions: West Chowan, \$4,819.20; Piedmont, \$4,629.37. To Sunday School Missions: Buncombe, \$440.71; Mt. Zion, \$429.69. To Orphanage: West Chowan, \$8,351.66; Roanoke, \$5,912.36. To Christian Education: Pee Dee, \$4,540.56; Central, \$2,600.26. To Minister's Relief: Roanoke \$495.06; Robeson, \$470.27. To all objects: West Chowan, \$23.148.24; Roanoke, \$19,306.11.

PER CAPITA CONTRIBUTIONS

For all Convention objects the per capita is \$1.09. This is a gain of 19 cents during last year. The average of those who give would be at least \$2.50. Twenty-four Associations have an average

of over \$1.00 per member as follows: Pee Dee, \$3.67; Piedmont, \$2.72; Roanoke, \$2.42; Central, \$2.40; Robeson, \$2.06; Raleigh, \$1.96; Neuse-Atlantic, \$1.88; West Chowan, \$1.80; Buncombe, \$1.75; Mt. Zion, \$1,74; Pilot Mt., \$1.50; Flat River, \$1.38; South Fork, \$1.38; Beulah, \$1.32; Wilmington, \$1.32; Eastern, \$1.25; Cumberland, \$1.21; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, \$1.17; Chowan, \$1.12; Liberty, \$1.12; South Yadkin, \$1.10; Tar River, \$1.07; Sandy Creek, \$1.04; Johnston, \$1.01.

OTHER AVERAGES

The average church membership is 132. Of the 1,431 reporting baptisms, the average is slightly over 9. The number of church members for each baptism is 22. Of the contributing churches to Convention objects the average is as follows: State Missions, \$41.22; Home Missions, \$34.21; Foreign Missions, \$44.24; Sunday School Missions, \$7.98; Orphanage, \$51.41; Christian Education, \$30.36; Minister's Relief, \$7.71; All objects, \$169.92.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

There are now 2,125 Sunday Schools. This seems to be a loss of 26, but the number of branch schools reported is 41 fewer than last year. It seems 2,053 churches now have schools, 138 have none, and that there are 72 branch schools. The membership is now 212.841. This is a loss of over 7,000. It is quite sure this is accounted for by the number of our young men in the war. From Baptist homes in our State, there are now at least 20.000 young men in the army and navy. Surely half these were in Sunday School before leaving home. Then again nearly one-third of the Sunday Schools were suspended on account of the epidemic when church letters were prepared. For data regarding gains and losses, finances, teacher training, etc., see full report from the Secreetary to Board of Missions and general statistical table.

BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNIONS

The B. Y. P. U's of the State seem to have maintained their numbers and efficiency during the year, despite the quarantine. But little advancement could be made. The number of Senior and Junior organizations stands around 500, with a total membership estimated at 15,000. There are seven cities in each of which a well organized "City Union" exists, and the B. Y. P. U. flourishes in practically all of our Baptist Colleges and Secondary schools. The Ninth Annual B. Y. P. U. Convention was held at Winston-Salem, June 11 to 13, 1918, at which 35 Senior and Junior organizations reported A-1.

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS

Our fourteen high schools employed during the year 97 teachers. and enrolled 2.247 students. The three colleges employed 81 teach-

ers, and enrolled 907 students. The value of property and endowment is \$1,491,690. For details, see table of school statistics.

WOMAN'S WORK

The work of the Woman's Missionary Union is growing steadily. There are now missionary societies in 54 of our Associations, and in 51 of these the work is conducted by Associational Superintendents. Forty-six Annual Associational W. M. U. Meetings were held during the past year, 33 of which were attended by W. M. U. officers or their representatives. Eleven thousand six hundred and fifty-two miles were traveled by officers of the Union, and 9.083 by the superintendents in the interest of missions.

The Union is now composed of 1,560 societies. 210 having been organized during the past year. There are now 841 women's societies. 209 Y. W. A's. and G. A's., 59 R. A. Chapters and 451 Sunbeam Bands. Approximately 30,000 of the 150,000 women and children in our churches have been enlisted in our societies, and the ultimate aim is to enlist every one.

Last year the societies reported nearly 5,000 subscriptions to Home and Foreign Fields and to Royal Service, and a large number to the Biblical Recorder.

During 1918 the contributions were the best in our history, the total being \$63,101.76. Twenty Associations reached their apportionment and 30 made a 10 per cent gain over the previous year. The increase ranged from 10 per cent to 45, 63, 97 and 207 per cent. Three 1,000-dollar Memorials have been pledged to the Church Building Loan Fund, and forty 500-dollar Memorials.

LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

Those Marked Thus * are Pastors.

A year ago we prepared a new list from all available sources. This year we have carefully revised that list with 1918 reports from fifty-seven Associations and 1917 rolls of the other eight.

In making these changes we have added 148 new names, changed 160 post offices and erased more than 150 names because of deaths, removals from State and for lack of any information this year.

Following the regular list, you will find a list of pastors in army service, a list of ministerial students and a list of those who have died.

Of course there are many errors yet, but we have tried to make the list correct. Over 600 churches change pastors every year. This makes it impossible to keep the list up-to-date. Send me any corrections that ought to be made.

*Abee, O. A., Connely Springs.

*Abernethy, G. P., Gastonia.

Abernethy, R. B., Hilderbran. *Absher, J. M., Offen.

Adams, G. W., N. Wilkesboro.

Adams, D. A., Hays.

*Adams, J. Q., Charlotte. Adams, J. J., Whiteville.

*Adams, J. Z., State Road.

*Adams, M. A., Canton. Alderman, J. M., Delway. Allan, John, Burnsville.

*Allen, J. I., Dillon, S. C.

*Allison, E., Etowah.

*Anderson, Chas., Scotland Neck.

*Arledge, J. B., Saluda. Arledge, T. W., Harris.

*Arnette, J. M., Badin. Arnold, J. M., Riverside.

Arnold, J. N., Highlands.

Arrington, C. C., Brim.

*Arrington, T. F., Waynesville. Arrington, W. F., Siloam.

*Atkins, R. E., Morrisville.

*Atkinson, J. W., Neuse. *Atkinson, L. J., New Bern. *Austin, B. F., Taylorsville, R. 4. *Austin, D. M., Charlotte.

*Austin, C. B., Mooresville.

*Austin, J. H., Hamlet. *Avery, W. B., New Bern. *Ayers, W. A., Durham. *Ayscue, J. E., Greenville.

*Ballard, W. H., Buckner. Ballard, L. D., Mt. Ulla, R.F.D.

*Ballard, J. M., Alexis.

*Bain, G. A., Dunn. *Baker, T. J., Turkey.

*Baker, T. J., Turkey.
*Bangle, L. A., Cherryville.
*Bangle, P. W., Lincolnton.
Banks, W. J., Independence, Va.
Barber, W. E., Asheville, R. 4.
Barker, M. H., Murphy.
*Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek.
Barnes, D. C., Barnesville.
*Barnes, J. H., Raleigh.
*Barnes, S. B., Merry Hill.
*Barnes, W. H., Salemburg.

*Barnes, W. H., Salemburg.

*Barrett, W. C., Gastonia.

*Barrs, W. L., Cooleemee. *Baskin, E. L., Chapel Hill. *Bass, J. H., Roxboro.

*Bassett, J. B., Pineville.

Baucom, H. W., Smithfield.

*Beach, W. R., Kings Mountain.

*Beam, J. A., Woodsdale.

*Beaver, C. E., Maiden.

*Beaver, E. A., Suit. *Beaver, J. T., Burnsville.

*Beck, A. L. Balsam. *Beck, J. H., Ivanhoe. *Bell, J. W., Faison.

*Belton, J. O., Mt. Airy.

*Benfield, J. G., Morganton, R. 2

*Bennett, J. C., Candler. *Bennett, J. P., Andrews. Bennett, S. C., Bridgewater.

*Bennett, S. W., Concord. Betts, J. D., Fuquay Springs. Betts, S. J., Raleigh. Biddle, J. T., Asheville. *Biggs, W. O., Elm City. *Bilbro, W. L., Maysville. *Binkley, J. N., Harmony. Bishop, W. J., Judson. Bivens, J. A., Wingate. Black, J. C., Ledger. *Black, C. J., Wingate. *Black, J. F., Kannapolis. *Blackburn, Coy, Piney Creek. *Blackburn, J. F., Judson. *Blackburn, C. S. Hendersonville. *Blackman, N. D., Goldsboro. Blackwell, W. M., Flat Rock. Blalock, J. C., Ledger. *Blalock, J. G., Weldon. *Blalock, T. L., Ledger. *Blanchard, C. W., New Bern. *Blackenship, J. M., Paint Gap. *Blanton, J. C., Kings Mt.
Blanton, W. A., Rutherfordton.
Blanton, J. H., Fayetteville.
Bledsoe, T. F., Dobson. Blevins, C., New Life. *Blevins, J. A., Hays. *Blevins, S. L., Whitehead. *Blevins, T. E., New Life. *Bobbitt, N. W., Littleton. *Bomar, E. E., Hendersonville. *Booker, A. V., Raleigh, R. 4. *Booth, J. H., Rose Hill. *Boney, L. B., Wilmington. Bostick, W. M., Biscoe. *Bostick, W. M., Discoe.

*Bower, F. A., Morganton.
Boyd, J. P., Morven.

*Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory.

*Bradburn, S. J., Marshall,

*Bradley, J. A., Marshall, R. 3.

*Bradley, W. L., Etna.

*Bradley, W. T., Stocksvile.
Branson, R. N., Asheville.

*Reanton, J. S., Solola. *Branton, J. S., Solola. Brandon, S. O., Jonesville.

*Brendle, J. A., Franklin.

Brewer, W. S., Hays.

Bridges, S. A., Forest City.

Britt, N. F., Bolivia. *Britt, P. T., Bolivia. *Broadwell, X. L., Selma. *Brooks, C. V., Red Springs. *Brooks, E. M., New London Brooks, J. N., N. Wilkesboro. Brookshire, J. L., Hendersonville. Brown, Asa, West Riverside. *Brown, Chester, Black Mt. *Brown, D. S., St. Paul. *Brown, A. L., Beaufort. †Brown, A. E., Asheville. Brown, G. W., Boone. *Brown, H. A., Winston Salem. *Brown, H. J., Young Harris, Ga. Brown, S. F., Trap Hill. Brown, R. L., Crozer Seminary. *Brown, W. V., Cycle. *Brown, T. L., Lewiston. *Bruner, Weston, Raleigh.
*Bryant, H. G., Creedmoor.
*Bryant, J. W., Boonville.
*Bryant, W. B., Finley.
*Bryson, A. C., Balsam.
Buchanan, Alfonza, Hawk.
Buchanan, Charlie, Toecane. Buchanan, H. B., Glen Ayre. *Buchanan, John, Roaring River. *Buchanan, M. L., Spruce Pine.
*Buchanan, M. L., Spruce Pine.
*Buck, Martin, W., Burlington.
Bumgardner, A. P., Casar.
*Bumgarner, E. V., Taylorsville.
*Bumgarner, G. Z., Taylorsville.
*Bumgarner, W. J., Taylorsville, R. 5. *Bunn, D. T., Spring Hope. Burcham, G. M., Elkin. *Burcham, John, Roaring River. *Burchfield, G. F., Murphy. Burger, G. F., Murphy. *Burkett, R. M., Theta. *Burris, C. C., Ansonville. Burris, I. C., Stanfield. *Burrus, G. E., Rockford. *Burrus, L. W., Boonville. *Butler, A. A., Tyner. *Byrd, J. T. Roaring River. *Byrd, R. L., St. Pauls, R. 2. *Byrum, J. T., Winston-Salem. *Byrum, W. J., Creswell. Caldwell, J. C., West End.

Caldwell, J. C., West End.
Cain, W. H., Elizabethtown.
*Caldwell, C. A., Morganton.
*Cale, W. F., Tyner.
*Cale, J. F., Roxobel.
*Cale, D., Potecasi.
Calhoun, T. J., Medlin.

*Brinson, H. F., E. Durham. Brisson, W. L., Richardson,

*Bridges, B. M., Boiling Springs. *Bridges, D. P., Ellerbe. *Bridges, J. D., Lattimore. Briggs, S. C., Ivy. Briggs, J. W., Balfour.

R. 1.

Brisson, W. M., Dublin.
*Bristow, S. F., Washington.

†Supt. Mountain Schools.

Calloway, Jas. N., Jefferson. *Calloway, J. H., Round Peak. *Camp, W. G., Shelby, R. 3. Campbell, B. F., Morehead City. *Campbell, J. A., Buies Creek. Campbell, O. P., Crozer Seminary. *Campbell, J. E., Gastonia. Campbell, Neal, Thaxton. *Campbell, R. C., Shelby. *Campbell, W. P., Chadbourn.
*Campbell, W. T., Cardenas.
*Canipe, J. C., Mebane.
*Carlton, A. L., Warsaw.
*Carlton, W. E., Baldwin.
*Carlton, W. F., Wilbar.
Carpenter, L. L.,
*Carpiels, Theo., High Faint *Carrick, Thos., High Foint. *Carroll, R. D., Charlotte. *Carson, J. T., Willetts. *Carter, Henry, Garland. *Carter, A. D., Garland. *Carter, J. F., Williamston. *Carter, W. H., Hertford. *Carter, V. M., Patterson.

*Carter, V. M., Patterson.

*Carter, J. R., Long, S. C.

*Cashwell, C. S., Statesville.

*Cashwell, C. H., Wake Forest. *Cashwell, R. N., Lumberton.
*Cashwell, T. L., Cornelius.
*Caudle, Zeb, Wingate. *Caudle, T. A., Yadkinville. *Cawthon, K. W., Warsaw. *Chaffin, A. C., Cerro Gordo. Chambers, Canie, Asheville. Chambliss, T. W., Asheville. Champion, R. C., Landrum, S. C. Cheek, C. W., Dockery. Cheek, Frank, Whitehead. Chilton, J. W., Mount Airy. *Chronister, H. B., Maiden. *Church, E. W., Old Fort. *Church, W. N., Summitt. *Church, G. H., Statesville. Church, J. W., Summitt. Clark, D. J., Elizabethtown. Clarke, F. B., Whitehead. Clark, M. L., Morganton, R. 1. *Clarke, Jas. A., High Point. Clark, L. S., Candler.
*Clarke, G. W., Elizabeth City.
*Clemmons, A. W., Bolivia.
*Cleveland, W. C., Arden. Clifton, R. L., Fayetteville. *Cloer, George, Franklin. *Cobb, J. W., Lumber Bridge. †Cochran, G. E., Wake Forest. Coffey. Robert, Hayesville. *Cogdill, J. R., Trust. *Cole, E. D., Copper Hill, Tenn.

*Coleman, W. A., Boardman. Colley, J. D., Asheville, R. 4. *Collins, Alex, Mt. Airy. *Collins, F. T., Ahoskie. *Collins, T. D., Louisburg. *Colston, J. F., Potecasi. *Comer, J. R., Asbury.
*Comer, W. T., New Castle.
*Connell, J. S., Catawba.
Conrad, S. F., Charlotte.
Comer, N. H., Yadkinville. *Cook, C. C., Toecane. *Cook, H. H., Hamer, S. C. *Cook, J. H., Casar. Cook, R. L., Addie. Cook, W. F., Rich Mountain. *Cook, W. N., Beta. *Cooper, W. F., Doughton. *Cope, C. M., McGuire. *Coram, R. P., Boonville. *Copeland, J. E., Hertford. *Corey, A., Jamesville. *Corn, James, Paint Fork. *Corn, J. W., Marshall, R. 3. *Corn, J. P., Zirconia. *Corn, Judson. Brevard. *Corn, R. P., Hendersonville. *Cornsilk, A., Robbinsville. *Cothren, Grant, Lomax. *Cothren, T. J., Hayesville. Couch, J. H., Chapel Hill. Cowan, Duff, Green's Creek. *Cowan, G. N., Apex. Cox, R. E., West Durham. Crabtree, A. W., Boiling Springs. Crabtree, W. A., Hamlet. *Craig, W. M., Kinston. *Crawford, L. H., Argura. *Creech, Oscar, Nashville. Crews, R. W., Germanton. *Crismon, C. E., High Point. *Crisp, E. D., Lenoir, R. 4. Crisp, J. F., Morganton, R. 2. Crisp, J. M., Chambers. *Crisp, John, Lenoir, R. 4. *Crisp, S. M., Japan. Crisp, Oscar, Stecoah. *Crisp, T. J., Conetoe. *Croom. H. M., Catawba. *Cross, R. D., Boone. *Crutchfield, T. S., Roanoke Rapids. ‡Cullom, W. R., Raleigh. Cunningham, H. A., Bryson City.

Currant, J. M., Houstonville. *Currin, J. B., Oxford.

*Dailey, L. E., Lumberton.

*Daniel, P. S., Winterville.

[†]Professor Wake Forest College.

[†]Manager Endowment Campaign.

*Davis, A. C., Marshville, R. 2. Davis, A. W., Webster. Davis, John A., Grayson. *Davis, J. F., Milton. *Davis, J. B., Northside. *Davis, J. G., Wake Forest. *Davis, M. P., South Mills. *Davis, Q. C., Albemarle. *Davis, R. Lee, Hiddenite. †Davis, T. B., Kinston. R. 3. Davis, W. H., Hendersonville. Davenport, J. E. M., Pineville. Day, Fred N., Winston-Salem. *Day, T. J., Warrensville. *Deaton, D. E., Henderson. *LeLancy, J. C., Greensboro. *DeLoatch, B. F., Fairview. *Denny, W. E., Grassy Creek. Denny, G. L., Grassy Creek. Denton, J. R., Dysartsville. Devault, J. R., Asheville.
Devenny, J. V., Lawndale.
*Deitz, T. F., Bryson City.
*Deitz, R. N., Green's Creek.
Deitz, J. S., Double Shoals.
*Dills, J. N., Letitia.
*Diversity J. P. Ore Hill *Dixon, L. R., Ore Hill. *Dobson, J. H., Atkinson. *Dodd, W. H., Mocksville. *Dorsett, H. G., Carrboro. *Dorton, M. L., Concord. Dove, A. H., Clarkton. *Dowd, W. C., Cosma. *Dowell, Geo. J., Ayden. *Dowell, C. L., Franklinton. Downs, Posey E., Casar. *Downey, J. W., Woodland. *Drake, T. A., Nebo.
*Draughn, T. S., Crutchfield.
Duckworth, C. C., Brevard.
*Dugan, J. T., Bethel.

Duncan, J. W., Gilreath.
Duncan, J. W., Gilreath.
Duncan, H. J., Roseboro.

*Duncan, V. E., Belhaven.

*Dunnegan, W. E., Gorman.

*Dupree, J. E., Pine Level.

*Durham, C. H., Lumberton.

*Early, B. G., Kinston.
Eatman, T. J., Stockville.
Ebeltoft. T. W., Shelby.

*Edwards. F. C., Swannanoa.

*Egerton, S. A., Buies Creek.
Edwards, W. L., Bald Creek.
Edwards, W. L., Bald Creek.
Edwards, W. S., Ronda.

*Eggers. R. C., Zionville.

*Elam, W. A., Lilesville.

*Eller, J. Ben, West Durham.

*Eller, W. H., Greensboro. Eller, A. J., Wilbar. *Eller, J. F., Vilas. Elliott, Pat, Tuskeegee. *Elliott, Josiah, Hertford. *Elliott, J. S., Knottsville. Elsom, P. G., Hendersonville. Ensley, T. T., Mars Hill.

Farnor, R. E., Kittytown, Tenn. Farthing, C. S., Sugar Grove. *Farthing, J. H., Sweet Water. Felts, N. M., Jennings.

Fiddler, F. L., High Point. *Fields, C. F., Elkin.

ville.

Flanders, W. N., Henderson-

*Fleming, J. M., Lumberton, R. 5.

‡Farmer, J. S., Raleigh. Farnor, J. S., Kittytown, Tenn.

*Fogleman, T. W., High Point. Foster, J. A., Call. *Fox, J. K., Sawmills. Francis, George, Ewart. Franklin, James, Mineapolis. Freeman, A. J., Bladenboro. Freeman, F. M., Bostic. Freeman, Ira, Bostic. *Freeman, H. R., Cherry Springs, S. C. *Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh. *Fry. F. W., Mocksville. *Fulbright, J. O., Carthage. Fuquay, S. W., Eagle Springs. *Gardner, F. M., Southern Pines. *Gardner, W. M., Valley.
*Garner, R. N., Spurgeon.
*Gay, R. L., Columbia.
*Garrett, F. B., Hiawassee, Ga.
*Garten, C. E., Asheville. Gheens, J. R., Belmont. Gibbs, J. A., Qualla.
*Gillespie, J. C., Oakboro.
*Gillespie, J. T., Linwood.
*Gilmore, W. M., Sanford. Glenn, W. H., Glen. *Glidewell, C. W., Stoneville. Goforth. S. S., Lovelace. *Gold. W. M., Ellenboro. Goode, J. M., Boiling Springs. *Goode, W. E., Roxboro. *Goodrich, A. L., Kelly. *Gordon, R. R., Proximity. *Gorenflo, I. H., Hot Springs. *Gouge, J. A., Wing. *Gragg. E. M., Vilas. *Graham, T. J., Brock. *Gray, J. J., Etowah. *Graves, C. D., Wake Forest.

[†]Supt. Kennedy House.

Business Manager Biblical Recorder.

Graves, W. T., Ogden. *Green, B. P., Mooresboro. Green, D. A., Dark Ridge. Green Edmon, Sands. *Green, J. H., Warne. *Green, Levi, Hopkins. *Green, J. R., Jacksonville. *Green, R. W., Greens Creek. *Green, S. H., Warne. *Greene, S. M., Clarissa. *Green, T. M., Spray. Gregory, C. C., Buckner. *Grice, J. B., Asheville. Griffith, S. N., Murphy. *Griffin, Gaston, Birdtown. *Griffin, N. H., Big Laurel. *Griffin, W. M., Alexander. *Griggs, W. L., Cary. *Grindstaff, Isaac, Toecane. Gulledge, J. G., Marshville, R. 5. *Gulley, J. P., Nashville. *Guy, T. Sloan, Zebulon. Gwaltney, J. P., Hiddenite. *Gwaltney, J. S., Morganton, R.5. Gwaltney, L. P., Stony Point. *Hackney, J. A., Greensboro. Hackney, J. D., Franklinville. *Haevner, Vance, Maiden.
*Hagaman, J. P., Morganton, R.4. *Haire, P. H., Fleetwood. *Haight, W. R., Winsdor. *Haigler, R. M., Wingate. Hall, A. J., Bryson City. Hall, J. H., Mt. Airy. Hall, H. S., Canton, R. 1. *Hall, W. M., Cataloochee. Hall, E. O., Forney. *Hall, J. W., Micaville.

*Hall, L. P., Warne.

*Hall, L. W., Mineapolis.

*Hall, S. W., Winston-Salem. *Hall, W. A., Cattaloochee. *Hall, W. G., Wilmington. *Hamby, A. C., Wagram. Hamilton, L. C., Etowah. *Hampton, J. C., Hayesville. *Hampton, N. S., Blowing Rock. *Hamrick. B. M., Rutherfordton. *Handy. E., Dehart. *Hare, Frank, St. Pauls. *Harper. J. H., Louisburg. Harrelson, John, Clarendon, Hannon, S. E., Carthage. *Harrell, E. J., Shiloh. *Harrill, I. D., Boiling Springs. *Harrill, Z. D., Ellenboro. Harrill, H. D., Forest City. *Harrill, G. P., Bellcross.

Harris, Edwin R., Burnsville.

*Harris, D. P., Clinton. *Harris, J. M., Morganton. *Harris, J. P., Macon. Harris, J. W., Canton, R. 1. Harris, Ralph, Albemarle. *Harris, J. S., Oakboro. *Harris, M. I., Hudson. *Harris, T. C., Harris. *Harte, J. D., Oxford. *Hartsell, J. W., Cameron. *Hartsell, Paul, Semora. Hartsell, P. G., Oakboro. *Hartsell, W. H., Durham. Harward, Geo. Morrisville. Hayes, A. B., Hays. *Hayes, T. M., Nathan's Creek. *Haymore, C. C., Mount Airy. *Haynes, J. H., Mount Airy. Haynes, J. M., Clyde. Haynes, W. L., Rutherfordton. Haynes, W., Asheville R. 1. *Hedgepeth, I. P., Lumberton. *Hedgepeth, R. A., Lumberton. *Hellard, E. F., Winston-Salem. *Helms, D. F., Concord, R. 6. *Hembree, Chas. A., Murphy.

*Henderson, G. T., Bryson City.
Henderson, J. K., Wilmington.
Henderson, G. W., Spencer.
Henderson, I. N., Hubert. *Hendrix, J. T., Darby.
*Hening, B. C., Elizabeth City.
Henley, J. M., Sanford, R. 3. *Hensley, S. T., Asheville, R. 5. Henson, Joseph, Green Mt. Herman, P. E., Shulls Mills. *Herring, R. H., Mt. Olive. *Hester, C. R., St. Fauls. Hewitt, D. L.. Shallotte. Hickman, G. T., Winnabow. *Hicks, P. A., Chadwick. *Hildreth, J. H., Fayetteville. *Hilburn, D. H., Bladenboro. Hilburn. R. M., Bladenboro. Hildebran, I. M., Hickory. *Hill, J. W. P., Lincolnton. *Hill, W. E., Wake Forest. *Hilliard, J. M., High Point. *Hines, H. B., Spring Hope. Hinson. E. F., Elkin. *Hipps, R. H., Asheville. *Hobbs. L. M., Durham. *Hocutt, J. D., Ashton.

*Hocutt, J. E., Nashville.

Hocutt, R. L., Wendell, R. 1.

*Hodge, J. L., Rutherfordton.

Hodge, J. F., Salisbury.

Hoffman, R. E., Salisbury. *Hodges, G. L., Blowing Rock. *Hogan, K. W., Waxhaw.

*Hogshed, W. D., Birch.

*Hogshed, W. E., Wesser.
*Holcomb, W. E., Mooresville.
*Holbert, J. S., Tryon.

*Holleman, J. M., Apex. Holloman, W. A., Jonesville. *Holland, C. P., Toecane. Holland, T. C., Mooresboro.

*Hollaway, L. M., Southmount.

*Hollowell, W. H., Kelford.

*Honeycutt, H. H., Maxton.

Honeycutt, R., Clinton. *Hood, T. J., Goldsboro. Hooker, W. H., Asheville.

*Hoppers, W. L., Whitehead. Hord, A. T., Cary. *Horne, C. B., Mints. *Horner, K. C., Mebane. *Horner, W. R., Turtletown,

Tenn.

Hough, Willis, Cabarrus. *Hough, W. A., Gastonia.

*Howard, A. T., Saluda. Howard, J. R., Mooresville.

*Howell, A. H., Gastonia. *Howell, J. D., Beulahville.

*Hoyle, J. E., Lenoir.

*Hubble, D. S., Park Mountain. Huffham, J. D., Mebane. *Huggins, F. M., Belmont.

*Huggins, W. M., Autreyville.

Hughes, S. A., Valley. Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton, R. 2.

*Humphrey, J. L., Lumberton R. 2.

Humphrey, W. A., Fayetteville. Hunnycutt, C. C., Locust.

Hunnycutt, G. A., Porter. *Hunnycutt, R. N., Porter. Hunnicutt, W. A., Swannanoa.

Hunt, A., Bostic.

*Hunt, D. J., Cliffside. *Huntley, F. J., Bear Wallow. *Huntley, M. M., Rutherfordton.

*Huntley, S. F., Fletchers, R. 2.

Hurst, W. T., Manndale. *Hurt, J. J., Wilmington.

Hutchinson, C. O., Asheville. *Hutchinson, E. J., Wadesboro. Hutchinson, J. H., Raleigh.

*Hyde, J. L., Chambers.

Hyde, H. H., Andrews.

*Ingram, B. C., Linwood. Ingle, E. B., Asheville. Israel, L. Y., Candler. *Ives, S. A., Pine Bluff.

Ivery, G. C., Granite Falls. †Editor Biblical Recorder. §Secretary Sunday School Union. *Ivery, E. S., Greensboro. *Irvin, A. C., Shelby.

Jackson, Elbert, Campobello,

Jackson, H. P., Elkin.

James, R. H., Oakboro. James, W. C., Mt. Airy. *Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River.

*Jennings, S. S., N. Wilkesboro. Jester, J. R., Booneville. *Jinks, L. D., Neuse, R. 1.

*Jenkins, J. L., Parkton.

*Johnson, C. H., East Bend. Johnson, E. M., Johnson City, Tenn.

Johnson, C. R., Mooresville.

Johnson, T. C., Mooresville. Johnson, C. H., East Bend.

Johnson, J. S., St. Paul.

*Johnson, E. N., Reidsville. *Johnson, D. L., Elizabethtown.

*Johnson, E. O., St. Pauls, R. 1.

*Johnson, G. H., Enfield.

*Johnson, L. L., Delway.

†Johnson, L., Raleigh. Johnson, G. L., Badin.

*Johnson, W. N., Baleigh.

*Johnson, W. N., Raleigh.

*Johnson, W. O., Siler City.
Johnson, W. R., Cedar Creek.
Jolly, J. R., Jonesville.

Jones, E. J., Tryon.

*Jones, Lee J., Ledger. *Jones, L. J., Marion. Jones, W. J., Lattimore, R. 1.

*Jones W. J., Salemburg.

Jones, T. A., Rutherfordton. Jones, T. J., Newland. Jordan, F. M., Selica.

*Jordan, J. A., N. Wilkesboro. *Jordan, J. R., Spies.

*Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge.
*Joyner, A. V., Waynesville.
\$Justice, A. I., Hendersonville.
*Justice, T. B., Morven.

*Justice, J. M., Black Mountain.

Kesler, M. L., Thomasville. *Kester, J. M., Wilson. *Keller, O. A., Cameron. Keller, John, Beech Creek.

*Key, W. H., Mertie.

*Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mount. King, H. B., Matthews. *King, J. D., Wampler.

*King, L. C., Lenoir.

King, R. W., Burnsville. *King, T. C., Hendersonville.

‡Secretary Board of Missions. ¶General Manager Orphanage.

*King, T. H., Mount Airy. *Kinsland, J. L., Franklin. *Kirksey, G. C., Wallburg. *Kirk, J. E., Farmville. *Kirk, J. L., Salisbury. *Kirk, J. T., Clemmons. Knight, T. M., Alexander, R. 1. *Kuykindall, W. J., Asheville.

*Lamb, H. P., Columbia. *Lambert, J. J., Birdtown. *Lanier, J. E., Smithfield. *Lanier, R. R., Selma. *Lanier, Hardy, Wilmington. *Lanning, Jeff, Denton.
Lanning, T. D., Leicester.
*Lassiter, A. G., Star.
Laughridge, B. H., Maiden. *Lawhon, W. H. H., Carthage. *Ledford, A. M., Otto.
*Ledford, C. A., Newland.
*Ledford, E. G., Topton.
Ledford, M. D., Hayesville. Lester, John, Ela. Lewis, John, Southern Fines. *Lewis, M. L., Hayesville. Lindsey, D. S., Judson. *Lineberry, R. B., Colerain. *Liner, J. R., Asheville. *Liner, H. G., Landrum, S. C. *Linney, W. E., Wilkesboro. *Little, Luther, Charlotte. Little, J. W., Charlotte. Livingston, E. A., Mt. Gilead. *Lockerman, W. D., Clinton. *Long, James, Aulander. Long, J. H., Old Dock. Long, T. C., Laurel Springs. *Lory, J. A., Burnsville. *Love, Hoyle, Denton. *Lowdermilk, D. P., Marion. *Lowe, A. E., Noland. *Lowe, C. G., Whaleyville, Va. Lunsford, W. R., Marble. *Lyon, T. M., Traphill.

*McCall, A. C., Gates. *McCall, S. B., Horse Shoe. *McCann, Levi, Dimmette. McCarson, J. L., Hendersonville. *McCarter, W. P., White Rock. *McClure, W. B., Alexis. *McCoy, D. C., Etna.

*McCracken, R. P., Franklin. *McCurry, J. H., Asheville, R. 4.

*McDuffie. J. F., Chapel Hill. *McElreath, F. M., Leicester. *McFalls, W. T., Candler, R. 2.

*McFarland, R. W., Flag Pond, Tenn.

*McFee, P. T., Hot Springs. *McGee, J. F., Culberson. McGinnis, J. J., Vilas.

McGougan, C. P., Lumber Bridge.

*McGregor, S. S., Nashville. *McGuire, V. V., Durham.

*McKaughan, J. A., Rutherfordton.

*McKinney, C. H., Bakersville. *McLendon, A. L., Winston-

Salem.

*McMahan, W. F., Old Fort.

*McManus, O. W., Gibson. *McNeill, M., Wilkesboro. *Mace, R. G., Belmont.

Manee, H. H., Southern Pines.

*Manley, A. J., Rosman. Marcus, M. A., Fontana.
*Marion, J. G., Mount Airy.

*Marley, H. C., China Grove.

*Marr, W. W., Franklin.

*Marsh, A., Marshville.
Marsh, R. H., Oxford.
*Marshall, O. N., Stantonsburg.
*Marshall, J. J., Macon.
*Martin, C. F., Murphy, R. 2.

*Martin, C. H., Polkton.

*Martin, G. A., Marion. *Martin, J. L., Gorman. Martin, W. N., Leicester. Mashburn, A. B., Nealsville.

*Mason, J. A., Hendersonville. *Massingale, J. C., Argura.

*Matheney, J. R., Mooresboro. *Matheson, W. B., Robbinsville.

Mathis, B., Robbinsville. Mathis, B. H., Jonesville. Matthews, B. H., Swansboro.

Mathews, T. H., High Point.

Maxwell, C. N., Asheville. *May, G. W., Rocky Mount. *May, S. S., Yadkinville. Mays, L. T. Asheville.

Meadows, W. C., Poor's Knob. *Meigs, J. C., Wingate.

*Melton, A. G., Cordova. *Melton, N. A., Hendersonville, R. 2.

*Mercer, I. M., Thomasville.

Mercer, M. V., Lumberton, R. 2. Merrill, G. L., Apex, R. 4. *Merritt, R. P., Smithfield.

Meserve, C. F., Raleigh. Metcalf, W. W., Paint Fork. *Michael, W. H., Trade, Tenn. Middleton, J. B., Saluda.

*Miller, Alexander, Jackson.

Miller, Chester, Black Mountain. Miller, D. L., Hudson.
*Miller, Ed. O., Obids.
*Miller, H. Reed, Littleton.
Miller, H. D., Marshall. *Miller, H. O., Mars Hill.

*Miller, I. C., Stony Fork.

*Miller, J. R., Fairmont.

*Miller, Lee, Beng. Miller, M. D., Triplett. Miller, R. V., Hendersonville. *Millican, C., Bug Hill. *Mills, G. T., Wendell. *Mintz, J. A., Shalotte. Mitchell, E., Osbornville.

Mitchell, O. B., Pittsboro. *Mitchiner, J. F., Franklinton. *Mizell, J. C., Bolivia.

Moore, R. A., Red Springs.
†Moore, J. D., Raleigh.
*Moore, W. G., Boiling Springs.
*Moore, W. H., Greenville.

Morgan, E. J., Candler.

*Morgan, F. M., Flats.

*Morgan, J. F., Hendersonville.

*Morgan, S. L., Henderson.

*Morgan, S. J., Jr., Biltmore.

Morgan, S. J., Sr., Stocksville.

Morgan, S. J., Sr., Stocksville. *Morris, B. E., Wake Forest. *Morris, D. P., Norwood.

*Morris, W. A., Hendersonville. *Moose, J. D., N. Charlotte. Morton, H., Greensboro.

*Morton, S. F., Winston-Salem.

*Morton, W. B., Louisburg.

Moss, W. V., Kings Mountain.

*Moss, W. R., Asheville, R. 4.

*Mull, W. B., Toecane.

Mulkey, J. L., Grandview. Mullis, G. L., Mount Holly. *Mumford, E. F., Oriental.

*Murchison, C. M., Yanceyville. *Murray, J. T., Winston-Salem. *Murray, L. B., State Road. *Myers, C. H., Sharpesburg. *Myers, T. C., Yadkinville. *Myers, W. W., N. Wilkesboro.

*Naff, S. L., Winston-Salem. Nanney, J. F., Pensacola. Nash, C. H., Greensboro. *Naylor, M. W., Dunn, R. 1. Neaves, J. M., Weaversford. *Neilson, A. J., Fletcher.

Neisser, H. L., Connelly Springs.

*Nelson, E. R., Henderson. Nelson, J. A., Uree. *Nester, J. W., Brim. Newton, J. D., Thomasville. *Newton, I. T., Whiteville.

†B. Y. P. U. Secretary.

*Nicholson, W. H., Oakland. Norman, M. A., Addie.
*Nobles, J. W., Middlesex.
*Norris, C. H., Holly Springs.
Norris, H. W., Holly Springs.

Norris, John, Boone.

*Norville, C. S., Elkin.

*O'Kelley, T. W., Raleigh. *Oldham, S. W., Hillsboro.

*Olive, E. I., Dunn. *Olive, W. S., Apex.

*O'Neill, G. G., Rutherfordton.

orr, G. W., Millsaps.
*Overby, D. W., Reidsville.
*Owen, C. F., Waynesville.
*Owen, C. A., Salisbury.

towen, J. C., Asheville.
*Owen, J. H., Argura.
Owen, J. L., Glenville.
*Owen, J. R., Mars Hill.

Pace, J. R., Ridgecrest.

*Page, J. M., Hingerest.

*Page, J. M., Hamlet.
Page, W. M., Fayetteville.

*Padgett, Rush, McAdenville.
Pait, D. E., Carkton.
Palmer, R. L., Beech Creek.

*Pardue, A. T., Roaring River.
Parham, J. T., Leicester.
Parham, S., Asheville, R. 5.

*Parker, L. A. Winston-Salem.

*Parker, L. A., Winston-Salem.

Parker, W., Cowarts. *Passmore, G. W., Postell, Tenn. *Pasmore, P. H., Duvall.

Patton, R. L., Morganton.

*Paul, E. A., Davis. Peek, I. T., Gneiss.

Peele, Herbert, Elizabeth City.

Peele, Herbert, Elizabeth City
*Peele, R. E., Clarksville, Va.
*Pennill, W. A., Zionville.
Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin.
*Peterson, C. D., Clinton.
Peterson, Alex., Ingold.
Pennington, G. M., Park, Va.
*Phillips, G. C., Bear Creek.
Phillips, J. B., Hudson.
Phillips, J. L., Mortimer.
*Phillips, J. W. Hemp.

*Phillips, J. W., Hemp.

*Phillips. M. B., Round Peak.
*Phillips, N. B., Barnardsville.
Phillips, T. B., Charlotte.
Pickens, J. M., Alexander.

*Pierce, E. S., Manteo.

Pilkerton, G. J., Judson. Pilkerton, J. M., Wilbar. Pipes, J. C., Mars Hill.

*Pippin, A. A., Wakefield.

*Pipkin, Howard, Mount Olive. Pitman, Reuben, Ledger.

‡Evangelist, Home Board.

Pittman, S. M., Frank. *Plemmons, B. B., Trust. Plemmons, James, Candler. *Plybon, C. T., Roxboro. *Poe, J. W., Laurel Bloomery, Tenn. Ponder, J. S., Marshall, R. 2. Ponder, R. D., Buckner. Ponder, S. L., Buckner. *Pool, D. W., Stony Point. †Poole, F. K., Wake Forest. *Porter, A. H., Rennert. Porter, W. M., Warrensville. Poston, F. H., Waco. *Poteet, J. H., Clarkton. *Potts, W. T., Highlands. *Powell, R. E., Rowland. *Powell, W. F., Asheville. *Powers, J. L., Gulf. Praether, F. L., Concord. *Pratt, R. N., Hendersonville. *Preslar, M. D. L., Wingate. Pressley, W. W., Erlanger. *Prevatt. John, Lumberton, R. 6. *Prevatte, J. E., Jennings. *Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton, R. 1. *Price, J. L., Wake Forest. Fridgen, W. D., Fuquay, Spgs. Proffitt, M. S., Democrat. *Pruett, J. B., Hickory. *Pruett, J. C., New Life. *Pruette, L. R., Charlotte. *Pruett. W. M., Hazelwood. *Puet, C. E., Brevard. Pugh, J. M., Randleman. *Putnam, D. F., Cherryville.

*Queen, A. C., Wolf Mountain. Queen, Thomas, Balsam.

*Ratliff, Wm., Birdtown.
*Ray, J. B., Roaring River.
*Ray, G. L., Pensacola.
*Raymond, F. B., Como.
*Reaves, Jere, Nelson, Va.
Rector, J. A., Drexel.
*Reddish, W. H., Wadesboro.
*Redfern, R. D., Peachland.
Redmon, G. R., Biltmore, R. 3.
*Redmond, T. E., New Hope.
*Redwine, R. K., Winston-Salem.
Reece, J. V., Warne.
Reese, A. V., Hendersonville.
*Reid, C. B., Mt. Pleasant.
*Rhyne, C. A., Drexel.
*Rhyne, C. Q., Lowell.
*Rhyne, S. A., Hickory.
*Revis, W. A., Cooper Hill, Tenn.
Rice, Pete, Revere.
*Rice, G. P., Judson.

*Richardson, W. C., Wilson. Rickman, R. P., Franklin. *Riddle, B. B., Pensacola. *Riddle, H. L., Culberson. *Rimer, W. W., Lincolnton. *Rivenbark, W. B., Ramsuer. Roach, T. H., Marion. *Robbins, T. S., Buffalo Cove. Roberts, E., Rutherdfordton. *Roberts, L. C., Marshall, R. 3. *Roberts, T. C., Marshall, R. 2. *Roberts, T. F., Alvarado, Va. *Robertson, W. P., Leicester. Robinson, H. S., Shallotte. *Robinson, Wyatt, Lunday. *Rogers, A. T., Tabor. *Rogers, J. L., Hamilton. *Roland, John E., Smokemont. *Rollins, B. F., Harmony. *Rollins, G. W., Benson.
*Rose, J. W., High Point.
*Rosser, W. O., Whitakers.
‡Royall, W. B., Wake Forest. *Ruppe, J. T., Rutherfordton. *Rush, J. W., Statesville. *Russell, W. J., Albemarle. *Russell, W. R., Albemarle. *Sasser, Lonnie, Wake Forest. *Sasser, T. M., Oakboro. *Sawyer, E. F., Elizabeth City. *Scarborough, C. W., Franklin, Scott, E. W., Canton, R. 1. Scott, J. J., Orrum. Sears, D. R., Siler City. *Sears, H. C., Morrisville. Sebastiann, A. T., Hays. *Sebastian. G. W., Hays. Sellers, D. C., High Point. *Sentelle, R. A., Waynesville. *Setzer, A. W., Maiden. *Setzer, Albert, Lenoir. Sexton, J. H., Asheville. Sexton, S. M., Hot Springs.

*Simmons, J. W., Mount Airy. *Sims, A. H., Bessemer City.

Simpson, J. S., Unionville.

*Shaver, J. M., Lenoir, R. 2. *Shaw, F. W., Randleman. Sheets, David, Glen.

Shelton, Clark, Proctor, *Shepherd, N. H., Powellsville, *Shinn, J. L., Mayodan, *Shope, J. M., Yellow Creek, *Short, R. G., Marion.

Silvers, H. G.. Hayesville. *Simmons. F. L., Morganton. *Simmons. J. E.. Moore's Springs. *Sinclair, J. W., Forest City. *Sinclair, W. F., Horse Shoe. Sisk, C. T., Bryson City. Sisk, I. G., Winston-Salem. Sitton, John, Balsam.

*Slattery, J. J., Hendersonville. Slaughter, G. W., Robbinsville. Sluder, M. M., Asheville, R. 4.

*Smiley, J. S., Bryson City.

*Smith, A. B., Hayesville. *Smith, Chas. C., Durham.

Smith, J. A., Mars Hill. Smith, J. F., Austin. *Smith, J. H., Cherokee, S. C. Smith, J. T., Westfield.

Smith, J. W., Clayton. *Smith, L. P., Hickory. *Smith, R. L., Rockwell.

Smith, T. G., Marshville.

*Smith, W. A., Charlotte. *Smoak, E. L., Pinnacle.

*Snow, J. A., Lincolnton. *Snyder, E. C., Wingate.

*Snyder, Joel S., Fayetteville.

*Snyder, J. W., Concord. Snypes, M. V., Nebo.

*Solesbee, A. S., Franklin. *Soots, L. P., Stoneville.

*Sorgee, B., Asheville.

*Sorrels, A. P., Union Mills. Sowerby, H. D. D., Charlotte. *Sparks, A. F., Ledger.

Sparks, J. A., Elizabethton, Tenn.

Sparks, J. Y., Ledger. Spaulding, J. H., Allen. *Speight, T. T., Windsor.

*Spencer, J. O., Grassy Creek. Spencer, J. E., Rosemary. Spencer, W. S., Hickory. †Spilman, B. W., Kinston.

*Sprinkle, A. J., Weaverville.

*Staley, T. E., Troy.

*Staley, W. F., N. Wilkesboro. *Stallcup, J. B., Franklin.

*Stallings, T. C., Rockwell. Stamey, J. W., Spruce Pine.

*Stamps, M., Louisburg. *Stancil, W. D., Kenly. Stanley, C. S., Chadbourn. *Stanley, N. A., Price.

*Stanley, G. W., Mollie.

*Stanbury, J. S., Marble. Staton, M. M., Saluda. Stephenson, R. S., Raleigh. Stepp, W. P., Saconon.

*Stevens, C. E., Four Oaks.

*Stevens, W. R., Wake Forest. Stewart, J. L., Clinton.

*Stone, J. T., Shallotte.

*Strickland, W. H., Proximity. Stringfield, P. C., Mars Hill. Stringfield, O. L., Mars Hill.

*Stroud, I. G., Seven Springs.

*Stroup, S. A., Lincolnton.

*Stukenbroke, K. D., Spencer. Styke, L. C., Bina.

*Styles, B. B., Mars Hill, R. 1.

*Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington. Summey, J. A., Ansonville.

*Suttle, J. W., Shelby. Swain, E. L., Shallotte. *Swain, V. M., Winston-Salem. *Swift, Wellington, Reese.

Swink, Amos, Connelly Springs. Sykes, P. G., Conway.

Tate, R. J., Fingerville, S. C. *Tate, W. T., Caroleen.

Taylor, Alexander, Green Mt.

*Taylor, C. L., Maysworth. *Taylor, J. J., Leaksville. Taylor, J. W., Whitsett. *Taylor, T. J., Warrenton.

*Teague, A. E., Belmont.

Teague, G. C., Taylorsville.
*Teague, J. L., Cleveland.
*Teague, J. U., Louisburg.
*Total G. M. Forcet City.

*Teal, C. M., Forest City.

Teeter, E. D., Stanfield.

Tew, D. W., Clinton.
*Tew, J. O., Roseboro.
*Thomas, I. W., Lenoir.

*Thomas, J. C., Bandana.

*Thomas, C. A. G., Mt. Holly.
Thomasson, J. A., Buck Shoal.
Thomasson, J. H., Hampton-

ville.

*Thompson, L. S., Washington. Thompson, W. M., Lilesville. Thorn, J. B., Bostic.

Thorn, J. L., Rutherdfordton. *Tilley, Geo. V., Statesville.

*Tipton, S. D., Burnsville.

*Todd, J. K., Mollie. *Todd, N. J., Windsor.

*Townsend, B., Raeford.

Trivett, J. S., Fleetwood.

*Trivett, G. W., Sugar Grove. *Trivett, Roscoe, Trade, Tenn.

*Truett, G. W., Sugar Grove.

*Truett, Thomas, Murphy.

*Truett, W. J., Judson.
Tucker, Geo., Pilot Mountain.
*Turner, C. J., Biltmore.
*Turner, E. W., Limerock.

*Turner, J., Clyde, Greensboro.

Turner, W. M., High Point. *Tyner, T. J., Whiteville, R. 1.

*Underwood, J. M., Wehutty. *Upchurch, C. A., Oxford.

*Usry, E. G., Oxford.

†Vann, R. T., Raleigh. *Vernon, T. L., Tarboro, R. 4. Vestal, M. M., Jonesville. *Vesey, J. W., Asheville. *Vinson, T. J., Gneiss. *Vipperman, D. E., Asheboro. *Vipperman, J. H., High Point. *Vipperman, J. L., Dallas. *VonMiller, R. M., Wilson.

Wade, J. H., Asheville R. 5. *Waff, W. B., Pittsboro. Wainboth, M. M., Asheville, R. 3. *Waldrop, J. J., Henry. *Walker, A. A., New Bern. Walker, G. B., Reddies River. *Walker, G. C., Mill Spring. Walker, J. E., Swan Station. *Walker, J. M., Campobello, S. C. *Walker, M., Swan Creek.

*Walker, M., Swan Creek.

*Walker, W. H., Morganton.

*Wall, W. H., High Point.

Wallace, W. R., Rocky Mount.

*Walton, M. C., Roxboro.

*Warren, J. F., New Bern.

*Washburn, D. G., Shelby, R. 4.

Washburn, Solala

Watkins, John, Solola. *Watkins, Geo. T., Goldsboro. Watson, T. D., Ocona Lufty. *Watson, W. F., Washington.

*Watts, F. C., Purlear.

*Watts, J. W., Patterson.

*Weatherman, J. G., Jennings. *Weatherspoon, J. B., Winston-

Salem. Weaver, G. H., Nebo. Weeks, J. J., Nokina. *Wells, E. L., Edenton. *West, Algia, Andrews. *West, W. E., Rocky Mount. *Weston, E. L., Burgaw. *Weston, L. U., Graham. Wethers, J. B., Shelby. Wharton, George, Mars Hill. *Wheeler, D. M., Bambo.

Whisnant, E. S., Morganton. Whitaker, H. C., Andrews. Whitaker, J. W., Johnson City,

Tenn.

*White, D. W., Burnsville.

White, J. A., Taylorsville. *White, R. E., Lexington. White R. T., Conway.

*White, W. R., Greensboro. *Whitley, B. G., Greensboro. Whitley, E. A., N. Wilkesboro.

*Whitley, J. W., Gastonia. *Wiggins, A., Judson.

*Wilcox, A. G., Brinkleyville. *Wilcox, A. W., Mooresville. Wilcox, B. I., Shulls Mills.

Wilcox, Joseph, Beng. *Wild, J. M., Marshall.

Wilder, G. C., Tunis. Wilhoit, G. O., Ansonville. *Williams, A. J., Rusk.

Williams, C. C., Spring Hope, R. 2.

*Williams, J. G., Spies. *Williams, L. J., Roseboro. Williams, J. H., High Point.

*Williams, L. R., Maiden. *Williams, O. P., Bryson City.

Williams, S. J., Canton. Williams, W. O., Yellow Creek. *Willis, J. B., Morehead City. Willis, W. W., Fairmont.

Willoughby, R. A., Lumberton, R. 1.

*Wilson, James, Bostic.

*Wilson, J. B., Cherokee, S. C. Wilson, J. F., Cheoah.

*Wilson, J. H., Almond.

*Wilson, L. A., Zionville. *Wilson, L. C., Watauga Valley, Tenn.

*Wilson, S. B., Delway.

Wilson, T. G., Flats. Wilson, T. O., Cane River.

*Wilson, W. E., Murphy.

*Wilson, W. H., Greensboro.

*Woodard, J. M., Almond. Woodard, W. C., Almond. *Woodruff, I. C., Dimmet.

Woodruff, W. A., Fleetwood. *Woodall, W. H., Asheville.

Woodson, C. J., Shelby. *Wooten, F. T., Chadbourn. Worley, S. G., Canton, R. 1.

*Wray, John A., Monroe.

*Wright, N. L., Rutherfordton.

*Yearby, I. L., Wake Forest. Yonce, D. A., Lookout. Yonce, J. L., Franklin, R. 3. *Young, L. J., Higdonville.

[†]Educational Secretary of State Convention.

PASTORS IN ARMY SERVICE

(With last Post Office.)

Blanchard, H. N., Greenville.
Baucom, H. W., Morehead City.
Baucom, W. T., Aberdeen.
Bennett, I. L., Roxboro.
Benton, Bruce, Rockingham.
Burrell, W. R., Williamston.
Carpenter, L. L., Morrisville.
Carter, A. G., Rosemary.
Carroll, J. R., Winterville.
Ellis, J. A., Dunn.
Gentry, J. J., Asheville.
Hester, J. M., Roxboro.

McKenzie, J. M., Rocky Mount.
Moore, A. O., Southport.
Padgett, L. B., New Bern.
Roberson, C. M., Draper.
Ross, Clarence, Durham.
Spruill, G. E., Troy.
Stevens, C. H., Wake Forest.
Swain, H. L., New Bern.
Sentelle, R. E., Tarboro.
Tunstall, G. T., Oxford.
Wheeler, C. C., Lincolnton.
Williams, W. W., Bryson City.

MINISTERIAL STUDENTS

As a new feature we publish the names and home postoffice of young men in our Seminary, Wake Forest and High Schools.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, LOUISVILLE, KY.

Adams, J. M., Raleigh.
Andrews, V. L., Bear Creek.
Belch, I. E., Maxton.
Blackman, L. E., Princeton.
Blalock, Jesse, Severn.
Bray, B. F., Jr., Hertford.
Brickhouse, R. E., Creswell.
Byrd, C. E., Morrisville.
Coggins, L. V., Bear Creek.
Davis, W. R., Lumberton.
Hall, R. F., Kerr.
Harrell, V. H., Eure.
Hester, H. I., Whiteville.
Hudson, C. F., Morganton.

Hudson, E. V., Forest City.
Hudson, S. F., Dunn.
Keaton, T. C., Murfreesboro.
Meyers, B. O., Plymouth.
Moffitt, W. A., Moffitt.
Nix, W. V., Zirconia.
Olive, L. B., Apex.
Phillips, A. R., Dalton.
Powell, J. C., Warsaw.
Siebermann, T. B., Greensboro.
Stuart, E. R., Newton.
Sullivan, E. F., Wadesboro.
White, R. K., Conway.
Yates, Kyle M., Apex.

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE.

Allen, T. C., Skipwith, Va.
Arnold, H. L., Neuse.
Beck, A. L., Asheville.
Black, A. M., Asheville.
Bunn, J. H., Spring Hope.
Brandon, S. O., Elkin.
Camp, W. G., Wake Forest.
Cashwell, C. H., Wake Forest.
*Chaplin, A. L.,
Clark, L. S., Candler.

Collins, W. K., Boiling Springs. Elliott, P. L., Robbinsville. Earp. G., Knightdale. Everett, J. R., Macclesfield. Feezer, F. C., Linwood. Fogleman, T. W., High Point. *Gupton, B. L., *Gresham, N. E., Gulley, J. P., Nashville. *Glosson, S. C.,

Harrill, B. H., Rutherfordton. *Hauser, O. H., Herring, R. A., Cheng Chow, China. Herring, Gordon, Cheng Chow, China. *Hill, D. E., *Honeycutt, W. E., Howard, Chas. B., Salemburg. Hurley, D. T., Millboro. *James, R. W., Kinnett, A. D., Spartanburg, Moore, A. C., South Boston, Va. *Moore, W. D., Morris, B. E., Wake Forest. Murry, J. G., Morganton. Nance, G. B., Boardman. Nanney, Grady, Union Mills. Newton, I. T., Jr., Whiteville. *Nixon, J. R., Old, Jas. Y., South Mills. Perry, C. C., Wingate.

*Phillips, C. D.,
Ponder, E. L., Mars Hill.
Potts, E. H., Pineville.
Price, J. L., Wake Forest.
*Rhodes, G. B.,
*Royall, C. N.,
Stephens, A. P., Boardman.
Sasser, L., Wake Forest.
Simonds, J. D., Colerain.
Smith, R. L., Stanley.
Sowers, Wade A., Linwood.
Stafford, I. K., Elizabeth City.
Stroup, H. M., Pineville.
Stephens, W. R., Hope Mills.
Stephens, W. R., Hope Mills.
Stephens, R. G., Holly Springs.
Todd, N. J., Wake Forest.
Trueblood, E. J., Elizabeth City.
West, E. P., Warsaw.
*White, P. E.,
Whitley, W. W., Oakboro.
Willis, E. G., Davis.
Wood, A. B., Gaffney, S. C.
Woodard, F. T., Mocksville.
Yearby, I. L., Wake Forest.

MARS HILL COLLEGE.

Berry, Corum, Granite, Falls. Berry, Russell, Granite Falls. Corpening, Albert, Zebra, Mo. Hill, J. E., Chappell, S. C. Howell, W. M., Mars Hill. Ingle, E. H., Asheville. Jenkins, Shuford, Noland. Lamm, S. L., Spring Hope. Moretz, W. L., Brookside. Morrison, A. W., Maxton.

Muckle, Coy, Paris, Ark.
Parker, J. B., Monroe.
Perry, C. C., Northside.
Piper, J. C., Mars Hill.
Rogers, Archie, Lillington.
Royal, C. N., Salemburg.
Smith, J. A., Blythewood, S. C.
Styles, J. K., Brock.
Tritt, B. B., Eelmont.

BUIE'S CREEK ACADEMY.

Alderman, J. B., Dunn. Autry, Gerald, Orange. Floyd, S. C., Fairmont. Gravitte, O. C., Mill Creek. Harrell, I. S., Sunbury. Johnson, Alton, Lillington. Lamb, S. N., Tarboro. Moody, J. L., Siler City. Onsley, J. B., Buie's Creek. Page, W. M., Lillington. Page, J. T., Wade.

^{*}No home post office given. May be addressed Wake Forest, N. C.

OUR DEAD

Barnes, K., Proctorville. Beeker, S. J., Duke. Cade, Baylus, Lenoir. Cannon, W. M., Elk Park. Duke, G. M., Mapleville. Emory, C. M., Southern Pines. Grubb, J. A., Salisbury. Hale, F. D., Lexington. Hawkins, R. N., Shelby. Hilliard, S. C., Greensboro. Hoyle, J. A., Maiden. Kimery, J. T., Albemarle. Limrick, L. P., Littleton, J. W., Albemarle. Platt, J. T., Ogden. Sims, A. M., Raleigh. Thompson, K., Kapps Mills. Walker, R. P., Wilmington.



ANNUAL

OF THE

North Carolina Baptist State Convention

EIGHTY-NINTH SESSION

RALEIGH

NOVEMBER ELEVEN AND TWELVE
MINETEEN HUNDRED AND NINETEEN



THE NEXT ANNUAL SESSION WILL BE HELD IN ASHEVILLE, BEGINNING TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 16, 1920



ANNUAL

OF THE

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

1919

RALEIGH
EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING CO.
1919



CONTENTS

	PAGE
Address L. R. Scarboro	23
Associational Directory	158
Associational Statistics	90
Baptist Schools and Colleges Under Denominational Control.	164
Biblical Recorder	85
Boards of the Convention	12
B. Y. P. U	53
Church Building	49
Colportage	49
Committees, Standing	10
Committee, Enrollment	
Committee, Nominations15	5, 19
Committee, Place and Preacher	19
Committee, Reports of Boards of Missions and Education	19
Constitution	
Convention Sermon	
Delegates, List of	35
Evangelization	
Foreign Missions	
Historical Table of the Convention	
Home Missions	
Ministers, List of Ordained	
Ministers' Relief Board	
Ministerial Students, List of	183
Missionaries from North Carolina	
Mobile Schools	
Negroes, Work with	51
New Pastors	
Officers of the Convention	
Orphanage	
Pageant, Victory	34
Proceedings of Convention	15
Report of Treasurer	65
Reports of Committees:	
Baptist Foundation	26
Baptist Seaside Assembly	
Biblical Recorder	87
Board of Education	71
Board of Missions	
Memorialize Home Board	
Memorials	31
Ministers' Relief Board29	
Orphanage	
Place and Preacher	

Contents

Reports of Committees—Continued:	PAGE
Program	16
Recommendations of Boards	20, 59
West Chowan Resolution	20
Resolutions:	
Aid Widows	30
Annuity for Teachers	18
Baptist Foundation	18
Home Board Schools	21
Illiteracy and Whiskey	32
Inter-Church Movement	30
Oxford College	25, 32
Visiting Committee to Schools	22
Woman's Work	33
Simpler Plan	7
Social Service	77
Sunday Schools	56
State Missions	47
Statistical Tables	90
Statistical Tables Associational	90
Statistical Tables Colleges and Schools	76
Statistical Tables History of Convention	162
Statistical Tables W. M. U	160
Summary of Denominational Statistics	166, 167
Trustees	
Woman's Missionary Union	51

CONSTITUTION

- 1. The Baptist State Convention shall be composed of three male representatives from each white Association in the State and one annual male representative appointed by the churches for every fifty dollars contributed to its funds, and of such male life members as have been made so by the payment of thirty dollars at any one time to the Treasurer for the objects of the Convention, and all the officers of the Boards of the Convention. No church shall have more than ten representatives. No one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member in good standing of a Baptist church in fellowship with us, and no other life member shall be made.
- 2. The primary objects of the Convention shall be to support Christian education in the institutions fostered by the Convention; to educate young men called of God to the ministry and approved by the churches to which they belong; to encourage education among all the people of the State; to support the gospel in all the destitute sections of the State and of the Southern Baptist Convention; to send the gospel to the nations who have it not; to encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature: to assist Baptist churches in the erection of suitable houses of worship; to promote all agencies of social betterment; to encourage the proper care of indigent orphan children and destitute and aged ministers of the gospel, and to coöperate with the Southern Baptist Convention in all its departments of labor.
- 3. This Convention shall meet annually, on Tuesday after the second Sunday in November.
- 4. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, three Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, an Auditor, and five Trustees. The President, Vice-Presidents, and Recording Secretary shall be elected by the Convention, after a nomination, in open meeting; other officers are to be elected, after nomination by a committee appointed for that purpose. The Corresponding Secretaries of the Boards of the Convention are to be elected as the Convention may determine.
- 5. The President shall preside and enforce order in accordance with Dr. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law. One of the Vice-Presidents shall preside in the absence of the President.
- 6. The Recording Secretary shall record the proceedings, collect and preserve statistics of the denomination, and publish and distribute the Minutes.
- 7. The Treasurer shall receive all funds represented in the Convention; make public acknowledgement of the same each week through the *Biblical Recorder;* give his bond to the Trustees; forward, at least once a month, all contributions to their destination; at every meeting of the Convention make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and, on retiring from his office, turn over to his successor all moneys, papers, and books belonging thereto.

- 8. The Trustees shall secure and hold the title to any and all property belonging to, or which may be acquired by, the Convention and take a sufficient bond of the Treasurer. The terms, conditions, and amount of the bond shall be fixed by the Trustees; and in case the Treasurer shall refuse or neglect to give his bond within thirty days after his election, the Trustees shall have power to elect a Treasurer. They shall report annually to the Convention.
- 9. The Auditor shall, prior to each annual meeting of the Convention, examine carefully all the receipts, disbursements, vouchers, papers, and books of the Treasurer, and his certificate to the facts in the case shall be attached to the Treasurer's report.
- 10. The Corresponding Secretary shall solicit contributions to the objects of the Convention, assist the Board of Missions in the employment and payment of missionaries, and labor to promote the cultivation and development of Christian benevolence.
- 11. The Board of Education shall foster and promote all the educational interests of the Convention.
- 12. The Board of Missions shall encourage the churches to give liberally to all objects of the Convention; so far as the means at its disposal will allow, supply all destitute portions of the State with faithful and efficient ministers of the gospel; give pecuniary aid, as far as can be secured, for building houses of worship at proper points in the State, and in cases where pecuniary aid cannot be given, commend them to the beneficence of the churches; encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature in the homes, in the churches, and in the Sunday Schools; encourage Sunday School conventions and institutes; coöperate with the missionary and Sunday School work of the Southern Baptist Convention. The Board shall appoint of their number a committee of seven, to whom shall be committed the Sunday School work, and the nomination for approval by the Board of a Sunday School Secretary or Secretaries to prosecute the work within the bounds of the Convention.
- 13. The Board shall be appointed annually, and report to each session of the Convention.
 - 14. The Convention year shall close October 31.
- 15. The Boards of the Convention shall fix the compensation of their respective officers and that of the Treasurer and Corresponding Secretary of the Convention.
- 16. If, for any reason, it shall be necessary to change the time or place of meeting of the Convention, the Fresident and Recording Secretary of the Convention, and the Corresponding Secretaries of the several Boards shall be a committee with power to make the necessary change or changes.
- 17. This Constitution may be changed or amended on any day but the last of any annual session of the Convention by two-thirds of those present when the vote is taken voting in the affirmative.

SIMPLER PLAN

A. ORGANIZATION

- 1. That the President, Vice-Presidents and Recording Secretary shall be elected by the Convention after a nomination in open meeting, other officers to be elected after nomination by a committee appointed for that purpose. The Corresponding Secretaries of the Boards of the Convention to be elected as the Convention may determine.
- 2. That the members of the Boards of the Convention and institutions affiliated with the Convention be distributed as far as possible, both as to territory and individuals.
- 3. That the work of the Convention be classified under three heads, namely: Missions, Education, and Social Service, with a Board of Missions and Education to be known as the State Board of Missions and the State Board of Education; and a standing committee of five on Social Service.
- 4. That each of these agencies shall report to the Convention in session each year the work done during the year, together with recommendations at the close of the report.
- 5. That it shall be the duty of each agency to have its reports printed and ready for distribution on the first day of the Convention.
- 6. That the Convention instruct the Boards to plan their work so as to avoid conflicts in presentation or collection as far as possible, and that special appeals for money be eliminated as far as expedient.
- 7. That the Convention recommend to the churches and associations that they cooperate with these agencies in their work.
- 8. The Convention shall decide which agency shall undertake any given work.
- 9. That individuals, churches, associations and companies desiring the assistance and coöperation of the Baptists in North Carolina, or any part of them, in any work not already fostered by the Convention, shall first present the question to the agency under which it should be properly placed. If the agency should refuse to take it up, it may be presented to the Convention under miscellaneous business or special order.
- 10. That immediately after the preaching of the sermon, each agency shall have not more than 20 minutes to present its report in general.
- 11. That all work under each agency shall be considered in consecutive sessions.
 - 12. That time shall be provided for spontaneous discussion.

B. BOARD OF MISSIONS

1. That the word "Sunday Schools" be stricken from the name of the Board, leaving as the name, "The State Board of Missions of the Baptist State Convention."

- 2. That the mission work of the Home and Foreign Mission Boards shall be done under the direction of the State Board of Missions, in such coöperative manner as the three Boards, or their Corresponding Secretaries may agree upon.
- 3. That 10 minutes be given for the distribution of reports of the Board of Missions, which report shall contain full information in regard to all departments of work committed to the Board.
- 4. Such part of the time allotted to this Board as shall not be needed for the business of the Convention shall be given to the discussion of the several departments of our Mission work.
- 5. A representative of each of the Boards, State, Home, and Foreign, shall have 30 minutes to present any special phase of the work of his Board. In addition to this, 60 minutes each shall be given the Sunday School and Sunday School Board, Baptist Young People's Union, Laymen's Movement, and Woman's Work. After the time allotted the several departments mentioned above shall have expired, the remainder of the time shall be given to free and spontaneous discussion.
- 6. At the third session of the time allotted to Missions there shall be an address, or addresses, on *Missions* by persons selected by the Corresponding Secretary of the Convention and the State members of the Home and Foreign Mission Boards.

C. BOARD OF EDUCATION

- 1. Not more than 10 minutes shall be given for the distribution of the report, which report shall contain full information concerning all the work committed to the Board.
- 2. That all reports from educational institutions connected with the Convention be made annually to the Convention in session through the Board of Education, allotting 30 minutes to the Corresponding Secretary to call attention to matters of special interest.
- 3. That a representative of each of the colleges under control of this Convention shall have at least 30 minutes to present any matters pertaining especially to his institution, and that some one selected by the Board shall have 40 minutes to present matters pertaining to secondary schools.
- 4. That the last session of the Convention devoted to Education shall be given for an address, or addresses, on Christian Education by persons selected by the Board.
 - 5. That the Board of Education be located in Raleigh.

D. COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICE

1. Under the head of Social Service shall be presented reports on the Orphanage, Ministers' Relief Board, Temperance, and other matters affecting social conditions of which the Convention should take cognizance, all of which shall be under the management of a standing committee on Social Service. Two hours shall be given to the general subject, the time to be divided as per the following suggested scheme:

- 2. A report on the Orphanage shall be prepared by the Trustees of the Orphanage, and they shall be given an hour for reading and discussing the report, discussion to be arranged for by the General Manager.
- 3. Report on the Ministers' Relief Board shall be prepared by the Ministers' Relief Board, and 35 minutes shall be given for reading and discussing this report, arrangement for the discussion being left with the Corresponding Secretary.
- 4. A committee shall be appointed to report on Temperence, and other related subjects, and 20 minutes shall be given the committee in which to present this report.

All reports shall be printed and placed in the hands of the Committee on Social Service, in time to have them distributed on the morning of the second day.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT

B. W. SPILMAN	Kinston	
VICE-PRESIDENTS		
J. A. CAMPBELL. Bu J. RUFUS HUNTER	Raleigh	
RECORDING SECRETARY		
WALTER M. GILMORE	Sanford	
TREASURER		
WALTERS DURHAM	Raleigh	
AUDITOR F. H. BRIGGS	Dalaigh	
r. n. briggs	naieigii	
CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES		
WALTER N. JOHNSON-Board of Missions		
R. T. VANN—Board of Education.		
J. M. ARNETTE—Board of Ministers' Relief	Badin	
TRUSTEES		
W. N. JONES.	_	
W. J. BROGDEN.		
J. B. HARRISON		
M. L. DAVIS.		

STANDING COMMITTEES

Baptist Foundation—W. N. Jones, John A. Oates, Gilbert T. Stephenson, C. H., Durham and R. E. Royall

To Devise and Suggest Plan to Aid Widows and Their Children—M. L. Kesler, C. S. Cashwell, R. E. White, E. Y. Webb, and W. A. Cooper.

Memorials—T. J. Taylor, E. L. Middleton, J. M. Hilliard, J. W. Suttle, and W. N. Cook.

Meeting Place of Next Convention—B. W. Spilman, W. M. Gilmore, W. N. Johnson, R. T. Vann, and J. M. Arnette.

Press—T. W. Chambliss, D. J. Whichard, W. M. Moore, O. J. Peterson, and Herbert Peele.

Order of Business—W. F. Powell, Walter N. Johnson, R. T. Vann, M. L. Kesler, and Walter M. Gilmore.

Seaside Assembly—John A. Oates, C. J. Hunter, Fred G. Battle, C. H. Durham, W. G. Hall, J. A. Sullivan, and Officers of the Assembly ex officio.

Southern Baptist Assembly-Luther Little, L. Johnson, C. A. Owen.

Social Service—R. F. Beasley, Theo. B. Davis, G. E. Lineberry, J. Elwood Welsh, and J. C. Pritchard.

Unification of Work—J. B. Weatherspoon, L. Johnson, R. N. Simms, J. D. Wilkins, S. McIntyre, E. F. Aydlett, W. C. Barrett, J. A. Campbell, C. L. Haywood, G. T. Watkins, W. S. Olive, A. O. Moore, J. D. Elliot, N. B. Josey, and J. H. Matthews.

West Chowan Resolutions-J. H. Matthews, W. F. Powell, T. H. King, W. N. Jones, S. McIntyre.

Visit Schools-R. T. Vann, L. Johnson, C. D. Groves and K. R. Curtis.

BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION

BOARD OF MISSIONS

C. C. Cowan, W. O. Riddick, W. R. Bradshaw, W. A. Smith, T. H. King, J. B. Weatherspoon, I. M. Mercer, J. C. Turner, C. C. Smith, L. Johnson, W. A. Cooper, L. E. M. Freeman, J. M. Page, C. H. Durham, J. A. Campbell, T. J. Taylor, W. G. Hall, C. W. Blanchard, J. H. Matthews, E. F. Aydlett, J. S. Snyder

ASSOCIATIONAL MEMBERS—Alleghany, R. L. Doughton; Ashe, H. A. Eller; Brushy Mountain, R. A. Spainhour; Buncombe, A. E. Brown; Central, D. R. Green; Cumberland, John A. Oates; Flat River, R. H. Marsh; French Broad, R. L. Moore; Liberty, R. S. Green; Little River, E. H. Ballentine; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, L. R. Pruett; New Found, R. H. Hipps; Pilot Mt., H. A. Brown; Sandy Creek, W. H. H. Lawhon; South Yadkin, M. J. Hendrick; Stone Mt., J. S. Kilby; Surry, S. G. Burrus; Tar River, Ivey Allen; Tennessee River, J. S. Woodward; Three Forks, J. C. Horton; Union, J. W. Bivens; West Chowan, J. F. Cale; Yancey, B. B. Riddle.

TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

For two years closing 1920—T. H. Briggs, J. L. Griffin, F. P. Hobgood, Livingston Johnson, M. L. Kesler, Stephen McIntyre, C. W. Mitchell, G. A. Norwood, Jr., J. M. Parrott, Clarence H. Poe, R. E. Royall, C. W. Wilson.

For four years closing 1922—E. F. Aydlett, J. A. Campbell, W. J. Ferrell, J. D. Huffham, G. E. Lineberry, R. H. Marsh, R. L. Moore, A. E. Tate, G. T. Stephenson, E. W. Timberlake, W. C. Peterson, M. L. Davis.

For six years closing 1924—John T. J. Battle, R. D. Caldwell, C. M. Cooke, W. E. Daniel, Carey J. Hunter, John A. Oates, W. S. Rankin, T. H. King, R. T. Vann, A. D. Ward, E. Y. Webb, V. O. Parker, N. B. Josey.

TRUSTEES OF MEREDITH COLLEGE

For term expiring 1921—Joseph D. Boushall, S. R. Horne, Benjamin F. Huntley, James Y. Joyner, Martin L. Kesler, Beeler Moore, William L. Poteat, Miss Bertha Carroll.

For term expiring 1923—W. R. Bradshaw, W. O. Riddick, Wesley N. Jones, Stephen McIntyre, W H. Weatherspoon, Robert H. Riggsbee, Robert N. Simms, William A. Thomas, George T. Watkins, Z. M. Caviness.

For term expiring 1925—John T. J. Battle, Samuel M. Brinson A. G. Cox, Edward McK. Goodwin, Carey J. Hunter, Livingston Johnson, Frank P. Shields, Mrs. S. J. Everett.

TRUSTEES OF CHOWAN COLLEGE

Term expires May, 1920—W. J. Berryman, J. T. Bolton, John P. Holloman, Josiah Elliot, Thomas Gilliam, A. T. Liverman, W. W. Sawyer, E. B. Vaughan, T. R. Ward, J. D. Babb.

Term expires May, 1922—D. R. Britton, A. V. Cobb, P. E. Fleetwood, Lycurgus Hofler, P. J. Long, C. W. Mitchell, J. G. Stancell, J. E. Vann, B. H. Ward, C. J. Ward, D. E. Williams.

Term expires May, 1924—E. F. Aydlett, W. D. Barbee, Edgar Brett, A. A., Butler, E. L. Wells, N. W. Britton, C. C. Hoggard, J. H. Matthews, A. Sawyer, J. H. Stephenson, S. P. Winborne.

TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE

Elected in 1915 to serve till 1921—B. W. Spilman, C. L. Haywood, John Schenk, S. J. Liipfert, J. A. Durham, and C. W. Mitchell.

Elected in 1917 to serve till 1923—J. M. Stoner, Frank Shields, Stephen McIntyre, J. W. Noell, E. F. Aydlett, Thomas Carrick.

Elected in 1919 to serve till 1925—J. B. Stroud, F. P. Hobgood, W. A. Cooper, J. H. Canady, C. C. Wright, and J. C. Whitty.

MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD

A. L. Weatherspoon, A. B. Cawthon, R. H. Riggsbee, W. J. Brogden, T. M. Green, H. F. Brinson, R. E. Hurst, J. N. Cheek, J. T. Salmon.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS—W. C. Barrett, C. H. Durham, D. L. Gore, E. W. Timberlake, C. W. Carter, A. Johnson, A. D. Ward, J. M. Broughton, Jr., D. W. Fink, A. W. Cooke, A. H. Reemes.

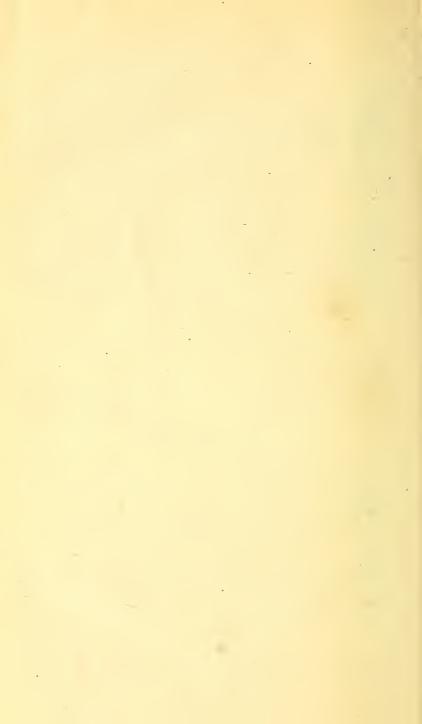
BOARD OF EDUCATION

Ex officio—W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest; C. E. Brewer, Raleigh; J. B. Brewer, Murfreesboro.

One-Year-Class—W. A. Ayers, New Bern; T. W. O'Kelley, Raleigh; Thomas F. Pettus, Wilson; C. W. Blanchard, New Bern; E. F. Aydlette, Elizabeth City.

Two-Year Class—W. N. Jones, Raleigh; J. J. Hurt, Durham; C. W. Mitchell, Aulander; C. H. Durham, Lumberton; J. B. Stroud, Greensboro.

Three-Year Class—C. J. Hunter, Raleigh; W. F. Powell, Asheville; N. B. Josey, Scotland Neck; J. B. Weatherspoon, Winston-Salem; W. F. Dowd, Charlotte.



PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

EIGHTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

RALEIGH, N. C., November 11, 1919.

The North Carolina Baptist State Convention met in the auditorium of the Tabernacle Baptist church of this city in its Eighty-ninth Annual Session at 9:30 o'clock this morning.

After singing, "Come Ye That Love the Lord" and "Am I a Soldier of the Cross," led by Eugene I. Olive, President B. W. Spilman led the Convention in a period of intercession, calling on C. H. Durham to pray in behalf of the Convention officers; George P. Harrill in behalf of our religious publications; C. A. Owen in behalf of our Seminaries, Bible Institute and Summer Assemblies; Frank P. Shields in behalf of our pastors; and J. J. Hurt in behalf of our aged ministers.

The President called the Convention to order and announced the following enrollment committee: J. D. Moore, T. D. Collins, W. G. Hall, J. E. Hayes and W. A. Smith.

On motion of W. A. Graham, the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for B. W. Spilman as President of the Convention for this session.

On motion of J. J. Hurt, the following committee was appointed to nominate the other officers of the Convention:

F. M. Huggins, Sidney A. Egerton, J. S. Shaw, J. C. Canipe, C. V. Brooks.

Charles Butler was recognized, and called to the platform by the President to lead the audience in singing "Amazing Grace" and "Will There Be Any Stars in My Crown?"

D. J. Whichard was recognized, and after giving a historical sketch of the Greenville Memorial church, where the Convention was organized in 1830, and also a biographical sketch of President Spilman, whose first pastorate was in this church, presented to the President a gavel made from a tree that grew on the spot where the original church stood.

C. V. Brooks made the following report for the committee to nominate the other officers of the Convention:

VICE-PRESIDENTS:—J. A. Campbell, Buies Creek, J. Rufus Hunter, Raleigh; L. L. Carpenter, Greensboro.

RECORDING SECRETARY—Walter M. Gilmore.

TREASURER-Walters Durham.

AUDITOR-T. H. Briggs.

CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES—Walter N. Johnson, Board of Missions; R. T. Vann, Board of Education; J. M. Arnette, Board of Ministers' Relief.

TRUSTEES—W. N. Jones, W. J. Brogden, J. B. Harrison, Benjamin Sorgee, M. L. Davis.

On motion, L. Johnson cast the ballot of the Convention for these officers.

The enrollment committee announced that 454 delegates, representing 51 Associations, have registered up to the present moment.

Walter N. Johnson and R. T. Vann made brief statements as to the recommendations in the reports of the Mission and Education Boards, which had been distributed in the audience.

On motion of C. M. Murchison, the following report of the Committee on Order of Business was adopted:

REPORT OF PROGRAM COMMITTEE

TUESDAY-MORNING SESSION

9:30—INTERCESSION.

10:00—Enrollment and Organization.

10:30—Presentation of Reports.

11:00—Appointment of Committees.

Miscellaneous.

Welcome to New Pastors.

11:45—Sermon: J. Clyde Turner.
Adjournment.

Tuesday—Afternoon Session

I. THE BAPTIST 75 MILLION CAMPAIGN—WHY?

From the standpoint of

1. Social Service.

2:15—(1) The Orphanage.

2:50—(2) Hospitals.

3:00—(3) Ministers' Relief.

2. Education.

3:15-(1) Colleges.

- 3:30-(2) Secondary Schools.
- 3:45-(3) Seminaries and Bible Institutes.
- 4:00-(4) Ministerial Education.
- 4:15—Miscellaneous.
- 4:30—Adjournment.

TUESDAY—EVENING SESSION

- · 7:30—INTERCESSION.
 - 3. Missions.
 - 8:00-(1) State Missions.
 - 8:15-(2) Home Missions.
 - 8:30-(3) Foreign Missions.

II. THE 75 MILLION CAMPAIGN—WHAT?

8:45—Address: L. R. Scarborough, General Director of the Campaign.

WEDNESDAY-MORNING SESSION

- 9:30-INTERCESSION.
- 10:00-Miscellaneous.

III. THE 75 MILLION CAMPAIGN-HOW?.

- 10:30—The Campaign Organization Outlined.
- 11:00—Reports of Associational Directors.
- 12:15—Response by State Director.

WEDNESDAY-AFTERNOON SESSION

2:30—REPORTS OF THE COMMITTEES.

Education, Missions, Social Service, Obituaries, Temperance.

- 3:00-Biblical Recorder.
- 3:15-Sunday-schools.
- 3:30-B. Y. P. U.
- 3:45-W. M. U.
- 4:00-Miscellaneous.

Adjournment.

Committee Meetings.

WEDNESDAY-EVENING SESSION

- 7:30—INTERCESSION.
- 8:00-Address.
- 8:45—Campaign Pageant by Meredith College.

Adjournment.

J. B. WEATHERSPOON, WALTER N. JOHNSON.

R. T. VANN,

M. L. KESLER,

WALTER M. GILMORE.

Program Committee

Livingston Johnson read the report on *The Biblical Recorder*, which was received as information.

(See Appendix D)

At the request of W. N. Johnson, the courtesy of the Convention was extended to A. W. Pegues, of Shaw University, this City, who made a brief statement about the work of his institution.

E. L. Middleton, made a statement as to the importance of sending to him at once the statistical records of the Associations to be incorporated in the Annual of the present session of the Convention.

Notice was given by L. Johnson that news had just reached the room of the calling off of the coal strike.

On motion of R. T. Vann, a vote of thanks for his work in dealing with news pertaining to Baptists affairs was extended to W. T. Bost, a local newspaper man.

J. J. Hurt called attention to the fact that this is the first anniversary of the signing of the Armistice that ended the world war, and, at his suggestion, the Convention stood in silent prayer, followed by a prayer by President Spilman.

On motion of J. A. McKaughan, to one committee will be committed the nomination of all Boards of the Convention.

J. A. Oates offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

"Resolved, that the Board of Education of this Convention and the Board of Trustees of our Baptist schools be, and they are hereby requested to consider the establishment of an annuity retiring fund for teachers in these schools."

L. Johnson offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, that a committee of five be appointed to consider the wisdom of appointing a permanent committee on Baptist Foundation. said committee to report to this Convention.

On motion, the election of the following trustees of Meredith College was confirmed: J. T. J. Battle, S. M. Brinson, A. G. Cox, E. McK. Goodwin, Cary J. Hunter, Livingston Johnson, F. P. Shields, Mrs. S. J. Everett.

On motion, the following members of the Board of Education were elected: W. A. Ayers, C. W. Blanchard, Thos. F. Pettus, T. W. O'Kelley, E. F. Aydlett.

On motion, the election of the following members of the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College was confirmed:

W. E. Daniel, C. M. Cooke, C. W. Wilson, J. L. Griffin, W. C. Peterson, N. B. Josey.

The election of the following members of the Board of Trustees of the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage, on motion, was confirmed:

F. P. Hobgood, W. A. Cooper, J. H. Canady, C. C. Wright, J. B. Stroud, and L. L. Leary.

Livington Johnson, upon request of the chair, presented to the Convention the following new pastors who have come into the State since the last session of the Convention:

New Pastors

J. T. Bowden, Marion, J. B. Bassett, Stow Memorial, W. C. Baxley, Broadway, O. B. Mitchell, Raleigh, H. K. Williams, Elizabeth City, V. E. Duncan, South Mills, J. J. Johnson, Canton, J. S. Hardaway, Thomasville, C. C. Kiser, Gastonia, H. C. Whitener, Morganton, E. L. Cole, Weeksville, C. L. Jackson, Wadesboro, Joel S. Brown, Shiloh, S. O. Brandon, Mountain Park, Braxton Craig, Farmville, W. J. Crain, North Durham, R. J., Hall, Winter Park, R. F. Hall, Elizabeth City, I. L. Yearby, Wake Forest, J. E. Welsh, Durham, J. A. Ellis, Raleigh, E. J. Jones, Columbus, A. C. Sherwood, Marshville.

A. E. Brown presented to the Convention E. Allison, a veteran minister of the Gospel, who related some of his experiences.

After singing "Onward Christian Soldiers" and prayer by G. V. Tilley, J. Clyde Turner preached the Convention sermon on the theme, "The Freedom and the Bondage of the Christian Life," from the text, 1 Corinthians 7:22, "He that is called in the Lord, being a servant, is the Lord's freed man; likewise also he that is called, being free, is Christ's servant."

The following visiting brethren were recognized by the chair: T. B. Ray, of the Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va., and W. O. Carver, of our Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.

The chair appointed the following committees:

To Nominate Boards—G. N. Cowan, Fred G. Battle, J. A. Sullivan, R. L. Moore, T. B. Justice, T. C. McCuiston, Ivey Allen.

Place and Preacher—Frank P. Shields, V. O. Parker, W. J. Berryman, C. M. Murchison, Fred N. Day.

On Reports of Boards of Education and Missions—W. R. Bradshaw, Luther Little, M. Leslie Davis, C. W. Scarborough, J. O. Fulbright.

On motion, the Convention adjourned.

TUESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Promptly at 2:15 o'clock Vice-President L. L. Carpenter called the Convention to order. After singing "Jesus Savior Pilot Me" and prayer by T. H. King, M. L. Kesler and J. D. Huffman discussed the Orphanage as a phase of

"THE 75 MILLION CAMPAIGN-WHY"

Walter N. Johnson spoke to the question of Baptist hospitals in North Carolina, as a feature of the 75 Million Campaign.

Secretary J. M. Arnette and J. J. Hurt discussed the work of and the reasons for the Ministers' Relief Board.

Lee R. Scarboro, President of the Southwestern Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas, discussed in a general way the work of all the south-wide institutions of learning and especially that of his own seminary.

W. O. Carver, of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., spoke of the work of that institution. J. B. Weatherspoon spoke on the work of the two Seminaries, especially of the Southwestern.

On motion, the regular order was displaced, and the following report offered by M. L. Davis was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RECOMMENDATIONS OF BOARDS OF MISSIONS AND EDUCATION

The Committe begs leave to make the following report: We recommend that all suggestions as outlined in the printed form be adopted by the Convention, and that these suggestions be the Convention's instructions to these Boards for work during the coming year.

W. R. Bradshaw,
Luther Little,
M. Leslie Davis,
C. W. Scarborough,
J. O. Fulbright.

The following report relative to the educational policy of our State, offered by J. H. Matthews, was adopted:

Your committee appointed at the last State Convention to take under consideration the question of the State educational policy in its relation to Christian education in denominational institutions beg leave to report:

At the time of the appointment of the committee the State General Assembly was in session and the committee, after conferring with our educational secretary, R. T. Vann, learned that he had taken this subject matter up with the Committee on Education of the General Assembly, and was in consultation with the State Department of Education with regard thereto. The Chairman of your committee felt that it would not be wise to convene the committee during those negotiations. As a result of the agitation of this matter by the Convention last year and of the discussion in the public prints and the crystallizing of opinion all over the State on the subject, and mainly through the efforts of our educational secretary, R. T. Vann, the General Assembly directed the State Educational Commission "to make a thorough study of the expediency and practicability of having the State issue scholarships to graduates of all accredited high schools in the State, which scholarships shall entitle the holders to free tuition in any standard college of the State at the option of the holders."

In view of the fact that the legislature is thus dealing with this subject, which is embraced in the subject of the resolution calling for the appointment of the committee, we do not deem it advisable to anticipate the work of the Commission. It is the purpose of your committee to ask a public hearing before that Commission which is to report to the General Assembly of 1921, with its recommendation. We anticipate that on this point the report of that body will be in harmony with the views of our educational leaders and of the Baptists generally and others engaged in denominational college work throughout the State.

We recommend that the committee be continued with all its powers heretofore granted with direction to act with our educational secretary in these matters and to report at the next meeting of the Baptist State Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

J. H. Matthews, Chairman, T. H. King.

C. D. Graves offered the following resolution in reference to the Home Board's extending assistance to other than mountain schools, which was adopted:

In grateful recognition of the splendid service rendered in the past by our Home Board to the Mountain Schools of our North Carolina system, be it

Resolved, that this Convention appoint a committee to take up with the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention the desirability of extending assistance to secondary schools outside the mountains, through the Board of Education of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

The Chair later appointed the following committee called for in the resolution:

C. D. Graves, A. E. Brown, L. Johnson, C. M. Beach and R. L. Moore.

The Chair announced the committees on Baptist Foundation, Press, Order of Business and Memorials.

(See list of Standing Committees)

C. D. Graves offered the following resolutions with reference to the appointment of a visiting committee to our schools to make a survey of their needs, which was adopted:

Resolved, 1. That this Convention authorize the appointment by its Board of Education of a visiting committee consisting of R. T. Vann and three others whose duty it shall be to visit the institutions of the Baptist educational system of North Carolina, make a survey of their immediate needs, find the available sources for meeting these needs, and report the same, with recommendations, to the Education Board of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention as soon as practicable.

- 2. That the expense incurred by this committee in the performance of this duty shall be paid by the Board of Education.
- J. H. Matthews presented the election of the following members of the Board of Trustees of Chowan College for ratification by the Convention:

Jno. P. Holloman, E. L. Wells, J. D. Babb, C. C. Hoggard and A. Sawyer.

A motion prevailed, which was offered by S. F. Conrad, to the effect that the Convention sermon preached by J. Clyde Turner this morning be published in *The Biblical Recorder*, and also be put in pamphlet form to be sold to our people, the number to be printed being left to the discretion of the Board of Missions.

On motion, the Convention adjourned to meet in the City Auditorium tonight at 7:30 o'clock.

TUESDAY—EVENING SESSION

The Convention met tonight in the City Auditorium with President Spilman in the Chair. After singing "Am I a Soldier of the Cross," led by Eugene I. Oliver, the President called on T. H. King to lead in an intercessary prayer in behalf of the 75 Million Campaign. "The Son of God Goes Forth to War" was sung, and I. M. Mercer prayed especially in behalf

of the work of the State Board of Missions. John A Wray was asked to pray in behalf of Foreign Missions, as was also J. C. Owen in behalf of Home Missions. "Rescue the Perishing" and "The Morning Light Is Breaking" were sung, and C. W. Scarborough lead in a special prayer in behalf of the great number of young people who have recently volunteered for definite work in the Kingdom of God.

J. B. Weatherspoon, in behalf of the program committee,

offered the following change in tomorrow's program:

In lieu of the special order for 10:30, "The Campaign Organization Outlined," "The Voice of Business in the Campaign," led by Gilbert T. Stephenson was substituted and the next order of business is to begin at 11:15, instead of 11:00 o'clock.

Walter N. Johnson presented the claims of State Missions, as did also J. C. Owen the claims of Home Missions.

Charles Butler was called to the platform and led the audience in singing a number of familiar old hymns, such as "How Firm a Foundation," "Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone" and "The Promised Land."

The next special order being Foreign Missions, T. W. O'Kelly, State Member of the Foreign Mission Board, presented T. B. Ray, Associate Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, who discussed the claims of his Board.

Lee R. Scarboro, general director of the 75 Million Campaign, then delivered an address, pointing out the victories already won in the campaign, some campaign perils, some of the calls of the campaign, and some practical suggestions about Victory Week.

The Convention adjourned without motion.

WEDNESDAY—Morning Session

After singing "Come Thou Almighty King" and "Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross," the Chair led in the period of intercession, calling upon the following brethren to lead in prayer for special objects: J. J. Gentry, for our country in the present perilous times; W. H. Moore, for our women; Charles Anderson, for our laymen; J. M. Justice, for our Sunday Schools and B. Y. P. U.; J. A. Campbell, for the students and teachers in our schools.

The Chair added the name of J. B. Stroud to the Committee on Place and Preacher.

The Chair read a telegram of greetings from the 64 North Carolina students in our Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, and the Secretary was requested to send a suitable response to the message.

H. F. Gilbert, returned missionary of the American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, representing the Inter-Church World Movement, was given the opportunity of making an announcement about the approaching Convention to be held in this city in the interest of that movement.

The Chair recognized Hight C. Moore, Nashville, Tenn., as a visitor to the Convention.

The Secretary read the proceedings of yesterday's sessions, and they were approved.

J. A. Beam offered resolutions with respect to the public schools and the whiskey traffic, which, after discussion, on motion of W. A. Ayers, were laid on the table.

John A. Oates read the following report of the Baptist Seaside Assembly, which was adopted:

REPORT ON BAPTIST SEASIDE ASSEMBLY

It gives us great pleasure to present to the Convention a report of the Fifth Annual Session of the Baptist Seaside Assembly, which was held at Wrightsville Beach in the Summer of 1919.

The attendance was large—440 registered from outside the community and more than 200 from Wilmington and Wrightsville. Interest in the work of the Assembly grows steadily. Large numbers stayed through the entire seven days meeting and attended the classes regularly.

The work is divided into departments as follows: Class room work in Sunday School, B. Y. P. U. and W. M. U. service; lectures on denominational work by our recognized leaders; practical demonstrations of wholesome entertainment for our young people; inspirational and instructive lectures by platform specialists; helpful courses in evangelism; and preaching and singing that serve as models to our people and move the soul to greater service.

Baptists have been so busy campaigning in the years gone by that we have not given as much attention as we should to development. We have the material, and what an obligation it puts upon us to attract them by proper training into the fuller service that brings glory to God, blessing to the world and joy to the individual. It is our duty to discover to these waiting thousands the open way of the abundant life:

This assembly should be made a major training school for the territory as a part of the Constructive program now being worked out by the State Mission Board.

The total expenses of the last Assembly were fourteen hundred dollars, the major part of which was paid for platform talent. Of this amount the State Mission Board appropriated \$500.00. A detached audited statement of all receipts and expenditures will be submitted to the State Mission Board.

We recommend that the State Mission Board review the work to be done by the Assembly and render such financial assistance as in their judgment is necessary.

We have an auditorium, with class rooms, unexcelled, perhaps, in the State. It was built by the Tidewater Power Company at our suggestion at a cost of some \$20,000 and is used by us without any charge whatever.

The most pressing need now is greater housing facilities at moderate cost for those attending the Assembly, and this Committee is at work on plans which we trust will materalize in substantial relief.

There must be no other than the Christ plan to carry evangelism and teaching together, and without the neglect of either. We have a mighty host, full of spiritual power and interest, capacity to bring things to pass in the Kingdom, and they need only to be led out through enlistment, training and development into the larger life of service, when their benevolence shall bear rich fruitage in generous, judicious benefactions of self, service and substance that shall bring upon us all the benedictions of our God.

Committee.

On motion, the special order was suspended for four minutes, and C. A. Upchurch offered the following resolution from the Flat River Association in reference to the purchase of Oxford College:

Whereas, The Flat River Association at its session at Olive Branch Church in July 1917 indorsed the Million Dollar Movement for Christian Education, and

Whereas, it is greatly to be desired that our contributions for this cause be applied to the purchase and adoption of Oxford College by the State Board of Education,

:Now, therefore, be it Resolved,

- 1. That we heartily endorse the plan to perpetuate Oxford College by the application of the contributions to this fund or the 75 Million Campaign secured in the Flat River Association, to the purchase and adoption of Oxford College as a denominational Institution by the State Board of Education.
- 2. That we pledge our cooperation in an enthusiastic canvass for the necessary funds.

3. That a Committee of five be appointed to coöperate with the State Board of Education in carrying out the purposes of this resolution.

On motion of A. A. Butler, the resolution was referred to the Board of Education to report to the Convention.

Gilbert T. Stephenson presided over the Conference, "The Voice of Business in the 75 Million Campaign." L. R. Varser spoke of the Campaign from the view point of the lawyer: T. F. Pettus, from the standpoint of the merchant: A. H. Eller, from the standpoint of the banker; C. W. Mitchell, from the standpoint of the farmer; R. N. Simms from the standpoint of the business men in North Carolina.

Walter N. Johnson, State Director of the Campaign, presided while the following associational directors gave brief accounts of the progress of the campaign in their Associations:

J. B. Weatherspoon, Pilot Mountain; C. R. Boone, Raleigh; W. F. Staley, Brushy Mountain; W. N. Cook, Tuckaseigee and Tennessee; C. C. Duckworth, Transylvania; E. M. Hairfield, Catawba River; J. C. Owen, Macon County; P. T. Britt, Brunswick; C. C. Smith, Mt. Zion; R. G. Kendrick, Neuse-Atlantic; W. G. Hall, Wilmington; Charles Anderson, Roanoke; R. E. Powell, Bladen; C. J. Black, Stanly; A. V. Joyner, Haywood; Geo. T. Tunstall, Flat River; J. E. Hoyle, Caldwell; M. A. Adams, Ashe, Three Forks, Stony Fork and Averette; W. C. Barrett, Gaston; W. R. Bradshaw, South Fork; C. S. Cashwell, South Yadkin; W. E. Goode, Beulah; C. M. Beach, Union; Paul Hartsell, Montgomery; D. J. Hunt, Sandy Run; J. J. Gentry, Buncombe, West Buncombe and New Found; E. R. Nelson, Tar River; C. D. Graves, Central; W. A. Smith, Mecklenburg-Cabarrus; C. W. Scarborough, West Chowan; J. M. Kester, Kings Mountain; R. E. White, Liberty; W. R. White, Piedmont; J. R. Owen, French Broad; W. E. Elam, Anson; C. M. Murchison, Mitchell; C. H. Durham, Roberson; R. H. Herring, Eastern; E. E. Bomar, Carolina; W. J. Berryman, Chowan; W. M. Gilmore, Sandy Creek; I. T. Newton, Cape Fear-Columbus; J. A. McKaughan, Green River; J. A. Campbell, Little River.

W. N. Jones presented the following report on the Baptist Foundation, which was adopted.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BAPTIST FOUNDATIONS

The Committee on Baptist Foundations offers the following report:

Whereas the teachings of Christ reveal the principle of stewardship in such clear light that it is the duty of the Baptist State Convention to utilize the resources and influences of all proper agencies to further a greater and wider recognition of the duty of stewardship;

Whereas the principle of stewardship should apply with equal force to the disposition of one's goods in contemplation of death as during the ordinary course of life;

Whereas it is particularly incumbent upon Baptists in this era of prosperity and generosity to lay the foundations for still greater service through the channels of their denomination;

Whereas the matter of stewardship in the disposition of one's property has been brought to the direct attention of the Convention by a resolution recently adopted by a leading Trust Company of North Carolina offering to receive and administer gifts in trust for the promotion of the Baptist cause, the property so held to be known as constituting The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, and asking the Baptist State Convention to name a committee of five to designate the objects to which undesignated gifts shall be applied and to distribute designated gifts in accordance with the terms of the instruments of gift;

Now, therefore, be it resolved, That it is the sense of the Committee that the Convention should authorize its President to name a committee of five Baptists whose duty it shall be (1), in compliance with the request already made of the Convention to direct the application and distribution of any funds made available before the next session of the Convention through any Trust Company creating a Foundation for Baptist causes by the terms of which the Convention is asked to name à disbursing committee and (2) to take under consideration the whole matter of promoting gifts by deed or will or otherwise to Baptist causes and report with recommendations to the next session of the Baptist State Convention.

W. N. JONES,
C. H. DURHAM,
JNO. A. OATES,
GILBERT T. STEPHENSON,

Committee.

G. N. Cowan offered the report on the nomination of Boards, which was adopted.

(See list of Boards)

J. B. Weatherspoon, for the Committee on Order of Business, announced that the special order for an address at this evening's service was eliminated.

Convention adjourned.

WEDNESDAY-Afternoon Session

After singing "Come Ye That Love the Lord" and "How Firm a Foundation," and prayer by T. M. Green, Livingston Johnson read the following report of the special committee on Ministers' Relief Board and Board of Relief and Annuities of the Southern Baptist Convention, which was adopted.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE

APPOINTED BY THE CONVENTION AT GREENSBORO TO ACT WITH THE MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD, AND BOARD OF RELIEF AND ANNUITIES OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Brethren:-

We, your committee, after having carefully and prayerfully considered the matter before us, beg leave to make the following report, and recommend the adoption of the same as follows:

- 1. That the Convention continue the Baptist Ministers' Relief Board.
- 2. That section 3d, Article 1, of the Constitution of said Board be amended to read: "All donations to this Board, unless otherwise specified by the donor, shall be paid over to the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.
- 3. That the interest from the Permanent Investment Fund in the hands of the Baptist Ministers' Relief Board of this Convention, less expenses for administration, be paid over to the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.
- 4. That any amount in the hands of the treasurer of this Board on January 1, 1920 for relief purposes, shall be paid over to the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.
- 5. That the beneficiaries of this Board, on January 1, 1920, be transferred as beneficiaries of the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, with the assurance from the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention that hereafter these beneficiaries shall receive a like sum or a larger allowance than is now being paid to them.
- 6. That all future applications be made to the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, such applications to be approved by the Baptist Ministers' Relief Board of this Convention before the same shall be entered as beneficiaries of the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.
- ·7. That, the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention shall make an annual report to the Baptist Ministers'

Relief Board of this Convention, showing how its affairs are being administered, together with a report of all the beneficiaries of North Carolina, and the amount received by each.

Respectfully submitted,

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON,

M. LESLIE DAVIS, T. E. HOLDING,

Committee from the Convention at Large.

J. T. SALMON, Pres.

R. H. RIGGSBEE, Sec.

J. M. ARNETTE, Cor. Sec.

Baptist Ministers' Relief.

Approved:

JOHN JETER HURT,

State Representative Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

November 12, 1919.

The Secretary read the following report of the Press Committee, which was adopted:

REPORT OF FRESS COMMITTEE

Your committee reports that full accounts of the proceedings of this convention are being published in sixteen daily newspapers, twelve of which are being served entirely by the committee and the others, which are represented by local representatives, are receiving the coöperation of the committee.

Early in the year the Chairman of this committee made tentative plans looking toward the securing of publicity for the Baptist work, but later when the Baptist 75 Million Campaign was launched, and a campaign publicity department was established, none of the plans were continued. The publicity department of the campaign has been in constant touch with both the daily and weekly press of this State and reports that the heartiest coöperation has been accorded the department.

Concerning the present Convention, the work of giving it preconvention publicity was left entirely to the publicity department of the 75 Million Campaign.

Your committee is of the opinion that the appropriation made by the convention for the expense of publicity, should, this year, be transferred to the expense fund of the Baptist 75 Million Campaign, in view of the fact that the campaign has borne all of the expense that would have fallen on this committee.

Respectfully submitted,

T. W. CHAMBLISS, JNO. JETER HURT, ARCHIBALD JOHNSON. R. F. Beasley called attention to certain features of the . Social Service report.

C. S. Cashwell offered the following resolution, which, after discussion by R. E. White and Theo. B. Davis, was adopted:

"Resolved, that a committee of five, with M. L. Kesler as chairman, be appointed to devise and suggest to our churches some plan by which aid may be extended to worthy widows and their children, so that they may be provided for without breaking up the family, and that the Orphanage may be relieved of this class of orphans.

W. E. Denham, of the Baptist Bible Institute of New Orleans, La., presented the work of his institution, requesting that this Convention appoint three members of the Board of trustees of that institution and that it provide \$2,000 annually for the current expenses and support of that Institute.

On motion of L. Johnson, the matter of appropriating money to the support of the Bible Institute was left to the discretion of the Board of Education, and a committee, consisting of E. E. Bomar, J. S. Farmer and J. D. Moore, was appointed to name the three trustees of this institution.

- C. H. Durham, B. W. Spilman and J. D. Wilkins were nominated by the committee and they were elected as trustees of the above institution.
- E. L. Middleton emphasized certain features of his Sunday School report, and called on Stephen McIntyre to speak on the Sunday School work.

Fred N. Day, for the Committee on Place and Preacher, reported that W. F. Powell was nominated to preach the next annual sermon of the Convention, with A. E. Brown as alternate. No place for the next Convention was recommended. The report was adopted.

J. D. Moore emphasized certain features of his B. Y. P. U. report, and was followed by Hight C. Moore, representing the Baptist Sunday School Board, who spoke in behalf of his Board.

On motion of L. Johnson, the meeting place of the next session of the Convention is left to the President and Secretary of the Convention and to the Corresponding secretaries of the Boards of Missions, Education and Ministers' Relief.

T. J. Taylor offered the following resolution with reference to the Inter-Church Movement, which was adopted:

"Resolved, that it is the sense of this Convention that our churches should say to the Inter-Church World Movement, in the language of Nehemiah, 'We are doing a great work and can not come down.'"

T. J. Taylor offered the following report of the committee on Memorials, which was adopted:

OUR DEAD

George Z. Bumgarner, Taylorsville

W. E. Crocker, China

B. D. Gaw. Durham

J. B. Hawkins, Cherokee

J. M. Holleman, Apex

A. T. Howard, Saluda

John T. Kimery, Albemarle

B. M. Ledford, Ranger

A. J. McGinnis, Vilas

T. C. Myers, Yadkinville

I. T. Peck, Gneiss

J. T. Platt, Ogden

W. H. Reddish, Wadesboro

P. R. Rickman, Franklin

John W. Sledge, Louisburg

R. S. Stephenson, Raleigh

A. J. Taylor, Albemarle

G. B. Walker, Reddies River

J. A. Wilhoit, Ansonville

J. A. Davis, Lillington

M. H. Justice, Rutherfordton

T. J. TAYLOR

J. A. McKaughan

W. N. CRAIG

R. L. MOORE

E. L. MIDDLETON

On motion of A. Johnson, a letter was ordered by the Convention to be sent to Daniel C. Roper, commissioner of Internal Revenue, Washington, D. C., urging him to lay at once broad and far reaching plans, to prepare stern and instant ways and means to enforce National Prohibition under the amendment to the Constitution.

On motion of L. Johnson, at the suggestion of R. T. Vann, the resolution offered this morning by J. A. Beam with respect to wiping out illiteracy and the whiskey traffic; was taken off the table and adopted in the present form:

Whereas, the citizens of North Carolina, who are Baptists, are so largely responsible for the conduct of the affairs of the State, and whereas, in our intercessional meetings we so completely placed ourselves and our all upon the altar for service,

Therefore, be it Resolved, First, That we set ourselves to the task of lifting the stigma of illiteracy from our State.

Second, That we most heartily pledge ourselves to cooperate with the State in all legitimate ways to make all our public schools the greatest possible factors in making great citizens out of all our people.

Third, That we further pledge ourselves to so mould public sentiment that jurors will not dare fail to do their duty in the conviction of the violators of the prohibition laws—that blockadeing, and the whiskey traffic shall cease in our State, that our nation and the world may no longer charge us with the shame of being one of the wettest States in the Union.

C. C. Duckworth spoke of the needs of two worthy veteran ministers in our ranks, E. Allison and F. M. Jordan. A voluntary offering was taken for these brethren amounting to \$121.23, and Brother Duckworth was instructed to convey this offering to these brethren.

The following resolution relative to Oxford College offered by R. E. White, was adopted:

We rejoice to hear of the continued prosperity of Oxford College. President Hobgood reports the largest enrollment of boarding students in its history of seventy years. With this increased prosperity has come increased efficiency. Large and valuable additions to the equipment of the Music, Science and Domestic Science Departments have been recently made, and the entrance requirements have been raised from 10 to 12 standard units.

We wish President Hobgood hearty godspeed in his work.

On motion, the combined reports of the Boards of Missions and Education, and Social Service were adopted.

The Chair appointed the Committees on Unification of Our Work, Social Service, Southern Baptist Assembly, Seaside Assembly, To Memorialize Home Mission Board in Regard to Resolution Offered by C. D. Graves, Baptist Foundation, To Devise and Suggest Plan to Aid Widows and Their Children, and on West Chowan Resolutions Offered by J. H. Matthews.

(See list of Standing Committees)

The Secretary read a telegram of greeting from the South Carolina Convention now in session at Columbia, and was authorized to send a suitable message in response.

T. B. Justice made remarks about certain phases of the 75 Million Campaign, and W. H. Moore spoke in behalf of the Greenville Memorial Church.

On motion of C. M. Murchison, the proceedings of today's sessions will go on record without reading.

On motion of R. E. White, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, that we most heartily commend the splendid work which our women have done in the past and the great share which they have assumed in the Seventy-Five Million Campaign and we pledge our hearty sympathy and coöperation to them in their great work.

On motion, the Convention adjourned till 7:30 tonight.

WEDNESDAY—EVENING SESSION

The Convention met in the City Auditorium with President Spilman in the chair. After singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," the Chair led the intercessional service, calling on W. F. Powell to pray especially for our colleges; J. G. Blalock, for our training schools; F. A. Bower, for our Orphanage; W. Marshall Craig, for our hospitals, physicians, nurses and patients; W. G. Hall, for wisdom and strength to carry out the program mapped out for the future.

C. D. Graves made the following report for the committee appointed at this session to memorialize the Home Mission Board in reference to its attitude to other schools not in its mountain system of schools, which, after discussion by A. E.

Brown, superintendent of Mountain Schools of the Home Board, and C. D. Graves, was adopted, and the committee was discharged:

Your committee appointed to memorialize the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention in the interest of the planes schools in the Baptist secondary educational system of North Carolina desire to report that, upon consultation, we find that it is the purpose of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention to provide for the needs of all the Baptist secondary schools in the mountains of North Carolina out of the twelve million dollars committed to the distribution of this Board.

Since we believe that this provision will leave in the hands of the Board of Education of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention funds sufficient to adequately provide for the needs of all of the secondary schools of the North Carolina Baptist educational system outside the mountains, we recommend the rescinding of that action of this Convention by which this Committee was appointed to memorialize the Home Mission Board.

C. D. GRAVES,

A. E. Brown, L. Johnson,

C. M. Beach.

On motion of L. Johnson, the Secretary was allowed the usual compensation for his services and expenses for telegrams.

A Victory Pageant, whose aim was to set forth by means of tableaux the objects for which the 75 Million Campaign is being carried on, was then rendered very effectively by the students of Meredith College.

On motion the Convention adjourned sine die, after prayer by T. J. Taylor.

B. W. SPILMAN, President.

Walter M. Gilmore, Secretary.

LIST OF DELEGATES

ANSON

Griffin, A. D., Peachland

BEULAH

Beam, J. A., Roxboro Garrett, S. O., Semora Goode, W. E., Roxboro Hackney, J. A., Yanceyville Miller, Hughey, O., Semora

Noell, J. W., Roxboro Overby, D. W., Reidsville Plybon, C. T., Roxboro Tucker, E. J., Roxboro

BLADEN

R. E. Powell, Bladenboro

BRUNSWICK

Britt, Bolivia, Mizzell, J. C., Bolivia Stone, Shalotte

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

Blackburn, E. M., N. Wilkesboro Nichols, J. W., N. Wilkesboro Jennings, S. S., N. Wilkesboro Staley, W. F., N. Wilkesboro

BUNCOMBE

Bennett, J. C., Candler Brown, A. E., Asheville Cartèr, G. D., W. Asheville Chambliss, T. W., Asheville Crow, J. W., W. Asheville Garten, Chas. E., Asheville Gentry, J. J., Asheville Grice, J. B., W. Asheville Harding, L. B., Asheville

Hensley, S. T., Asheville Justice, Jas. M., Black Mountain Mays, Livingston T., Ridgecrest Powell, W. F., Asheville Sorgee, Benjamin, Asheville Spilman, B. W., Kinston Wells, N. D., Black Mountain Wheeler, E. E., Asheville Veasey, Joe W., Asheville

CALDWELL

Hoyle, James Edwin, Lenoir

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS

Adams, Junius J., Whiteville Campbell, W. P., Chadbourn Chaffin, A. C., Cerro Gordo Coleman, W. A., Boardman Covington, R. D., Cerro Gordo Elkins, J. E., Whiteville Newton, I. T., Whiteville Stanley, G. W., Mollie Strole, Glenn F., Chadbourn

CAROLINA

Bomar, E. E., Hendersonville

CATAWBA RIVER

Barrs, W. L., Drexel Bower, F. A., Morganton Carswell, M. K., Wake Forest Hairfield, E. M., Morganton Harris, M. I., Morganton Murray, J. G., Morganton Whitener, H. C., Morganton

CENTRAL

Allen, Claud W., Creedmoor Allen, W. G. L., Falls Arnold, H. L., Neuse Buffaloe, R. J., Raleigh, R. 5 Chamblee, D. D., Wakefield Lawrence, C. M., Creedmoor Marsh, Geo., Raleigh Marshall, W. F., Raleigh Middleton, E. L., Raleigh Mills, J. G., Wake Forest Cullom, W. R., Raleigh Denmark, J. W., Raleigh Dowell, C. L., Franklinton Durham, Walters, Raleigh Farmer, J. S., Raleigh Garner, W. H., Youngsville Graham, W. A., Raleigh Graves, C. D., Wake Forest Green, D. R., Raleigh Hicks, Henry T., Raleigh Hunter, Carey J., Raleigh Hunter, J. Rufus, Raleigh Jackson, J. L., Wake Forest Jackson, Alden, Wake Forest Jones, W. N., Raleigh Johnson, Livingston, Raleigh

Knott, J. M., Zebulon Ledbetter, J. C., Wake Forest Mitchell, O. B., Raleigh Mitchiner, J. F., Franklinton O'Kelley, T. W., Raleigh Parker, V. O., Raleigh Pickering, Chas. W., Wake Forest Pippin, A. A., Wakefield Poole, F. K., Wake Forest Poteat, W. L., Wake Forest Powell, W. R., Wake Forest Smith, Chas. Lee, Raleigh Squire, R. M., Wake Forest Stamps, Mack, Louisburg Timberlake, E. W., Jr., Wake Forest Timberlake, E. W., Sr., Wake

Timberlake, E. W.; Sr., Wake Forest Vann, R. T., Raleigh

West, E. P., Wake Forest Wester, A. B., Franklinton Wyatt, William L., Raleigh Williams, C. B. W., Raleigh Yost, William A., Raleigh Yearby, I. L., Wake Forest Young, R. V., Wendell

CHOWAN

Berryman, W. J., Edenton
Brickhouse, D. W., Roper
Brown, Joel S., Shiloh
Butler, A. A., Tyner
Byrum, W. J., Creswell
Cale, W. F., Tyner
Cole, E. L., Elizabeth City
Cooke, C. A., Elizabeth City
DeCormis, J. L., Shawboro
Duncan, V. E., South Mills
Gay, R. L., Columbia

Hall, R. F., Elizabeth City
Harrill, George P., Bellcross
Hines, H. B., Manteo
Horner, K. C., Gatesville
McCall, A. C., Gates
May, G. W., Fairfield
Norman, L. W., Hertford
Perry, E. C., Tyner
Perry, J. P., Hertford
Williams, H. K., Elizabeth City

CUMBERLAND

Barrett, F. M., Fayetteville Carter, D. W., Fayetteville Davis, L. A., Fayetteville Hare, J. A., Fayetteville McMillan, N. A., Parkton Oates, John A., Fayetteville Snyder, Joel S., Fayetteville Stevens, W. R., Wake Forest

EASTERN

Albritton, Jas. T., Calypso Bell, J. R., Mt. Olive Cawthon, K. W., Warsaw Gresham, N. E., Wake Forest Harris, D. P., Clinton Herring, R. H., Mt. Olive Hill, D. E., Magnolia Johnson, L. L., Delway Page, B. R. Delway Pipkin, H., Mt. Olive Powell, J. C., Ashton Summerlin, Geo. E., Mt. Olive Summerlin, T. B.

FLAT RIVER

Cottrell, E. T., Creedmoor Frazier, H. R., Virgilina Green, E. J., Oxford, R. 5 Hancock, F. W., Oxford Harris, J. F., Virgilina Harte, J. D., Oxford Hobgood, F. P., Oxford Lanier, J. R., Oxford Mainer, J. O., Oxford Mainer, Chas. O., Oxford Meadows, J. F., Oxford

Pace, J. R., Ridgecrest
Parham, B. W., Oxford
Ray, R. M., Oxford
Reeves, J., Nelson, Va.
Satterwhite, C. G., Oxford, R. 5
Tilley, Pervis, Bahama
Tunstall, G. T., Oxford
Upchurch, C. Almon, Oxford
Usry, E. G., Oxford
Wilson, W. O., Oxford

FRENCH BROAD

Justice, A. I., Hendersonville Moore, R. L., Mars Hill Owen, J. R., Mars Hill Stringfield, O. L., Mars Hill Van Ness, N., Mars Hill

GASTON

Abernethy, G. P., Gastonia
Barrett, W. C., Gastonia
Caldwell, C. A., McAdensville
Campbell, D. H., Gastonia
Clark, C. C., Bessemer City
Clifford, W. J., Gastonia
Dellinger, David P., Cherryville
Gowan, C. Lee, Gastonia
Hawkins, Luther, Gastonia
Hough, W. A., Gastonia
Huggins, F. M., Belmont
Kiser, C. Cleveland, Gastonia

Mace, R. C., Belmont
Moore, Beeler, Gastonia
Mott, G. C., Gastonia
Newton, C. B., Gastonia
Putnam, D. F., Cherryville
Rhyne, C. A., Bessemer City
Rhyne, C. O., Gastonia
Robinson, D. M., Gastonia
Smith, R. L., Wake Forest
Smith, W. Lee, Gastonia
Taylor, C. L., Mayworth

GREEN RIVER

Bowden, J. T., Marion Chambers, W. R., Marion Jones, E. J., Tryon McKaughan, J. A., Rutherfordton

HAYWOOD

Johnson, Jesse Jeter, Canton

Joyner, A. V., Waynesville

JOHNSTON

Allen, J. T., Wendell
Baucom, H. W., Smithfield
Dupree, J. E., Kenly
Everett, J. R., Wake Forest
Holt, J. T., Wilson's Mills
Merritt, R. P., Smithfield
Moore, A. O., Clayton
Moore, J. T., Middlesex

Nobles, Middlesex
Padgett, L. B., Wendell
Parrish, Alonzo, Benson
Pool, J. F., Clayton
Rhodes, W. H., Wendell
Smith, J. A., Smithfield
Stevens, C. E., Four Oaks
Thom, Martin, Selma

KINGS MOUNTAIN

Beach, W. R., Kings Mountain Bostick, Attie T., Shelby Downs, P. E., Casar Goode, J. M., Boiling Springs Harrill, I. D., Boiling Springs Irwin, A. C., Shelby Kester, J. Marcus, Shelby Moore, W. G., Boiling Springs Suttle, J. W., Shelby Wilson, J. M., Shelby, R. 5

LIBERTY

Bagley, L. W., Thomasville Bland, T. B. Erlanger Davis, Theodore, Denton Feezor, F. C., Linwood Gillespie, J. C., Erlanger Gillespie, J. T., Linwood

Hardaway, J. S., Thomasville Hurley, D. T., Wake Forest Love, Hoyle, Denton Wall, C. M., Wallburg Warffard, S. E., Southmont White, R. E., Lexington

LITTLE RIVER

Ballentine, E. H., Stalthale
Bradley, O., Kipling
Byrd, J. M., Coats
Byrne, J. F., Dunn
Campbell J. A., Buies' Creek
Campbell, L. H., Buies' Creek
Collins, D. A., Lillington
Currie, A. B., Angier
Egerton, Sidney A., Buies' Creek
Holland, J. B., Dunn
Holland, W. D., Dunn
Johnson, T. M., Coats

Langdon, B. L., Coats
Marshbun, W. C., Kipling
Mills, G. T., Buies' Creek
Odum, Owen, Coats
Olive, Eugene I., Dunn
Patterson, N. T., Coats
Forter, A. H., Duke
Powell, S. A., Holly Springs, R. 1
Taylor, R. Durham, Dunn
Taylor, R. G., Dunn
Warren, R. M., Dunn
Westbrook, Earl, Dunn

MACON

Owen, J. C., Franklin

Trotter, John S., Franklin

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS

Bassett, J. B., Pineville
Bost, W. E., Chadwick Station,
Charlotte
Bryant, H. G., Kannapolis
Byrd, A. L., Charlotte
Cain, A. T., Concord
Carroll, R. D., Charlotte
Cashwell, T. L., Cornelius
Conrad, S. F., Charlotte
Davant, F. B., Charlotte
Gresham, C. E., Charlotte
Harris, A. E., Concord
Hayes, A. B., Charlotte

eHelms, D. F., Concord, R. 6
Hicks, P. A., Charlotte, Chadwick Station
Little, Luther, Charlotte
Martin, G. A., Concord
Perry, J. Z., Concord
Potts, Erwin H., Wake Forest
Pruett, L. R., Charlotte
Rollins, G. W., Concord
Smith, W. A., Charlotte
Snyder, J. W., Concord
Sutton, R. W., Concord

MITCHELL

Murchison, C. M., Bakersville

MONTGOMERY

Allen, Barna, Troy Beckwith, J. C., Troy Hartsell, Paul, Star Jordan, John R., Spies

MOUNT ZION

Andrews, S. W., Chapel Hill Baskin, E. L., Chapel Hill Brinson, H. F., East Durham Brown, James, Burlington Buck, Martin W., Burlington Canipe, J. C., Mebane Cashwell, C. H., Wake Forest Cates, B. G., Chapel Hill Cole, A. E., Riggsbee Cole, L. G., Durham Cole, R. F., Riggsbee Cobb. Collier, Chapel Hill Compton, A. A., Cedar Grove Couch, J. H., Chapel Hill Currin, Joe B., Oxford Dodd, Walter H., Burlington Dorsett, H. G., Carrboro Evans, J. H., Hillsboro Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh Grady, Indiana, Durham Green, T. M., West Durham Hawkins, R. C., Burlington Haywood, Chas. L., Durham Howerton, R. L., Sr., Durham Hurst, R. E., Durham Johns, C. H., West Durham

Lindsey, R. L., Durham Martin, J. L., Durham, R. 8 Oldham, S. W., Hillsboro Olive, W. S., Apex Pearson, W. C., Carrboro Pickett, H. S., Durham Price, J. Louis, Wake Forest Reams, S. H., Durham Riggsbee, R. H., Durham Riggsbee, R. M., Riggsbee Salmon, J. T., Durham Sears, H. C., Morrisville Shirley, Garland L., Burlington Smith, Chas. C., Durham Smith, P. H., Hillsboro Stallings, C. W., Durham Tilley, A. P., Durham Ward, J. B., Hackney Ward, G. G., Bynum Ward, W. P., West Durham Welsh, J. Elwood, Durham Weatherspoon, A. L., Durham Weston, Lacy U., Graham Williams, Walter M., Burlington Woody, J. P., Durham

NEUSE-ATLANTIC

Ayers, W. A., New Bern
Battle, F. G., New Bern
Blackman, Princeton, R. 2
Blanchard, C. W., New Bern
Brown, A. L., Fremont
Carroll, John R., Winterville
Craig, W. Marshall, Kinston
Davis, M. Leslie, Beaufort
Davis, Theo. B., Kinston
Dowell, George J., Ayden
Early, B. G., Kinston

Hood, T. J., Goldsboro
Joyner, Amos, Dover
Kendrick, R. G., New Bern
Lewis, E. B., Kinston
Parker, H. B., Goldsboro
Watkins, Geo. T., Goldsboro
Wheeler, C. C., Merry Oaks
Willis, J. B., Morehead City
Wooten, C. S., Mt. Olive
Wooten, John R., La Grange

NEW FOUND

Hipps, Ferdie L., Wake Forest

PEE DEE

Austin. Chas, B., Laurinburg Baucom, William T., Siler City Braswell, D. H., Polkton Benton, Bruce, Rockingham Bridges, D. P., Ellerbe Elam, W. A., Lilesville Jackson, C. L., Wadesboro James, A. A., Laurinburg Justice, T. B., Morven Melton, A. G., Rockingham Page, J. M., Hamlet Seago, F. J., Lilesville Staton, Baker, Polkton, R. 2

PIEDMONT

Adams, Allen, Greensboro
Battle, J. T. J., Greensboro
Carpenter. L. L., Greensboro
Clarke, Jas. A., High Point
Fogleman, T. W., Wake Forest
Gaskins, T. B., Greensboro
Hilliard, J. M., High Point
Ivery, E. S., Greensboro
Koontz, H. L., Greensboro
Johnson, Elbert N., Reidsville
Lanier, John E., High Point

Lanier, R. R., Greensboro
Moore, H. B., Ramseur
Rivenbark, W. B., Ramseur
Stroud, June B., Greensboro
Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro
Wall, W. H., High Point
White, W. Raleigh, Greensboro
Whitley, B. G., Greensboro
Wilkins, J. D., Greensboro
Wilson, W. H., Greensboro

PILOT MOUNTAIN

Bray, J. S., Mt. Airy
Byrum, J. T., Winston-Salem
Carter, J. F., Winston-Salem
Day, Fred N., Winston-Salem
Dix. J. M., Mt. Airy
Eller, A. H., Winston-Salem
Huntley, B. F., Winston-Salem
Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem
King, T. H., Mt. Airy
McCarter, W. P., Mt. Airy

McCuiston, T. C., Kernersville Morton, S. F., Winston-Salem Myers, Moses, Winston-Salem Roberson, C. M., Draper Stephenson, Gilbert T., Winston-Salem

Turner, C. K., Kernersville Westbrook, J. W., Winston-Salem Weatherspoon, J. B., Winston-Salem

RALEIGH

Atkins, R. E., Raleigh
Baucom, A. V., Apex
Berry, John D., Raleigh
Boone, C. R., Raleigh
Bruner, Weston, Raleigh
Caviness, Z. M., Raleigh
Collins, R. F., Holly Springs
Cooper, W. A., Raleigh
Cowan, G. N., Apex
Dean, Amos, Wendell
Ellis, John A., Raleigh
Finch, J. W. B., Bailey
Guy, T. Sloan, Zebulon
Gordon, R. R., Cary
Hord, A. T., Cary

Hunter, A. B., Apex
McWilliams, Peter, Raleigh, Soldiers Home
Mattison, L. S., Raleigh
Moore, J. Clinton, Raleigh
Moore, J. D., Raleigh
Nichols, R. B., Zebulon
Norris, C. H., Holly Springs
Privette, W. G., Raleigh
Scarborough, E. T., Eagle Rock
Seagraves, W. A., Holly Springs
Simms, R. N., Raleigh
Wilson, C. S., Holly Springs
Yates, Edwin Y., Raleigh

ROANOKE

Alford, B. G., Nashville Anderson, Chas., Scotland Neck Beal, J. A., Battleboro Biggs, W. O., Bethel Blalock, J. G., Weldon Burrell, William R., Williamston Carter, A. G., Rosemary Craig, Braxton, Farmville Crutchfield, T. S., Roanoke Rapids Edwards, S. N., Rocky Mount Gulley, J. P., Nashville Howell, J. D., Plymouth Johnson, Geo. H.. Enfield Josey, N. B., Scotland Neck Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mount

Kirk, J. E., Tarboro Lucas, W. D., Stantonsburg Marshall, O. N., Stantonsburg Mercer, I. M., Wilson Moore, W. H., Greenville Pettus, T. F., Wilson Richardson, W. C., Wilson Rosser, W. O., Whitakers Shields. Frank P., Scotland Neck Tillery, W. D., Roanoke Rapids Turlington, R. A., Wilson Vipperman, D. E., Elm City Von Miller, R. M., Wilson Watson, W. F., Washington West, W. Edgar, Rocky Mount, Whichard, D. J., Greenville

ROBESON

Allen, Joseph, St. Pauls
Barnes, W. M., Lumberton
Blalock, Jesse, Rowland
Brooks, C. V., Red Springs
Byrd, R. L., St. Pauls
Brooks, E. M., Lumber Bridge
Butler, J. M., St. Pauls
Caldwell, L. H., Lumberton
Cashwell, R. N., Lumberton
Dailey, L. E., Lumberton
Durham, C. H., Lumberton
Fleming, J. M., Lumberton

Freeman, W. E., Raeford Hare, Frank, St. Pauls Hedgepeth, R. A., Lumberton Henderson, T. C., Pembroke Honeycutt, H. H., Maxton Howard, W. H., St. Pauls Humphrey, J. L., Lumberton Johnson, E. O., St. Pauls Johnson, Thos. L., Lumberton Johnson, W. S., St. Pauls, R. Lancaster, D. B., St. Pauls Lawrence, R. C., Lumberton

McIntyre, Stephen, Lumberton McPhail, J. W, Lumberton Miller, John R., Fairmont Reaves, C. M., Proctorville Rowland, G. B., Raeford Tyner, L. E., Buies Underwood, J. B., St. Pauls Usher, A. L., Lumber Bridge Varser, L. R., Lumberton

SANDY CREEK

Ayscue, John E., Carthage
Baxley, W. C., Broadway
Burke, J. W., Goldston
Crabtree. W. A., Wills
Dixon, R. H., Siler City
Gardner, Frederick M., Southern
Pines
Gilmore, Walter M., Sanford
Gordon, Henry, Carthage, R. 3
Griffin, Jas. L., Pittsboro
Harper, John A., Jonesboro
Harward, H. R., Moncure

Henley, J. H., Sanford
Jennings, W. G., Carthage
Johnson, R. J., Pittsboro
Johnson, Victor R., Pittsboro
Johnson, W. O., Siler City
Lawhon, W. H. H., Carthage
Smith, C. H., Sanford
Smith, R. P., Siler City
Stephens, W. R., Wake Forest
Todd, N. J., Wake Forest
Waff, W. B., Pittsboro
Yates, C. C., Carthage

SANDY RUN

Alexander, J. F., Forest City Collins, W. K., Wake Forest Freeman, H. R., Rutherfordton Hunt, D. J., Cliffside Watson, S. N., Forest City

SOUTH FORK

Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory Chester, E. H., West Hickory Farrington, W. L., McAdensville Hicks, W. G., West Hickory

Rimmer, W. W., Lincolnton Smith, L. P., Hickory Waldrop, J. J., Lincolnton

SOUTH RIVER

Butler, Roberts W., Salemburg Howard, A. P., Salemburg Jones, W. J., Salemburg Strickland, O. D., Dunn, R. 1

SOUTH YADKIN

Cashwell, C. S., Statesville Connell, J. S., Mooresville Holcomb, W. E., Statesville Kirk, J. L., Salisbury Owens, C. A., Salisbury Privette, Charles, Statesville. R. 2 Robertson, S. W., Spencer Russell, H. E., Salisbury Stukenbrok, K. D., Spencer Teague, J. L., Harmony Tilley, G. V., Statesville Weight, Geo. W., Salisbury

STANLY

Arnette, J. M., Badin
Black, C. J., Norwood
Branch, E. A., Norwood
Davis, M. P., Albemarle
Hagler, M. D., Midland
Huneycutt, R. N., Norwood

Miller, Irving R., Richfield Bird, C. B., Mt. Pleasant Rogers. T. F., Albemarle Russell, W. J., Aquadale Smith, J. M., Norwood

STONE MOUNTAIN Hayes, James M., Hayes

SURRY

Brandon, S. O., Park Mountain Phillips, M. B., Mt. Airy

TAR RIVER

Alderman, J. T., Henderson Allen, Ivey, Louisburg Aycock, T. H., Elberon Collins, Trela D., Louisburg Deaton, D. E., Henderson Harper, J. H., Louisburg Harris, J. M., Littleton Harris, J. P., Macon Morgan, S. L., Henderson Morris, B. E., Wake Forest Morton, W. B., Louisburg Nelson, E. R., Henderson Parker, W. W., Henderson Taylor, T. J., Warrenton Teague, L. W., Wake Forest

TENNESSEE RIVER

Lee, J. N., Cherokee

THREE FORKS

Adams, M. A., Boone

TRANSYLVANIA

Duckworth, C. C., Brevard Hampton, A. E., Brevard Puett, C. E., Brevard

TUCKASEIGEE

Cook, W. N., Beta

Fulbright, J. O., Sylva

UNION

Beach, C. M.. Wingate Bivins, J. K., Wingate Caudle, Zeb, Wingate Haigler, R. M., Wingate Haywood, W. H., Wingate Humphrey, M. S. Wingate Meggs, J. C., Wake Forest Preslar, M. D. L., Wingate Sherwood, A. C., Wingate Wray, John A., Monroe

WEST CHOWAN

Brewer, John B., Murfreesboro Cale, John F., Roxobel Downey, John W., Severn Hollowell, W. H., Kelford Lineberry, R. B., Colerain Long, James, Aulander Miller, Alexander, Jackson Miller, Andrew, Colerain Mitchell, C. W., Aulander Mustian, Alfred P., Winton Matthews, J. H., Windsor

Parker, Charlie, Kelford
Phelps, J. M., Colerain
Picot, G. C., Como
Scarborough, C. W., Franklin, Va.
Shaw, J. S., Winton
Shepherd, N. H., Powellsville
Stephenson, C. W., Winton
Underwood, P. A., Winton
Vann, T. E., Como
Whitley, J. W., Murfreesboro

WILMINGTON

Boney, L. B., Wilmington Green, J. R., Jacksonville Hall, R. J., Wilmington Hall, W. G., Wilmington Hinton, R. P., Jacksonville Hurt, John Jeter, Wilmington Jones, C. A., Kelly Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington Sullivan, Victor, Wilmington

YANCEY

Beaver, J. T., Burnsville

Bennett, S. W., Burnsville

VISITORS OUT OF THE STATE

Butler, Charlie, Macon, Ga.
Carver, W. O., Louisville, Ky.
Clark, R. E., and wife, Rural
Retreat, Va.
Fleetwood, J. W., Boykins, Va.

Gilbert, H. F., Charlotte

Moore, H. C., Nashville, Tenn.

Ray, T. B., Richmond, Va.

Scarboro, Lee R., Nashville,

Tenn.

LADY VISITORS

Alderman, Mrs. J. T., Henderson Allen, Eula Lee, Manson Arnold, Mrs. H. L., Neuse Barnes, Mrs. Ora L., Stantons-Barrett, Miss Mary E., Peachland Battle, Mrs. F. G., New Bern Beach, Mrs. W. R., Kings Mountain Bragg, Miss Ruth, Bailey Brinson, Mrs. H. F., East Durham Buck, Mrs. Martin W., Burlington Burns, Mrs. J. R., Cumnock Burns, Miss Rosa, Cumnock Butts, Mrs. M. E., Good Hope Campbell, Mrs. W. P., Chadbourn Carter, Mrs. D. W., Fayetteville, R. 2 Caudle, Miss Cora, Houstonville Carpenter, Mrs. L. L., Greensboro Carroll, Mrs. Jas. R., Winterville Chamblee, Mrs. D. D., Wakefield Christian, Mrs. J. T., Durham Cobb, Miss Maggie Lee, Gastonia Cook, Mrs. Frank, Clemmons Cooper, Miss Lena D., Clemmons Cox, Miss Macy, Magnolia

Craig, Miss Capitola, Asheville Craig, Mrs. W. Marshall, Kinston Critcher, Miss Lillie, Zebulon Faucett, Miss Mamie L., Durham Finch, Miss Hazel, Bailey Goode, Mrs. W. E., Roxboro Grady, Mrs. Nannie, Durham · Graves, Mrs. W. G., Milton Green, Mrs. D. R., Raleigh Halford, Mrs. J. W., Lillington Hall, Mrs. R. F., Elizabeth City Harp, Miss Mary E., Durham Harris, Mrs. L. M., Henderson, R. 3 Holland, Miss Blanche, Gastonia Holleman, Mrs. B. J., Raleigh Holleman, Mrs. J. W., Raleigh Holleman, Miss Vallie, Apex, R. 4 Holloway, Mrs. Mary, Cary Holloway, Miss Mollie, Cary

field Johnson, Mrs. John D., Lillington Johnson, Mrs. W. O., Siler City Johnson, Mrs. W. S., Asheville Johnson, Miss Pearl, Laurinburg

Holland, Mrs. John B., Dunn

Jennings, Mrs. G. C., Carthage

Johnson, Mrs. Henry H., Smith-

Hood, Mrs. H. H., Zebulon

Kendrick, Mrs. J. W., Cherryville
Kendrick, Mrs. R. G., New Bern
Lawrence, Mrs. C. M., Creedmoor
Lee, Mrs. S. R., Raleigh
Lewis, Mrs. N. B., Middlesex
Logan, Miss Annie L., Asheville
Louder, Mrs. D. E., Ridgecrest
Lucas, Mrs. W. J., New Bern
McNeill, Mrs. H. C., Dunn
McNeill, Miss Viola, Dunn
Maddrey, Mrs. R. M., Seaboard
Marsh, Mrs. W. H., Fayetteville
Marshall, Mrs. O. N., Stantonsburg

Moore, Miss Bertha B., Bostic, R. 5

Moore, Mrs. J. T., Middlesex

Morgan, Mrs. D. A., Cary Mangum, Mrs. H. D., Creedmoor Myatt, Miss Annie, Smithfield Noell, Mrs. John A., Roxboro Noell, Miss Sue, Roxboro Pettus, Mrs. T. F., Wilson Phillips, Mrs. M. L., Middlesex Powell, Mrs. B. L., Blanch Powell, Mrs. J. C., Ashton Privett, Mrs. J. W., Bailey Slow, Mrs. J. J., Durham Reams, Mrs. I. M., Dunn Smith, Mrs. Chas. C., Durham Smith, Mrs. R. P., Siler City Smith, Mrs. W. A., Charlotte Stamps, Mrs. M., Louisburg Strickland, Mrs. B. L., Pine Level Strother, Mrs. S. S., Stantonsburg Styers, Miss Mattie, Gastonia Sullinger, Miss Martha, Hendersonville Tomlinson, Mrs. L. S., Wilson Tunstall, Miss Bettie, Henderson Upshaw, Mrs. W. D., Asheville

Vinson, Mrs. C. R., Dunn Warren, Mrs. W. B., Dunn

Westbrook, Miss Ruth, Dunn

Womble, Mrs. Carrie L, Cary

Wilson, Mrs. C. S., Holly Springs

Woodhouse, Miss Della, Boon-

 Associations represented
 53

 Delegates enrolled
 639

 Lady visitors enrolled
 96

 Visitors from other States
 9

 Total enrollment
 744

ville

REPORT OF PASTORS' CONFERENCE

On the afternoon of Monday, Nov. 10, 1919, the Pastors' Conference was called to order by the President, W. S. Olive, of Olive's Chapel church. Singing was lead by E. I. Olive, of Dunn. Devotional services were lead by W. R. Cullom, Brother D. Powell of Franklinton offered the opening prayer; "More Love to Thee" was sung. "Facing the New Day" was announced as the general subject of the Conference. W. R. Cullom read the Prayer of Jesus, John 17, as a Scripture lesson. Prayer was offered by C. A. Owen of Salisbury.

Preliminaries and devotional exercises being over, the order of business called for the program, and J. E. Welsh, of Durham, lead the discussion. His subject was "The Church and Evangelism in Reconstruction Days."

After prayer by F. M. Gardner, of Southern Pines, J. Henry Highsmith spoke on "The Church—Its Work of Teaching."

After prayer by Brother Baskin, pastor of the Chapel Hill Church, M. L. Kesler spoke on the subject, "The Church—Its Work of Social Service."

W. R. Burrell's message on "The World in Ferment" came out of his rich experiences derived in recent travels in fourteen foreign countries.

After singing "Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross" Victor I. Masters spoke briefly, leaving his hearers with the feeling that it is not only a question of keeping the world safe for Democracy, or keeping Democracy safe for the world, but mainly it is for us to attempt to keep America safe for Democracy.

"Every condition demands that he strive for perfection to fulfil the work of his high calling," said J. B. Weatherspoon as he entered upon describing "The Minister—His Personality."

W. O. Carver made the closing address of the evening, his subject being, "The Minister—His Message."

The Committee on Nominations offered the following report, which was unanimously adopted:

President-L. R. Pruett, Charlotte.

Vice-President-G. T. Watkins, Goldsboro.

Secretary-Treasurer-J. E. Hoyle, Lenoir.

W. S. OLIVE, President.

J. Edwin Hoyle, Secretary.

APPENDIX A

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

The eighty-ninth year of our Baptist State Convention is the most wonderful year in our history. But there is promise that it is only the beginning of wonderful years. The tabulated results of our work in this report is not much above the average year of our recent history. But the year is characterized by an enlarged vision of our task, and by definite earnest immediate planning to begin to do larger things. This year will stand out in our history as the time when the silent forces running parallel and crosswise in our Baptist life kindled into a vital unity among our people and broke forth into the Baptist 75 Million Campaign.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

is beginning to get the real attention of our people. In the 75 Million Campaign \$20,000,000 is apportioned to Foreign Missions during the next five years. During this time North Carolina Baptists are expected to give Foreign Missions \$1,466,667. For a full statement of the progress of last year in the foreign fields, see report of the Foreign Mission Board in the Minutes of the Southern Baptist Convention, Page 193. A copy can be had by writing Walter N. Johnson, Corresponding Secretary, Raleigh, N. C. For a statement of the larger plans of our Foreign Mission Work, see the Survey for the 75 Million Campaign which will soon be from the press at the Nashville Headquarters of the 75 Million Campaign.

HOME MISSIONS

has also had a great year. For progress of the year see Home Mission Board Report in the Minutes of Southern Baptist Convention, Page 353. For outline of plans for next five years, see Survey of the 75 Million Campaign. Out of the great Campaign during five years, Home Missions is to receive \$12,000,000. North Carolina is expected to give \$892,833.

STATE MISSIONS

The year in this department of our work has been of normal progress. Two tendencies operating in our State Mission work in recent years are even more marked this year: the lessening demand for aid in the support of weak churches and the growing requests for aid in enlisting all the churches in all the work of our Baptist State Convention and of Southern Baptist Convention. We are

not doing less for evangelization in the State, but we are doing more for the development of our evangelized people. We think this a healthy symptom.

It must be borne in mind also that the tabulation of work in this year's report covers only eleven months,

TABULATION OF THE YEAR'S WORK

Churches served	242
Number Missionaries	170
Conversions	1,478
Baptisms	1,012
Received by Letter	1,176
Total Sunday School Enrollment	12,611
Average Sunday School Attendance	8,588
Mission Study Classes	64
Men in Mission Study Classes	164
Houses of Worship Building	3.0
Churches Organized	10
Delegates Attending Denominational Meetings	997
Number Business Meeting this year	1,253
Pastorate Conferences	50
Every-Member Canvass	91
Sermons	7,705
For State Missions\$	4,611.24
For Foreign Missions	4,403.51
For Home Missions	3,387.87
For Education	6,450.25
For Sunday School Missions	285.09
For Ministers' Relief	532.27
For Orphanage	6,730.21
Other Objects	18,800.11
Amount raised for all church expenses except pas-	
tors' salaries	35,297.31
Amount Paid on Pastors' salaries	10,117.07
Mobile Schools	48
Number Teachers	304
Number Students	895
Amount Spent\$	5,219.62

FINANCIAL

The Financial Report is very interesting this year. Total receipts for State Missions this year \$74,066.20. The Treasurer reports a balance on hand of \$24,303.45. But let us not take too much comfort from this balance; there are several unpaid appropriations to be paid out of it. The salaries of the Missionaries for the month of October have to be paid out of this balance.

For the first time perhaps in the history of our State Mission work we have not had to borrow a cent to carry on the work. We have really come into a new day in our Lord's work.

EVANGELIZATION

This is our first work. The time will never come when the number of people converted and baptized among us will not be the most vital test of our sincerity and loyalty to our Lord. This year 1,478 Conversions were reported from our Mission Churches and 1,012 baptisms. These figures run along with the figures of the last two years, but they are not the high-water mark. We had this year 170 Missionaries working with the Board who were in part supported by State Missions.

CHURCH BUILDINGS

Just between the work of Evangelization and Development of Christians stands the question of church buildings. Once people accept the gospel in a community the work practically stops until a house is secured for saved people to worship and work together in. Our Board of Missions this year spent in Church Buildings \$3,100. This is pitiably small for this work. Unpaid appropriations amount to about \$6,000. We should be putting at least \$20,000 each year into this work. Then the collective intelligence of the whole denomination could be brought to bear on the location and architecture of churches in strategic centers. At present we can not do that without more funds for this purpose. We can only help little weak churches to get small inadequate houses. Our State Board of Missions cooperates with the Home Mission Board in aiding church buildings in needy and important places.

COLPORTAGE

This work is growing slowly. The fact is, it would grow faster if we could only give it the attention that it calls for. But we are limited in capital to carry on this work, and have until recently lacked the office force to carry it on. Now Miss Gaynelle Yates is giving her entire time to this work and already a good mail order business is started. Send to us for any book that you want to buy; we can furnish it at market price.

The Bulletin issued by this Department has been discontinued. It perhaps served a good purpose, but the circulation of the *Recorder* has grown so much, that we have thought it best to stop the publication of the Bulletin.

The Colportage Department is now supremely concerned in extending the circulation of the *Biblical Recorder*. The fact is, we consider this the principal work of this department for the present.

The following is a partial tabulation of the Colportage work for this year:

Number of men at work during year	14
Number of men at work at present	7
Number days worked	1,108
Numbeer Miles Traveled	7,781
Number homes visited	8,951
Prayers with individuals and families	659
Number addresses and sermons	446
Number Conversions	125
Number Tracts distributed	117,279
Number destitute Places	18
Number Recorder Subscribers	1,450
Total amount for Convention objects\$	35.67
Amount remitted from sales and subscriptions\$2	2,428.23

MOBILE SCHOOLS

have come to stay in our life. The form of these institutions may have to change, but the method of them is going to continue in use among us. This year the second series of Mobile Schools were almost rained out, floods covered almost the entire State for a whole week while thirty-eight of them were in session. But despite this disadvantage we had 48 Schools in all, 304 teachers, 895 students. The cost of the Schools was \$5.219.62. Over 7,000 days hard, faithful, intense work was done by those who are leaders in their churches and Associations.

There is no way to tabulate how many of the schools have been held in the local churches, nor how many students have studied in them.

There has come from these Schools a general demand from many over the State for the book, "Stewardship and Missions" for use in Mission Study. This alone has been worth all the cost and work of the Mobile Schools.

Nothing has occurred among us which shows us so plainly the great amount of splendid volunteer service that is ready all the time in our people for Kingdom work with just actual expenses paid. These Mobile Schools have touched up the North Carolina Baptist morale from the mountains to the sea; they have been a large feature in helping our people to get ready for the 75 Million Campaign. The ten Training Centers of the Campaign were an outgrowth of the Mobile Schools. The Mobile Schools next year should be used in conserving results of the 75 Million Campaign.

WORK WITH THE NEGROES

In this stressful time it is necessary for the best of the white people and the best of the black people to touch souls in the spirit of Jesus. There was once a great work done in the "New Era Institutes." It is likely that the relations between the races in North Carolina are better than any other state of the American Republic as a result of the success of these Institutes years ago. But somehow this work was allowed to lapse. This year, under instructions of the Convention it has been renewed: our Board of Missions is cooperating with the Lot Cary Baptist Convention in the support of a teacher of the Preachers of Shaw University and a conductor of Institutes for the negro preachers of the State. We are fortunate in securing Dr. A. W. Pegues to do this work. He is equipped for it in heart and training. We trust he is sowing seed that will bear fruit in all the years to come. We urge our pastors all over the State to cooperate with Dr. Pegues wherever he may go in his labor of love among his people.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

At the request of the Education Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, the Woman's Missionary Union adopted resolutions at the Annual Meeting at Hot Springs, Ark., May 1918, pledging the coöperation of the Union in the Campaign for Christian Education. Falling into line with this policy, our North Carolina Union at the Annual Meeting in Edenton, March 1919, passed a resolution making Education a regular department of W. M. U. work. Many of our Societies and a large number of women had entered heartily into the Million Dollar Campaign for Education previous to this. It was impossible to determine exactly how much had been contributed by them to this object; but after going over the Treasurer's books, the amount of \$22,785.41 was found credited directly to our societies or women who were actively connected with them.

This amount brought our Annual Report nearly to the \$100,000 mark, and would have gone beyond it if we had had reports of money given to this fund by our women.

It has been our policy since our organization to report only money given by or through our societies. However, entering heartily into the \$75,000.000 Campaign, it has become necessary to make some changes in our plans in order to coöperate with the Campaign and the W. M. U. of the Southern Baptist Convention: First by including in our reports all money contributed by women and children in our churches to the objects of the Convention, regardless of whether they are members of our societies or not; Second, by adding the Orphanage and Ministerial Relief to our benevolences.

At the meeting of the W. M. U. in Atlanta, May 1919, North Carolina had the honor of reporting the largest number of new organizations, 213 for the year past. Nevertheless, we have societies in not over one-half of the churches in our State.

Meetings were held in nearly all of the Associations in which we have an organization, most of them attended by our State Officers. An Enlistment Campaign was planned and resulted in an enlarged membership in many of our societies. We trust that this Campaign will add to the efficiency of the present Enlistment Campaign as the methods are practically the same.

Our North Carolina quota for the Church Building and Loan Fund \$31,400 has been completed by gifts, and pledges to Memorial Funds, and the greater part of the amount has been paid.

For the past three years our Union has sent out a prayer calendar and our members are urged to unite in prayer each morning at nine o'clock for our special work for the advancement of the Kingdom.

During the quarter ending February 28th, our churches were closed on account of the influenza epidemic, and it was impossible to hold our Society Meetings both in our city and in our country churches. Notwithstanding this, the quarter's report was the largest we had ever had, a fact which bears testimony to the efficiency of our organization, and to the power of prayer.

It has taken thirty-three years to bring the gifts of the women in our societies from \$500 a year to \$100,000. We are asking in the Campaign that this amount be doubled in one year and that we increase from \$100,000 to \$200,000 per year. We believe that with the enlistment of the great host of Baptist women still alive in our churches, the coöperation of our pastors who through the years have given their sympathy and help in our efforts, and through the power of Him whose we are and whom we delight to serve, we shall accomplish this great purpose.

The following is the statistical and financial report of the year ending February 28th, 1919:

STATISTICAL REPORT

Personal Letters	941
Circular Letters	8,458
Postals	2,436
Programs	8,469
Minutes	1,729
Manual and Year Books	2,406
Mite Boxes	1,257
Report Blanks	9,901
Envelopes	41,627
Leaflets and Tracts	52,439
Total Letters and Literature	129,663

TREASURER'S REPORT

To Foreign Missions\$18,529.99	
To Christmas Offerings	
Total Foreign Missions	26,026.02
To Home Missions	
To Home Mission Thank Offering 2,143.14	
To Home Mission Boxes	
To Church Building Loan Fund 12,907.47	
Total Home Missions	30,941.58
To State Missions	13,938.88
To Louisville Training School	3,184.10
To Bible Fund	291.11
To Margaret Educational Fund	293.18
To Expense Fund	850.32
To Christian Education	22,785.41
Grand Total	\$98,310.60

Respectfully submitted

MRS. WESLEY N. JONES, President.

MISS BERTHA CARROLL, Sec.-Treas.

MRS. J. S. FARMER, Recording Sec.

MRS. R. N. SIMMS, Y. W. A. Sec.

MISS ELIZABETH BRIGGS, Junior Supt.

B. Y. P. U.

- I. Phases of Progress. The most fitting report we can make is a summary of the progress which B. Y. P. U. work has made during the past year.
- 1. The awakening among the young people themselves has been exceedingly gratifying. The spirit of loyalty and consecration shown by them has never been more wide-spread. From among the members of B. Y. P. U's. during the year, candidates for the ministry and volunteers for Mission work will number not less than one hundred.
- 2. The interest which is being taken by the pastors during the year marks a new epoch in the history of our work. In no small way, this is due to the Mobile Schools in which the B. Y. P. U. Manual was taught by many of our pastors to many others who had not previously had opportunity for definite studies in Young People's work.

- 3. The year has been signalized by advancement made in the B. Y. P. U. Study Courses. Graduates in the Manual now number more than 1,000 since the issuance of the new diploma a little more than a year ago. About one third of these have taken one or more advanced Study Courses.
- 4. For the completion of two years' Daily Bible Reading, a Certificate is issued by the Sunday School Board, to which seals are attached for every two years' readings subsequently kept up until two have been added. The Department has this year issued 51 Certificates with more than twenty five other names yet to be definitely reported. Some of our young people have kept up the Daily Bible readings for eight and ten years. Of course, this is but the first-fruits of the harvest from the seed-sowing of former times, which will increase with the coming years.
- 5. The B. Y. P. U. Tithers' League has been started with very gratifying results. The B. Y. P. U. Department has issued a Pledge card which tithers are asked to sign and return, thus becoming members of the League without further condition. It is not our purpose to make any sort of special campaign for this cause except to maintain such publicity as may be necessary to bring this matter to the attention of our young people and gather in results as they may be achieved. Already we have more than 500 members, most of whom are members of Unions, although membership in the League is not restricted to them.
- 6. Even more prosperous than formerly has been the work in the schools this year. In each of our Baptist schools and colleges, according to latest reports, B. Y. P. U. organizations number from one to five, except one. Special mention should be made of Wake Forest College and Mars Hill in each of which there are five Unions with a general president. The State Banner is held this year by the Mars Hill Unions. Next year a special Banner will be awarded to the school B. Y. P. U. which makes the highest per cent on our system of grading, the school Unions competing among themselves on the basis of two quarterly, or term, reports for the year, instead of four.
- 7. Conventions and Assemblies. The B. Y. P. U. Convention which met in Asheville, June 10-12, 1919 excelled all previous Conventions in attendance and interest. More than 500 delegates and visitors were present. The next annual meeting of our young people will be held in Durham, June 15 to 17, 1920. At both the Assemblies which were held simultaneously at Wrightsville Beach and Ridge-crest the last of June and the first of July, B. Y. P. U. work was done, mostly in line with the plan which was at that time being carried out in the Mobile schools. This will become a permanent feature of Mobile school and Assembly programs in the future.

II. Summary of Work. The Secretary's activities for the year have been varied. During December, 1918, he, along with other State Board secretaries, gave most of the time to the Million Dollar Campaign for Christian Education. Since the Baptist 75-Million Campaign began, he was drafted by the Committe in charge as Executive Secretary, and since the middle of August, he has been carrying on only office B. Y. P. U. work, except on Sundays, in connection with his work in the Campaign. However, with the extra office assistance which was thus allowed to him, an accumulation of office work has been dispatched. Moreover, this summary is an exhibit for only eleven months, of course, since the State Convention meets this year in November,—that is, from December 1918, to October 30, 1919.

- 1. During the year, the Secretary has spent 155 days in the field, visiting 79 points, and making 157 lectures, and addresses, besides the sessions of classes which he taught. He traveled 6,211 miles.
- 2. He held, or assisted in the conduct of, 9 Training Schools, each lasting about a week, in which he carried students to a completion of the B. Y. P. U. Manual. Some of these were in cities and others in our Baptist schools. B. Y. P. U. Week at Wake Forest is now an annual event. The Secretary has personally conducted the organization of 11 Unions.

III. Schedule for the Coming Year. The following schedule for the year ahead is, of course, subject to such changes as may be made necessary by schedules which will be made up by the B. Y. P. U. Department of the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn., and promulgated in our B. Y. P. U. literature. But, in the main, it marks out what we plan to emphasize at different times during the year.

January and FebruaryB. Y. P. U.'s in Schools.
March and AprilTraining Schools.
March 23-26
May and JuneGeneral Field Work.
May 12-15Southern Baptist Convention,
Washington, D. C.
June 15-17B. Y. P. U. State Convention,
Durham.
July and August Mobile Schools.
June 30, July 14 Assemblies at Wrightsville and
Ridgecrest.
September to December Fall Campaigns:
SeptemberNew Organizations.
OctoberNew Members.
NovemberStudy Courses.
The state of the s

December Bible Readers' Course.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Our Baptist people never before experienced such an epochal hour as now. Among the activities in which we engage Teaching never held such a large place. This is true in the secular world and it is more marked in the religious world. It is a great hour when more than twice as many men and women meet in places of public worship on Sunday to teach the Bible to all ages, from early childhood to extreme old age, than gather in all the schoolhouses from the kindergarten to the university. This is literally true in America today.

With the change in the date of the Convention and the Associations still not through meeting when this report is written, it is impossible to make any statement of the facts as to membership and number of schools. However, we are led to believe, from general observation, that there has been a fine rallying from the conditions a year ago incident to the great war and the terrible epidemic of influenza. In the statistical tables of the Convention Annual in which will be printed this report, you will be able to find as complete data as is available.

The Secretary indulges a word personal: On August 26, he was stricken suddenly with a complete breakdown. He spent more than five weeks in hospital and in quiet rural surroundings trying to recover. For the last six weeks, he has been doing such light office work as his strength will allow. He greatly regrets the loss of this time, but during the eleven years of his secretaryship he had not taken so much as a week of real vacation. He now sees the lack of wisdom of such a policy.

ACTIVITIES OF SECRETARY

Field Work. For ten months, the Secretary was active in the field conducting four city training schools, more than twenty institutes and the regular routine engagements in individual churches and Baptist schools.

Office Work. The usual camaign of education was carried on using more than 12,000 tracts printed to meet special needs in North Carolina. Fully as large a number of other tracts, furnished by the Sunday School Board at Nashville, was sent to pastors, superintendents and others. An interesting and helpful program for Children's Day was prepared by Miss Mary Livermore of the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage. It fully set forth the organization of the Elementary Division of the Sunday School. On this day, our churches make their major offering for Sunday School Missions. This year it was the best in our history.

Teacher Training. In this great enterprise we have had a good year. In our Baptist colleges and schools, it was our best year. Our institutions received more awards than the schools of any other two

states of the Southern Baptist Convention. We are profoundly grateful for this coöperation in a great work. If our Sunday Schools are to become as efficient as they need be for such a day as this, we must never let up in our churches and Baptist schools until our Sunday Schools are the best taught schools in our State.

Baptist Seaside Assembly. Ten years ago our Secretary in the annual report urged the establishment of this institution. The idea has been fully vindicated in the success of the Assembly. For five years he has been the General Secretary. The Assembly is thoroughly established in the affections of all who have attended. The Secretary has asked to be relieved of the responsibility of this work for next year, if not permanently.

ASSOCIATE WORKERS

The last Convention instructed the Committee to secure an Associate Secretary. Earnest effort was made during the first half of the year to secure such a worker. In June Rev. J. H. Couch was elected. He began his work July 15. He met with the workers in four Mobile Schools to study conditions and make engagements. Since that time he has held twenty institutes, met six Associations in annual session and filled thirteen other engagements. He spends practically all his time on the field.

The Committee was instructed to secure an Elementary Worker for three months. Mrs. Lydia Yates Hillard was elected and rendered excellent service. She participated in twelve Rural Institutes, eight shorter meetings, taught a course in Elementary Work every day in the Baptist Seaside Assembly and in one of the Mobile Schools.

RURAL INSTITUTES

The Sunday School Board at Nashville is furnishing one-half expenses for a definite rural campaign. In our State we have linked up this work with our regular activities. The Secretary and two Associate Workers attended every Institute possible. Besides these the following held one to six Institutes each: E. L. Baskin, C. M. Beach, W. R. Beach, C. C. Burris, J. A. Bryson, Mrs. H. F. Brinson, P. L. Feezor, L. E. M. Freeman, B. P. Marshbanks, S. W. Oldham, W. S. Olive, and F. K. Pool.

We coöperated with the corresponding Secretary in the 48 Mobile Schools. The first division of the Normal Manual was taught in all these schools and we shared expenses with the State Mission Fund. There were 60 definite Rural Institutes besides the Mobile Schools. During last year one of the Normal books was taught in this general way in at least 125 churches in North Carolina.

FINANCES

In 1896, Dr. B. W. Spillman, then Sunday School Secretary, began to ask the churches of North Carolina to give some money that we might have larger and better Baptist Sunday Schools. From then until now the work has steadily gone forward. For twelve years this fund has met the expenses of an enlarging program. We deem it wise to continue this fund in the larger day of the 75-Million Campaign. Of course this money will be a part of the total expended by the State Mission Board under the direction of the Sunday School Committee. We feel that we can gather during these five years over \$20,000, very little of which would be contributed if this policy is not continued. It is unwise to throw away old machinery when it is accomplishing the purpose designed.

The receipts for this year are \$4,921.10. The disbursements \$4,314.71. Vouchers for \$150.00 did not reach the treasurer before he closed his report. For details see Treasurer's report.

RECOMMENDATIONS

- 1. Former plans and policies must be pressed as follows: Pastors must be definitely enlisted in the work of their schools. Officers and teachers must be trained. Thousands of the 190,000 unenlisted church members must be reached. Church houses must be built or remodeled to secure class-rooms. Equipment must be purchased. The schools must be graded and otherwise adequately organized.
- 2. We recommend that the Committee be instructed to continue a full time Associate Worker who shall spend as much time as possible in the field and coöperate in office work with the Secretary in Raleigh.
- 3. In the Rural Campaign, there should be enlargement, carrying out last year's policies as far as possible. The Committee thinks it wise to secure efficient workers to locate and hold these Institutes in definite territory.
- 4. There should be enlargement of the study of Sunday School Pedagogy in our colleges and schools, as far as this can be done, without overcrowding the present curricula or displacing other essential subjects.
- 5. We recommend the work be planned on a \$6,000 basis with \$1,400 of this coming from the Sunday School Board, and \$4,600 from our own people.

WM. A. COOPER, Chairman.

E. L. MIDDLETON, Secretary.

This will stand out as

AN UNIQUE YEAR

in our history.

It is a time of upheaval, turmoil, transition, enlargement, fusion, vision, intercession and spiritual strengthening.

The propaganda for unionism, the ideal of big business applied in religion, espoused by our War Department during the war, well financed and organized, perhaps this year reached its climax.

The first part of the year the Baptist outlook did not seem bright, it looked as though we would have to isolate ourselves somewhat from other Christians, or else go into the crowd and lose our identity. These seemed to be our two fatal alternatives.

But all of a sudden two things happened; Baptists turned to their original principles of faith for revitalization and they rose almost as one man to put on a world program. We knew afresh that God still walks among us—we followed him into the Baptist 75-Million Campaign, we joined with the Baptists of the North and Canada in an effort to put \$200,000,000 on our Lord's altar. It is great to be living at such a time.

Two things are before your Board of Missions now.

- 1. Sustaining and enlarging State Mission work for the next five years.
- 2. Helping our churches in the Follow-Up of the 75-Million Campaign for the next five years.

ENLARGE STATE MISSION WORK

We suggest: Let the work progress in about the following proportions:

I. Missionaries' Salaries, each year, \$50,000.

Larger salaries for pastors encouraged.

Fix minimum salary.

Give one dollar for every two dollars of increase made by Mission Churches to pastor's salary.

Put strong men into destitute fields.

Make a survey of State and plan work accordingly.

Adequate salaries for pastors in Educational centers.

Quit meager appropriations and take hold of points in dead earnest.

Insist on full time Ministry.

II. Educational Centers each year, \$7,500.

Impressive Buildings out of Building Fund.
Equipment in church buildings for teaching.
Employ student pastors and secretaries in State Schools.

III. Industrial Centers, each year, \$5,000.

Have Industrial center Conferences.

Send out women workers.

Do not turn this work over to Y. M. C. A.

IV. Enlistment and Evangelism each year, \$10,000.

Home Board giving half.
One man in one fourth Associations of the State each year.
Evangelism waning among us.
Evangelism and enlistment coupled.
Find Kingdom workers to be trained.

V. Colportage and Publicity, each year, \$10,000.

Just getting started in the work.
Pay part salary of Missionary-Colporteurs.
Scatter Free Tracts.
Assist in Biblical Recorder Circulation.
This work will grow if given a chance.

VI. Training Our People, each year, \$20,000.

Sunday Schools. B. P. Y. U. Mobile Schools. Assemblies.

Bookkeeping in churches, necessary after now, will require trained officers in churches, more training necessary therefor.

Methods of Every-Member Canvass must be taught. Principles of collection to be observed from now on.

VII. Church Buildings, each year, \$20,000.

Pitably small fund now.
Confined to Mission Churches in the past.
A new church building era on.
Must guide in church architecture.
Do more or quit.

Our State Mission Work is undergoing a distinct change in character. It has been our conception that State Missions was

almost entirely a question of evangelizing the people of the State. There is need that we do more evangelistic work than ever, but now we confront the necessity of developing the churches that have been brought into existence by our evangelistic efforts. Hence, an increase of emphasis is falling upon Church Building and development work—Adjustment in industrial and educational centers.

FOLLOW UP THE CAMPAIGN

We suggest the following steps in this:

I. Stand Consistently and Continually for the Apportionments Fixed Between the Objects of the Southern Baptist Convention and the Baptist State Convention

The apportionment for five years tentatively agreed upon before the meeting of our Convention is as follows:

Foreign Missions	\$1,466,667
Home Missions	892,833
State Missions	663,833
Christian Education	1,966,667
(\$227,333.00 to Southwide Institutions.)	
Ministers' Relief	300,000
Orphanages	610,000
Hospitals	100,000

We recommend that the above apportionments to Southern Baptist Convention objects for five years be ratified by our Baptist State Convention and we recommend that the above apportionments to our Baptist State Convention objects be ratified for one year only and that \$30,000 be taken from the apportionment to State Missions and apportioned to the Board of Education to be used in meeting current immediate necessities in our North Carolina Baptist colleges for this year, and that this amount to be taken from above State Mission apportionment for Education shall be decreased \$10,000 each year so that State Missions shall get its full apportionment the fourth year of the Campaign.

In view of the fact that the Convention last year virtually so instructed, and in view of the present perilous need of the Southern Baptist Assembly, we recommend that \$10,000 out of the State Mission apportionment and \$10,000 of the orphanage apportionment be apportioned this year to the Southern Baptist Assembly at Ridgecrest, provided annual financial reports of the Assembly be made both to our State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, and provided that in case the property owned by the Assembly should cease to be used for the purpose of the Baptist Denomination as expressed in its charter, these amounts shall be refunded to the

Baptist State Convention, and provided further that a program representative of all Southern Baptist views is put on each year.

We recommend that a Committee of three be appointed to memorialize the Southern Baptist Convention and the different State Conventions in order to enlist a wider coöperation for the Assembly and to represent our Baptist Convention in the administration of the Assembly in any practical way; also to make such arrangements as will guarantee the execution of these provisions.

In the Baptist 75-Million Campaign pledges and contributions may be designated to each regular object of the Southern Baptist Convention and of our Baptist State Convention, even up to the amount of its quota, or they may be given undesignated.

Every Baptist has a right to designate his gifts and the honor of the denomination is sacredly pledged to see that each designated contribution reaches its destination.

But for the sake of concentration, simplicity, unity and flexibility in our Baptist work each giver in the 75 Million Campaign is urged to allow at least a part of his contribution to go into the Treasury undesignated.

Undesignated Contributions in the 75 Millon Campaign will be used to supplement the designated contributions to each object of our Baptist work in preserving the proportion between the different objects of our Baptist work fixed each year by the Southern Baptist Convention and by our Baptist State Convention.

In this way, each individual Baptist and each local church is left free to give to the cause which makes the strongest appeal in any case, and yet all the individuals and churches unitedly support all our Baptist work.

II. Give Orphanage Place in the 75 Million Campaign

As the apportionment now stands among the objects participating in the 75 Million Campaign the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage is to receive \$610,000 in the next five years. Of course, this apportionment is subject to revision by the Baptist State Convention each year during this period.

All contributions in this Campaign designated for the Orphanage should be sent to the Treasurer of the Orphanage, Thomasville, N. C., as heretofore.

All contributions for the Orphanage from the Sunday Schools and from Thanksgiving offerings during the next five years will count in the Baptist 75 Million Campaign, so also will the Christmas offerings for aged ministers.

The Orphanage is asked to report each month to the Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention the amount contributed by each church on its pledge in the 75 Million Campaign so that proper credit may be given monthly to each church on the books of the Convention.

In addition to the contributions out of the 75 Million Campaign designated directly to the Orphanage, the Orphanage will also have each year such a part in the undesignated funds collected out of the 75 Million Campaign as will guarantee to it its portion of the total collected funds of the Campaign as fixed by the Baptist State Convention from year to year.

III. Systematize Collection of Pledges

Let Board of Missions install this year a unified thorough system of regularly collecting the pledges of the Baptist 75 Million Campaign; this to be done in conference with representatives of the Board of Education, the Board of Ministers' Relief, and the Board of Trustees of the Orphanage and also of the W. M. U. The expense of collection is to be paid out of the Campaign Funds.

IV. Appoint A Committee on Unification

We suggest that the Convention appoint a commission of fifteen to consider the wisdom of unifying our North Carolina Baptist Work so as better to conserve the 75 Million Campaign, and if they think well of it to report a plan of unification at our next session of the Convention. We urge that this committee be very thorough and careful in its work and we recommend that all necessary expense of this work be paid out of the Campaign Fund. This is not to be understood as committing this Board to any views on this matter.

V. Let Convention Pledge Itself

to use every means to collect the pledges of 75 Million Campaign and to aid the churches in a thorough Every-member Canvass for the sake of the non-giving members, for the sake of new members and for the sake of the souls of those who should increase their contributions.

VI. Fix A Calendar

We urge that as soon as possible we fix a calendar so that all the agencies within our churches, the Sunday Schools, the W. M. S., the B. Y. P. U. and the Layman's Movement etc., shall all be stressing the same object at the same time. As the present nearest practicable approach to this necessary simultaniety in each church and throughout our Baptist State Convention we recommend the following calendar for the next year and request all the agencies of the Convention to follow it.

MISSIONS (STATE, HOME, FOREIGN)

November December January February March April

SOCIAL SERVICE (ORPHANAGE, HOSPITALS, TEMPERANCE)

May June July

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION (COLLEGES, SUNDAY SCHOOLS, SEMINARIES AND TRAINING SCHOOLS, MINISTERIAL EDUCATION)

August September October

We ask the B. Y. P. U., W. M. U., Sunday School Board, Home Mission Board, the Southern Baptist Convention Board of Education to regard this calendar in the distribution of their literature and in the fixing of special days in our North Carolina Churches.

This report has not been passed on formally by the Board of Missions. It was impracticable to get a meeting of the Board. The Executive Committee, the B. Y. P. U. Committee and the Sunday School Committee have endorsed it: this report is therefore a report both to the Board and to the Convention.

In a trying year, we have done our best to carry out faithfully your instructions. Brethren, we await your advice for next year.

Walter N. Johnson,
Corresponding Secretary.
Livingston Johnson,
Chairman.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

1

BALANCE SHEET

Walters Durham, Treasurer, in account current with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, November 5, 1919

Dевіт		CREDIT	
14 State Missions. 34 Foreign Missions. 54 Home Missions. 74 Education. 221 Sunday School Missions 116 Ministerial Relief. 228 Colportage. 190 Church Building Fund. 182 Bible Fund. 95 Margaret Fund	\$24,303.45 772.84 975.90 4,508.68 1,708.10 3,518.07 985.15 1,396.23 203.51 323.41	99 B. Y. P. U	\$ 530.75 38,164.59
Total	\$38,695.34	Total	\$ 38,695.34

November 5, 1919.

I have examined the books of Walters Durham, Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention, and I find them correct as to receipts and disbursements and all disbursements supported by proper vouchers. I also find that the proper remittances have been made to the Foreign and Home Missions Boards.

F. H. Briggs, Auditor.

November 5, 1919.

2

STATE MISSIONS

Balance as per statement November 27, 1918 (Minutes, p. 70)		\$ 13.576.20
(Militates, p. 10)		Ψ 10,010.20
Amount received		74,066.84
To W. N. Johnson, salary as Cor. Secy \$	2,916.68	
W. N. Johnson, traveling expense	355.00	
w. N. Johnson, travering expense	555.00	
Office expense	1.352.70	
	449.00	
Rent	443.00	
J. D. Moore, salary B. Y. P. U. Secy	2.350.00	
	,	
Mrs. Haynes, stenographer	982.50	
Miss Ivey Record Keener	415.00	

225.00

898.50

Miss Page, stenographer

Miss Yates, Colportage and Record Keeper

E. L. Middleton, salary\$	400.00	
Walters Durham, Treasurer	560.00	
Printing	3,210.60	
Convention expense	314.21	
Board Meeting expense	102.80	
Mountain Assembly	377.03	
Seaside Assembly	500.00	
Error in acknowledgements, (by senders)	173.59	
Bad checks	115.57	
Miss Carroll, salary as Secy. W. M. U	1,150.00	
W. M. U. expense	521.20	
Colportage, (appropriation)	2,000.00	
W. N. Johnson, hospital expense	500.00	
Mobile Schools	3,977.71	
Expense 75 Million Campaign	1,244.57	
Church building	3,350.00	
Wake Forest Church	3,003.90	
General Mission Work	31,900.03	
Balance	24,303.45	
Total\$	87,643.04	\$ 87,643.04

November 5, 1919.

3

FOREIGN MISSIONS

Balance as per statement November 27, 1918 (Minutes, p. 70)		\$ 893.90 77,558.51
To office expense\$ Error in checks Stamps, 75-M Foreign Mission Board	6.07 34.50 40.00 77,599.00	
Balance	772.84 78,452.41	\$ 78,452.41

November 5, 1919.

4

Home Missions

110122 1113510115	
Balance as per statement November 27, 1918	
(Minutes, p. 70)	\$ 549.96
Amount received	53,032.17
To office expense\$ 8.72	
Error in checks	
Stamps, 75-M	
Home Missions Board 52,529.00	
Balance 975.90	
Total :\$ 53,582.13	\$ 53,582.13
November 5, 1919.	
: .	
5	
EDUCATION	
Balance as per statement November 27, 1918 (Minutes, p. 71)	\$ 15,719.48
Amount received	ψ 10,110.10
To Vouchers R. T. Vann, Secretary 11,072.68 Balance 4,508.68	
Total\$ 15,719.48	\$ 15,719.48
November 5, 1919.	
6	
SUNDAY SCHOOL MISSIONS	
Balance as per statement November 27, 1919	
(Minutes, p. 71)	\$ 1,101.71
Amount received	4,921.10
To F. I. Middleton colory of S. S. Sooy	
To E. L. Middleton, salary as S. S. Secy \$ 1,950.00 E. L. Middleton, traveling expense 247.50	
Stenographer	

Rents

Office expense

Printing

151.00

287.88

358.28

J. H. Couch, salary as Asst. S. S. Secy. \$ 343.75 J. H. Couch, traveling expense 50.00		
Rural Institutes 705,90		
Balance 1,708.10		
Total	\$	6,022.81
November 5, 1919.		
7		
BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION		
Balance as per statement November 27, 1918		
(Minutes, p. 71)\$ 219.74		000 10
Amount received	\$	300.13
To J. D. Moore, traveling expense 263.19		
Office expense		
Printing		
Rents 59.75		
Balance		530.75
Total	\$	830.88
November 5, 1919.	_	
8		
MINISTERIAL RELIEF BOARD		
Balance as per statement November 27, 1918		
(Minutes, p. 71)	\$	3,049.00
Amount received		8,515.29
To Vouchers paid R. H. Riggsbee, Treas \$ 8,046.22 Balance		
Total\$ 11,564.29	\$	11,564.29
November 5, 1919.		

9

COLPORTAGE

Balance	228.43 5,388.53 985.15 6,602.11	\$	6,602.11
10			
. Church Building Fund			
Balance as per statement November 27, 1918			
(Minutes, p. 73)		\$	311.72
Amount received			7,310.51
-	6,226.00 1,396.23		
Total\$	7,622.23	\$	7,622.23
November 5, 1919.			
11			
Bible Fund			
Balance as per statement November 27, 1918			
(Minutes, p. 72)		\$	2.25
Amount received			239.38
To Vouchers paid Miss Carroll, Treas \$ Balance	38.12 203.51		
Total\$	241.63	\$	241.63

November 5, 1919.

12

MARGARET FUND .

Balance as per statement November 27, 1918 (Minutes, p. 72)	\$	7.29 373.72
20 , outside Para Little Colored Colored	57.60 23.41	
Total\$ 3	81.01 \$	381.01
November 5, 1919.		
13		
Missions (Undesignated)		
Amount received	\$	21,446.28
To State Missions, 30% \$ 6,4	33.84	
Foreign Missions, 40%	78.61	
Home Missions, 30% 6,4	33.83	
Total\$ 21,4	46.28 \$	21,446.28

November 5, 1919.

Respectfully submitted,

Walters Durham, Treasurer Baptist State Convention.

APPENDIX B

REPORT OF BOARD OF EDUCATION

The fifth year of this Board's service has been marked by special evidences of divine favor, for which we thank God and take courage. Conditions have been unsettled and apparently unpropitious in civic, commercial, social and religious life; repeated efforts have been made by men in high places to undermine evangelical faith and obliterate denominational lines. Nevertheless, "the foundation of God standeth sure" and His people have remained steadfast and have abounded in the work of the Lord.

FINANCES

While there has been no phenomenal growth in the regular contributions to Education, the records show within this five-year period an increase of 184 per cent in contributions. Receipts for the current year are \$15,719.48, which is 34 per cent above those of any previous year; and this increase was notable before the launching of the great Campaign. But better still, these years have witnessed a marked quickening of the Educational spirit among our people.

WORK OF THE SCHOOLS

Our educational institutions in the State have kept pace during the past year with the general line of advancement. The enrollment for 1918-1919 was seriously reduced both at Wake Forest and in our high schools by the demands of the Government, and war conditions in general operated unfavorably on these institutions; so that the losses appearing in the attached table of enrollment were natural and unavoidable. But reports this fall indicate an increase to date in students over the total enrollment of the revious session of 9 in our high schools and 101 in the colleges. In fact, all previous records have been shattered. And the pressure for rooms has been so great that four high schools are already erecting new buildings, three others have just completed buildings, and the indications are that most of the others will have to do so soon or else turn off numbers of students. Wake Forest has been hardly bestead to find living rooms for its students and faculty; while Meredith has had to place numbers of both teachers and students in private homes, and is seriously cramped for classrooms.

SPECIFIC NEEDS

All but one of our high schools are calling for more dormitory buildings; all need better equipment; three need auditoriums; two need larger dining rooms and kitchens; six need water-works; three need lighting systems; three need heating plants, and most of them need more teachers. Five report no debt; the total indebtedness of the others, as reported, is \$57,570.

The colleges are in similar straits. Chowan reports the need of another dormitory building and more equipment. requires the immediate erection of a dormitory building, larger dining room and kitchen, a library building and more teachers. Wake Forest should erect at once a large dormitory building, provide additional laboratories and library facilities, more teachers and larger salaries. The total debt of these three institutions is reported as \$124,411.89. Total indebtedness of all our schools and colleges, \$181,981.89. And it should be repeated over and over that in our new building plans mere makeshifts in dormitories and furniture will no longer avail. With the vast improvement in living conditions and home comforts among our people, students cannot be kept in schools which are unable to offer something like the conveniences to which they are accustomed. And even the most charitable comparison of our educational institutions with those of the State and even with those of other denominations in respect to buildings and equipment, reveals a contrast both surprising and disheartening.

But the very largeness of these needs is encouraging. They are manifest marks of prosperity. They mean such an enlargement of business that more capital is required. They show that these growing children of ours must have more and better food and clothing. The larger outlay may not be pleasant, but the occasion for it rejoices the heart.

However, on account of the serious embarrassments confronting our educational institutions, at a recent conference of brethren representing these institutions, the Board of Education and the Mission Board, it was agreed to ask that the Convention instruct the Board of Missions to turn over to the Board of Education from the funds apportioned to State Missions \$30,000 for the first year of our five-year period, \$20,000 the second year, and \$10,000 the third year; also, that the Board of Education be instructed to apply as collected all funds raised for education in the Seventy-five Million Movement above the One Million originally planned for, to the current expenses of our educational institutions.

These recommendations are made in the hope and belief that at the end of the five-year period our churches will have acquired the habit of contributing in their regular collections enough to afford material assistance to our schools, besides providing for the regular benefactions of the Board of Education.

MILLION DOLLAR CAMPAIGN

While this Campaign was pressed as vigorously as practicable from the close of the last Convention in January until the inauguration of the South-wide Movement in May, we are unable to report as large results as we could have wished. It is likely that the oversanguine reports at your last session from the various fields, of subscriptions already in hand, though not turned in, and other subscriptions which were considered reasonably sure, created in some quarters a feeling of overconfidence, which resulted in relaxation of effort. Many of these subscriptions have failed to materialize.

However, the \$450,000 in subscriptions reported last November 31st has increased to \$593,533; and the collections to November 1st amount to \$72,154.94 in cash, and \$175,006.44 in bonds and stamps; totaling \$248,061.38. There is good reason to believe that but for the inauguration of the larger campaign, our million-dollar goal would have been reached by this time.

Meanwhile, it is important to remember that while all contributions to the Million Dollar Campaign will count in the Seventy-five Million Campaign, all amounts given to the former should be forwarded to headquarters in Raleigh, and all outstanding notes should be paid, so as to complete the million as soon as practicable, in order to secure the conditional gift of \$175,000 from the General Education Board in New York. In making up one's subscription to the Six Million Dollar Fund he can, of course, include what he has given or promised to the One Million Fund, and credit himself, if he wishes, for that much on his larger subscription.

APPEAL OF THE BIBLE INSTITUTE

At your last session, on the recommendation of this Board, you instructed us to remit from our regular contributions, \$200.00 to the Student Fund of the Bible Institute in New Orleans. This institution is now asking that you increase that appropriation to \$1,000 annually and appropriate another \$1,000 annually to its current expense account. President Dement states that the annual budget for the Institute calls for \$40,000, and says that while the Institute hopes to participate in the benefits of the Seventy-five Million Campaign, to the amount of \$500,000, if it has to draw upon this sum while it is being collected, at the close of the five-year period, instead of the half million hoped for, there will be left only \$300,000 for buildings, equipment and endowment, which would be entirely inadequate to meet the needs of the institution.

GREAT FORWARD MOVEMENT IN EDUCATION

As an evidence of the general educational awakening among our people, the Southern Baptist Convention at its last session created a General Board of Education for the South. This Board met promptly and voted to establish headquarters in Birmingham, Ala. No Corresponding Secretary has yet been secured; but pending his election, Dr. J. S. Dillard, pastor of the Southside Church in Birmingham, is acting in that office.

Moreover. of the Seventy-five Million Dollars it is proposed to raise in the next five years, \$20,000.000, or a little over one-fourth, has been apportioned to education. And while any Baptist church or individual is free, of course, to designate gifts, it is urged and hoped that all will follow in general the suggestion of those who, having carefully surveyed the whole field, should be in good position to advise. Of the Six Million asked from North Carolina Baptists, \$1.600,000 would go to education.

HANDLING THE SIX-MILLION DOLLARS

With the merging of the Million Dollar Campaign into the Six-Million Dollar Movement for our State and the inauguration of larger financial plans which this new movement seems to necessitate, Secretary Vann has asked to be relieved of the work of Treasurer of the Million Dollar Fund, partly because of physical disability but chiefly because he realizes that under the new conditions the office of Treasurer would require the whole time of an expert bookkeeper and accountant. Accordingly, your Board has accepted his resignation, and in coöperation with the Board of Missions, has decided to recommend the employment of a Treasurer for the Million Dollar Fund and all other benevolent funds of the Convention.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF BOARD OF EDUCATION

REGULAR WORK

Receipts as per Bibl	ical Recorder	\$15,719.48
Deficit November 20,	1918\$	153.64

Disbursed

To Student Fund at Wake Forest College	5,256.30
To Student Fund at S. B. Theological Seminary	2,250.00
To Student Fund at Bible Institute	200.00
To Student Volunteers at Meredith and Chowan	309.30
To Student Secretary at Wake Forest College	160.00
To Dell School	195.69
To Winterville	532.22

To Stenographer\$ 61.67						
To Stamps 58.25						
Educational Day 395.50						
To Traveling Expenses						
To Office Rent						
To Office Furniture-Typewriter, etc 34.45						
To Drayage 3.70						
To Salary of Corresponding Secretary 2,291.66						
Total\$ 12,017.01						
Balance	\$ 3,702.47					

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT

RALEIGH, N. C., November 10, 1919.

The foregoing account of Dr. R. T. Vann, Treasurer, Board of Education of the Baptist State Convention has been carefully checked and verified.

The Receipts and Disbursements are correct as shown by his books.

F. H. Briggs, Auditor, Baptist State Convention.

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS

President or Prin- Post Office Value of Plant Endowment Debt Teachers Students or Students or Student or Print Post Office Plant Endowment Debt Teachers Student or Student or Student or Student or Student Student or Student or Student Student or Student Student Student or Student Student or Student	the country of the co					-			
W. L. Poteat Wake Forest. \$ 239,115.00 \$ 534,564.81 \$ 70,411.89 25 94 C. E. Brewer Raleigh 310,050.00 179,546.97 34,000.00 30 5 J. D. Huggins Boiling Springs 75,000.00 1,100.00 4,000.00 16 1 B. R. Page Delway 55,000.00 1,100.00 4,000.00 7 5 I. B. White Clyde 20,000.00 5,945.00 3,000.00 5 43 I. B. White Mars Hill 55,000.00 8,000.00 3,500.00 5 43 G. C. Kirksey Wallburg 35,000.00 8,000.00 3,500.00 5 43 tute Benjamin M. Hayes Hays 20,000.00 8,000.00 113 43 te J. C. Ingram Sylva 25,000.00 5,000.00 5 6 6 C. N. Beach Winterville 75,000.00 20,000.00 20,000.00 3 3 2 C. N. Beach Winterville	Institution.	President or Prin- cipal	Post Office	Value of Plant	Endowment	Debt	Teachers	Ministerial students or Student Volunteers	Enroll- ment 1918-1919
C. F. Brocett Wake I Orest \$ 259,100.00 \$ 55,000.00 \$ 59,000.00	Molec Demont	W I Betest	Wol-o Econt	9 950 115 00	6 E94 E64 01		20	2	200
C. E. Brewer	Ware I Oleston	W. L. I Occasion	Wane Folest	00.01110.00	0 001,001.01		60	, i	604
J. B. Brewer	Meredith	C. E. Brewer	Raleigh	310,050.00	179,546.97	34,000.00	30	ı.o	433
J. D. Huggins Boiling Springs 75,000.00 1,100.00 1,100.00 7 5 5 B. R. Page	Chowan	J. B. Brewer	Murfreesboro	58,500.00	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	20,000.00	16	-	103
B. R. Page Delway 50,000.00 A ,000.00 T 5 5	Boiling Springs	J. D. Huggins	Boiling Springs	75,000.00	1,100.00		12	6	273
N. A. Melton Hendersonville 35,000.00 3,000.00 10 18 I. B. White Clyde 20,000.00 5,945.00 5,945.00 5 2 R. L. Moore Mars Hill 55,000.00 8,000.00 1,600.00 13 43 P. L. Elliott Bakersville 20,000.00 8,000.00 13 43 C. P. Williams Park Mountain 25,000.00 5,000.00 5 1 J. C. Ingram Sylva 25,000.00 20,000.00 3,370.00 9 2 C. M. Walch Wingate 55,000.00 20,000.00 13,370.00 9 2 Paul S. Daniel Wingate 55,000.00 20,000.00 7 3 Paul S. Daniel Wingate 55,000.00 20,000.00 7 3 E. R. Harris Burnsville 85,000.00 \$7,29,156.78 \$201,981.89 182	Dell	B. R. Page	Delway	50,000.00		4,000.00	2	χÇ	129
I. B. White	Fruitland Institute	N. A. Melton	Hendersonville	35,000.00		3,000.00	10	18	212
G. C. Kirksey Wallburg 35,000.00 5,945.00 5,945.00 3 2 2 R. L. Moore Bakersville 20,000.00 8,000.00 3,500.00 13 43 43 F. L. Elliotte Bakersville 32,000.00 6 7 7 7 7	Haywood Institute	L. B. White	Clyde	20,000.00		1,600.00	10	2	63
tte. P. L. Moore Mars Hill 55,000.00 8,000.00 13,500.00 13 43 P. L. Eliott. Bakersville 20,000.00 6 8,000.00 13 43 Benjamin M. Hayes Hays 25,000.00	Liberty-Piedmont	G. C. Kirksey	Wallburg	35,000.00	5,945.00		χÇ	2	140
P. I. Elliott Bakersville 20,000.00 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 8 8 8 8 <t< td=""><td>Mars Hill</td><td>R. L. Moore</td><td>Mars Hill</td><td>55,000.00</td><td>8,000.00</td><td>3,500.00</td><td>13</td><td>43</td><td>420</td></t<>	Mars Hill	R. L. Moore	Mars Hill	55,000.00	8,000.00	3,500.00	13	43	420
Benjamin M. Hayes. Hays. Park Mountain. 25,000.00 7	Mitchell Collegiate Institute	P. L. Elliott	Bakersville	20,000.00			9		188
C. P. Williams. Park Mountain. 25,000.00 5.00 5.00	*Mountain View Institute	Benjamin M. Hayes	Hays	32,000.00			9	9	125
e J. C. Warlick. Union Mills 25,000.00 5,000.00 5 1 e J. C. Ingram. Sylva. 20,000.00 9 2 C. M. Beach. Wingrate. 75,000.00 9 3 real S. Daniel. Winterville. 85,000.00 10 7 dread. Burnsville. 85,000.00 10 3 st. 234,665.60 8 729,156.78 \$ 201,981.89 182 194	Mountain Park School	C. P. Williams	Park Mountain	25,000.00			7		101
J. C. Ingram Sylva 29,000.00 13,970.00 9 2 2	Round Hill Academy	A. C. Warlick	Union Mills	25,000.00		5,000.00	10	1	118
C. M. Beach	Sylva Collegiate Institute	J. C. Ingram	Sylva	20,000.00			6	23	176
E. R. Harris Burnsville 85,000.00 26,500.00 10 3 194	Wingate High School	C. M. Beach	Wingate	55,000.00		13,970.00	6	ಣ	135
E. R. Harris Burnsville S5,000.00 26,550.00 10 3	Winterville High School	Paul S. Daniel	Winterville	75,000.00		20,000.00	2	6	125
81,234,665.60 \$ 729,156.78 \$ 201,981.89	Yancey Collegiate Institute	E. R. Harris	Burnsville	85,000.00		26,500.00	10	ဇာ	250
184	7-1-1-			00 400 400 30	000	00 100 100	100	104	0 456
	Locats			00.600,#62,16	\$ 129,130.10	\$ 201,901.09	701	1.61	0, 400

APPENDIX C

REPORT ON SOCIAL SERVICE

This Report embraces discussion of general Social Welfare, the Orphanage and Ministers' Relief. First, Social Welfare being discussed by Mr. Roland F. Beasley, Chairman of Committee on Social Service, and the discussion of the Orphanage and Ministers' Relief being reports from these two Institutions respectively.

SOCIAL WELFARE

The physical, intellectual and spiritual are so wonderfully interlaced in man that society cannot be fully saved in any one of the three until it is saved in all.—Josiah Strong.

Jesus Christ, properly understood and appropriated, means the making over of the entire man. Christianity, properly interpreted, will cleanse human society and bring about the kingdom upon earth as it is in heaven. This cannot come till Christians learn universally to think, feel, and act, in terms of the common Fathership of God and the brotherhood of man as Christ so constantly taught these ideas. The most significant thing in the world today is the groping of mankind for a more complete appreciation of the essentials of Christ's teachings. The Church dare not fail in this crisis to make plain the way of access for mankind to the whole fulness of life which the way of Jesus offers so abundantly to the individual and to society.

If we are to judge the success of Christianity in the light of church membership it must be a partial failure, for only about one-fourth of the population of the United States is enrolled in all the Protestant denominations, and this is a country where the churches have had the opportunity for fullest development. But if we may judge Christianity by its larger influence in the permeation of the social structure generally and its influence upon every phase of life outside the Church, it is increasingly successful in uplifting men and cleansing society.

It is possible that we cannot look for a relative increase in church membership, hence the influence of organized Christianity must continue to be exerted in two directions if the churches are to meet their obligations in the present situation.

The first, of course, is the development of the churches themselves and the growth of the Christian graces in their own membership.

The second is in upholding and pushing forward those humanitarian movements which are everywhere manifest outside the Church, but which are clearly Christian in their origin and whose impulse is constantly renewed from the teachings of the Church.

There used to be much heard a song which pleaded for the time "When Christians will vote as they pray." This means that Christians must so put on the whole armor of Christ that they cannot separate themselves from their duties as Christians and as citizens.

The history of prohibition is an excellent example of the two relationships which every church member has. As a church member he first was taught that he could not be a true follower of Christ and be a drunkard at the same time. He was next taught that he could not be a Christian citizen and refuse to do his part towards wiping out the whole damnable traffic. When he learned this lesson prohibition came, but not before.

The same is true of the other great social evils which exist by t lerance of society generally. They will come to an end when Christians persuade society that they should end.

The realization of the dreams of human welfare generally and of those specific ones known as social service, likewise has two phases. One is negative, the other positive. One is restrictive, the other expansive. The mode of attack in the one case is to persuade a majority of the people to legally abolish certain things, as the whiskey traffic has been forbidden. In the other case the mode is in offering ever greater facilities for the teaching and training of the population in right thinking and living and in always widening the access of the entire population to the best of the social heritage.

Public health, public morals, public education, public child welfare measures, better living conditions, preventable deaths, preventable neglect and poverty, exploitation of women and children, indecent amusement, political probity, and everything else that concerns society as a whole, are a primary concern to the Church and to church members.

Baptists stand against any organic relation of Church and State, but they stand as firmly for the idea that their laws should be made and executed in, and the activities of the State be controlled by, the principles of justice, love and righteousness of Christ.

The State is fast assuming its obligations in relation to the poor, the physically and mentally defective, the dependent, neglected and delinquent children. In addition to all that the denominational orphanages can do there is a vast field of child welfare work which no state can neglect and call itself either Christian or wise. The legislature of our State has recognized this fact and begun the work so long neglected. In his excellent book on "The New Citizenship." Dr. A. T. Robertson says that the children are

our greatest national wealth. North Carolina has definitely taken her stand with Chas. B. Aycock, the great Christian statesman, who said in his last speech:

"It undoubtedly appears cheaper to neglect the aged, the feeble, the infirm, the defective, to forget the children of this generation; but the man who does it is cursed of God, and the State that permits it is certain of destruction.

"Equal! That is the word. On that word I plant myself and my party—the equal right of every child born on earth to have the opportunity to burgeon out all that there is within him."

The statesman who takes this stand, and the state which undertakes to make it good, deserves the untiring support of every Christian citizen and every form of organized Christianity.

In providing juvenile courts, compulsory school attendance, medical inspection of school children, dental clinics for school children, a child welfare commission to aid in the work of substituting child training for child labor, an infant hygiene bureau, a county superintendent of public welfare to look after the needs of neglected children, the enlargement of the Jackson Training School for boys, the creation of Samarcand Manor for wayward and neglected girls, the enlargement of the training school for the feebleminded, and other similar undertakings, North Carolina has begun to respond nobly to the Christian impetus, most of which has been due to the pioneer work done by the denominational orphanages. Every church and every church worker ought to stand by these agencies in their own communities and help them do the great work for which they are intended.

Your committee feels that this work should be rounded out by the State in providing aid for worthy mothers to enable them to keep their children together in their own homes when nothing else than poverty stands in the way. Child neglect and unsatisfied child needs are still appalling in the State. None except those who are in position to come in closest contact with these demands can know how great they are. The State should also establish an institution for wayward colored children.

There is a social field in which the Church should stand preeminent, and that is in leading its own youth into fields of wholesome social contact and amusement. In many sections of the State the opportunity for the expression of the natural social instincts of youth is wholly lacking. If the churches are not willing to surrender their youth to the devices of the devil and let them become a prey to unwholesome commercialized amusements, they must take up seriously the matter of offering a better social atmosphere within their own congregations. We must fight for this field or surrender to the forces of evil. It is not enough to hold a revival and get the children into the churches and Sunday Schools. There must be follow-up work in providing a morally stimulating and appealing social atmosphere. The sooner this battle is fought by the churches, the easier will it be to win. No scheme of social welfare for childhood and youth can be complete unless it embraces means for wholesome recreation, and the coming together of both sexes under proper conditions and in natural social contact. The old time church social is not to be despised. The Church must think of this.

A late authority on child welfare says:

"In modern social work the emphasis has been shifted from the parent to the child. The fact that this is so is due largely to belief in the principle 'an ounce of prevention is worth a pound of cure.' Not relief but prevention is the slogan of modern social work; not palliatives but fundamental social reforms are demanded today. It is well, then to begin with the child, for he presages the coming man. He is the plastic material that can be molded ill or well; he is gigantic in possibilities, but dwarfed if without opportunity.

"We are beginning to realize that the more time and energy that are spent on the child, the more lasting and profitable is the investment. To educate and train the child is worth infinitely more than to labor with the deficiencies of the man with his crystallized habits and morals.

"Again, child welfare involves adequate physical, mental, and moral development. If proper attention is not given to this, it is not possible to cope successfully with varied problems of daily life. Childhood is the time of preparation; afterward little can be accomplished. Let society concentrate more of its energies on the child, instead of scattering them as it does today, and then with an equal expenditure of effort it will accomplish more good than can be realized in any other way."

Your committee recommends that pastors and churches should in addition to giving their earnest support to the regular and special undertakings of the denomination, make special efforts in their congregations and communities to do the following:

- 1. Uphold the general plan of child welfare work now being undertaken by the State and counties, especially the juvenile courts, the compulsory school attendance and child labor laws, medical inspection and dental clinics for school children, and the work of the county superintendents of public welfare in behalf of children, the poor, the afflicted, and the delinquent classes.
- 2. Provide some wider means in each congregation for social gatherings for the young in order to counteract the vicious amusements which are constantly drawing the young away from home and church.
- 3. Seek to have the prohibition laws fully enforced and uphold the public officials in suppressing vice and immoral conditions in each neighborhood.

THE ORPHANAGE REPORT

This report does not undertake to give a minute and detailed account of the year's work, but in brief form presents our progress, suggests our needs, and all with a brighter and larger outlook upon the future.

Here is a condensed statement of facts:

Number of children at Thomasville 445; at Kennedy	
Home 86	531
Children received since November 15, 1885	1,943
Daily cost for support of each child\$.47
Monthly cost per child	14.02
Monthly cost per child five years ago	8.35
Annual cost per child	168.26
Daily cost for the support of 531 children	249.57
Annual cost for the support of 531 children	89,345.06
Net income from Printing Office	5,802.98
Profit from Kennedy Home Farm	4,740.72
Farm and Dairy Products from our own farms consumed	17,405.16
Gallons of Milk consumed last year	38,527
Carrent Fund ending June 1, 1919	103,091.53
Permanent Improvements at Thomasville	2,834.76
Permanent Improvement at Kennedy Home	5,440.10

The demands upon us have increased and have been more insistent than ever. Hundreds of applications have been turned down within the last few months for lack of room. I deem it not out of place in this report to emphasize again the need of other sources of relief for the worthy widow and her children. Hitherto the Orphanage has been the only form of public welfare effort in their behalf. But the Orphanage cannot begin to give the relief that ought to be given; and besides, if we had room we cannot always give it in the most helpful form. Some have advocated a State Orphanage on a scale sufficient to meet the needs. This, in my judgment, would be an unwise expedient. In this connection I wish to call attention to some recent legislation by which the State Board of Charities and Public Welfare enters a much larger field of usefulness. I commend to you the study of this plan of county organization. Our hope of final relief lies in the direction of prevention and in helping the worthy widow and her children in her own home. The Orphanage should never be the means, or the excuse for breaking up a home in which there is a mother in good health, capable of controlling her children and of worthy moral character. No state in the union has undertaken a more constructive program than we have in the legislation referred to, and we should call on all Orphanage friends everywhere to make

sentiment for the county public welfare work as it is now being developed. When this is done I believe the Orphanages already in existence, well supported, can practically care for those who should be really eligible. There is danger ahead of us from the fact that in almost every community in the State some needy cases have been turned down for lack of room. Finally this will react against the Orphanage and the complaint will be that application was made and the Orphanage would not take them. This is a possible danger in the future. So far it has been used against us only in a few cases.

We had a good year financially. The "One Day's Thank Offering" went beyond our expectations, coming as it did in the midst of the great epidemic which closed the majority of our churches. We need no further proof that North Carolina Baptists can take care of a cause when they unanimously and heartily want to do it. We are speechless in the face of such generous support.

We confidently expect that the Thank offering to be taken within a few days will far surpass any record made hitherto. The impulse of the 75 Million Campaign has already been felt. The day of small things has forever passed.

We have not urged an increase of buildings for the past few years on account of the unsettled conditions through which we are passing. But we are glad to report that we are to have, as soon as it can be built, an office building to be known as the Barnes Memorial in honor of R. R. Barnes of Robeson County. This fills a need that was becoming acute. The work of the office has increased within the past ten years over 300 per cent. This is due not only to the enlargement of the work itself, but because we are keeping better records. An accurate account is kept with every church in the State which makes contributions to the Orphanage. In addition to our most efficient office secretary, two of the Orphanage girls help in the work. The volume of correspondence increases with the years, and also with the widening circle of social service, with the Orphanage as its center.

We have also in prospect two new cottages, which should be erected next summer, if building conditions permit. But this should not mean that an additional number of children can be received equal to their capacity. Our buildings are already over crowded.

As has already been discussed with our Board of Trustees, I wish to suggest again the wisdom of going back to the original plan of the days of Mills, that of the unit cottage system. Our nurseries have never departed from it; that is, each cottage has its own kitchen and dining room. To make this change in all the cottages calls for heavy expenditures in equipment. The experience of other institutions suggests that the running expenses need not be larger than with the present central dining room.

The advantage gained will be that each cottage will become more like the ordinary home. Seventy-five thousand dollars could be well used in making these changes.

Our school work is in excellent condition. Miss Hattie Edwards, who for several years has been principal of the school, is now at the Kennedy Home in charge of the school work there. They are now in their new school rooms which enables them to do more efficient work. At Thomasville Mr. B. C. Ingram, formerly one of our own boys, is principal of the school work and in charge of the largest boys' cottage. So upon the whole, our work is in better shape than it has ever been before.

We have experienced much difficulty in securing teachers and matrons, and we wish to make an appeal to our best equipped young women to think seriously of taking up this kind of work as opportunity presents itself.

The addition of the swimming pool and some playground and athletic equipment has enriched the enjoyment of the boys and girls. This expenditure is as necessary as any we ever made. The play life is as necessary as the work life and is also a great help to a normal religious life.

Our religious life has never reached our ideal, yet our present condition is encouraging. At the special service, "Calling out the Called" a number of the larger boys and girls made earnest response.

We have suffered the loss of our old pastor, Dr. Mercer. While this gives regret, we are able to experience two pleasures, one, dwelling in pleasant memory on the work of the pastor gone, and the other is the pleasure of so easily learning to love the new pastor, Dr. Hardaway.

In conclusion, a pleasing note to make is that since the last Convention we have not lost by death a single child, member of the Board, or well known friend of the Orphanage.

M. L. KESLER, General Manager.

REPORT OF THE BAPTIST MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD

The status of the work of the Ministers' Relief Board may be characterized by "Four Greats":

- 1. We have had a Great Year. Forty-two beneficiaries have received aid since last Convention—the greatest number in the history of the Board. The Treasurer's report will show the greatest amount of money ever contributed to this object and raised at the least cost—less than 1-3 of 1 per cent.
- 2. There is a Great Task before us—the task of raising \$300,000 which is our part of the 75 Million Program.

- 3. We have a Great Decision to make. We must soon decide the question as to whether or not our work shall be placed in the hands of the Board of Ministerial Relief and Annuities established by the Southern Baptist Convention and located at Dallas, Texas, with Dr. Wm. Lunsford at its head as Corresponding Secretary. Three-fifths of the State Conventions have voted their work into the hands of the Southern Board and have already entered upon the period of adjustment. The convention at Greensboro appointed a committee to act with the present Board of Ministers' Relief and make recommendation in regard to the matter to the Convention at its session this year.
- 4. The work of Ministers' Relief makes a Great Appeal to the hearts of men as the achievement of this Board witnesseth:

Not more than half of the associations have ever been visited in behalf of this work. Very few of them have ever been visited more than once. Yet, the Board has been able to take care of the needs of the work quite adequately and lay by an average of \$1,000 for each of the twenty-nine years of its history. Contributions were increased fifty per cent in one year by the Corresponding Secretary visiting twenty-six of the associations. This would indicate that a good strong plea for Ministers' Relief will not hinder the work of the 75 Million program, but will greatly aid in the raising of the money.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. ARNETTE,
Corresponding Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT—BAPTIST MINISTER'S RELIEF BOARD

Transfer of the second	November 10, 1919.	
1919	Receipts	
Jan. 14	Balance	\$ 6,944.83
Aug. 30	W. Durham, Treasurer	4,997.22
Nov. 10	W. Durham, Treasurer	
	Interest, Permanent Interest-Bearing Fund	904.66
	Total	\$ 16,364.78
	Disbursements	
1918		
Christmas	37 Beneficiaries	\$ 185.50
1919		
1st Quarter	42 Beneficiaries	1,102.75
2d Quarter	42 Beneficiaries	1,127.75
3d Quarter	42 Beneficiaries	1,127.75
	Corresponding Secretary, services and expenses	236.82
	Postage, printing, and incidentals	124.77
	Permanent Interest-bearing Fund.	1,665.74
	Permanent Interest-bearing Fund.	1,172.69
	Loaned for credit, Permanent Interest-bearing Fund	6,400.00
	Balance on hand	3,221.01
	Total	\$ 16,364.78

PERMANENT INTEREST-BEARING FUND

1919		
Jan. 14	Reported	\$ 24, 196, 04
	Received	2,838.43
	Total	\$ 27,034.47
1919		
Nov. 10	Sundry loans	\$ 26,937.34
	Balance on hand	97.13
	Total.	\$ 27,034.47

Respectfully submitted,

R. H. RIGSBEE,

Treasurer.

I have examined the foregoing report and find the same correct.

...

W. J. Brogden,

November 12, 1919.

Auditor.



APPENDIX D

REPORT OF BIBLICAL RECORDER

We are glad to report to the Convention that the condition of the *Recorder* is good. The price of paper has advanced and the cost of having the mechanical work done has increased, but we have been able to meet expenses and get through the year without financial embarrassment. This is due to the fact that we have used dividends from the Mutual Publishing Company and the rent from the building in supplementing the income from the *Recorder*. Without these two sources of income we should not have been able to publish the paper at the present price and with the present number of regular subscribers.

OLD SIZE

We regreted the necessity of reducing the size of the paper two years ago, owing to war conditions. For eighteen months the smaller size was issued, but during all that time it was unsatisfactory. We could not print all the valuable matter that came to the office and it was necessary to condense much that we did print. Knowing that our space was limited many of the brethren withheld news that would have been of interest to the brotherhood.

On the first of July, last, we went back to the old size. The expressions of gratification which have come from all parts of the State are evidence of the patience and loyalty of the readers of the Recorder during the period of its contraction. No where was the pleasure experienced by a return to the larger size quite so great as in the Recorder office. Though the directors knew that the cost of printing would increase, they hoped that the business of the Mutual Publishing Company would enlarge, and the Recorder subscription list grow longer. These hopes have been partially realized. We earnestly hope that it will never be necessary again to reduce the size of the paper.

NEW SUBSCRIBERS

The managers of the 75 Million Campaign, being fully convinced that the Baptist papers of the South would be important factors in the prosecution of the Campaign, determined to make an earnest effort to double the number of subscribers of every Baptist paper in the South. Consequently, committees were appointed in many churches, and most of these committees did fine work. The movement was begun in August, but did not get into full swing in this State until the latter part of September and the first of October. We are glad to say the results have been quite gratifying and thousands of new names were added by the efforts of the *Recorder* com-

mittees. Many individuals and churches ordered the *Recorder* sent to families, who were not subscribers, until the close of the Campaign.

After the special efforts just mentioned had been completed the Recorder was sent, by the Campaign Committee, to available families in the State who were not receiving it. This was done in compliance with the unanimous request of a conference composed of two or three hundred brethren gathered in Raleigh from all sections of the State. These complimentary subscriptions run only until the first of January. The subscription list is more than twice as large as ever before. Until the first of January the paper will go to forty thousand subscribers. We trust, and believe, that this larger subscription list will mean much for the success of the Campaign. We suggest that those who did such fine work in canvassing for the paper be appointed to secure renewals before the first of January. On that date we shall be forced to cut off the names of short term subscribers, if their renewals shall not have been secured before then. It costs from \$300 to \$400 a week to get out the extra papers necessary to supply the short term subscribers. For this reason we are anxious that an earnest effort be made to enroll them as permanent subscribers before their subscriptions expire.

As a forecast of the improvements we have in contemplation has already been published we shall not take time and space to repeat it here. It is our sincere desire to make the paper of as great value as possible to the kingdom of God, and worthy of the Convention of which it has the honor to be the organ.

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON, Editor.

J. S. FARMER, Business Manager.

APPENDIX E

STATISTICS AND OTHER DATA

COMPILED BY E. L. MIDDLETON
STATISTICAL SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION

DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION Organized May 8, 1845

Officers for session 1919—President, J. B. Gambrell, Dallas, Texas; Secretaries, Hight C. Moore, Nashville, Tenn., and J. H. Burnett, Macon, Ga.

Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.—President, William Ellyson; Corresponding Secretary, J. F. Love.

Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.—President, John F. Purser; Corresponding Secretary, B. D. Gray.

Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.—President, Allen Fort; Corresponding Secretary, I. J. VanNess.

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.—President, E. Y. Mullins; Treasurer Student's Aid Fund, B. Pressly Smith.

Woman's Missionary Union—(organized May 14, 1888), auxiliary to the Convention. Headquarters at Baltimore. Miss Kathleen Mallory, Corresponding Secretary.

The next meeting of the Convention will be held at Washington, D. C., May 12, 1920.

NOTES AND EXPLANATIONS

For the data given in the following pages the Secretary is chiefly and gratefully indebted to the clerks of the respective Associations.

The total contributions of the entire church—Sunday Schools, W. M. U. agencies, etc.—are meant to be included for the various objects indicated.

On account of the Convention meeting a month earlier and the long illness of the Secretary as complete data as usual could not be secured. Most of the work was done very hurriedly and the usual research could not be made.

Names of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in small caps; those having preaching two or three Sundays are in *italics*. If there are errors it is due to information being withheld by clerks.

Churches or single items marked thus (*) have the latest available data.

ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

ALEXANDER

	[etoT	\$ 28.10 8.45 8.45 1.74,47 1.48 1.2.000 1.2.0000 1.2.000 1.2.000 1.2.000 1.2.000 1.2.000 1.2.000 1.2.0000 1	1,300.06
	Ninisters' Pelief	89 44. 20 04 44. 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	219.41
	Christian Education	12.1	12.46
	эдвавафтО	8 11. 20 19. 05 05 12. 00 12. 00 15. 05 12. 00 15. 05 15.	568.98
	Sunday School	69	
	Foreign snoissiM	8 16.90 8 45.66 16.66 6 48 17.00 18.00 18.00 18.00 18.00 18.00 18.00 19.00 10.00	499.21
	əmoH snoissiM	vo.	
ALEAANDER	State and Associational anoissild	ω,	
	Sunday School Membership	88 108 1108 1108 1129 112	1181
	Church Membership	225 215 215 215 215 215 215 215 215 215	4377 1811
4	Baptisms	400111111111111111111111111111111111111	164
ALLE	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	W. A. Hollar, Taylorsville, R. 4. J. A. Campbell, Fores Knob. W. E. Moore, Poes Knob. W. P. Eague, Boatley, U. P. Wilson, Taylorsville. W. J. Page, Statesville, R. 5 J. B. Leach, Hiddenite, R. 1 Arthur Milsaps, Hiddenite, R. 1 T. W. Webster, Taylorsville, R. 4 T. T. Christopher, Stony Point, J. G. Echerd, Taylorsville, R. W. Fox, Hiddenite, R. C. Davis, Poer's Knob L. C. Echerd, Taylorsville R. W. Fox, Hiddenite R. W. Fox, Hiddenite R. J. Charlesson, Hiddenite R. L. Levan, Stony Point J. M. Wattes Stony Point J. M. Watter, Stony Point J. M. Oxford, Taylorsville A. C. Payne, Taylorsville L. T. Younger, New Hope E. A. Shaver, Taylorsville	
	Church and Pastor	Antioch—D. W. Pool Bettel—L. E. Barnes. Bettlany—L. Lee Davis. Bettlanten—W. J. Bungarner Bettlehen—W. J. Bungarner Goncord—T. E. Payne Dover—B. F. Austin. Dover—B. F. Austin. Hidenite—E. V. Bungarner Hidenite—E. V. Bungarner Lisledonn—B. F. Austin. Linledonn—B. F. Austin. Little River—F. C. Watts. Mt. Hermon—B. F. Austin. Mt. Olive—F. C. Watts. Mt. Nebo—T. E. Payne H. Nebon—C. F. Friday. Pleasant Grove—T. E. Payne Mt. Hebron—C. F. Friday. Pleasant Grove—F. B. Barnes. Pleasant Hill—C. F. Friday. Pleasant Hill—C. F. Friday. Pleasant Hill—C. F. Friday. Pleasant Hill—C. F. Barnes. Three Forks—W. J. Bungarner Taylor Springs—B. V. Bungarner Taylor Springs—W. J. Bungarner Taylor Springs—W. J. Spromer. Taylor Springs—W. J. Barngarner Taylor Springs—W. J. Spromer. Taylor Springs—W. J. Spromer. Taylor Springs—W. J. Spromer.	Totals

ALLEGHAN

		А	LSSOCI	ATIONAL STATISTICS		91
	\$ 2.15 85.55 25.57 4.10 14.55	131.92		\$ 329.00 121.90 121.90 8.75 128.33 115.30 11.50 35.00 92.35 73.00 31.00	\$ 10.00 40.48	65.30 19.00
	\$ 1.00	3.05		8 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	<i>s</i>	
	69			8350.00 200.00 200.00 37.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00	60	
	\$ 1.15 39.55 15.57 2.05 12.40	70.72		8 15 00 28 25 50 40 20 25 50 10 00 10 00	\$ 5.00	26.00
	66			8 3.00 1.000		
	5.00	5.00		\$ 10.00	\$ 1.00	3.00
	5.00	11.75		\$ 11.00 15.00 15.00 15.00 10.00 10.00 20.00 20.00 20.00 10.00 7.00 7.00 7.00 7.00 7.00 7.00	\$ 1.00	3.00
	\$	45.00		\$ 35.00 15.00 15.00 17.00 17.00 17.00 15.0	\$ 3.00	3.00
-	*24 *24 55	193	-	89 85 82 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85	09	73
ALLEGIRANI	32 777 777 63 43	365	ANSON	ASHE	105	88
	37	000	AN.	ASS		1
THE STATE OF THE S	M. E. Reeves, Laurel Springs. Mrs. J. T. Fender, Whitehead. F. O. Edwards, Furches. W. A. Pruitt, Laurel Springs.			I. F. Thomas, Wadesboro. D. D. Hudson, Polkton. E. H. Harrington, Wadesboro. M. R. R. T. Morton, Lidesville. W. M. Thomoson, Lidesville. H. W. Lowery, Polkton. G. B. Melton, Lidesville. H. W. Thomas, Marshville R. 4. W. F. Humbert, Polkton. J. A. D. Griffin, Peachland. J. A. Parker, Marshville. M. W. Goodman, Folkton.	J. R. Hurley, Park, Va.	y J. C. Goodman T. H. Brown, Oval
	Bellview—S. L. Blevins. Chestnut Grove—S. L. Blevins. Laurel Springs—S. L. Blevins. Liberty—S. L. Blevins. Mount Carnel—S. L. Blevins. New Hope—S. L. Blevins. Pine Fork—S. L. Blevins.	Totals		Brown Creek—J. C. Meigs. Oedar Growe—J. C. Meigs. Deep Creek—W. A. Ellan. Gum Spriags—W. A. Ellan. Mineral Sorings—J. C. Meigs. M. Roulla.—S. Harris. M. Kion—E. J. Hutchinson New Home—J. S. Harris. Polkton Polkton Rocky Mount—W. J. Russell. Rocky Miver—C. J. Blars. Rocky Miver—C. C. Burris. Totals.	Apple Grove—E. M. BlevinsBald Mountain—P. H. HaireBantist Home	A. Adams, Suppl

ASHE-Continued

,	V. C. DAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
ГезоТ	8 43.65 65.49 113.00 113.00 113.00 113.00 113.00 113.00 5.662 5.662 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.0
Ministers' Relief	8 6. 00 13. 00 35. 00
Christian Education	12.00
9gsñadqTO	\$ 27.55 38.49 10.00 10.00 10.00 24.50 20.62 20.62 20.62 5.00 5.00 10.00 11.00 12.81 10.00 10
Sunday School snoissil/	4.00
ngistoA snoissiM	\$ 5.00 1.00 2.00 2.00 5.00 1.00
əmoH anoissiK	8 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
base state lanoitaisosek anoissilk	5. 00 10. 00
Sunday School Membership	71 127 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70
Church didenedmelf	57 71 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
Baptisms	
Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	R. C. Parsons, Todd. Lloyd Kilby, Hemlock W. E. Hodgson, Smethport. David Burkett, Jefferson P. W. Testerins, Obids. F. W. Testernan, Jefferson W. F. Barker, Grassy Creek Ambrose Miller, Park, Va Ambrose Miller, Park, Va Ambrose, Miller, Park, Vo B. C. Colvard, Weaversford D. H. Burgess, Obids. W. C. Absher, Orion W. H. Tyre, Grassy Greek W. C. Absher, Orion W. H. Tyre, Grassy Greek W. C. Bler, Bina. M. T. Blevins, Grassy Creek W. H. Darnell, Tockerdale. W. H. Darnell, West Jefferson. Mrs. J. C. Gambill, West Jefferson.
Church and Pastor	Big Flats—W. E. Carlton Big Launel* Bristol—T. J. Day Bristol—T. J. Day Bristol—T. J. Day Bristol—T. J. Day Friendship—W. E. Carlton Gendale—Ed. O. Miller Gendale—Ed. O. Miller Long Branch—C. L. Spencer Meadow View—Coy Blackburn Mixion—Honha J. Dayle Briston—P. E. Dayles Landmark—W. E. Denny Landmark—W. E. Denny Briston—P. E. Dayles Landmark—W. E. Denny Long Branch—C. L. Spencer Meadow View—Coy Blackburn Mixion—Honha J. Dayles New River—S. C. Blackburn Mixion—Honha J. Dayles New River—S. C. Blackburn Mixion—Honha J. Dayles New River—S. C. Blackburn Mixion—W. E. Carlton Peak Valley—Loscoer Privett Plets sant Hill—E. M. Blackburn Plets sant Hill—E. M. Blackburn Plets sant Hill—E. M. Blackburn W. H. Darnell, Tuckerdale Wellof Mountain—P. H. Midnel Welley Home—W. H. Midnel W. H. Darnell, Tuckerdale W. H. Darnell, Tu

t	3
-	,
) I	į
С.	
L	į
_	,
5	
5	
5	
5	

	15.18 16.32 11.29 11.20 11.20 12.00 18.15 18.15 11.20 18.15	343.02	74.17 602.78 201.82 201.82 201.82 201.82 201.82 60.22 60.02 60.00 85.40 85.40 85.40
	64		% 4, c,
	2.00 2.00 2.00	10.65	8 13.55 8.75 55 8.75 55 9.00 9.00 14.00 15.50 15.50 16.00 17
	60.00 2.50 3.51 3.51 3.51	75.63	\$, 4,345.00 10.00 652.00 2.55 100.00 10.00 5.25 5.25 5.25 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00
	\$ 4.44 6.00 6.00 6.00 11.25 11.25 11.45 7.00 7.00 7.00 7.00 7.00 7.00 7.00 7.0	111.83	\$ 27.26 159.734 159.734 8.00 61.20 61.20 124.50 124.50 14.70 14.77
			5.00
	\$ 5.50 \$ 5.00 \$ 2.00 \$ 2.00 \$ 2.00 \$ 2.00 \$ 2.00 \$ 3.00 \$ 3.00	39.50	\$ 15.41 35.60 1.50 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.0
	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	71.00	\$ \$ 3 00 26.70 2.00 2.00 39.54 4.37 2.4.22 2.4.22 2.00 2.00 2.00 2.00 15.00
	5.06 1.15	34.41	26.75 26.70 26.00 22.380 22.380 109.74
K	165 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 15	902	67 8 122 29 122 122 8 35 8 35 8 31 145 145 145 159 160
AVERY COUNTY	1899 1899 1894 1747 107 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109	1928 1505	BEULAH 104 104 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105
KK	9 10 mm s 10 10 0 mm 14 01	89	BEU 7 7 7 12 22 22 43 43
AVE	L. W. Sudderth, Montezuma. Dave Trivet, Dark Radge. R. Garpenter, Pyatte. P. L. Johnson, Grossnore. John Franklin, Hughs. H. M. Horney, Banners Elk. W. C. Green, Whaley. F. J. Hall, Spruce Pine. F. J. Hall, Spruce Pine. J. D. Glark, Jonas Radge. J. R. Buchanan, Spear. J. D. Glark, Jonas Radge. T. Jones, Newland. T. Jones, Newland. T. Jones, Newland. T. Jones, Newland. T. Luther McGuire, Elk Park Luther McGuire, Elk Park Robt, Buchanan, Frank Luther Hughs, Spear. J. G. Hughs, Wall Senia. J. G. Hughs, Wester Stafford, Spear.		C. S. Ashley, Timberlake. A. J. Crutchfield, Woodsdale. J. A. Whitefield, Hurdle Mill. J. Sessie Reaves, Alton, Va. P. M. Somers, Alton, Va. R. E. Dixon, Roxboro T. H. Street, Mill Creck W. W. Morrell, Jalong, R. H. Corrall, Danville, Va., R. 5. R. K. Young, Mill Creek J. W. Noell, Roxboro.
	Aaron—N. S. Hampton Beech Mountain—R. L. Palmer Grasnore—Lee J. Jones Cranbery—I. W. Whitaker Chestputdale—L. W. Hall Elk Park* ————————————————————————————————————	Totals	Antioch—C. T. Plybon Baptist Memorial* Bentah—C. T. Plybon Bentah Banch—J. F. Davis Clement—H. O. Miller Ephesus—H. O. Miller Lamberth Memorial—H. O. Miller Lamberth Memorial—H. O. Miller Mill Creek—C. T. Plybon Milton—J. F. Davis Mitton—J. F. Davis Providence (C).—Providence (C).—Prov

ŵ
~
- 1
-1
. 1.
1
1
1
긒
표
표
H
님
H
AH-
AH-
AH-
-HY
-HY
-HY
LAH-
LAH-
LAH-
LAH-
JLA H-
JLAH-
ULA H-
ULA H-
ULAH-
ULAH-
CULAH-
BULAH-
Ξ
Ξ
Ξ
SEULAH-
Ξ
Ξ
Ξ

IstoT	\$ 17.00 411.29 89.79 145.00 15.00 194.98	\$ 8 8 0.21 8 8 0.20 191.06 1 1.280 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00
'aratainiM Belief	\$ 1.20 8.05 5.57 5.50 144.71	\$ 5.5.90 20.33 3.00 50.00 1.13 1.15
Christian Education	1 1 1	\$ 1.14 95.00 95.00 1.60 1.60 1.50 3.00 3.00 3.00 1.80 1.
Огрћапаgе	5.88 177.76 141.00 5.88 177.76 141.00 52.00 4.50 44.33 16.88 1, 578.98 6, 285.61	\$ 47.22 56.92 56.92 66.92 66.92 66.92 72.22 85.00 85.00 85.00 11.20 11.20 11.20 11.20 11.20 83.41.2
Sunday School Missions	\$ 1.00 5.88 1.00	\$ 30.00 30.00 14.30 14.50 1.50
Foreign snoissiM	\$ 2.55 30.80 20.74 40.00 5.50 5.15 488.72	8 20 00 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
Home anoissiM	\$ 3.40 30.80 5.48 28.00 140.00 538.16	\$ 1.00
State and Associational Associational	\$ 1.20 17.00 8.79 25.00 5.00 401.28	\$ 31.73 \$ 4.00 \$ 31.73 \$ 30.4.00 \$ 22.73 \$ 10.00 \$
Sunday School	74 46 26 27 57 57	11155 11150 11150 1130 1130 1130 1130 11
Church Membership	113 74 30 46 72 26 59	90 11 15 11
Baptisms	0 0 100	BLADEN BL
Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	J. L. Long, Roxboro. J. B. Yarboro, Semora. W. A. Jordan, Milton. C. H. Saunders, Metver. B. S. Graves, Yanceyville.	J. D. McKeithan, Abbottsburg W. B. Hester, Elizabethtown. G. W. King, Dublin. G. L. Long, Parkersburg, H. C. Bridger, Bladenboro. J. T. Carroll, Bladenboro. J. T. Carroll, Bladenboro. M. R. Smith, Garland. R. J. Hester, Elizabethtown. R. J. Melvin, Witle Oak, T. G. Hilburn, Abottsburg, Sekh Lewis, Bladenboro. N. W. Singletary, Tar Heel. F. F. Newton, Kerr. N. W. Singletary, Tar Heel. F. F. Newton, Kerr. D. A. Marshburn, Elizabethtown. D. A. Marshburn, Elizabethtown. M. A. Layton, White Oak, Leroy, Hayes, Clarkton. M. Hester, Bladenboro.
Church and Pastor	Rock Grove—J. B. Currin. Semora—H. O. Miller. Shiloh. Trinity—D. W. Overby. Thompsonville—D. W. Overby. Yancepulle. Totals.	Abbottsburg—J. M. Fleming Brown's Creek—R. M. Hilburn Bethel—R. L. Byd. Brie Branch—Alex Peterson Bransmono—R. E. Powell Conter Roan—B. F. Powell Cypress Creek—D. L. Hewette Cypress Creek—D. Carter Elizabethtown—E. M. Brooks Elizabethtown—E. M. Brooks Galeed—J. M. Fleming Hickory Grove—R. N. Cashwell Love's Grove—E. O. Johnson White Oak—Henry Carter White Oak—W. M. Hugms White S. Creek—E. O. Johnson White Oak—W. M. Hugms White S. Creek—E. O. Johnson Heard's Creek—E. O. Johnson Heard's Creek—E. O. Johnson Beard's Creek—E. O. Johnson Heard's Creek—E. O. Johnson Brooklyn* Shad Grove* Shad Grove* Brooklyn* Shad Grove*

BRIER CREEK-1918

3.00	2.00 10.05 5.00 46.11	3.00 12.27 61.22 2.25	34.31 7.00 7.00 10.65 23.32 6.42	6.70 3.00 3.20 125.00 5.35 17.82	16.76 29.76 48.00 504.31		42.14 7.00 60.32 61.40
so.	31.61		4.46	4.00	46.37		1 1 1 1 1
660							1.06
80	8.05	6.00	15.00 1.85 7.00 10.65 12.00 3.00	3.15 3.20 60.00 5.35 3.41	6.00 17.75 6.50 237.15		4.99 26.20 13.31
%						·	
\$	1.00	3.00 6.27 2.75	11.35 5.02 3.42	3.55	6. 50 12.01 25.00 128.93	· ·	1 1 1
6		2.25		3.00	16.50		
60	2.00	5.85	3.50	25.00	1.26	81 %	17.15 7.00 8.96 19.15
			00 120 00 134 11 855 11 55 00 72 30 30	1	6.1		39 39 39 32 39 98 56 69 42 73 50 118 108
		71 01 8 8	233 111 171 30 30		4	SWIC	11.769973
0.10	4.64		122 60	22 1 10	15 11 10 132	ND3	5
Simon Curry, Call S. F. Gentry, Roaring River J. W. Gilliam, Ronda J. M. Joaris Roaring River	J. T. Redding, Marler A. H. Bryant, Jonesville. Nathan Williams, Wilkesboro. C. W. Barker, Jennings.	- A. K. Baity, Spurgeon C. C. Tharpe, Harmony J. T. Summers. Turnersburg S. Wilson, Statesville. G. F. Pohinette	T. R. Sloan, Olin. T. R. Sloan, Olin. P. M. Prevette, Jennings. N. M. Prevette, Windy Gap. Parker Roberson, Gilreath. A. P. Sprinkle, New Hope. S. Nieks, Cycle. Walter Forest, N. Wilkesboro.	J. A. Caudill, Ronda. F. R. Harris, Roaring River. W. F. Lawvence, Jennings. A. Mitchell, New Castle. W. L. Johnson, Hamptonyille	C. A. Myers, Swan Greek. J. M. Grater, New Castle. E. W. Campbell, Jennings.	BI	
Antioch—Levi McCann. Brier Creek—R. J. Davis. Bethel—John Burcham. Cranberw—R. M. Garner	s. vette	Hunting Creek—J. A. Abernatha Holly Springs—J. G. Weatherman Hebron—J. G. Weatherman Hams Grove—D. W. Poole	J. W. Poole H. Williams Walker. Abernatha T. T. Comer Binkley	rvis	Swan Creek—N. T. Jarvis. Union—N. T. Jarvis. Zion—T. E. Redmond. Totals.	Antioch—J. I. Stone	Bethel. Bolivia—P. T. Britt Bellah Camp Branch Comp Branch Cool Branch Chapel Hill—J. I. Stone.

	Continue
	Š
ı	_
۰	
и	_
	-

				20000100000
	LetoT	\$ 39.00 78.42 33.02 28.43 152.18 50.39 78.69 31.10 21.00 21.97 7.37 7.37		\$ 59.11 20.00 39.40 29.00 7.00 12.00 23.00 25.00 33.56
	Ministers, Relief	\$.857 11.32 11.32 10.00 11.36	76.40	\$ 2.00 2.00 2.00 4.00 4.00
	Christian Education	\$ 25.00 29.12 2.15 2.15 55.26 55.26 3.06 1.00	175.18	2.00
	эдвивидтО	21.40 6.00 6.00 72.72 6.38 6.38 6.38 6.38 6.38 6.38 7.25 6.38 7.25 7.25 7.25 7.25 7.00 7.00 7.00 7.00 7.00 7.00 7.00 7.0	16.601	\$ 50.00 10.00 17.40 17.00 3.00 6.00 6.00 16.00 16.00
	Sunday School Missions	8	9.00	2.00
	figiero snoissiM	8 1.00	101.10	\$ 4.11 10.00 10.00 3.00 1.50 2.00 2.00 8.00 8.00
	omoH snoissiM	\$ 5.00 5.7.7.50 5.7.7.50 5.7.40 6.7.7.40	1 1	\$ 3.00 2.00 2.00 2.00
2000	State and Associational Associational	8 8.00 10.34 7.73 40.69 80.53 6.60 6.60 7.75 15.70 17.	BRUSHY MOUNTAIN—1918	8 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
	Sunday School Membership	57 96 96 477 105 205 205 105 39 64 126 64 126	NTA	86 139 188 188 45 60 60 60 60 60 60 150 107
	Church Membership		MOUI	248 855 288 288 288 288 288 288 288
	Baptisms	181 171 181	HY	12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 1
	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	S. N. Mintz, Leland Isaac Genrette, Ash. W. P. Gore, Shallotte I. W. Harrelson, Winnabow B. B. Aktimon, Bolivia, O. B. Sellars, Supply, R. M. Simmons, Ash, O. F. Simmons, Supply A. J. Coleman, Ash	BRUS	H. L. Greene, Ferguson C. G. Wright, Hunting Creek. W. E. Colvard, Wilkesboro, R. 2. D. K. Green, Goshen. Halford Phillips, N. Wilkesboro Bine Triplett, Reedy Branch. Basea Browill, Boomer. B. M. Pardue, Moravian Falls. C. T. Critcher, Moravian Falls. Ava. Foster, Purlear. W. M. Minton, Mount Zion.
	Church and Pastor	Elah—A. W. Clemmons Friendship—B. R. Page. Jennies Branch—J. I. Stone. Lebanon—P. T. Britt. Mill Creek.—P. T. Britt. Mount Olive—J. I. Stone. New Brittain—J. K. Todd. Oak Grove—D. L. Hewitt. Prospect—J. I. Stone. Silent Grove— Silent Grove— Soldier Boy—J. K. Todd. Sallotte—A. W. Clemmons. Soldier Boy—J. K. Todd. Shallotte—A. W. Clemmons.	L O(als)	Beaver Creek—G. Z. Bungarner—Cub Creek—R. N. Garner—Edgewood—C. F. Fields—Fishing Creek—A. T. Pardue—Goshen—L. B. Murray—Harmony—R. N. Garner—Lewis Fork—M. McNeil—Little Rock—G. Z. Bungarner—Mount Carmel—J. W. Watts—Mount Carmel—J. W. Watts—Mount Zion—D. M. Wheeler—

34.61 609.47 8	70.00 15.00	33.00	1.50 7.06 45.00	$\frac{119.27}{26.97}$	1,236.52
10.00	- i	1 1	1.00		40.00
16.00 1.00 83.10 13.08 4.00		20.00			17.08
		20.00		8.35	438.39
$\frac{1.25}{24.62}$	10.00	3.00	2.00		30.87
	i	1 1	1	1 1	243.98
		3.00	3.00	18.62	249.42
2.33 124.15	50.00	1.00 4.00	3.00		216.78
256 256	000	80 66 45	40 56 108	54	5269
197 350 55	15	294 152 93	47 90 210	91 47	3171 2269
50	=	99	5	-1-	242
esboro	oro, R.		nville.		
New Hope—F. C. Watts. N. Wilkesboro, 2d—J. M. Absher. E. W. Combs, N. Wilkesboro. N. Wilkesboro, 2d—J. M. Absher. E. V. Combs, N. Wilkesboro.	J.W.Blackburn, N. Wilkesboro, R. J. P. Anderson, Wilkesboro	I. V. Church, Minton. I. B. Price, Millers Creek. B. L. Minton, Congo	Shady Grove—M. McNell. 1. C. Church, Adley. Stony Hill—Levy Greene. Walnut Grove—E. V. Bumgarner.—W. G. Lowe, Poors Knob.	J. E. German, Boomer.	

BUNCOMBE

810 955	5						26.0					20	444.3			18		į					376.8	
64		. 20	į			43.35		1.00	5.78	1.00			3 00							50.00			1.00	i
6/6	1750.00	1970.00	5.00	131.00	15.00	988.80		1.00	111.00	1.00			130.00	1			1	95.00		65.00	156.00	35.00	267.12	
1868.21	60.00 17	203.92	5.30	20.00	19.92	79.96	9.00	25.00	151.43	25, 50		50.00	68.46			18 00		44.86		20.49	33.96	47.99	55.73	12.00
\$142.33		10.00	1	20.00	55.00	3.00		1.00	9.47	6.00			3.00							10.00	2.00		3.00	
82476.48	143.77	317.89	45.75	55.00	15.00	88.02	10.00	6.00	131.00	12.00	1		75.00						- 1				20.00	2.50
3465.00	254 153.77 158.77	271.45	10.50	20.00	15.00	60.71	10.00	10.00	102.00	8.00			136.35							13.20	15.00	19.81	20.00	2, 50
2303.93	153.77	225.01	9.20	20.00	30.00	69.13		10.00	69.27	5.90			28. 51							32.16	24.48	10.26	20.00	-
656.8	254	214	134	150	150	144	72	*30	91	58	20	94	142	20	79	82	106	69	68	208	2	7.5	67	2
1253	392	339	6.5	325	204	117	215	51	75	26	29	128	220	65	83	20	40	28	65	353	136	129	75	46
1	24					-	-	1	=	m	-	-	45	-	-	:	31	-	-	9	က	1		Š
SHEVILLE, FIRST—W. F. Powell C. S. Davis, Asheville	Calvary-J. B. Grice	FRENCH BROAD—J. W. Vesey G. D. Carter, West Asheville	KIVERSIDE—W. K. MOSSJ. K. Watkins, Asheville, K. 4	West End—C. E. Garten Burgin Fennell, Asheville, R. 4	BILTMORE—C. K. TurnerSam Davis, Biltmore	H. C. Dean, Asheville	Antioch-N. B. PhillipsT. J. Carter, Democrat		- Charles Carter, Asheville, R. 1	C. V. Shope, Swannanoa, R. 1	1	Z. V. Foister, Barnardsville	tice_ Joseph Kinsey, Black Mountain	ack Mountain, N.—N. B. Phillips. Merrit Blakenship, Rockview	own's Chapel—N. B. PhillipsAvery Ingle, Beech-	N. F. Brigman, Dillingham.	aggy—W. B. Sprinkle Doc Ingle. Asheville, R. 5 31	Elk Mountain-Tom Lanning J. G. McElrath, Asheville, R. 5	E. M. Owenby, Fletcher, R. 2.	J. R. Grant, Fairview	J. E. Chandler, Weaverville	rgan	nettJ. G. Robersor	anda-C. D. ColeE. W. Brown, Candler, K. Z

BUINCOMBE—Continued

	Total	51, 071.00 167.00 28.08 23.00 28.00 28.00 25.00 191.4.65 134.65 134.65 134.65 134.65 135.00 158.00 169.17 168.61 1	\$ 51.27 2.43 11.50 95.00 14.09 24.45 39.64 18.71
	erəteiniM fəiləH	\$ 2.00 1.00 1.00	8 8.00
	Christian Education	1,003 00 116 00 122 00 122 00 153 10 483 77 7,712 69	\$ 2.00 85.50 17.00
	Отрһалаgе	1.00 \$40.00 1003.00 1.00 \$50.00 116.00 1.00 \$5.00 1.00 1.00 \$1.90 1.00 \$2.00 1.00 \$2.00 1.00 \$2.00 1.00 \$1.00 1.00 \$	\$ 15.56 2.04 5.00 4.00 4.30 3.99 13.60
	Sunday School anoissiM	69	es 1.71
	Foreign anoissiM	\$ 10.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 11.00 11.50 12.00 12.00 13.683.40	\$ 12.00 2.50 1.50 4.12 1.13 5.00 6.70
	əmoH anoissiM	\$ 10.00 7.50 5.50 5.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 11.50 60.60 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00	\$ 12.00 2.00 3.62 1.12 5.00
per	State and Associational anoissiM	96 57 \$ 5 00 \$ 10.00 \$ 10.00 \$ 10.00 \$ 10.00 \$ 3.00 \$ 10.00 \$ 5.00 \$ 10.00 \$ 5.00 \$ 10.00 \$ 5.00 \$ 10.00 \$ 5.00 \$ 10.00 \$ 5.00 \$ 10.00 \$ 5.00 \$ 10.00 \$ 5.00 \$ 10.00 \$ 5.00 \$ 10.00 \$	\$ 2.00 2.00 39.65
ntını	Sunday School Membership	57 75 75 75 75 75 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76	66 46 51 88 77 77 77 78 59 45 168
BUNCOMBE—Continued	Church Memberahip		140 106 62 129 89 63 124 26 46
N N	Baptisms	245 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 1 1 2 2 2 1 1 1 1 1	20 40 10 10 10 10
BUNC	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	I. I. Roberts, Weaverville. W. W. Green, Candler. J. S. Ball, Stocksville. J. S. Riddle, Black Mountain. S. B. Robertson, Asheville, R. 4. A. Stewart, Asheville, R. 2. M. A. Lomina, C. Asheville, R. 2. M. A. Lomina, C. Asheville, R. 5. J. J. Harris, Biltmore. J. J. Harris, Biltmore. J. J. Harris, Biltmore. J. M. Wight, Fairview. E. B. Buchanan, Swannana. J. S. Wright, Fairview. L. D. Knighting, Candler. R. H. Flynn, Black Mountain.	J. R. Burns, Morganton. Walter Curtis, Finley. H. C. Clark, Morganton. J. L. Miller, Buffalo Cove. H. E. Austin, Lenoir, R. 4. A. Haas, Grante Falls. Lewis Boliek, Grante Falls. Lewis Boliek, Grante Falls. J. C. Braswell, Adab. J. E. Clark, Lenoir, R. 3. W. F. P. Palmer, Granite Falls.
	Church and Pastor	Jupiter—J. C. Philips Liberty—J. C. Bennett. Morachin—N. C. Boberts Mondatinier—C. A. Miller. Mount Carmel—C. A. Miller. Mount Carmel—C. A. Miller. New Morgan Hill—J. C. Bennett. New Morgan Hill—J. C. Bennett. New Brons—S. T. Hensley. Pleasant Grove—W. M. Moss. Pleasant Grove—W. R. Moss. Pleasant Grove—W. R. Moss. Red's Chapel—W. C. Gleveland. Ridgeorael—J. G. Bennett. Spring Mountain—F. J. Hutley. White Rock—J. C. Bennett. Spring Mountain—F. J. Hutley. White Rock—J. C. Bennett.	Antiooh—M. I. Harris. Bethany—R. H. Shore Buffalo Cove—I. C. Miller. Blair's Fork—J. W. Watts. Conter Grove—Albart Setzer. Concord—J. M. Shaver. Clark's Chapel—J. P. Hagaman. Dudley Shoals—E. V. Bungarner.

7.85 12.75 12.75 1.75 1.75 1.75 1.75 1.75 1.75 1.75 1	6.00 87.70 87.70 87.70 87.70 84.17 11.16 87.00 84.87 1.45 1.45	5.00 11.75 2,222.42
3.11	5.00	20,29
17.62	6.00 51.00 36.00 400.00 10.00 20.00	775.87
2.85 1.00 1.00 10.25 120.09 120.09 23.28 29.05	18.62 18.62 3.00 3.00 2.50 26.13 26.13 1.45	3.00
22. 68 8. 60	1.00	44.15
11.00 6.30 20.00 20.00 10.00 128.08 10.00	30.00 30.00 12.86 12.86 19.87 11.36	3.00
10.00 6.45 6.45 1.35 4.00 126.74 12.00 67.16	7.70 5.00 1.98 1.98 10.03 8.00 6.12	3.00
6.00 38.40 12.00 27.30	5.00 1.90 10.00 2.66	2.75
1	1 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 1	85 85 2929
201 202 202 202 202 202 202 203 203 203 203	203 1137 110 110 110 110 110 110 110 110 110 11	88 88
10 10 10 10 22 22 22 23	12 50 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	193
noir, R. 5. Tranite Falls 's Creek be ettsville oir, R. 1 ooir, Lenoir	Bolick, Rutus. Smith, Grantice Falls. Annas, Saw Mills. Curtis, Patterson. Byers, Grantice Falls. Goble, Yadkin Valley. Bartley, Lenoir, R. 4. Bartley, Rhodhiss. Bert, Collettsville. H. Hartley, Hudson. Bleach, Lenoir, R. 3.	mer
W. S. McCall, Lenoir, R. 5. J. A. Turnmire, Granite Falls, C. Andrews, King's Creek. F. P. Moore, Globe. J. B. Hayes, Collettsville. J. W. Cloes, Hudson. G. F. McNeil, Upton. H. M. Beach, Lenoir, R. 1. V. H. Basch, Lenoir, J. D. Turnmire, Lenoir. R. G. Thompson, Lenoir.	H. C. Bolick, Rufus. W. M. Smith, Granite Falls. L. M. Annas, Saw Mills. J. A. Byers, Granite Falls. W. D. Goble, Yadkin Valley N. J. Barcky, Lenoir, R. 4. W. H. Barkey, Rhodhiss. J. Grissett, Collettsville. W. H. H. Harley, Hudson. J. C. Sherrill, Hudson. J. C. Sherrill, Hudson. R. B. Beach, Lenoir, R. 3.	John Webster, Pattersor

SAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS

321.56 395.82	10.42 157.69 240.30
5.00	15.00
\$- 11.66 203.50	22.80
117.85	8.59
8 6.00	000
\$ 78.4 61.4	2.82 50.10 30.00
54.98	4.10 48.00 20.50
\$- 58.61 40.00	3.50 36.00 60.00
32 60 185 136 272 120 36	175 77 143 93 64 35
4,000	488
J. Norris, Vineland	Cerro Gordo gton, Cerro Gordo Bolton

1	₹	
	9	١
	2	3
	è	
٠	Σ	
•	÷	
	2	
	è	١
3	- Continued	١
	٦	•
	н	
7	7 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y	
F	-	١
7	-	•
- (Y	1
ı		
ı	2	•
i	_	,
1	-	•
	_	
1	-	
,	_	,
7	•	١
1	٦	
	٠.	
1	÷	
	d	•
,	-	
В	7	
-[2	
,	7	
1	3	
ľ		
	d	
7	•	۰
1	7	•

[EtoT	\$ 102.85 29.24 28.285 323.688 323.688 5.75 28.6.77 28.6.77 1.06.78 120.04 120.0
Ministers Relief	\$ 3.95 14.13 15.00 15.00 15.00 10.00 11.13 1
Christian Education	\$ 2.40 8.29 8.29 132.38 132.38 10.00 10.00 595.60 5.00 5.00 51.50 6.00 119.20 119.20 119.20 119.20 119.20 119.20
Отрһападе	\$ 16 00 \$ 2.40 \$ 16 00 \$ 2.40 \$ 9.26 \$ 9.26 \$ 9.26 \$ 167.20 \$ 16.70 \$ 5.00 \$ 10.70 \$ 20.00 \$ 10.70 \$ 20.00 \$
Sunday School	99
Foreign Missions	38.00 \$ 4.50 27.75 \$6.72 28.80 38.80
9moH snoissiM	96
State and Associational Associations	8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9
Sunday Schoo	122 123 123 123 123 123 123 123 123 123
Church Membership	228 128 109 100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100
Baptisms	1121 1121 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100
Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	F. B. Strickland, Cerro Gordo. C. D. Brown, Chadbourn. A. S. Register, Clarkton. A. S. Register, Clarkton. D. F. Struies, Council. D. F. Stuires, Council. J. J. Brown, Evergeen. J. A. Overton, Fair Bluft. J. A. Overton, Fair Bluft. J. A. Overton, Pair Bluft. J. A. Overton, Pair Bluft. J. A. Overton, Pair Bluft. Charlie Floyd, Cerro Gordo. D. Will, Hobbs, Delco. D. Wight, L. Kelby, Abbottsburg. C. A. Baldwin, Clarkton. W. C. Graham, Tabor. C. W. Williamson, Boardman, J. A. Underwood, A tene. Dewey Hester, Whiteville. Dewey Hester, Whiteville. D. C. Williamson, Chadbourn. D. W. Hughes, Chadbourn. J. E. E. Elkins, Whiteville. D. C. High, Whiteville.
Church and Pastor	Cherry Groze—W. A. Coleman. China Grove—M. D. Harrelson. Chadbourn—J. H. Potest. Charlendon—J. T. Tynet. Council—J. H. Potest. Council—J. H. Potest. Coninh—W. P. Campbell Fair Bulff—I. T. Newton Cocken—Harry Janier. Hisson's X. Roads—C. Stanley. Hisson's X. Roads—C. Stanley. Hisson's X. Roads—C. Stanley. Hount Zion—J. H. Potest. Mount Zion—J. H. Rogers. Macedonia—C. Stanley. New Hope—C. W. Stanley. New Hope—C. H. Thotest. Porter Swamp—W. A. Coleman. Plansy Forest—F. T. Wooden. Pleasant Hill. Fleasant Hill. Sweet Home—S. J. Caines. Union Chapel—J. H. Potest. White Marsh—J. H. Potest. White Marsh—J. H. Potest. Whitemason's X. Roads—A. C. Chaffin. White Marsh—J. H. Potest. Whitemason's X. Roads—A. C. Chaffin. White Marsh—J. H. Potest. Whitemson's X. Roads—A. C. Chaffin.

~
-
\vdash
0
~
-
-

	TRIBOOMITORIA STRIBUTOR	_
	\$ 23.22 16.92 16.92 16.92 17.7 21.49 11.52 11.52 11.50 11.750 11.	2,999.13
	\$ 2.00 3.10 6.50 6.50 2.00 2.00 2.00	58.66
		588.75
		498.39
		56.33
		801.96
	8 6 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0	374.48
	6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	620.60
	485588	4965 3072
		- 1
CATTOTTAG	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	234
	E. I. Collins, Hendersonville C. B. Rosser, Bat Cave Minter Jackson, Hendersonville M. Sinclair, Gerton M. Cappas, Zirconia H. O. Handerson, Zirconia C. S. Fulbright, Hendersonville C. S. Fulbright, Hendersonville M. Detty, East Flat Rock Ben Marlow, Hendersonville A. Shoman, Etowah J. P. Robertson, Saluda J. P. J. Pryor, Fletcher W. M. Mintz, Hendersonville E. J. Pryor, Fletcher J. G. Aaughter, Edneyville M. M. Mintz, Hendersonville M. M. Files, Edneyville J. G. Laughter, Edneyville J. G. Salon, Saluda M. S. Sake, Hendersonville M. Presley, Edneyville J. Salon, Saluda M. S. Salon, Saluda J. Salon, M. Drake, Hendersonville David Hundey, Bear Wallow James Davenport, Horse Shoe David Hundey, Bear Wallow James Davenport, Horse Shoe David Hundey, Bear Wallow J. Balley, Saluda F. G. England, Hendersonville P. H. Balley, Saluda J. O. Bell, Tuxedo J. O. Bell, Tuxedo J. O. Bell, Tuxedo	
	Balgour—W. F. Sinelair. Bat Cave—R. P. Corn. Beat Wallow—J. O. Wall. Brand River. Cedar Springs*—J. P. Corn. Cedar Springs*—J. P. Corn. Double Springs*—J. P. Corn. E. HENDERSON T.LE.—C. S. Blaakbum East Flad Rober. E. H. Experson T. Howard. E. HENDERSON T.LE.—C. S. Blaakbum East Flad Rober. Fronk Broad—W. F. Sinclair Frank Broad—W. F. Sinclair Frank Broad—W. F. Sinclair Frank Broad—W. F. Sinclair Frank Broad—W. P. Sinclair Hopper's Creek—J. P. Corn. Laurel Springs*—J. H. Morgan. Holly Springs*—J. H. Morgan. Holly Springs*—J. H. Worden Mount Giland—W. F. Sinclair Mount Giland—W. F. J. Huntley Mills River—E. Allison Share S. T. Huntley Saltman—J. K. Morgin. Share S. T. Huntley Throw —R. N. Pratt. Throw	Totals

	[stoT	\$ 49.25 16.23 16.23 16.23 16.23 17.85 11.00 14.00 14.00 14.00 17.85 17.8	\$ 39.00 171.41 21.00 305.00 201.43 297.16
	Ministers' Relief	\$ 1.25 2.20 2.20 1.00 2.45 23.86 25.00 20.45 20.45	\$ 1.50 10.00
	Christian Rducation	20,000 8	\$
	Отрһапаgе	69	\$ 15.00 27.00 10.00 130.00 47.18 69.16
	loodoS yabang anoissiM	5.00 1.00 1.00 5.00 .60 .60	6.17
	Foreign snoissiM	8 10.00 2 10.0	\$ 10.00 60.00 3.00 13.00 69.07
	əmoH snoissiM	8 8.00 2 2 50 2 2 50 2 2 50 2 2 50 2 2 50 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	\$ 5.00 3.00 25.00 13.00 66.07
	State and lancitional snoizaid	\$ 10.00 2.15.00 2.25.00 2.00.00 2.00.00 2.00.00 2.00.00 2.00.00 2.00.00 2.00.00 2.00.00 2.00.00 2.00.00 2.00.00 3.0	\$ 7.50 44.41 5.00 65.00 48.25 68.68
ER	Sunday School	466 112 112 112 113 113 114 115 115 116 116 117 117 117 117 117 117	68 147 98 72 111 200
CATAWBA RIVER	Church Memberahip	2 2 3.6 4.8 4.8 4.8 4.8 4.8 4.8 4.8 4.8 4.8 4.8	88 140 53 90 1111 363
WE	Baptisms	8 2 2 2 2 111 111 14 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	88 29 4 18
CATA	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	J. Chas. Berry, Connelly Springs. G. L. Kincaid, Adako J. Sa. Lodman, Morganton A. J. Weber, Drexel J. G. Berry, Connelly Springs L. F. Hildebran, Morganton D. R. Hoper, Morganton D. R. Roper, Morganton R. B. Ross, Morganton R. B. Ross, Morganton R. J. Fox, Morganton R. S. Fowell, Morganton R. J. Fox, Morganton R. J. Fox, Morganton R. J. Fox, Morganton J. E. Smith, Morganton J. E. Smith, Morganton, R. 4. A. H. Carswell, Morganton, R. 4. A. H. Carswell, Morganton, R. 4. A. H. Daugahan, Morganton, R. 2. John Carswell, Morganton, R. 2. John Carswell, Morganton, R. 2. John Carswell, Morganton, R. 5. John Carswell, Morgant	W. J. Bailey, Neuse, R. 3. I. D. Jones, Wendell, R. 2. C. E. Richards, Youngville. C. Gudd Allen, Greedmore. Z. G. Ray, Neus, R. I. L. C. Newton, Louisburg, R. 3
	Ghurch and Pastor	Abees Grove—B. H. Laughridge—Adako"—J. S. Gwaltney—Burkmont—M. O. Harris—Gawba Valley—M. O. Harris—There—G. A. Rhyne—Broxe—C. A. Caldwell—Glen Alpin—F. A. Bower—Browell—Mount Home—H. C. Whitner—Mount Home—H. C. Whitner—Mount Home—F. A. Bower—Mount Jive—F. A. Bower—Mount Jive—F. A. Brismons—Mount Olive—F. A. Brismons—Noth Catawba—N. R. Bradshaw—Oak Grove—Parlie Bivens—Persant Rill—C. A. Rhyne—Persant Rille—R. G. Short—Persant Rille—R. G. Short—Short—R. Kalker—Glensant Rille—R. G. Short—R. Walker S. Grove—W. H. Walker—W. C. Caldwell—Marris—Totals—	Bay Leaf—I. Sasser Bethany—S. A. Edgerton. Bethlebem—J. H. Bunn. Brassfield—F. K. Poole. FALLS—I. L. Yearby. FLAT ROCK—J. B. Davis.

293.6	625.92	58.36	85.14	58.50	126.89	53.50	801 00	72.15	447.91	130.31	120.84	610.00	13,918,45	887.00	137.89	13.00	13,63	1, 158, 62	2,833,17	50.37	131.57	27.76	30.00	1, 107, 63	165.11	24,974.25
5.00	10.00	3.00	6.44	2.50	8.42	3.00	5.00	2.45	10.62		7.79	20.00	205.13	25.00	15.00	1.00	1	5.00	29.96	1.00	5.00			5.00		396.81
7.00	42.47		7.16	2.00	12.70	1.00	00.009		94.29	4.30	8.25	225.00	7,009.56	375.00	8.64			776.30	1,828.58	1.50				685, 15		11802.90
96.52	217.06	34.86	37,39	21.50	8.00	15.00	40.00	21.70	85.80	32.00	41.00	80.00	800.78	152,00	52,25	00.9		223.22	187.82	19.87	40.17	13.67	10.00	144.05	22.75	2,702.75
2.00	20.49	00.9	1	2.50	3.50	1.00	00.9		9.00	4.67	5.00	15.00	32,36	15.00		1.00	1.00	2.00	28.96	7.50	1	3.87		10:00	2.00	193.02
95.00	116.58	2.20	7.82	5.00	30.00	10.00	30.00	15.00	123,70	46.07	20.31	135.00	.893.71	100.00	20.00	1.00	4.21	51.78	300,68	00.9	27.00	5.00	5.00	134,65	41.50	1,432.58
55.10	84.32	4.00	9.76	10.00	31.57	12.00	25.00	16.00	59.00	33,25	17.23	20.00	,619,58	75.00	20.00	2.00	4.21	38.85	229.22	0.00	20.00	1.72	10.00	73.68	37.26	, 696. 79
30.00	135,00	8.00	16.57	15.00	32, 70	11.50	95,00	17.00	65.50	10.02	21,26	85.00	,358.331	145.00	22.00	2.00	4.21	58.50	227.95	8.50	39.40	3.50	5.00	55, 10	58.60	,749.4812,
																		92								46352
130	182	221	123	203	104	92	206	141	122	208	110	117	1140	421	103	145	53	183	346	102	189	16	180	167	167	9109
4	15	4	-	14	9	11	6	œ	ಞ	10	-	ıç	21	24	12	-			13	4	co		9	12	Ξ	217
	- 1				- !	- 1	- 1	-	- 1		- 1	1				- 1				-					- 1	
J. L. Jaekson, Wake Forest	J. O. Purnell, Franklinton.	J. W. Cole, Wake Forest.	H. Frazier, Youngville	T. W. A. Perry, Zebulon, R. 3	W. II. Niehols, Neuse, R. 1	O. F. Blackley, Franklinton	W. H. Riehardson, Neuse, R. 1	B. I. Brogden, Neuse, R. 3.	D. R. Green, Raleigh, R. 5	L. G. Daniel, Wake Forest	W. L. Moss, Kittrell	J. R. Jones, Katesville	T. W. Brewer, Raleigh	H. II. Williams, Wake Forest	S. A. Lisle, Raleigh, R. 2.	A. E. Lowery, Wake Forest, R. 1.	J. E. Williams, Zebulon.	C. H. Chamblee, Wakefield	R. B. White, Wake Forest	R. I. Ferrell, Youngsville	R. R. O'Neal, Neuse	C. R. Barham, Wake Forest.	C. M. Little, Youngsville, R. 3	J. R. Pearee, Youngsville	nell W. H. Goodwin, Raleigh	

	۹,
	-
	⋖
	2
	2
- 1	т
- 1	-
	ر
	_
- 5	

090.47	917.51	138.00	181.00		203.85	087.50	268.00	18.00	128, 10	463.34
2				-						
	7.47	- 1	- 1					- 1	1	
1,257.00	502.00	18.00	1 9 0 0		3,755.00	18.03	134.00			-
160.00	35.00	45.00	40.00		279.45	81.25	40.00	2.00	52.50	155.00
10 00	250.00							- 1	55.70	- 6
	46.76			- :					2.90	
150.00	35.07	20.00	25.00		314.15	38.53	15.00	3.00	6.25	68. 79
198.00	41.21	35.00	71.00		414, 25	92, 59	46.50	5.00	10.75	91.76
			110							
492	93	298	311	66	991	271	20	71	148	417
15	-	1	16	2	6	37	1	-	2	13
r G. H. Baker, Tyner	J. D. Dawson, Belhaven	C. I. Harris, Elizabeth City	J. C. Hobbs, Edenton	J. N. Brown, Trotville	larke E. F Avedlett, Elizabeth City	W. C. Jaekson, Tyner	A. M. White, Tyner	S. Bareo, Coinjock	S. J. Holloway. Columbia.	O. R. Spivey, Fure

0
61
- 1
⊹
ż
ż
ź
'n
AN^{-}
'AN-
VAN-
NAN-
WAN-
WAN-
OWAN-
OWAN-
OWAN-
HOWAN-
HOWAN-
HOWAN-
HOWAN-
CHOWAN-
CHOWAN-

	LatoT	\$ 302.00 1,573.84 1,157.38 1,187.39 1,187.39 1,187.07 1,082.06 1,092.00 1,0
	Ministers' Relief	8 5.0 1.27 1.27 1.27 1.27 1.27 1.27 1.27 1.27
	Christian Education	8192.00 73.50 38.00 38.00 72.58 850.00 850.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 76.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00
	эзвпвидтО	28.60 28.20 28.20 28.20 29.20 20.00
	loodog gabrid anoissiM	\$ 5.00 5.00 13.50 8.00 3.00 12.50
1	ngiero anoissiM	\$ 10.00 3.60 1.264.14 726.414 23.830 16.00 15.00 16.00 10.00
	əmoH anoissiM	1 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
7	State and Associational anoissiM	\$ 20.00 5.35,572 47.110 47.110 48.110 128.00 128
mun	Sunday School	222 655 657 657 657 657 657 657 657 657 657
-Continued	Church Membership	2.65
T V	Baptisms	9 429 224 4 4 21 11 4 8 8 1 12 8 8 21 8 8 9 21 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9
CIONAIN	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	W. F. Pritchard, Elizabeth City. Y. T. Honkians, Creswell. D. E. Williams, South Mills. Thos. Chears, Edeanton. W. T. Love, Elizabeth City. M. H. Kniight, Corapeak. C. E. Sawyer, Eure. L. Hoder, Gatesville. Jethro Butler, Canden. C. A. Perry, Hertford. J. Perry, Hertford. J. W. Hollowell, Hobbsville. C. A. Perry, Hertford. J. W. J. Miller, Edeanton. W. F. Morris, Dunn Hill. H. J. Lichfield, Creswell. W. F. Morris, Dunn Hill. W. J. Stanton, Windfall. J. H. Long, Elizabeth City. M. Woodhouse, Grandy. W. Baltaner Currituck. J. C. Holland, Drum Hill. W. O. Ethridge, Elizabeth City. Spencer Ethridge, Manteo. J. L. Williams, Gates.
	Church and Pastor	Corinth. EBENEZER—M. P. Davis EBENEZER—M. P. Davis ELGABERH CITY—B. C. Helling—Burch—G. C. Love Eure—A. C. McGall Gatesuile—T. S. Crutchfield Geneva* Gun Neck. Gun Neck. Hobbsulle—E. Copeland Gun Neck. Hope—J. E. Vells MAXTEO—E. S. Piere Middleswamp Mont Pleasand—N. J. Byrum Mont Pleasand—B. S. Piere Parsand Grove—P. J. Harrell Olivet—G. W. Clarke Parsand Grove—E. J. Harrell Olivet—G. W. Clarke Parsand Grove—E. J. Harrell Olivet—G. W. Clarke Parsand Grove—E. J. Harrell Poplar Branch—J. L. Waldrop Providence—E. J. Harrell Poplar Branch—J. L. Waldrop Providence—E. J. Harrell Poplar Branch—J. L. Waldrop Providence—E. J. Harrell RAMOTH GILEAD—M. P. Davis RAMOTH GILEAD—M. P. Davis RAMOTH GILEAD—M. C. McCall RANGER PRESIDE ROGEN HOCK—W. F. Cale ROGEN HOCK—W. F. Cale

100.00	63.80	1.684.96	3,109.05		353.11	100.55		32.00	485.50	28.51	139, 13	149.00	80.00	1	27,796.25
	- ;		10.00			1			28.00	- 1			- 1		508.27
10.00		1,409.00	144.19 2,647.90	-					85.50				į		13550.18
					278.11	68.38			148.00						511 12,071 7687 3,504.04 2,553.55 3,118.73 327.534,233.93 13550.18
	- 1				20.00				- 3	- 3		5.00			327.53
			89.64					00.9	84.00	4.35	20.00	15.00	10.00		3, 118. 73
			133.08	!				6.00	56.00	2.81	20.00	10.00	10.00		2,553.55
9.00		88.00	84.24		25.00	16.65		16.00	84.00	2.78	56.00	25.00	10.00		3, 504.04
47			223	- 1	289	136	39	24	181	37	86	118	28	Ì	1687
63	205	459	297	135	444	281	17	62	600	30	157	216	192	T	071
															2
I	18	;	9	-	26	-		Ξ	53	-	4	=	12		511 12,
J. G. Jennings and H. M. Pritchard.	Weeksville 18	Edward Eason, Trotville	Willie Sawyer, Bellcross 6		D. H. Tillett, Camden 26			Jerry Sawyer, Columbia 11	Ambrose Hobbs, Hobbsville 53		4	R. R. Keaton, Elizabeth City 11	A. K. Jordan, Edenton 12		511/12,

CUMBERLAND

36.39	429.00	91.64	51 39	87.05		846.12	283.31	595.32	159.40	53.76	493, 44			458.86	494, 14	24 00	10 15	38 94	5.13	69.00	96.601
69						-i															
		6.00	18	8		81		00		00	12.33	1		8	10.54	-		-		3.00	20
%	Н		ŀ				i					- 1					i				
.31	261.91	20 00	2	00		0.5	-	.25	75		358.00			.15	315.00		-	40		5.50	95
69	26]	96	9	1		154		52	9		358	- 1		33	315				1	5	00
-01	188	16	1	00		38	01	69	2	2	25	-	-	0	22	-	o.	22	. 62	0	0
\$ 8.10 \$ 3.31 \$	92.	947 19		32.							31.55			110.0	46.		oc	2	1	15.00	10.0
	7.70	-	5.72	3.50			-	25,00					-	9.65			-	!		00	. 20
00	;	1					- 1		- 1		- 1		1		- 1					2.00	64
.30	29.14	91	99	00		491.65	. 20	8	-	.85	8	1		105.66	£5.	00	-		00	15.00	20
69	25	70	5	20		491	ur)	150		5	16	-	- 1					١.			
. 68	6.03	7.	6	. 55		55	40	38	65	8	54.56	1	-	10	09	00	49		20	13.50	36
\$ 12.68	9	4.8	25	13		333	23	88	6	ಣ	54		-	. 77	39	1	oc		-	13.	27.
2.00	41.34	30.50		10.00		.01	2	00.	80.	10	20.90	-	i	40	00.		55	3		15.00	15
99	₩,	~ %	5	2		363	119	86	2	=	ನ	-		Ξ	25		63	20		15	32
99	125	529	16	20	45	450	000	208	119	94	75	+	107	206	09	45		46	23	20	93
123	144	020	36	95	71	662	48	269	149	6	92	15	100	218	114	S7	39	06	6	92	116
00 00	15	16	2	က	9	32	1	16	00	-1	-	1	1	œ	4	-	_	9	- 1	-11	4
90 00	112	19	67	80	9	32	1	- 16	00	-1	-	-	1	000	4			10		1	4
8 8	. 8	3. 2-1-1-2	23		9	32		16	80	2			1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	8	4			10		1	4
8 4 8	, R. 8. 12	F. B. 1.	62	3	9	32	le	. 2 16	00	2. 5-4 7		- 1	- 1	- :	- 1	∞		- 1		- 1	
lle. B. 4	ille, R. 8. 12	reek. B 1 19	R. 6	k3	le 6	rille 32	eville	s, R. 2 16	ls, 8	e, R. 5 7		- 1	- 1	- :	- 1	∞		- 1		- 1	
le	tteville, R. 8. 12	r Creek. R. 1 19	ille, R. 6	Oak3	ville 6	tteville 32	etteville	fills, R. 2 16	Mills,8	ville, R. 5 7		- 1	- 1	- :	- 1	∞		- 1		- 1	
ville	ayetteville, R. 8. 12	ayetteville, R. 8.	teville, R. 62	ite Oak3	tryville6	ayetteville32	Rayetteville	e Mills, R. 2 16	pe Mills, 8	stteville, R. 5 7	rd	- 1	- 1	- :	- 1	∞		- 1		- 1	
tryville	, Fayetteville, R. 8. 12	Cedar Creek B 1 19	vetteville, R. 6 2	White Oak 3	, Autryville 6	, Fayetteville 32	g, Fayetteville	Hope Mills, R. 2 16	Hope Mills, 8	ayetteville, R. 5 7	seard	- 1	- 1	- :	- 1	∞		- 1		- 1	
Autryville 8 4 3	ind, Fayetteville, R. 8 12	dey, Fayetteville, R. S. 12	Fayetteville, R. 62	ole, White Oak	ole, Autryville6	tes, Fayetteville 32	ning, Fayetteville	h, Hope Mills, R. 2 16	es, Hope Mills, 8	k, Fayetteville, R. 5 7	d, Beard	- 1	- 1	- :	- 1	∞		- 1		- 1	
all, Autryville	olland, Fayetteville, R. 8. 12	hagard, Cadar Creek, R 1 12	ey, Fayetteville, R. 62	edsole, White Oak 3	edsole, Autryville6	Oates, Fayetteville 32	owning, Fayetteville	mith, Hope Mills, R. 2 16	rimes, Hope Mills, 8	lark, Fayetteville, R. 5 7	eard, Beard	- 1	- 1	- :	- 1	∞		- 1		- 1	
. Hall, Autryville	Holland, Fayetteville, R. 8. 12	Thanard Cedar Creek R 1 19	I Ivey, Favetteville, R. 6 2	. Bedsole, White Oak 3	O. Bedsole, Autryville 6	A. Oates, Fayetteville 32	3. Downing, Fayetteville	. Smith, Hope Mills, R. 2 16	. Grimes, Hope Mills, 8	Clark, Fayetteville, R. 5 7	. Beard, Beard	- 1	- 1	- :	- 1	∞		- 1		- 1	
. W. Hall, Autryville	. L. Holland, Fayetteville, R. 8. 12	R. Thagard, Cadar Creek, R. 5.	ohn Ivey, Favetteville, R. 6 2	V. J. Bedsole, White Oak 3	A. D. Bedsole, Autryville 6	ohn A. Oates, Fayetteville 32	I. B. Downing, Fayetteville	. H. Smith, Hope Mills, R. 2 16	. W. Grimes, Hope Mills, 8	L. E. Clark, Fayetteville, R. 5 7	C. Beard, Beard	- 1	- 1	- :	- 1	∞		- 1		- 1	
J. W. Hall, Autryville	J. L. Holland, Fayetteville, R. 8. 12	I. R. Thagard, Codar Creek, B. 1 19	John Ivey, Fayetteville, R. 6	as A. J. Bedsole, White Oak 3	A. D. Bedsole, Autryville 6	er John A. Oates, Fayetteville 32	H. B. Downing, Fayetteville	J. H. Smith, Hope Mills, R. 2 16	J. W. Grimes, Hope Mills, 8	A. E. Clark, Fayetteville, R. 5 7	L. C. Beard, Beard	- 1	- 1	F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville 8	- 1	∞		- 1		S. L. Godwin, Fayetteville	
J. W. Hall, Autryville.	J. L. Holland, Fayetteville,	I. R. Thagard, Codar Creek.	John Ivey, Fayetteville, R.	ns A. J. Bedsole, White Oak	A. D. Bedsole, Autryville	er John A. Oates, Fayetteville.	H. B. Downing, Fayetteville	J. H. Smith, Hope Mills, R.	J. W. Grimes, Hope Mills,	A. E. Clark, Fayetteville, R.	L. C. Beard, Beard		J. M. Beard, Stedman	F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville.	T. J. Harris, Fayetteville	E. E. Hall, Fayetteville, R. 8		G. F. Carter, Fayetteville	E. E. Ackerman, Roseboro	S. L. Godwin, Fayetteville	A. M. Norton, Hope Mills
J. W. Hall, Autryville.	J. L. Holland, Fayetteville,	I. R. Thagard, Codar Creek.	John Ivey, Fayetteville, R.	ns A. J. Bedsole, White Oak	A. D. Bedsole, Autryville	er John A. Oates, Fayetteville.	H. B. Downing, Fayetteville	J. H. Smith, Hope Mills, R.	J. W. Grimes, Hope Mills,	A. E. Clark, Fayetteville, R.	L. C. Beard, Beard		J. M. Beard, Stedman	F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville.	T. J. Harris, Fayetteville	E. E. Hall, Fayetteville, R. 8		G. F. Carter, Fayetteville.	E. E. Ackerman, Roseboro	S. L. Godwin, Fayetteville	A. M. Norton, Hope Mills
J. W. Hall, Autryville.	J. L. Holland, Fayetteville,	I. R. Thagard, Codar Creek.	John Ivey, Fayetteville, R.	ns A. J. Bedsole, White Oak	A. D. Bedsole, Autryville	er John A. Oates, Fayetteville.	H. B. Downing, Fayetteville	J. H. Smith, Hope Mills, R.	J. W. Grimes, Hope Mills,	A. E. Clark, Fayetteville, R.	L. C. Beard, Beard		J. M. Beard, Stedman	F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville.	T. J. Harris, Fayetteville	E. E. Hall, Fayetteville, R. 8		G. F. Carter, Fayetteville.	E. E. Ackerman, Roseboro	S. L. Godwin, Fayetteville	A. M. Norton, Hope Mills
J. W. Hall, Autryville.	J. L. Holland, Fayetteville,	I. R. Thagard, Codar Creek.	John Ivey, Fayetteville, R.	ns A. J. Bedsole, White Oak	A. D. Bedsole, Autryville	er John A. Oates, Fayetteville.	H. B. Downing, Fayetteville	J. H. Smith, Hope Mills, R.	J. W. Grimes, Hope Mills,	A. E. Clark, Fayetteville, R.	L. C. Beard, Beard		J. M. Beard, Stedman	F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville.	T. J. Harris, Fayetteville	E. E. Hall, Fayetteville, R. 8		G. F. Carter, Fayetteville.	E. E. Ackerman, Roseboro	S. L. Godwin, Fayetteville	A. M. Norton, Hope Mills
J. W. Hall, Autryville.	J. L. Holland, Fayetteville,	I. R. Thagard, Codar Creek.	John Ivey, Fayetteville, R.	ns A. J. Bedsole, White Oak	A. D. Bedsole, Autryville	er John A. Oates, Fayetteville.	H. B. Downing, Fayetteville	J. H. Smith, Hope Mills, R.	J. W. Grimes, Hope Mills,	A. E. Clark, Fayetteville, R.	L. C. Beard, Beard		J. M. Beard, Stedman	F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville.	T. J. Harris, Fayetteville	E. E. Hall, Fayetteville, R. 8		G. F. Carter, Fayetteville.	E. E. Ackerman, Roseboro	S. L. Godwin, Fayetteville	A. M. Norton, Hope Mills
J. W. Hall, Autryville.	J. L. Holland, Fayetteville,	I. R. Thagard, Codar Creek.	John Ivey, Fayetteville, R.	ns A. J. Bedsole, White Oak	A. D. Bedsole, Autryville	er John A. Oates, Fayetteville.	H. B. Downing, Fayetteville	J. H. Smith, Hope Mills, R.	J. W. Grimes, Hope Mills,	A. E. Clark, Fayetteville, R.	L. C. Beard, Beard		J. M. Beard, Stedman	F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville.	T. J. Harris, Fayetteville	E. E. Hall, Fayetteville, R. 8		G. F. Carter, Fayetteville.	E. E. Ackerman, Roseboro	S. L. Godwin, Fayetteville	A. M. Norton, Hope Mills
J. W. Hall, Autryville.	J. L. Holland, Fayetteville,	I. R. Thagard, Codar Creek.	John Ivey, Fayetteville, R.	ns A. J. Bedsole, White Oak	A. D. Bedsole, Autryville	er John A. Oates, Fayetteville.	H. B. Downing, Fayetteville	J. H. Smith, Hope Mills, R.	J. W. Grimes, Hope Mills,	A. E. Clark, Fayetteville, R.	L. C. Beard, Beard		J. M. Beard, Stedman	F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville.	T. J. Harris, Fayetteville	E. E. Hall, Fayetteville, R. 8		G. F. Carter, Fayetteville.	E. E. Ackerman, Roseboro	S. L. Godwin, Fayetteville	A. M. Norton, Hope Mills
J. W. Hall, Autryville.	J. L. Holland, Fayetteville,	I. R. Thagard, Codar Creek.	John Ivey, Fayetteville, R.	ns A. J. Bedsole, White Oak	A. D. Bedsole, Autryville	er John A. Oates, Fayetteville.	H. B. Downing, Fayetteville	J. H. Smith, Hope Mills, R.	J. W. Grimes, Hope Mills,	A. E. Clark, Fayetteville, R.	L. C. Beard, Beard		J. M. Beard, Stedman	F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville.	T. J. Harris, Fayetteville	E. E. Hall, Fayetteville, R. 8		G. F. Carter, Fayetteville.	E. E. Ackerman, Roseboro	S. L. Godwin, Fayetteville	A. M. Norton, Hope Mills
J. W. Hall, Autryville.	J. L. Holland, Fayetteville,	I. R. Thagard, Codar Creek.	John Ivey, Fayetteville, R.	ns A. J. Bedsole, White Oak	A. D. Bedsole, Autryville	er John A. Oates, Fayetteville.	H. B. Downing, Fayetteville	J. H. Smith, Hope Mills, R.	J. W. Grimes, Hope Mills,	A. E. Clark, Fayetteville, R.	L. C. Beard, Beard		J. M. Beard, Stedman	F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville.	T. J. Harris, Fayetteville	E. E. Hall, Fayetteville, R. 8		G. F. Carter, Fayetteville	E. E. Ackerman, Roseboro	S. L. Godwin, Fayetteville	A. M. Norton, Hope Mills
J. W. Hall, Autryville.	Bladen Union—R. L. Byrd.	I. R. Thagard, Codar Creek.	John Ivey, Fayetteville, R.	ns A. J. Bedsole, White Oak	A. D. Bedsole, Autryville	er John A. Oates, Fayetteville.	H. B. Downing, Fayetteville	J. H. Smith, Hope Mills, R.	J. W. Grimes, Hope Mills,	A. E. Clark, Fayetteville, R.	L. C. Beard, Beard		J. M. Beard, Stedman	F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville.	T. J. Harris, Fayetteville	E. E. Hall, Fayetteville, R. 8		G. F. Carter, Fayetteville.	E. E. Ackerman, Roseboro	S. L. Godwin, Fayetteville	A. M. Norton, Hope Mills

1	t	
1	٥	
ì	i	Ş
	Ę	
4	3	3
i	Ċ	
ì	Ċ	S
Ċ	9	١
	Ī	
1	۰	١
Č	1	3
2	1	
	ì	7
۰		d
٥	٠	
F		١
-	į	3
٠		ł
Ľ	5	
Ç		7
٠		
7		١
1	ľ	

J	100	IN. U. DAP	TIS	ТО	TATE CO	NV.	ENTI	ON.
	Total	\$ 216.48 16.67 19.34 29.17 94.81 64.60	6,382.01		\$ 1.00 23.45 9.10 37.90 1.00	72.45		\$
	Ministers' Relief	\$ 2.07 2.34 3.20 6.25 4.58	126.62		8-1.25	15.40		20.00 13.00 13.00 13.00 5.50
	Christian Education	\$ 11.72 1.00 5.00 8.55	1,270.53		69			\$
	Отрһалаgе	\$ 96.29 9.19 2.00 15.67 34.75 4.15	91.35 1,785.84 1,270,53		\$ 1.00 5.00 3.00 12.25 1.00	22.25		\$\begin{array}{c} \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\
	Sunday School Missions	69	91.35		18.45	18.45		8.3.3.3.3.11.3.3.11.0.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.0
	Foreign Missions	\$ 42.49 4.01 2.00 3.97 14.75 11.41	945.32 1, 123.43		3.25	4.50		4.40 70.00 33.72 121.45 5.50 5.00 156.00 11.00
	əmoH anoissiM	09			\$-1.25	4.25	1	8. 75.00 33.72.20 75.00 75.00 75.00 283.98 22.00 5.50
	bas etst? IsaoitsioossA saoissiM	\$ 28.88 6.00 3.42 14.26 14.93	3696.2845 1,038.92		\$-1.25 3.10 8.25	13.60		7.70 7.70 7.70 63.72 185.00 10.50 293.77 55.00 16.50
	Sunday School	88 36 40 80 80	2845	18	40 51 102 59 61	223	i	30 32 32 32 102 143 143 159 159 61
	Church Membership	1		DOCK-1918	68 123 70	449	EASTERN	38 628 322 3240 137 137 688 698 698
	Baptisms	10408	164	OCI	7	13	EVE	110 111 111 113 113
	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	J. A. Melvin, Cedar Creek. R. H. Edge, White Oak. A. S. Garlendand, Stedlman. A. S. Gain, Jerond. E. F. Jones, Roekfish. W. C. Smith, Cumberland.		Q	D. J. Parker, Old Dock O. L. Pruitt, Freeland J. J. Jong, Old Dock B. J. Simmons, Bughill K. L. Stanley, Bughill			H. B. Hall, Kerr. E. L. Horring, Clinton Jac. G. Bosti, Beulaville Chas. A Byrd, Mount Olive G. J. Britt, Calypso. G. J. Robinson, Garland H. Skewart, Clinton H. D. Johnson, Rose Hill A. B. Alderman, Rose Hill
	Church and Pastor	Sharon—A. Jf. Porter Shiloh—C. P. Horn Shedman—Win, M. Huggius Sugge Grove—C. B. Horne Tabennacre—B. Townsend Union Springs—C. R. Hester	Totals	The state of the s	Magnolia—Seth Millican New Life—J. K. Todd. Palmyra—J. R. Carter Poly Britge—J. R. Carter Sevon Creeks—C. Millican	Totals		Alpine Alum Springs—Howard Pipkin Beulah (Springs—Howard Pipkin Beulah (Chapel—Go. W. White Bentwrille—Go. W. White Bert Marsh—J. M. Duncan Cedars—En. H. Herring Cedar Fork—Go. W. White Contor—Rhoney Kelly Contor—Rhoney Kelly Contor—By Harris Contror—By Harris Contror—By Harris Contror—Contor—Con

				0) 1/	٠.							_ ~		_									
56.00 105.51	56.75	66.50		1,620.32	146.10	503.07	90.00	253.50	67.60	27.50	192.50	10.50		57.5	151.00	5	1,450.04	13,310.55		\$13.09	11.00 11.00 5.95	6.00	55.68
3.50		5.50		14.30		5.50	22.00	4.00	2.25	1.50	22.00	2.00			7.00		10.00	201.37		\$_10.00	1.00 2.00 2.00	3.00	18.00
5.50 65.00		00.9		1,008.75	22.00	154.00	376 95	18.00	23.25	1.00	00 02	00.00			16.50		510.00	3,371.60		69			
5.50	5.00	9.00		189.001	21.60	113.07	437 60 1	60.09	9.25	5.00	40.00	5.00		11.00	35.00		245.00	142.32 1,993.39 6,371.60		\$ 2.65 11.03	3.45	3.00	23.13
3.00	1.75	5.00		20.00		3.00			1.25	5.00	5.50	0.00			1.00			142.32		69			
5.50	18.00	10.00		159.67	30.50	116.00	156.90	75.00	9.25	3.00	122.00	103.00		12.50	23.00		237.22	,475.37		99	3.00		3.00
5.50	20.00	10.00		81.80	19.50	67.00	105.00	18.00	11.00	3.00	18.00	01.01		12.50	13.50	00.01	248.00	4668 2961 1, 875. 43 1, 251. 07 1, 475. 37		8.61			8.61
27.50 12.62	12.00	24.00		146.80	41.50	95.00	58.00 174 40	73.00	11.35	9.00	85.00	3.50		21.50	55.00	00.01	199.82	1,875.43		\$44	3.00		3.94
33	1	325													120			2961			2546		692
57	83	131	45	183	9	204	309	167	147	09	223	25	21	122	173	30	287	4668	N	59 206 104	191	130	1297
1	13	=	12	9		33	=	10	00 00		1-1	-		-	10	•	16	205	ELKIN	1 6	1 610	. 61	6
L. F. Bradshaw, MagnoliaJ. L. Cashwell, Parkersburg	Mrs. Sallie Pierce, Faison	Stokeley Bostic, Hallsville H. W. Teachy	Tom Renelle, Albertson	D. I. Carlton, WarsawI. W. Stokes Kongaryille	a. T. Deorge, Inditaliay Illo	Theo. Middleton, Magnolia	Hamer Brook Mount Olive	D. M. Drew, Warsaw	Jke Lanier, Magnolia	R. C. Bell, Faison	J. R. Peterson, Clinton	L. J. Leachly, Mose Lin-	×	χ.	A. A. Maynaid, Kerr	M. Vann.	Claud Best, Warsaw			J. D. Luffman, Ronda T. C. DeBorde, Elkin	J. W. Gentry, State Road W. C. Gilliam, Elkin Charlie Childress, Roaring River	H. F. Tulbert, Benham. Weaver Poplin, Roaring River.	
Dobson Chapel—J. H. Booth Ebenezer—L. L. Johnson	vergreen aison-D. E. Hill	Tallsville—Geo. W. White-	ones Chapel—I. T. Stroud	ohnson—K. W. Cawthon	isbon—B. R. Page	agnolia—D. E. Hill	lount Glieag-L. L. Johnson	Vew Hope—O. F. Herring.	Oak Vale—S. B. Wilson Pinev Grove—I. F. Colston		Rowan-E. L. Weston	pringfield—Geo. W. White	pringvale*	Sharon—Geo. W. White	Siloam—L. L. Johnson		arsaw-K. W. Cawthon	Totals.		Center—J. T. Carlton————————————————————————————————————	Dude This	hoaly Branch—W. F. Cooper White Plaius—Grant Cothran	Totals

~
H
>
\mathbf{H}
~
щ,
Η
A
\Box
7
F

103	N. C. DAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
[gtoT	\$ 778.94 02.07.56 02.07.56 03.06.52 386.52 386.52 386.52 386.52 386.52 386.52 386.52 386.10 378.38 371.45
"erətəiniM Jəilə A	10.00 10
Christian Education	\$ 12.86 5.50 10.00 10.00 13.50 25.10 25.10 25.10 112.00 112.00 114.73 18.47 18.47 18.47 18.47 18.47 18.50 19.00
эзвпянцтО	\$153.11 13.43 10.40 27.40 27.40 27.40 27.40 27.40 27.40 27.50
Sunday School Africaiona	6 0
ngioro anoisaiM	220 193 \$155.31 \$ 88.55 \$370.11 \$ 188.20
əmoH z noissiM	\$ 88.55 \$ 46.74 \$ 12.17 \$ 12.17 \$ 12.17 \$ 12.17 \$ 12.17 \$ 13.85 \$ 1.10 \$ 13.10 \$ 13.10 \$ 14.15 \$ 15.10 \$ 16.10
bases state and leaves the same same same same same same same sam	8155 31 25.386 26.386 30.347 10.09
Sunday School Membership	100 114 114 114 114 114 114 114 114 114
Church Membership	
Baptisme	23 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25
Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	A. G. Channler, Virgilina, Va. B. H. Oakley, Oxford, R. I. T. A. Royster, Bullook J. A. Malone, Andalone O. E. Wheelers, Creedmoor O. E. Wheelers, Creedmoor C. G. Satterwhite, Oxford, R. 5 J. H. Daniel, Oxford, R. 5 J. H. Daniel, Oxford J. T. Croitan, Virgilina, Va. J. T. Croitan, Virgilina, Va. J. R. P. Andersy, Nelson, Va. N. F. Yancey, Nelson, Va. N. F. Hobgood, Oxford J. R. Bullook, Lyons P. N. Tunstall, Oxford J. S. Watton, Creedmoor L. P. Sherman, Timberlake E. H. Jones, Oxford Maryin Hockaday, Wake Forest, R. 1 E. H. Jones, Oxford Maryin Hockaday, Wake Forest, R. 1 E. H. Jones, Oxford Maryin Hockaday, Wake Forest, R. 1 E. B. Parrott, Henderson H. A. Hight, Oxford, R. 3 T. L. Szemore, Soudan, Va. T. G. Puckett, Stovall J. B. Bliott, Berea T. L. Szemore, Soudan, Va. W. T. Currin, Oxford D. F. Lanier, Oxford D. F. Lanier, Oxford
Church and Pastor	Amis Chapel—Jerre Reeves— Bulloek—G. G. Usry. Bulloek—B. G. Urnstall Bethany—J. B. Curnin Bethany—J. B. Howin Cornord—L. M. Hobbs Cornth—D. E. Deaton Dexter—E. G. Usry. Benon—G. T. Tunstall Fellowship—J. B. Divers Florence Ave.—W. W. Reynolds Florence Ave.—W. W. Reynolds Florence Ave.—W. W. Reynolds Florence Ave.—W. W. Reynolds Florence Ave.—W. W. Revision Florence Ave.—W. W. Revision Florence Ave.—G. J. W. Bass Hosters—G. A. Upchurch Knot's Grove—C. A. Upchurch Many's Chappel—D. B. Davis Mountain Creek—Jerre Reeves Mountain Cre

FRENCH BROAD

33.00 25.00	306.00	72.00	20.00 72.00	14.00	2.00	66.00	247.00 55.00	8.00	15.00	755.63 451.00	31.00	100,00	46.00	46.00	7.50		240.00 7.00	3, 112, 13
69	18 1	100	1.1	1.1	1.1	100	0 :	+	1 10	22	9		90	<u>.</u>	- 1		1.1	
69	4.00	2.00				10.00				8.00 8.00	5.0		4.00					59.00
99	210.00	35.00	7.00	100 001			204.00			15.63	10	75.00	171 00				225.00	600, 50 1, 142, 63
\$ 2.00	25.00	10.00	25.00	14.00	2.00	30.00	10.00 25.00	8.00	5.00	150.00	100	9.00	17.00	15.00	7.50		5.00	600.50
8											1	1 - 1	1					
7.50	13.00	7.50	2.27	2 2	8		10.00		5.00	62.50	13.00	00.6	10.00	13.00			2.50	444.50
\$ 15.50	13.00	7.50	2.21 2.50 3.50	0 0			10.00		5.00	210.00 62.50	13.00	00.0	10.00	13.00			2.50	444.50
	15.00	10.00	15.00	00.6		26.00	10.00		100	160.00 75.00	100	10.00	15.00	5.00			7.00	421.00
52 8	105	. 52. 1	68	223	122	188	88	12.8	09	800	\$ 25 25 25 26 27	58	125	85	82	75	82	158
	202																15	3754 3158
41	15	3	9	17	9	100	12				410	× !	9 -	1	22.23	4		156
el	R. 3	R. 1	II	R. 2	Tenn.	l, R. 3.	e, R. 3	nd. Tenn.	ırel			der	e, R. 1		R. 1		all, R. 4	
PH-	C. L. Phillips, Marshall, R. D. Higgins, Mars Hill S. M. Davis Pavis	P1-	H. H. Buckner, Mars Hi	C. J. Bradley, Marshall, Mr. Brigmen, Welput	Jno. Banks, Flag Pond,	J. C. Robinson, Marshal	W. T. Bradley, Marshall, R. 3 C. B. Wilson, Weaverville, R.	W. G. George, Ivy	Vann Franklin, Big Lau	J. M. Marshall, Marsha	T. J. Anders, Marshall.	E. S. DeBruhl, Alexan	J. H. Lovin, Stockville	W. S. Briggs, Waverly	F. M. Coffee, Mars Hill, Juo. Porcia, Faust.	P. N. McDevitt, Revere	E. S. Robinson, Marshal	

ASTON

New Association. For data see Kings Mountain and South Fork Associations

	2	5	
Ľ	3	_	
r	ï	3	
r	•	٦	
۰	>		
۶	-	-	
6	-	a	
٦,	ı,	5	
	ì	7	
ì	ì	-	•
į			
	2		
		1	
	7		
	7		
	7		

ГедоТ	\$ 126.65 126.65 126.65 126.65 126.65 126.65 126.65 126.65 126.65 166.65
Ministers, Belief	8. 8. 8. 9. 9. 9. 9. 9. 9. 9. 9. 9. 9. 9. 9. 9.
Christian Education	\$ 51,50 10,00 10,000 14,50 16,54 16,000 140,000
Orphanage	\$ 5.5 4 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6
Llooded yabang snoissiM	77.00
ngi910H anoissiM	\$ 15.70 12.80 13.80
Home Missions	8. 12.50 12.50 12.50 12.50 12.50 12.50 12.50 12.50 12.50 12.50 12.50 12.50 12.50 12.50 12.50 13.50 14.50 14.50 15.50 15.50 16.60 16.60 17.71 17.11 17.11 17.11 17.11 17.11 17.11 17.11 17.11 17.11 17.11 17.
base state Associational Associations	8. 50 17. 88 17. 85 18. 80 19. 80 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10.
Membership	457.11 457.12 457.12 60.00 60.
Church Membership	68 1029 1111 1112 1129 1129 1129 1129 1129
Baptisms	0.11 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	S. W. Conley, Sevier. J. M. Morgan, Nealswille J. E. Turner, Old Ford W. B. Champion, Landrum, S. C. P. E. Mills, Mill Spring Paul F. Searcy, Urea C. C. Holler, Unnon Mills C. W. Searcy, Mill Spring T. J. Swann, Marion D. L. Robertson, Old Fort J. R. Blanton, Mill Spring J. F. Deviney, Marion D. P. Arlegte, Columbus J. F. Deviney, Marion J. R. Blanton, Mill Spring J. F. Lowdermilk, Marion J. F. Lowdermilk, Marion J. T. Davis Nutherfordton J. M. Pender grass, Old Fort J. M. Pender grass, Old Fort J. M. Tyler, Marion J. M. Hampton, Green Hill H. D. Jackson, Mill Spring C. J. Smith, Reldtop C. J. Smith, Reldtop R. P. L. Hinsley, Union Mills R. E. Hinsley, Union Mills R. E. Hinsley, Union Mills W. L. Bland, Rutherfordton L. B. Harris, Rutherfordton L. B. Harris, Rutherfordton L. B. Harris, Rutherfordton
Church and Pastor	Armstrong—S. W. Shuford Bethlehen—E. W. Church Bethlehen—E. W. Church Bethlehen—E. W. Church Bethlehen—E. W. Church Bill's Creek—J. Wright. Camp Creek—J. H. Smith. Cherry Springs—E. W. Church Cherry Springs—E. W. Church Clear Creek—M. Hall Dysattsville Bast Marion—R. G. Short Glenwood—J. M. Hannick Green Hill—B. M. Hanrick Green Hill—B. M. Huttley Mount Vernon—J. A. McKaughan Mount Vernon—J. A. McKaughan Mount Vernon—J. A. McKaughan Mount Peasant Crove—M. M. Brown Piney Knob—J. T. Huttley Piney Knob—J. M. Brown Pleasant Grove—J. M. Brown Pleasant Hill—M. M. Huutley

710 .00 183.46 165.00 1,092.10 1,711.51 25.00 15.00 3.50 24.75	5,834.95	\$ 11.60 152.70 17.05 137.00 137.00 9.45 4.74 1.00 1.00 1.00 2, 409.02 3, 3015.94
5.00 7.00 3.00 16.87	93.72	89
121.50 124.50 929.10 ,066.00 5.00	780.76 2,835.89	8 9.60 \$ 20.00 25.00 25.00 25.00 25.00 25.00 25.00 25.00 25.00 25.00 25.00 25.00 25.15 25.15 25.15 25.15 25.00 25.340.42
12.50 10.00 40.00 188.171 1.50 15.25 4.30	780.76	\$ 9.60 20.00 20.00 10.00 9.45 66.63 66.63 46.80
3.25	42.71	39.03 3.00 3.00 41.03
3.00 3.50 40.00 168.10 8.00 5.20	753.49	2.5.66 2.7.56 2.7.56 2.7.56 2.7.56 2.7.56 2.7.56 2.7.56 3.00 3.00 1.1.00 1.24.29
5.00 8.00 10.00 147.25 8.00 25.00 1.00 4.25	654.22	\$ 2.00 32.57 123.13 123.13 1.00 1.00 4.15 364.50
6.00 10.00 125.12 5.58 1.00 1.00 4.50 5.75	638.40	25.00 25.00 25.00 4.00 11.10 386.70
121 121 177 177 177 177 177 177 177 177	5541 3302 'OOD	100 100
63 110 61 61 90 305 305 274 67 40 40 172 93 93 93	314 5541 HAYWOOD	88 102 102 102 102 104 141 112 112 113 113 114 114 114 115 116 116 116 116 116 116 116 116 116
9 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	314 T	68
M. G. Greer, Mill Spring. G. A. Callahan, Rutherfordton. W. F. Swan, Lynn. O. D. Ealey, Mill Spring. B. Worth Morgan, Union Mills. R. C. Nanney, Old Fort. J. P. Padegett, Busick. J. A. Arledge, Mill Spring. G. Nanney, Ures. J. A. Washburn, Woodlawn.		Elbeson Downs, Waynesville, R. 2. Claude Harden, Waynesville. P. C. Hiskieks, Canton. L. R. Lovelace, Canton. Wm. Francis, Crabtree. J. W. Hinson, Cruso. D. A. Winelester, Hazelwood Reuben Moody, Dellwood Reuben Moody, Dellwood A. W. Messer, Clyde. Cary Byers, Clyde. C. C. Francis, Waynesville, R. 4. C. C. Francis, Waynesville. C. A. Haynes, Waynesville.
Paa Ridge—E. P. White Piedmont—W. M. Gold Packofe—K. N. Praft. Rook Spring—N. L. Wright. Rook Spring—N. L. Wright. Ruther/ordon—J. A. Brown Stone Mountain—J. A. McKaughan Stone Mountain—J. A. Nelon Stone Voce—B. B. Shyte. Shuper Creek—J. B. Arledge Shuper Creek—J. B. Arledge Shuper Creek—J. B. Arledge Whitesides Valley—N. L. Wright. Woodlawn—T. A. Drake.	Totals	Antioch—D. C. Davis Allen's Greek* Bethel—M. A. Sontelle— Claude Harden, Wayneav Bethel—M. M. Pruitt — C. Claude Harden, Wayneav Canvov, Locust Firind—J. John— Crabtree— Bast Fork—B. N. Rogers East Fork—B. N. Rogers Flarview—A. C. Bryson—B. A. Windester, Harden Hazelwood* Hazelwood* Mount Pleasant E. Cariton Mount Pleasant Balsan* Pigeon* Pigeon* Mount Zion* Munt Zion*

ŕ	4	4	
()	
5		4	
	J,	2	
ì	1	į	
ŀ	1	٩	
Ž	_		

,	letoT	\$ 67.50 440.50 440.50 440.50 38.50 38.50 12.00 12.00 14.00 1
1	Ministers'	0.000000000000000000000000000000000000
	Christian Education	\$ 5.00 5.750 5.000 5.000 5.000 1.0000 1.0
	Огррапаge	8
	Sunday School	8
	Foreign Missions	8. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2.
	əmoH snoissiM	8 7.7 8.8 9.8 9.8 9.8 9.8 9.8 9.8 9.8 9.8 9.8
	State and Associational Missions	\$ 5.50 \$ 5.50
	Sunday School	28
	Church Gids19dm9M	20 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
	Baptisms	0000044-0000 0440000 00-1- 0 000040
	Sunday Sebool Superintendent and Postoffice	W. H. Maiden, Selma, R. 2. J. W. Finch, Bailey. M. A. Basaon, Smithfield. H. B. Bertton, Benson. R. A. Barbour, Benson. R. A. Barbour, Benson. Correll Crecch, Kenly. Jno. B. Coates, Wilson's Mills Joseph Wood, Four Oaks. J. S. Johnson, Four Oaks. J. S. Johnson, Four Oaks. M. Martin, Wendell, R. I. S. M. Martin, Wendell, R. I. J. W. Sanders, Four Oaks. M. G. Creech, Princeton. A. J. Broughton, Kenly. W. G. Greech, Princeton. A. J. Broughton, Kenly. W. K. Ballentine, Middlesex Elliott S. Pool, Clayton. R. L. Smith, McCullers. Albert Nicholls, Simms. J. D. Greech, Selma, R. 3. B. L. Strickland, Pine Level. R. E. Lee, Kenly, R. 4.
	Church and Pastor	Antioch. Balley—R. M. Von Miller Balley—R. M. Von Miller Balley—R. M. Von Miller Bayon—G. M. Rollins. Benson—G. W. Rollins. Berhany—W. D. Stavens Betheal—J. E. Dunee. Betheala—J. E. Dunee. Betheala—J. E. Lanier Bandman S. Grove—C. E. Stevens Barnell Mission—C. E. Stevens Barnell Mission—C. E. Stevens Gavary—E. J. Olive. Garary—A. A. Pippin Conter's Chapel—G. T. Mills Conter's Chapel—G. T. Mills Conter's Chapel—G. T. Mills Conter's Chapel—G. T. Mills Horsbind—J. D. Dunee. Grow Contah—A. A. Pippin Four Oaks—C. E. Stevens Kenly—J. E. Dunee Kenly—J. E. Dunee Middleser—J. M. Nobles Middleser—J. W. Nobles Middleser—J. W. Nobles Middleser—J. W. Stancil New Bethel—S. A. Edgerton Nobles Chapel—R. A. Edgerton Nobles Chapel—R. A. Edgerton Nobles Chapel—R. A. Edgerton Nobles Chapel—R. D. Stancil Parirish Menorial—J. E. Durpee

Piggah - Jno. E. Lanier - Paul Whitley Smithfield Princeton - J. E. Dupree W. I. Pearce Princeton Sarvits - Jno. E. Lanier R. S. Strickland, Smithfield Shiloh - Jno. E. Lanier B. Reynolds, Schmang Shiloh - Jno. E. Lanier J. W. Williams, McCullers Thurbestein - H. W. Baucom T. S. Ragagale, Smithfield Thurbestein - I. B. Dursea W. S. Pare, Selma R. P. Pare, Selma R. Pare, Selma R. P. Pare, Selma R.	1000	80 63 51 1 236 1 92 17 17	57 49.50 59 12.50 105 27.50 167 75.85 92 40.00 196 373.09	50 22.60 50 15.00 85 8.00 85 23.45 00 7.50 00 133.79	19.50 10.00 8.00 34.55 5.00 187.95	2.00 1.00 2.50 1.00 10.00	30.81 15.00 16.00 25.30 36.00 172.45	17.54 6.57 23.64 12.50 405.00	5.04 3.00 10.00 25.43	146.99 57.50 70.07 195.38 107.00 1,307.71
Thinty—C. E. Stevens WENDBLL—I. B. Padrett White Oak—G. T. Mills Widson's Mills—Jan. E. Lanier Hele's Chapel—T. S. Guy A. D. Parrish, Zebulon	325 1 1 1 2 2 8 2 8 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 1 1			20.00 75.00 10.00 23.00 8.00 5.00	35.00 0 10.00 6.00	1.00 18.39 2.50 7.00	5.00 66.75 55.62 13.50 5.00	5.00 34.00 15.00 116.50 4.38	2.50 5.00 1.00	264.14 264.14 138.12 174.00 28.38
Totals	268	4995 4022	22 2, 213.34		739.28 1,073.25	104.89	1,646.22	104.89 1,646.22 3,436.74	215.97	9,503.19

KINGS MOUNTAIN

83, 512, 90 1, 527, 52 1, 527, 52 1, 527, 52 1, 52, 54 1, 52, 52 1, 52, 52 1, 52, 52 1, 52, 52 1, 52, 52 1, 52, 52 1, 53, 53 1, 53, 53 1
\$ 5.75 10.00
83209.75 1,510.00 1,510.00 1,0
28.8.2 105.09 14.1.2 14.1.2 15.2.3 15.2.3 15.2.3 16.3.3 17.3.3
8 5.75 2.75 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 10.00
8. 77. 8. 8. 8. 8. 8. 8. 8. 8. 8. 8. 8. 8. 8.
8 71. 56 8 71. 56 8 71. 50 8 71. 50 8 70. 50 8 70. 50 9 70.
\$ 71.75 \$ 72.80 \$ 2.00 \$ 2.00 \$ 2.00 \$ 3.00 \$ 4.00 \$ 5.00 \$ 4.00 \$ 5.00 \$ 5.
262 252 253 253 253 253 253 253 253 253 25
354 133 133 133 133 115 115 115 115 116 116 116 116 116 116
212, 22, 22, 23, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24
O. N. Hanniek, Boiling Springs. J. B. Philbuck, Shelby R. 4. N. R. Morris, Kings Mountain, R. 2. C. Wilson, Shelby, R. 1. R. A. Stroup, Cherryville C. A. Workman, Casn. C. A. Workman, Casn. J. N. Barnett, Shelby, R. 6. J. N. Barnett, Shelby, R. 6. J. N. Barnett, Shelby, R. 7. R. M. H. Shelby, R. 3. J. Henragardner, Kings Mountain G. P. Horn. Shelby, R. 3. K. D. Fornoy, Lawndale. C. D. Fornoy, Lawndale. C. D. Fornoy, Lawndale. C. B. Wilson Lattinore. J. C. Bungardner, Kings Mountain C. D. Fornoy, Lawndale. C. B. Smith, Shelby, R. 7. D. H. Dellinger, Cherryville. J. B. Smith, Shelby, R. 7. Came Elann, Sr. Lawndale. Came Elann, Sr. Lawndale. J. R. Shelby, R. 2. Came Elann, Sr. Lawndale. Came Elann, Sr. Lawndale. Came Elann, Sr. Lawndale. J. R. Schaw, Shelby, R. 5. Elandswain, Kingsmountain R. 4. Elandswain, Kingsmountain, R. 4. Elandswain, Kingsmountain, R. 4. E. Scism, Schelby, R. 6.

KINGS MOUNTAIN-Continued

[stoT	\$ 273.54 595.50 69.55 249.24 89.31 30.50 1.169.11 1.301.81 1.16.96 1.957.50 1.383.58	39,224.22
Ministers, Relief	\$ 9.50 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00	358.47
Christian Education	\$196.75 \$ \$196.75 \$ \$196.75 \$ \$ \$199.15 \$ \$ 7.00	1208.65
эзвляфтО	\$ 20.00 22.00 22.00 13.59 31.00 7.058.297 100.00 25.00 174.461 89.501	250.982,930.1431208.65
Sunday School anoissiM	\$ 4.06 1.50 2.00 2.00 20.00 106.51	250.98
ngi910¶ enoissiM	\$ 21.62 10.00 10.00 8.00 12.00 12.00 10.00 10.00 20.30	816.31 2,013.39 ation.
Home snoissiM	\$ 21.62 7.00 15.00 18.61 18.61 6.00 410.53 84.81 25.00 24.00	816.31 g
State and IsnoitaisossA anoissiM	\$ 21.61 5.00 16.00 7.00 13.70 445.11 80.00 20.00 27.20 24.00	8787 6094 1, 646.28 the Gaston Assoc
Sunday School	109 106 106 85 137 137 108 108 108 108	3094 1
Church Membership	191 103 1141 116 115 116 117 118 118 118 118 118 118 118 118 118	8787 d the
Baptisms	10 10 11 11 11 27 27 29 29 29 3	515 orme
Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	S. B. Jones, Shelby, R. 3 W. C. Ledford, Kings Mountain. W. W. Whiteker, Lathmore. L. F. King, Shelby, R. 7 D. L. Houser, Shelby, R. 6 J. J. Lattmore, Shelby, R. 9 J. P. Toms, Shelby B. P. Toms, Shelby B. P. Honkin, Shelby B. P. Honkin, Shelby, R. 5 J. T. S. Mauney, Shelby, R. 5 J. T. S. Mauney, Shelby, R. 5 S. Hamrick, Shelby, R. 5 S. Hamrick, Shelby, R. 5 F. P. Gold, Shelby, R. 5 F. P. Gold, Shelby, R. 5	Totals. 515 8787 6094 1,646.28 816.3 These churches with others from the South Fork Association have formed the Gaston Association
Church and Pastor	Poplar Springs—W. E. Lowe Patterson Grove—I. D. Harrill Pleasant Ridge—B. M. Bridges Patterson Station—W. R. Beach Ross Grove—D. F. Putnam. Bandy Grove—J. J. Waldrop Second—I. C. Campbell Sanny Plansis—D. J. Hunt Union—D. G. Washburn. Woo—J. W. Suttle Zoat—J. W. Suttle Zoat—J. W. Suttle	TotalstThese churches with others from

LIBERTY

\$ 169.00	243.41 309.93	29.25 331.60	309.93 1,045.80 66.06 74.95 84.00
\$ 4.50	6.00	255.00 8.50 331.	6.00 5.30 5.30 6.00
\$ 5.00	45.00 10.00	255.00	301.00 301.00 30.00 5.00
78.50	48.88	30.00	48.88 196.27 14.81 12.10 27.00
\$ 5.00	3.00	5.75 15.00 3.10	3.00
\$ 30.00	153.00	5.75 15.00	153.00 183.46 15.40 8.25 10.00
\$ 20.00	25.00	10.00	11.00 157.72 7.70 8.80 9.00
\$ 26.00	35.00 78.05	10.00 10.00	78.05 202.35 18.75 12.50 23.00
106	250 157	74	330 50 50 83
179	203 175	55 197	150 101 124 124
co	15.3	-1010	330
oint.		gton, R. 6	on- Salem
worth, High Point	nax, Linwood	sell, Riley's Storens, Jr., Lexin	ner, Linwood. ler, Lexington dley, Lexingt ha Snider, Hi der, Winston-
D. S. Hayworth, High P. C. A. Owen, Lexington.	W. H. Lomax, Linwood.	E. M. Russell, Riley's Store.	J. D. Palmer, Linwood. G. W. Miller, Lexington Sam'l Kindley, Lexingt Miss Martha Snider, Hi Elmer Snider, Winston-

20 15	5.30	1.920.70	373.89	109.45	25.47	1, 131, 99	59.92	14.63	787.03	15,817.90	7.75	43.92	23,708.89
1.00	•	28.17	6.75	8.15	2.00	16.09		1.10	16.00	10.00	. 50	2.00	148.90
-		1,666.65	•							끜			19071.05
14.87		235.76											1,611.32
		15.67	1.75			23.17	.25	1			. 20	2.00	69.79
1.00		173.97											1,049.79
2.00	1.65	152.31	10.65	18.70	3.25	46.75	2.20	3.13	98.88	176.21	1.00	5.00	804.60
1.28	1.65	148.17	09.6	35.00	3.00	63.83		2.50	159.01	-	1.25	13.70	953.44
47	34	485	160	144	28	109	41	33	259	105	46	22	2958
34	33	308	169	120	110	133	128	14	248	140	40	20	3517 2
19		48	;	9	23	10	ಣ	-	13	10	_	က	188
T. N. Brendle, Winston-Salem.	Mrs. F. D. Rovall, Thomasville	L. W. Bagley, Thomasville	C. H. Fritts, Lexington, R. 3	T. H. Small, Thomasville	C. F. Simmons, Linwood, R. 3	C. C. Wrenn, Southmont	L. A. Bean, High Rock	A. H. Michael, Chandler	Archibald Johnson, Thomasville	C. M. Wall, Walburg	N. H. Prevost, Cid.	E. Mullice, Erlanger	
Grove	III	nage-J. S. Hardaway	-J. T. Gillespie	ij	-i	- (ij	÷	- 1	÷	ij	Welcome-W. L. Barrs	Potals

LIBERTY-DUCKTOWN

\$ 12.5 6.5 51.7	11.8	4.50 4.50 5.50 5.50 5.50 5.50 5.50 5.50
\$ 3.50 51.76	1.25	25.00 13.00 13.00 40.00
.51 \$		2.00
	4.55 11.85 10.00	2.00 1.00 1.00 1.50 1.55 2.00 2.00
S/P		2.00 5.00 1.25 1.00
4.00 \$ 4.00 \$ 4.00 \$ 1.00 \$ 1.00 \$ 8.00 \$ \$ 4.00 \$ 1.00 \$ 1.00 \$ 1.00 \$ 8.00 \$ 1.00 \$		2.00 2.00 1.25 1.00
\$ 4.00	5.00	10.00 10.00 15.00 3.00 1.25 1.25
50 \$ 4.00 30 1.00 35	5.00	1.25
128 105 30 82 35 31 31	92 146 52 75 88 88 60 87	102 - 103 -
13	2	1271 8 177 177
G. F. Rose, Unaka J. E. Burger, Isabella, Tenn. J. W. Payne, Turtletown, Tenn J. F. Forrister, Culberson.	G. B. Fox, Ranger Mrs. Lena Blackwell, Suit. E. M. Hembree, Murphy A. L. Lippitt, Culberson.	Rev. M. J. Gladson, Culberson M. C. Deaver, Postelle, Tenn J. N. Payne, Culberson G. W. Jones, Postelle A. H. Coleman, Farner, Tenn J. W. Rallen, Violet W. J. Umphres, Murphy J. M. Hampton, Isabella, Tenn
Beaverdam—C. A. Hembree. Bethlehem—J. M. Underwood. Boonville—G. W. Pasmore Culberson—E. G. Ledford.		D. Hogshed Passnore Passnore Passnore Passnore D. Hogshed Sonley Illians J. Lenderman

LIBERTY-DUCKTOWN-Continued

Total	w.	311.62
Ministers' Relief		152, 50
Christian Education	60	7.00
Огрћападе	60	56.26
loodos yabans anoissiM	60	
ngiəro anoissil/	60	16.25
əmoH anoissiM	ø.	42.11
State and Associational anoissiM	69	37.50
Sunday School Membership	20 40 48 32 35 35 60 60 60 60 60 85 85	1772
Church Membership	23 81 81 74 74 74 74 74 99 99	3074
Baptisms		115
Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	R. J. Miller, Wehutty. G. W. Barnett, Ogreeta. I. P. Hawkins, Culberson.	
Church and Pastor	Belview* Bucknob* Hampton* Rabbella* Mount Vernon—J. N. Dills Ogreeta—L. A. Carroll Persinmon Creek* Shady Grove—E. A. Beaver. Turtletown*	Totals

<u></u>
RIVE
E
LITT

\$ 537.00	85.05 21.36	165.78	1,343.10	396 53	1,347.14	665.75	214.54	2,244.15	412.71	289.98	154.71	51.02
\$300.00 \$ 10.00 \$	5.00	6.00		4.14		i	ij				÷	
\$300.00	10.00	103.00	330.00							10.00	- :	
5.00 \$ 71.35	30.35	31.51	240.00			- :				11.90		
CFD I	10.00	5.00	10.00	!			. !			14.25		
115 \$ 40.90 \$ 56.00 \$ 53.75 181 45.35	1			1						55.00		
\$ 56.00	10.00			1				•		42.40		
\$ 40.90	19.70									148.68		
115	94	•	-	156	177	47	190	309	86	235	103	86
399	64	75	643	262	172	62	141	475	211	191	163	82
37												
00 -	2	4	36	00	17			6	26	10	7	10
C. W. Flowers, Angier, R. 2 Z. J. Womack, Lillington, R. 3	A. I. Smith, Jonesboro, R. 2	P. A. Canaday. Manchester 4	L. H. Campbell, Buie's Creek 36							D. J. Patterson, Broadway		

				F	ASSOCIA	TI	ON	AL	Σī	AT	IST	ľC	S							11.	(
226.88 22.00 154.18 10.62	238.22 30.00	104.63	8,811.45	1	\$ 32.12 14.32 49.31	8.65	77.83	49.59	199.52	4.00	0 1	94.72 19.80	37.28	13.20	30.91 40.25	26.93 33.45	9.00	49. 10 27. 84		58.50	1,573.04
0.00 6.56 1.12	10.00	11.25	188.62	ŀ	so.							3.10		1.80						Ti	4.90
16.54	45.75	6.13	3,046.29		699		4.81	3.50	67.00	100.10	200.00	6.11						4.90			288.32
60.00 6.00 45.35 1.50	54.01	9.00	134.88 1, 514.19 3, 046.29		\$ 7.05 4.50 23.06	08.6	18.00	9.75	50.00	3.00	90.00	28.40 12.10	20.00	6.00	16.80 25.00	15.00	4.00	25.00	20.00	32.90	422.51
5.00	5.00	10.50	134.88		8.00																8.00
53.13 4,00 16.54 2.00	25.55 5.00	20.00	1,076.24		\$ 7.05 3.00 5.10		14.89	17.08	55.82		9.14	3.60	6.00	1.80	6.10	3.43	1.00	6.40	0.04	8.60	171.56
30.50 4.00 4.00	17.60	25.75	1,087.89		\$ 18.72 2.00 \$ 6.50	00 6	11.48	13.29	46.85	1.00	8.44	3.44	6.00	1.80	5.94	3.43	2.00	6.40	1.00	7.00	167.31
58.25 8.00 33.08 2.00	5.00	22.00	1,763.34		6.65	1 1 1	28.65	5.97	46.85	8.30	7.11	48.12	5.28	1.80	8.17	5.07	2.00	6.40	1.30	10.00	222, 12
93 70 168 118 172 114 55 67	289 132 65 76	95 85	4475 3005 1, 763. 34 1, 087. 89 1, 076. 24	NO	206 85 93 50 178 80		2.25 75	_	217 172	62 44	_				185 130		80 80 40 40			126 86 180 72	3610 2151
15	17	01	231	MACON	40		;; [=	11	1 13	12		∞	180			44.	4 00	10	×		74
J. A. McLeod, Lillington. J. S. Murray, Holly Springs, R. 2. W. B. Matthews, Angier. W. V. Denton, Buies Creek.	D. S. Cook, Holly Springs, R. 2	C. R. Graham, Swann's Station			J. M. Cochran, Flats	Joe Dendy, Gneiss.	A. M. Ledford. Otto	R. R. Rickman, Wests Mills	J. S. Trotter, Franklin	J. D. Vinson, Scaly	J. C. M. Bolick, CullasagaC. C. Potts. Highlands	James Swofford, Franklin, R. 3	H. L. Childers, Franklin, R. 1	T. L. Fox, EllijayI. E. Brown. Aguone	J. J. Smith, Franklin, R. 3.	Oscar Corbin, Gneiss	J. M. Carpenter, Prentiss.	L. H. Higdon, Cullasaga	J. S. Anderson, Tellico	J. L. Smith, Franklin, R. 4	
Lillington—J. S. Farmer. Macedonia—W. C. Dowd. Neills Creek—G. T. Mills. Oak Grove—J. D. Betts.	Pine Forest Piney Grove—R. E. Atkins Rawles—W. C. Dowd	Swann-W. C. Baxley Sherwood	Totals		Briartown—W. T. Truitt. Buck Creek—W. T. Potts. Burningtown—A. S. Solesbee	Brush Creek	Clear Creek—John Batry. Coweta—J. A. Brendle	Cartoogachaye—G. A. Cloer————Cowee—A. S. Solesbee——————————————————————————————————	Ellijay—J. L. Kinsland—————FRANKLIN—J. C. Owen————————————————————————————————————	Flats—W. T. Potts Fairview—H. J. Hoge	Holly Springs—R. P. McCracken	Iotla—J. A. Brendle	Mount Hope—J. C. Owen	Mountain Grove—D. C. McCoy	Oak Dale—A. S. Solesbee.	Pine Grove—J. A. Brendle	Prentiss—J. C. Owen.	Sugar Fork—J. A. Brendle	Tellico—W. L. Bradley	Watauga—A. S. Solesbee—White Oak Flats*	Totals

[sto T	\$ 42.18 2.685.45 2.685.73 2.685.73 2.685.73 322.73 34.25 34.25 34.25 34.25 34.25 37.00 3
Ministers, Relief	89 10.00 10.
Christian Education	\$ 816.00 1.265.05 665.05 665.06 67.00 298.13 68.13 6.50 6.50 8.50 6.50 6.50 6.50 6.50 6.50 6.50 6.50 6
Отрһапаgе	\$\begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \begi
Sunday School Missions	69
Foreign snoissiM	\$ 10.00 \$21,889.00 \$24,40.10 \$24,00.00 \$25,50.00 \$25,00.00 \$
əmoH snoissiM	111 47 8 10 10 8 22 18 8 10 1798 1055 867 481 1111 80 1055 867 481 11184 001 880 100 81 324 182 183
State and IsnoitsioossA snoissiM	8 10.00 867.188 867.1848 867.1848 867.1848 87.0000 87.000 87.000 87.000 87.000 87.000 87.000 87.000 87.00
Sunday School Membership	4010105557 11788 1178
Church Membership	
Baptisms	110 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	S. C. Mullis, Allen———————————————————————————————————
Church and Pastor	Arlington—J. S. Harris. Charlotter, First—Luther Little. Person. Proc. A. Smith Person. D. C. A. Smith Onerhold. Onerhold. Charlotter. T. C. Cabwell Convorn. T. C. Cabwell Convorn. West—D. F. Helnes. McGill. Sh. Galwell Covcorn. West—D. F. Helmes. McGill. Sh. G. W. Rollins. First—G. M. Martin. Friendship—F. M. Huggins. Howels—A. C. Davis. Howels—A. C. Davis. Howels—A. C. Cashwell. Randship—H. M. Sayder. Manni-J. W. Shyder. Manni-J. W. Shyder. Newells—J. W. Snyder. Oak Ridge—J. M. Snyder. Oak Ridge—J. M. Snyder. Pleasant Plains—J. W. Snyder. Pleasant Plains—J. W. Snyder. Rook Hill—J. W. Snyder. Stough Memorial—J. B. Bassett. Thirfl.—C. H. Myers. Stough Memorial—J. B. Bassett. Union Grove—C. H. Myers. Union Grove—C. H. Martin. Writen Grove—C. H. Martin. Waten Orke.—C. H. Martin.

F	a
Н	
ζ	
۴	

MONTGOMERY

		-			1		-			-		
	M. M. Jones, Mt. Gilead. W. M. Williamson, Biscoe. D. A. Currie, Pinchurst. N. B. Jordan, Jackson Springs	25 13 13 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	32 34 122 115 90 143 -71 100 80	\$ 35.00 8.50 6.00	\$ 3.00 25.00 3.50 5.00 19.24	24 19.25	8 6.00 8.2.00 3.50	\$ 1.00 \$ 1.20 \$	\$-6.26 3.50 4.00	\$ 1.27 5.00 3.50	69	~ # 000
	F. A. Hogan, Spies.	10 1			!	i	3.00	6.31	1.00	3.00	82.47 21.31	
Forks Little fiver. Holly Mount—J. G. Williams. Laurel Hill—R. H. James.	J. J. Capel, Mount Gilead J. T. Deaton, Troy	14 13 13 13 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	2 22 0 25 8 43	9.50 14.00 13.00		5.00 5.00 3.50 10.00 13.00 18.50	0 1.50 0 3.57	10.00 21.25 33.75	3.00	3.35	35.00 56.60 91.82	

MONTGOMERY—Continued

[stoT	\$ 57.00 19.50 69.50 377.98 85.00 195.00 76.79 49.00 49.00	1,677.94
Ministers, Relief	\$ 6.50 10.00 10.00 10.00 7.50	75.37
Christian Goiseacha	\$ 4.00 39.00 10.00 4.00 75.00 4.00	181.01
9gsnsdq1O	\$ 15.00 3.00 124.96 18.00 60.00 37.04 24.24 14.00 3.00	543.27
Sunday School snoissiM	\$ 1.50 1.00 12.00 12.00 10.00 1.50 1.50 1.50	72.73
ngiero I anoissil <i>l</i>	\$ 10.00 4.00 14.50 77.17 18.00 45.00 11.00	305.20
Home snoissil/	\$ 5.00 14.50 13.00 35.00 4.00	226.09
State and IsnoitsinossA anoissiM	\$ 15.00 11.50 65.25 16.00 25.00 11.75	274.27
Sunday School Membership	**************************************	300
Church Membership	139 429 76 192 121 121 104 69 69 60 22	2004
Baptisms	4 4 1-0101 10	100
Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	E. H. Morris, Wadeville J. R. Lucas, Seagrove. G. E. Stoker, Troy D. C. Haywood, Mount Gilead. J. L. Robinson, Candor G. R. Ellis, Sar. E. T. Thompson, Mount Gilead J. C. Beckwith, Troy S. S. Ballard, Wadeville M. B. Clark, Mount Gilead	
Church and Pastor	Liberty Hill—J. G. Williams Maple Springs—Eli Lawrence. Mount Curnet—J. R. Jordan Mount Glead. Pleasant Grove—J. G. Williams. Stony Fork—J. G. Williams. Stony Fork—J. G. Williams. Wadeville. Wadeville.	Totals

MOUNT ZION

048700000000000000000000000000000000000
\$ 193.00 217.44 453.50 94.63.60 1,583.60 1,043.68 1,043.68 1,043.68 1,398.90 573.25 2,252.41 2,701.04 5,322.60
8 10.00 10.0
\$ 17.00 15.00 350.00 350.00 14.91 20.00 464.00 66.00 579.00 157.00 6.00 6.00 178.50 178.50 17.00 17.00
\$ 50.00 24.00 24.00 16.66 40.00 434.83 240.00 8.20 8.20 8.20 193.34 8.71 133.34 8.71 14.61 16.61
\$ 53.00 10.00
\$ 30.00 19.00 19.00 19.00 19.00 20.186 20.186 20.186 20.186 20.186 10.00 20.786 10.00 10.0
\$ 28.00 14.00 14.00 12.50 39.04 143.36 46.10 10.00 12.51 10.00 149.11 8.50 2.50 2.50 2.50 2.50 3.70 3.70 3.70 3.70 3.70 3.70 3.70 3.7
\$ 50.00 \$ 50.00 \$ 50.00 \$ 20.00 \$ 2
168 1168 1168 69 67 72 231 231 231 171 148 171 80 600 600 600
174 180 164 164 149 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170
0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
C. P. Durham, Chapel Hill, R. 3. A. E. Johnson, Apex, R. 3. M. A. Barry, Durham, R. 3. M. A. Barry, Timberlake. Luceo Lloyd, Chapel Hill. J. E. Scott, Burlington. W. M. Williams, Burlington. N. A. Cates, Hillshoro, R. 1. N. A. Cates, Hillshoro, R. 2. N. A. Cates, Hillshoro, R. 4. M. O. Stonel, Chapel Hill. W. O. Stonel, Chapel Hill. W. O. Stone, Morriwille. M. O. Stone, Morriwille. M. H. Bright, Durham. M. H. Bright, Durham. B. M. Rogers, Durham. B. M. Rogers, Durham.

2,480,888 2,480,888 2,460,888 2,460,888 1,650,898 2,500,	34,
0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.0	10.00
270.000.000.000.000.000.000.000.000.000.	10.00
2000 2000	6. 50 43. 39 10.00
144 198 198 198 198 198 198 198 198 198 198	6.50
282.33.30 683.30 683.30 693.00 693	25.00
\$25,500 \$2,500 \$	20.30 15.00 25.00 782.374,181.955,138.76
25,25,20 25,25,20 26,	20.30
2522 2622	98 98 81134,
25	
4044 10 18 10 140000 10 14000 10 10000 10	418
A. P. Tilly, Durham C. T. Poe, West Durham C. T. Poe, West Durham C. T. Poe, West Durham T. M. Martin, West Durham, R. I. H. D. Smith, Effaad C. M. Pope, Durham, R. I. E. Cole Haw River C. M. Andrews, Hillsboro L. L. Copeland, Hillsboro L. L. Copeland, Hillsboro L. L. Copeland, Hillsboro L. L. Copeland, Hillsboro L. L. Andrews, Hillsboro L. L. Stander, Glappel Hill, R. I. J. Wates, Merry Oaks R. J. Yates, Merry Oaks W. J. Riddle, Saxapahaw H. L. Sharett, Clappel Hill J. B. Ward, Haekney W. Stroul, University, H. P. Carroll, Durham, R. I. W. C. Markham, Morrisville J. B. Mangum, Morrisville J. B. Mangum, Rougemont J. R. Moore, Durham, R. S. Chas, Heaster, West Durham Goo, Ferrell, Durham, R. S. Chas, Heaster, West Durham Goo, Ferrell, Durham, R. S. Chas, Heaster, West Durham Goo, Ferrell, Durham, R. S.	Cook, Swepsonville Broadwell, Durham
AHUNG COLLAND HERE TO COLLAND TO COLLAND TO COLLAND TO THE TOTAL TO COLLAND T	다.

NEUSE-ATLANTIC

93	10	38	3 !
313.50 72.93		20.00	21.
es .	1		
5.20		95.00	
o5	1	_	
5.00		3. C	3
99	i	4.1	
8.00	100	9.00 20.00	3 !
es	1	3.00 1.00 3.00 3.00	
5.00	100	35	
S		_	1
9.05	100	5.00	
30.00	10	71.95	1.50
66	1	1	
78.00	10	38	3
787	-	175.00	
80 56	130	172	1
35 84 52	51	000	9
	1 1		H :
	1		
010	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	- 64	H 1
yboro		100	
nBayboro	oort	16 94	
yden	ewport	Securiority 94	
farines , Ayden mford, Bayboro	Newport	Hubert	
s, Marines nan, Ayden Mumford, Bayboro	lam, Newport	es, flubert	
/illis, Marines	raham, Newport	Trnes, riubert	
I. Willis, Marines	Graham, Newport	Parlie Davis Resufort	
Y. O. Pittman, Ayden	W. Graham, Newport	Olin Duries, Hubert	
T. H. Willis, Marines K. O. Pittman, Ayden Mrs. E. P. Mumford, Bayboro	E. W. Graham, Newport	M Leslie Davis Resufort	
T. H. Willis, Marines K. O. Pittman, Ayden Mrs. E. F. Mumford, Bayboro	E. W. Graham, Newport	M Leslie Davis Resufort	
	-	-	At the most of the state of the
	-	-	At the most of the state of the
	-	-	At the most of the state of the
	-	-	At the most of the state of the
	-	-	At the most of the state of the
	-	-	At the most of the state of the
	-	-	At the most of the state of the
Atlantie*—W. D. Pridgen	-	-	At the most of the state of the

inue
22
E
\mathbf{z}
TL
- 0
K
=
[2]

IstoT	2, 25, 29, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20
'sratainiM JailaM	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
Christian Education	\$ - 10.00 (98.00) (98.
Отрраваge	5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 6.00 7.40
loodog gabang anoissiM	8 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
Foreign snoissil <i>l</i>	8 00 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
9moH snoissiM	14.70 17.85 17.85 16.00 10.00 11.33 10.00 11.33 10.00 11.33 11
bns stats IsnoitsioossA snoissild	7. 37 25.00 10.00 3. 5.00 6. 00 12. 50 12. 50 13. 80 13. 80 14. 00 15. 00 16. 10 17. 00 18. 10 18. 10 19. 10 19. 10 19. 10 10. 10 1
Sunday School Membership	*75 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25
Church Membership	811891888 950111 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9
Baptisms	12 1 12 1 10 4 1 1 10 4 10 10 4 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	J. J. Grady, Fink Hill Theo. B. Davis, Kinston, R. 3 W. H. Robinson, Cove Mrs. A. W. Williams, Stantonsburg Samuel Salter, Davis H. S. Strainia, Hubert Millie Neel, Princeton Miss Happier Harper, Fort Barnwell Mrs. L. O. Hayes, Fernorth J. W. Sadler, Goldsboro J. D. Cathrell, Goldsboro J. D. W. Hamilton, Kinston J. D. William, Saven Springs Theo. Yarboro, Mount Olive J. W. Holmes, Seven Springs J. W. Holmes, Saven Springs J. W. Holmes, Saven Springs J. W. Holmes, Saven Springs J. W. Lewis, Maysville J. L. Lewy, Morehead City Miss Annie Munford, Eureka Miss Annie Munford, Eureka Miss Annie Munford, Eureka B. F. Hagod, New Bern Ben. O. Jones, New Bern Ben. O. Jones, New Bern Ben. O. Jones, New Bern
Church and Pastor	Bethlehem

144.85

2.00

55.31

44.13

23.69

1596 1192

Totals 18

52.33 155.88 135.66 135.66 310.28 80.28 80.20 19.10 19.11 214.55 24.00 27.12 36.00 343.25	18, 435.40	\$ 13.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 11.00 11.38 11.38
1.25 1.25	282.30	7.00
12.50 10.00	7,271.22	
1. 25. 26. 26. 27. 28. 27. 28. 27. 28. 27. 28. 27. 28. 27. 28. 27. 29. 29. 29. 29. 29. 29. 29. 29. 29. 29	206. 55 3, 866. 78 7,	8.5.00 9.00 1.10 1.00
5.00 5.00	206, 55	6.00 6.00 6.00 6.00 6.00 6.00 6.00 6.00
11.78 42.06 55.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 60.00 60.00 60.00 60.00 60.00 60.00 60.00	2,482.67	8 4 4 4 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9
8.85 21.08 13.65 10.00 6.00 6.00 6.00 6.00 6.00 7.50 7.50 7.50	5481 4927 2, 665.31 1, 782.64 2, 482.67 OUND	\$ 1.00 2.00 1.11 1.11 6.00
842.88 86.09 87.00	, 665.31	4.75
25 25 26 27 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28	1927/2 D	50000000000000000000000000000000000000
25222222222222222222222222222222222222	E	888 888 888 888 888 888 888 888 888 88
10046170	239 3W	
W. F. Taylor, North Harlowe G. H. Duval, Oriothaville G. H. Duval, Pollockaville Herbert Odum, Swansboro T. A. Bell, Pollocksville G. G. Quum, Seven Springs Albert Lewis, Smyrna, T. C. Carlton, Snow Hill A. Watson, New Bern D. S. Trott, Maysville D. S. Trott, Maysville W. J. Rouse, Seven Springs W. J. Rouse, Seven Springs G. Cox, Winterville	ľX	W. C. Reems, Marshall, R. 1. E. L. Ball, Marshall, R. 1. W. A. B. Roberts, Marshall, R. 5. W. A. Hawkins, Sandy Mush. M. H. Clark, Gem. J. C. West, Lee. C. W. Surrett, Odessa. C. W. Bright, Bluff.
North East*—W. B. Avery. North Harlowe—E. F. Mumford—North Harlowe—E. F. Mumford—Piney Grove, (Jones)—T. J. Hood-Piney Grove, (Jones)—T. J. Hood-Piney Grove (Onslow)—W.D.Pridgen Pollocksville—C. W. Blanchard—Sandy Bottom. Sandy Bottom. Seven Spring. Seven Spring. Seven Spring. Seven Spring. Spring Hill—L. J. Arkinson—Spring Hill—L. J. Arkinson—Spring Hill—L. J. Arkinson—Trenton—W. D. Pidgen—Union—W. L. Bilbro. Wandenville—Geo. J. Dowell—Muterville—Geo. J. Dowell—	Totals	Antioch—H. D. Corn. Bear Creek—J. W. Corn. Caney Fork—J. W. Corn. Caney Fork—J. W. Corn. Ebenezer—J. W. Corn. Flat Springs Creek—J. Y. Davis. French Broad* Highland* Jones Valley—J. W. Corn. Liust Ghapel—J. W. Corn. Liustry* Lower Big Pine—R. L. Carlton. Mount Plensant* N. F. Big Pine—B. B. Plenmons. N. F. Big Pine—B. L. Carlton. Mount Plensant* N. F. Big Pine—B. L. Carlton. Payre's Chapel—R. L. Carlton. Piney Grove—W. P. Robertson. Tweed's Chapel* Union—W. P. Robertson. Zion*

PEE DEE

	IstoT	\$ 682.66 106.88 188.99 179.01	404.93	1,241.78 1,048.16	1,077.37	213.15 13.64	55.93 157.83	1,106.88	76.00 1,691 06	11,353.96		\$ 102.50	118.43
-	Ministers, Relief	\$ 21.00 5.00 1.30 5.00	i i	11.54	35.00	10.00	3.93	100.00	40.00	333.34		\$ 5.00	
	Christian Education	\$131.35 10.00 1.88 1.88	135.00	882.75	149.82		: :		10.00	3, 538.74		\$ 2.50	
	Отрһападе	\$252.36 15.00	- 1	_	262.29	15.00			23.15 23.15 458.63	190.71 2,385.71 3,538.74		\$ 10.00	13.42
Ic	Sunday School snoissiM	\$ 15.00 2.00 3.00		26.14		9.00		15.00				99	
	Foreign snoissiM	\$ 90.50 25.10 1.38 42.58	- 1	95.00 147.68	231.45				20.20 20.20 222.02	3117 2589 1,825.42 1,423.88 1,706.16		\$ 25.00	35.01
	Home snoissiM	\$ 76.15 14.78 5.81 38.40		71.35 191.70	125.05		!		430.20 15.15 218.28	1,423.88		\$ 20.00	35.00
•	State and State and states and states are states and states are states and states are st	\$ 96.30 15.00 176.62 26.08	- 1		258.76 25.36		1		229.03 7.50 217.13	1,825.42		\$ 40.00	35.00
Ic	Sunday Schoo	88228							391 391	2589		119	1118
	Church Membership	79 98 50 119	2009	394 8	198	22.8	155	305	130 69 524		PIEDMONT	68	128
	Baptisms	2-22	2 67	46.00	0 co 4 c	c.	9	10 10 -	2002	165	DM	-2	16
	Sunday Sehool Superintendent and Postoffice	J. A. Bryant, AberdeenA. W. Wheeless, AnsonvilleC. H. Hartsell, Jackson SpringsT. G. Thomas, Rockingham	: E	W. T. Nicholson, Gibson	W. H. Weatherspoon, Laurinburg.	W. F. Campbell, Rockingham.	D. H. Braswell, Polkton. John Dunn, Roberdel	J. A. Covington, Ellerbe	W. E. Smith, RockinghamH. B. Allen, Wadesboro		PII	C. G. Frazier, Asheboro	Robt. Carroll, Reidsville J. M. Pounds, Cedar Falls
*	Church and Pastor	Aberdeen—O. A. Kellar. Ansonalle—C. C. Burris. Bethel—D. P. Bridges. Carledge & Creek—D. P. Bridges.	Cognac* Ellerbe—D. P. Bridges.	Grason—O. W. McManus Grason—O. W. McManus Hoffman*	LAURINBURG—C. B. Austin. Lilesville—W. A. Elam	Pleasant Grove, R.—A. G. Melton	Red Hill—C. C. Burris. Roberdel—D. P. Bridges.	Rockingham—Bruce Benton—Saron—D. P. Bridges—	Stelly Hill—A. C. Hamby Steeles Mill—A. G. Melton—WADESBORO—C. L. Jackson—	Totals		Asheboro—W. H. Wall-Buchanan—W. H. Strickland	Bullalo* Calvary—D. W. Overby Cedar Falls

106.76 134.11 18.57	818.87 9,983.20	1,480.36	61.00	24.00	319.00 213.09	35.00	2, 504.07 1,098.06	00 070	253.02	11.43	131.57	340.16	22. 13	16.55		52.00	3.852.78	9.95	18.50	337.62	3.80	22,992.79
6.00	12.00 53.37	35.00	3.00		7.50		12.50		4.00	-		5.00			11	1.00	10.00			7.06		182.32
10.00	12.00 5,257.12	155.40	2.00	1	37.50		32.54 12.50	- 17	110.00	į		9.75			i		1, 233, 25		- 1	200.00		7,038.87
19.76 39.31 8.57	289.56 901.50	194.48	139.52	24.00	136.00		4		76.61	3.18	60.33	102.50	2.00	6.00	11	38.00	248, 28	2.17	1.00	36, 33	1.80	164.77 3,716.48 7,038.87
4.80	10.00 25.00	10.00	3.00		8.00		6.58	- 1	2.00	1	10.00				1	1.00		1 1		2.78	1.00	164.77
31.00 40.00 5.00	169.45 1,624.78	370.00	10.00	10	55.00	10.00	827.55 130.26	00 20	15.50	3.00	25.00	66.03	5.31	2.00	10	4.00	1.801.25	5.66	1.00	20.00		5,476.79
25.00 30.00 5.00	148.91	371.66	10.00	1 10	40.00	10.00	690.28 205.44	10 00	15.50	5.25	21.00	74.08	7.41	1.75	10	27.00	237.00	2.13	00.1	20.00		6098 3, 133. 88 3, 279. 68 5, 476. 79
25.00 30.00	176.95 949.91	343.82	51.94	111	35.00 45.00	10.00	477.82 130.26	00 06	29.41	13	15.24	82.80	7.41	6.80	10	5.00	333.00		15.50	51.51	1.00	3, 133.88
61 249 114	343 593 35													1			420	- 1		127		8609
14 80 137 10	305 763 37	422	75	12	$\frac{15}{25}$	27	283	22.2	333	22 :	49	5	₩ 2	16	3	300	455	4	2	111		5478
									•••				_									2
16	25∞	33	23	071	G		100	10	282	67		24			-	19	316	;	1	က		369 5
William Cummings, Reidsville 4 E. C. Riggan, Gibsonville 16 Mrs. Alice Davis, Glenola 1	1 S. Upchurch, Greensboro Wilkins, Greensboro Watts. Greensboro	rd m	H. L. Hansen, Pomona Mills 29	Ħ;	W. W. Seckler, Denim Branch	z	Tate, High Point	Damenda Wich Doint	Cates, High Point 18	Carter, Greensboro	Martin, Liberty	Edwards, Franklinville 24	C. A. Coble, Liberty. R. D. Hutchins, Jamestown		J. Barker, Randleman 1	M. Barber,	R. T. Burton, Reidsville.		J. M. Williams, Liberty	W. H. Wilson, Summerfield 3	J. W. Cross, Milliboro	1 1

PILOT MOUNTAIN

		•
	IstoT	\$ 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
	Ministera' Relief	8. 115. 00 25. 16. 17. 77. 17. 18. 10. 17. 17. 17. 17. 17. 17. 17. 17. 17. 17
	Christian Education	\$ 376.00 45.00 59.10 59.25 50.00 591.25 50.00 591.25 152.25 50.00 591.25 50.00 591.25 50.00 591.25 50.00 591.25 50.00 591.25 591
Ì	Orphanage	10.000 10.
	Sunday School	7. 00 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
	ngisto¶ enoissil/	8. 1. 1. 0.0 11. 7.5 11. 7.5 12. 0.0 12. 0.0 13. 0.0 14. 0.0 15. 0.0 1
	enoissil/	\$4
	State and Isnoiational snoissiM	8. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6.
	Sunday School	**50 **50 **50 **50 **50 **50 **50 **50
	Church Membership	93 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
	Baptisms	81 81 8 4 1 8 1 1 1 1 1 8 4 1 1 1 1 1 1
	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	H. R. Stanley, Mount Airy F. G. Ross, Germanton E. R. Sams, Pinnacle H. D. George, Westfield R. J. Hunter, Winston-Salem, R. 7 E. R. Highfill, Mayodan Harry Cook, Glemmons Harry Cook, Glemmons T. S. Dallas, Draper L. E. Lansester, Stoneville D. F. Perman, Stokedale L. E. Lansester, Stoneville D. F. Perman, Stokedale D. F. Perman, Stokedale C. W. Parrott, Winston-Salem D. G. Joyner, Kernersville C. W. Parrott, Winston-Salem D. O. L. Joyner, Kernersville T. F. Baker, King T. W. B. Wilson, Les'esville C. L. Spaugh, Lewisville R. P. Petree, Tobaccoville T. D. Mecdow, Madion W. T. Vernon, Mayodan W. T. Vernon, Mayodan W. T. Vernon, Mayodan W. T. Wern, Mount Airy Sam Mitchell, Reidsville J. N. Hamoton, Germanton D. V. Garnoll, Mizpha- D. V. Saroll, Mizpha- D. V. Saroll, Mizpha- D. V. Saroll, Mizpha- D. V. Saroll, Mizpha-
	Church and Pastor	Ayersville—J. A. Joyce Bannertown—J. H. Haynes Bethe—L. L. Smoak Brin's Grove—E. L. Smoak Becks—J. T. Kirk. Becks—J. T. Kirk. Benter Island—L. P. Soots Concr's Chaple—L. P. Suits. Centronsville—S. W. Hall Dan Valley—J. A. Joyce Dep Spring—C. W. Gidewell Bilishori Dan Valley—J. A. Joyce Dep Spring—C. W. Gidewell Bilishori Extra Reservation—E. L. Smoak Good Will* Haynes—S. F. Morton Haynes—S. F. Morton Marchard

8.00 16.00 26.00	501.01	40.00 41.24 5.75	268.80 192.95	810.99 58.58	30.29	94.29	63.18	370.55 16.549.79	321.71	1,244.04 $1,067.72$	3,920.83	614.00	20.00	34,803.43
	11.40	1.00	5.00	10.00		3.00		70.00	10	10.00	69.80	35 00		337.10
		3.20	149.80 110.00	188.70	30.00	25.00	02.00	300.00	3.25	57.66 175.00	466.38	335 00		17313.23
3.00	19.35 310.78	25.00	22.00 25.45	30.00	12.15	19.83	28.00	20.00	114.46	167,47	862.59	87.00	20.00	5, 570 18 17313.
		3.36		30.54		3.21	11.00	26.37	25.00	20.00	21.75	3.00		182,22
8.00	8.80		32 30 30 30 30 30	162.22	3.00	17.30	7.86	. 600.00	54.10	275.00	786.66	24.00		1,315.28
2.55	10.98	3.00 6.08	20.00 17.50	104.18	3.36	12.97	8.25	621.78	48.40	265.25	851.85	55.00		7819 3, 062, 52 4, 338, 83 4, 315, 28
10.45	10.10	10.00	20.00	28.58	12.28	12.98	6.07	305.75	76.50	175.00	861.60	55.00		,062.524
119 50 55 84 75 58					1			-		178 391				9158 7819 3
					_			19	CI.					
4 5	37	2	22		08 0			44 6	100	202	4,	0 10	<u> </u>	490 9
S. H. Steele, Sandy Ridge	I. M. Gordon, Pilot Mountain	Thos. Baker, Rural Hall 2 W. A. Ferguson, Pilot Mountain	W. A. Sullivan, Pinnacle	14		Stephens, Mount Airy	Marshall, Walkertown	on J. H. Early, Winston-Salem 44 6	Marshburn, Winston-Salem 19	Dean, Winston-Salem 20	R. L. Carlton, Winston-Salem	Vogler, Winston-Salem	A. L. Wilson, Brim	

4	
כ	
j	
3	
7	

RALEIGH-Continued

ГетоТ	\$1,034.66 6511.94 453.58 453.58 453.58 453.58 224.32 224.33 224.33 224.33 227.29 227.20 227.2		\$ 26.06 126.82 418.48 13.50 229.70 741.57 58.25 70.00
Ministers, Relief	8.5. 1.0. 1.0. 1.0. 1.0. 1.0. 1.0. 1.0. 1		\$_3.82 7.50 13.45
Christian Education	\$508.16 \$455.00 \$220.00 \$220.00 \$155.00 \$155.00 \$10		150.00 105.00 515.00
Отрһалаgе	25.00 \$176.50 \$568.16 19.00 (11.5 50 445.00 10.00 (2.2) 00 2.3 50 2.3 50 2.3 60 2.00 (40.00 2.00 (10.00 114.65 116.00 116.00 117.01 106.36 2.00 2.00 107.01 108.38 2.00 2.00 108.38 2.00 108.40 108.38 2.00 108.38 2.00 108.38 2.00 108.38 2.00 108.40 108.38 2.00 2.00 108.38 2.00 2.00 108.38 2.00 2.00 108.38 2.00 2.		\$-53.00 136.48 56.75 111.57
Sunday School	66		7.50 2.00 5.00 28.00
ngiəro anoissiM	\$110.00 40.44-40 21.33-34-40 105.00 105.00 105.00 22.00 105.00 10		\$ 6.06 27.00 20.00 30.00 6.00
Home snoissiM	100,000 \$ 80,000 \$110,000 176,000		\$
base state Associational anoissiM	\$100.00 76.00 76.00 76.00 76.00 113.83 48.16 4.00 119.10 3.00 10.1		\$ 20.00 23.40 70.00 12.50 15.00 60.00 50.25
Sunday School	133 \$ 252	-	*74 45 231 107 103 82
Church Membership	231 1482 1633 1633 1633 1633 1633 1633 1633 163	NOK	236 236 160 100 165
Baptisms	4.8 12 12 2 8 8 9 8 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	VO3	21 21 3
Sunday Sebool Superintendent and Postoffice	C. S. Wilson, Holly Springs. C. V. Stephens, Raleigh, R. 4 D. J. Roberson, Knightfalle M. G. King, Morrisville, R. 18. E. H. Gary. F. H. Barbee, Morrisville S. P. Marcom, Mcrrisville C. H. Moore, Raleigh G. Murray, Raleigh G. G. Gunter, Holly Springs, R. 1. K. Woods, Apox, Raleigh J. J. Bernard, Raleigh J. J. Bernard, Raleigh J. V. Sorrell, Cary J. J. Bernard, Raleigh J. V. Sorrell, Cary A. D. Upohurch, Apox, R. 1. A. D. Upohurch, Apox, R. 2. J. M. Broughton, Raleigh M. B. Humphreys, Zebulon	_	J. R. Wiggins, Elm City S. W. Smith, Weldon C. M. Wallace, Rocky Mount. E. O. Burroughs, Bethel W. S. Swain, Rocky Mount P. J. Modlin, Jamesyille
Chureh and Pastor	Holly Springs—C. H. Norris. Lawood—W. R. Collins. Leaville—J. H. Honderson. Modulers—L. E. M. Freeman. Morrisville—R. R. Gordon. Mount Herman—R. E. Atkins. Mount Zion—L. L. Yearby Prop W. Riceas. Prop W. Riceas. Persant Hans—H. F. Atkins. Persant Hans—R. E. Atkins. Putter Mesonary—I. Atkins. Putter Mesonary—I. Atkins. Putter Mesonary—I. Atkins. Salen—R. E. Atkins. Shady Grove—C. H. Norris. Shady Grove—C. H. Norris. Shady Grove—I. E. Atkins. Shady Grove—I. R. Atkins. Tabernacta—Weston Bruner— Abernack—R. E. Atkins. Tabernack—Weston Bruner— Zebelon—I. S. Guy—I. S. Guy—III. S. Guy—IIII. S. Guy—IIIII. S. Guy—IIIII. S. Guy—IIII. S. Guy—IIII. S. Guy—IIIII. S. Guy—IIIII. S. Guy—IIIIII. S. Guy—IIIIIII. S. Guy—IIIIII. S. Guy—IIIIIII. S. Guy—IIIIIIIII. S. Guy—IIIIIIII. S. Guy—IIIIIIIIIIIIII S. Guy—IIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII		Aenon—D. E. Vipperman Antioch—G. H. Johnson Antioron Sp.—W. E. West. Aurora—S. F. Bristow. Battleboro—W. O. Rosser. Bethel—W. O. Biggs. Cabory—J. H. Bunn Cedar Branch—A. Corey.

23.50 64.16 43.69 115.70		216.81 52.80 334.50 87.01				62.95	22.00 22.01	1,003.16 541.90	110.00	57.40 19.40	382.92	376.07 34.85	328.75	82.00 82.00	558.74	462.64	298.30 16.00
	İ	2.50 10.00 5.00			i		1000	10.00			1	8.25					10.00
1 1 1	:	35.00		Τ,	1	1 1	1 1	774.50 8.90	11	5.00	;	50.00		_	- L	5	
3.50 7.00 20.65 23.70	216.00 37.96 29.53	65.90 26.00 10.00	201.07 168.49 33.96	470.12 517.47 5.00	111.00 94.25	12.60	3.00	65.00 282.00	11.18		75.00	82.99	137.45	10.00	45.00	32.50	54.75
20.00	5.00	10.00 7.91 10.00 5.00	11.60	25.00 40.00	1.55		00 17	5.00 10.00	6.00			5.00	5.15	1.00	20.74	6.31	10.00
	1	15.31 7.00 89.50 7.00					2.85	36.50 71.00	4.00	4.00	36.00	78.00	41.50	10.00	36.80	14.88	67.73
1.50	25.00 18.00 30.00	13.90 50.49 7.00	53.50 35.00 19.00	150.41 568.99 9.01	10.00 37.50	23.60	0.00	25.80 60.00	3.00	3.00	50.00	64.28	35.00	10.00	36.80	29.45	70.82
		20.50 20.00 32.00			35.00 98.00	26.75	16.16	86.30 110.00	18.00	7.40	86.71	87.55	85.00	45.00	168.40	70.50	85.00 10.00
104																	176
44 45 45 10	41,70,4	48888	40.4	217	F. 54.5	22.8	200	255	31 23	20.00	216	2.23	180	, w	155	227	19.2
00 00	4 1	ឧស្សាស	1824	15	16	13	170	52	9	-	14	0 10	19	2,7	20.5	310	
	L. G. Barnhill, Scotland Neck S. W. Eagles, Macclesfield M. B. Corbitt, Whitakers	R. A. Strickland, Elm City C. T. Berry, Nashville D. M. Johnson, Enfield Mrs. C. T. Peal, Everetts.	B H ∩	ᅺᄄ	P. L. Salsbury, Hamilton. T. E. Powell, Whitakers	J. C. Taylor, Nashville.	C. C. Gardner, Nashville	Geo. R. Dew, Wilson. Yokely J. T. Nickols, Rocky Mount	J. M. Bone, Rocky Mount	W. C. Chauncy, Factolus	W. G. W. Stone, Nashville.	W. R. White, Plymouth J. C. Anderson, Williamston	N. C. Coppedge, Rocky Mount.	T. T. Grimes, Robersonville	G. S. Greeg, Rosemary	J. W. Robbins, Sharpsburg	A. C. Farmer, Spring Hope. C. S. Bunn, Spring Hope
Chocowinity—S. F. Bristow. Conconara—W. N. Bobbitt. Concho—T. J. Crisp. Cornth—J. F. Gulley.	Dawson's—W. O. Rosser Eagles—T. L. Vernon Ebenezer—W. O. Rosser	Elm Gruy—D. E. Vipperman. Elm Grove—J. H. Bunn. ENFIED—G. H. Johnson. Eyeretts—W. O. Biggs.	Farmville—Braxton Craig Fountain—O. N. Marshall Zethsemane—W. O. Rosser	Arbenville, immandel. Memorial—W. H. Moore Halifax—A. G. Wilcox	Hamilton—W. O. Biggs Hickory Hobsood*	Nacedonia—J. P. Gulley Wildred—T. J. Crisn	Again Hermon—D. E. Vipperman.	n Miller T-Ross	Oak Level—J. P. Gulley	actolus—L. S. I nompson Inetown	Pleasant Grove.	-J. D. Howell.	Red Oak.	ncheloe	ARY—A. G. Carter	g—D. E. Vipperman	pring Hope. stanhope.

ROANOKE-Continued

Total	\$ 443.93 622.50 450.81 55.00 270.00 1,647.60 333.85 633.85 525.17 258.17	38, 481. 54	\$ 355.98 340.74 340.74 673.73 127.71 127.71 19.68 4,129.96 299.16 99.16 59.14 55.11 32.88 2,657.18
'sretarin'i Jeile A	\$82.50 17.00 17.00 50.00 25.00 23.56 2.35	979.30	8. 25. 26. 27. 27. 27. 27. 27. 27. 27. 27. 27. 27
Christian Rdusstion	\$171.00 50.00 25.85 224.58 125.00 35.95 91.81	14616.41	\$ 82.77 73.13 443.08 11.00 10.00 2.00 2.994.95 14.66 1.121.68 5.85.85
Orphanage	\$12 5. 54 200.00 159.91 25.00 100.00 398.05 43.74 220.85 809.60 51.14	568.02 7,850.23 14616.41	\$ 74,40 67,64 67,64 81,62 81,62 73,13 73,13 83,14 83,30 10,0
Sunday School Missions	\$		\$ 5.5.30 12.04 15.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00
ngiero anoissiM	\$ 38.70 75.00 98.08 60.00 412.03 67.90 80.45 389.67 29.33 2.00	4,754.75	\$ 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 61.0
əmoH anoissiM	\$ 27.05 75.00 65.67 40.00 279.48 48.75 60.00 332.90 15.70	8203 6756 6, 026. 89 3, 685. 94 4, 754. 75 BESON	\$ 45.3
bas estel Associational anoissiM	\$ 81.64 140.00 72.00 30.00 249.63 27.15 200.35 354.27 4.00	6,026.89	8 87. 186 84. 187 84. 187 85.
Sunday School	1118 128 138 138 247 255 135 81 64	3756 ON	1124 110 110 1158 1158 1158 1130 130 132 132 132 132 132 144 144
Church Membership	89 301 134 195 244 201 401 82 20		270 1127 1123 227 227 227 227 227 227 123 123 124 164 167 219 219
Baptisms	180 181 181 181 184 2	448 R	71 13 13 13 14 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17
Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	R. C. Beaman, Stantonsburg. S. J. F. Filen, Rooky Mourt. M. P. Williams, Tarboro. B. I. Garris, Tillery. M. A. Smith, Washington. M. J. Shepherd, Weldon. Mrs. J. R. Bradley, Ir. Whitakers. A. T. Crawford, Williamston. Miss Elizabeth Rogens, Wilson. Mrs. Bennie Phillips, Fountain.		A. E. Israel, Lumberton, R. 5. L. B. Barnes, Lumberton, R. 6. Ed. Willerson, Fairmont, R. 2. W. C. Walters, Barnesville, Oliver Page, Marietta. J. C. Prevatt, Lumberton, R. 1. L. F. Martin, Foardman, R. McCormack, Hamer, S. C. W. R. Barnes, Orrum, R. 1. W. H. Bulland, Orrum, R. 2. S. W. West, Lumberton, R. 5. S. C. Dean, Lumberton, R. 5. S. C. Dean, Lumberton, R. 5. S. C. Dean, Lumberton, R. 5. S. W. West, Lumberton, R. 5. S. W. Willis, Lumber Ridge, R. 1. J. O. Bobbitt, Fairmont Joseph Allen, St. Pauls
Church and Pastor	Stantonsburg—O. N. Marshall Stony Creek—W. O. Rosser TARBORO—J. E. Kirk Tillery WASHINGTON—W. F. Watson. Wardown—G. G. Blalock. Whitakers—W. O. Rosser Willakers—W. O. Rosser Willakers—W. C. Richardson. Second—W. C. Richardson. Webber Chapel—O. N. Marshall.	Totals	Antioch—L. E. Dailey. Back Swamp—C. H. Durham Back Swamp—C. H. Durham Barnewille—L. O. Corbett Barnewille—L. O. Corbett Bern Swamp—J. I. Allen Bethany—F. A. O.—R. N. Cashwell Bethany—F. A. O.—R. N. Cashwell Bulah N. C.)—R. N. Cashwell Bloomingdale—R. A. Hedgeeth Broad Ridge—W. A. Hedgeeth Broad Ridge—W. A. Goleman Cedar Grove—J. M. Fleming Ceder Grille—L. E. Dailey. Clybonville—J. L. Humphrey Clybonville—J. L. Humphrey Glybonville—J. L. Humphrey Farent-H. R. Miller Farent-M. R. Miller Grest Marsh—Frank Hare.

, t,	32, 307.71
100 88 1 147 1200 12 12 12 12 13 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	299.66
4 4 90 11.25.4.25.10 19.8.8.10 19.8.8.10 19.8.	408.74 10519.44
2, 284, 284, 284, 284, 284, 284, 284, 28	6,408.74
	434.17 6,
23.366 24.42.33.366 25.45.37.366 25.45.37.366 25.45.37.366 25.45.37.366 25.45.37.366 26.666 26.6666 26.66666 26.666666 26.66666666	4,782.00
28.68.68.68.68.68.68.68.68.68.68.68.68.68	6531 5,912,68 3,651,02 4,
24.000000000000000000000000000000000000	5, 912, 68
222 232 232 232 232 232 232 232 232 232	8022 6531
	337 8
	ಣೆ
W. E. Caddell, Maxton, R. 2 Jesse S. Stone, Lumber Bridge Record Milen, Lumberton, R. 5 E. J. Dritt, Lumberton, R. 5 E. J. Dritt, Lumberton M. P. Barker, Lumberton M. P. Barker, Lumberton M. P. Barker, Lumberton J. L. Ivey, Maxton J. S. Kone, Orrum, R. 3 George Shooter, Hamer, S. C. Roy Horn, Marietta J. K. McLean, Maxton, R. 3 George Shooter, Hamer, S. C. Roy Horn, Marietta J. K. Atkinson, Proctorville J. K. Atkinson, Proctorville J. Susie Jordan, Pembroke R. W. Shome, Buess, R. L. J. F. Price, Protorville J. P. Price Protorville J. P. Price Protorville J. P. Price Protorville J. P. Price Protorville J. P. Price Protorville W. Stone, McDonald J. F. Price, Lumberton, R. 2 A. Willis, Lumberton, R. 2 Boyd Davis, Lumberton, R. 2 B. W. Barder, St. Pauls J. M. Butler, St. Pauls J. W. Parnell, St. Pauls, R. J. W. Sersone, Jammorton, R. J. K. Sersone, Jammorton, R. J. L. Wilson, Lumberton, R. 7 J. L. Wilson, Lumberton, R. 7 J. L. Wilson, Lumberton, R. 7 J. L. Wilson, Lumberton, R. 7 J. L. Wilson, Lumberton, R. 7 J. L. Wilson, Lumberton, R. 7 J. L. Wilson, Lumberton, R. 7 J. L. Wilson, Lumberton, R. 7 J. L. Wilson, Lumberton, R. 7 J. L. Wilson, Lumberton, R. 7 J. L. Wilson, Lumberton, R. 7 J. L. Wilson, Lumberton, R. 7 J. L. Wilson, Lumberton, R. 7 J. L. Wilson, Lumberton, R. 7 J. L. Wilson, Lumberton, R. 7 J. L. Wilson, Lumberton, R. 7 J. L. Wilson, Lumberton, R. 7 J. L. Wilson, Lumberton, R. 7 J. L. Wilson, Lumberton, R. 7	386

SANDY CREEK

	Total	\$ 15.45 75.00 37.98	468.39	65.50 384.98	489.65	652.52 1,060.10	397.19	15.18	34.32	130.47	139.01	4.00	88.07	1, 192, 56 518, 48	72.75	177.73	164.29	00 1
ters,	Minis Relief	\$ 1.00		2.50 4.00			6.00		2.10			1 10	7.45	8.00	2.75	2.00	1.48	
nsit	Chris	4.00		11.00			219.50 5.00	- 1 1	2.10		100.00		- 1	805.00 409.00		17.28		
эвчи	Orpha	\$ 5.45	28.39	15.00 214.64	40.00	135.92 480.85	79.73	15.00	5.71	28.00	23.45	4.00	31.25	104.00 28.48	20.03	62.00	5.00	20.1
loods &sac	span2 bissiM	69	2.50	1.50			$\frac{2.50}{1.50}$		1.64				3.00	11.00		2.00		
suc uz	istoT pissiM	\$ 2.00 20.00 5 93	25.00	12.00	- 1		37.00 10.00				5.25	1.1					5.00	3.04
suc	omo H bissiM	\$ 3.00 15.00	22.5	38.			25.16 5.00				3.55		14.00 21.39	79.65	10.00	24.10	2.00	
bns fanoitai sno	State SossA SissiM	\$ 3.00	25.00	12.00 67.34	29.12	100.00	27.30	6.38	9.80	13.50	6.76	3.40	18.00 28.61	88.16 17.00	12.00	30.20	26.80	0.00
ay School	Memb	67 70 103	220	100 85	25	128 158	63	93	120	33	30	86	111	35	*81	96	159 40	114
didarso	1	55 186	105	169	172 37	165	148	106	558	46	34;	55	144	101	26	111	203	200
sus	Bapti	00 10	13	10	-	1	8 9	ଚା ଚ	, ro	12		စက ေ	70	00		9	27	200
Sunday School Superintendent		Clandis Hilliard, Goldston, R. 1 T. D. Brooks, Bear Creek	D. E. Murchison, Gulf	H. C. Lambert, Bear Creek, R. 3.— Isaac H. Dunlap, Bonlee.	J. E. Spence, Coles Store	Chas. C. Jones, Cameron. H. F. Seawell, Carthage	M. B. Measimer, Sanford, R. 4	G M Clark Pittshore R 2	No Sunday School	Mrs. Maggie Bridges, Moncure, R. 1	Lonnie Phillips, Putnam	G. H. Hancock, Bear Creek, R. 1.	M. B. McMath, Siler City, R. 4	R. C. Fox, Siler City, R. F. D. Johnie Jones, Pittsboro, R. F. D.		C. D. Wilkie, Moncure	W. R. Andrews, Manndale I. D. Poe, Staley	H. J. Dixon, Siler City, R. 3
Church and Pastor		Antioch—W. A. CrabtreeBear Creek—J. A. Hackney	Bethany—J. L. Powers	Beulah—A. G. Lassiter————————————————————————————————————	Brush Creek—W. O. Johnson Calvary*	Cameron—O. A. Keller. Carthage—I. E. Aysone	Cool Springs—Walter M. Gilmore——Deen River—A. G. Lassiter	Eagle Springs-W. H. H. Lawhon	Ephesus—O. A. Keller	.≥		Gum Springs—W. R. Stephens.——— Hickory Grove—W. A. Crabtree		-W. O. Johnson.	Mechanics Hill—G. C. Phillips	Moores Chapel—W. B. Rivenbark Moncure—W. B. Waff.	Mount Olive—J. F. McDuffie Mount Pleasant—W. H. Strickland	Oakley—Thomas Carrick

Holly Springs—H. B. Freeman...... Hickory Grove—H. G. Liner......

30.75 8.00 8.00 8.20 353.73 353.73 363.47 36.17 1.20 1.20 1.20 1.20 1.20 1.20 1.20 1.20	13, 111.95	\$ 128.50 28.84 28.84 29.84 20.145 20.156 20.156 20.156 20.157 20.
2. 50 0.00	125.08	\$ 2.00 2.00 1.13.65 2.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00
3.00 564.00 2.00 2.00 2.00 2.00 7711.50 3.00 3.00 2.00	6,678.13	\$ 5.00 20.20 370.25 370.25 8.50 1.521.14 1.521.14 1.80 1.80 1.80 1.80 1.80 1.80 1.80 1.80
10.00 4.00 77.73 25.64 5.00 5.00 6.00 53.10 10.00 399.35 53.00 46.19 8.00 8.00	2,490.666	\$ 22.00 20.7000 20.700 20.700 20.700 20.700 20.700 20.700 20.700 20.700 20.7000 20.700 20.700 20.700 20.700 20.700 20.700 20.700 20.700 20.70000 20.7000 20.
3. 25 6.00 8.00 1.00 2.00 1.50 1.00 2.00 2.00 1.00	150.37	\$ 5.00 5.00 21.10 2.15 5.01 5.01
5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 6.00 6.00 6.00 7.15	1,301.71	8 27. 88 10.00 10.
3.00 50.00 12.50 3.00 15.00 15.00 3.00 10.00 6.00 6.00 6.00 8.00	.85 1,035.15	28.00 20.00
2,000 15,000 15,000 15,000 17,000 11,100 10,000 10,000 10,000 10,000 10,000 11,40	,330.85	\$ 5.77 12.70 10.00
11 134 84 84 123 123 167 167 167 167 178 113	3657 1	N 1103 1103 1103 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100
11 23 144 144 152 153 153 153 154 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 175	5438	RUN RUN RUN RUN RUN RUN RUN RUN RUN RUN
112 123 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13	215	NANDA 13.2 13.2 13.2 14.2 17.7
S. A. Ives, Pinebluff D. D. Lassifers, Spies Jas, L. Griffin, Pittsboro C. M. Gilmore, Siler City, R. 5 Norman Philips, Pittsboro, R. F. D. M. F. Norwood, Bear Creek J. C. Edwards, Liberty, R. I. A. P. King, Sanford R. H. Dixon, Siler City S. B. Richardson, Southern Pines C. P. Fox, Staley T. R. Hart, Bear Creek, R. I Neill Dunlap, Steeds, J. M. Tyson, Vass		J. R. Moore, Forest City. F. E. Sherrill, Forest City. F. S. Good, Rutherfordton. F. C. Stockton. Ellenboro. S. C. Lattimore, Shelby. F. H. Wells, Bostic. F. J. Balley, Gaffrey, S. C. F. J. L. Street, Union Mills. O. A. Lynch, Caroleen. F. Horten, Gaffrey, S. C. C. Watson. Bostic. C. Watson. Bostic. J. V. Tate, Forest City. R. R. Blanton, Forest City. R. R. Blanton, Forest City. G. Wavson, Bostic. J. V. Carayon, Bostic. J. W. Carayon, Bostic. C. Watson, Bostic. J. W. Watsie, Forest City. R. R. Blanton, Forest City. G. W. Davis, Fingerville, S. C. J. Wavser, Campobello, S. C. J. D. Weaver, Campobello, S. C. J. D. Wavser, Campobello, S. C. J. P. Campield, Henrietta. G. W. Cole, Rutherfordton.
PINEBLUFF—S. A. Ives Pine Grove—J. W. Phillips, Supply Pittsboro—W. B. Waff Rives Ghapel—J. L. Powers— Riverside—G. C. Phillips Rocky Springs—H. G. Dorsett. Sandy Branch—Sandy Branch—Sandy Branch—Sandy Creel—L. C. Lee Sandy Branch—W. H. H. Glimore—Sandy Creel—L. C. Lee Sandy Presel—L. C. Johnson—Saler City W. O. Johnson—Saler City W. O. Johnson—Saler City W. O. Johnson—Staley—W. H. Eller—Tysons Creel—J. L. Powers Tysons Creel—J. L. Powers Union Grove—J. H. Vipperman—Vass—O. A. Keller	Totals	Alexander—S. N. Watson Adwille—J. D. Bridges. Bethany—Z. D. Harrill. Bethel—D. J. Hunt. Bethel—D. J. Hunt. Bostic—A. H. Sins. Camp Creek—Z. D. Harrill. Cane Creek—Z. D. Harrill. Cane Creek—Y. T. Tate. Cherokee Creek—M. Huntly. Cliffside—D. J. Hunt. Drewy Dobbin—B. M. Bridges. First Broad—W. T. Tate. Drewy Dobbin—B. M. Bridges. First Broad—W. M. Gold. First Broad—W. M. Gold. Goneral Creek—J. H. Smith. Goods Creek—J. H. Smith. Goods Creek—J. H. Smith. Goods Creek—J. H. Smith. Goods Creek—J. H. Smith. Goods Creek—J. H. Smith. High Should—G. G. O'Neal. HERMIETTA—W. T. Tate. High Should—D. G. Washburn. Holly Springs—H. B. Freeman.

SANDY RUN-Continued

Lΰ) 4:	N. C. BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION	
	IstoT	\$ 27.50 13.88 13.88 23.50 23.50 1,200.91 10.24 10.24 10.38 10.38 10.00 1	\$ 134.04 12.83 1,490.00 25.15 198.00 230.75 29.19
	Ministers, Relief	8 2.1888 2.60 6.659 4.60 6.659 4.60 6.659	\$ 13.40 2.00 21.72 5.00
	Christian Education	1.00 8 5.00 8 5.00 8 5.00 8 5.00 8 5.00 8 5.00 8 5.00 8 5.00 8 5.00 8 5.00 8 5.00 6 5.0	\$ 702.21 64.00 77.50
	э ввава́дтО	8 5 5 00 3 .00 6 2 2 6 6 00 5 .70 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	\$ 33.15 2.83 101.87 6.00 34.00 65.00 7.00
	Sunday School	66 ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ;	3.93
	ngistoH enoissiM	46 75 8 5.00 8 5.00 8 1.00 1150 1100 1105 120 1100 1105 72 11.59 10.00 1105 72 11.59 10.00 1105 72 11.59 10.00 1105 72 11.59 10.00 1105 72 11.59 10.00 1105 72 11.59 10.00 1105 72 11.59 10.00 1105 72 11.59 10.00 1105 72 11.50 1105 72 11.50 1105 72	\$ 13.40 3.00 288.37 3.00 40.00
	omoH snoissiM	\$ 5.00 1.00 10.00 10.00 6.00 6.00 6.00 6.00	\$ 13.40 3.00 137.44 3.00 25.00 24.25 5.00
nan	bas etats lanoitsioose anoissiM	\$ 5.00 1.00 1.100 1.000	\$ 60.69 2.00 234.46 6.15 35.00 66.00
Jierry	Sunday School Membership	75 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108	147 190 128 121 121 54
2	Church Membership		121 *70 235 80 102 134 81
4	Baptisms	141 16 16 16 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	12 15 15 6
SAIND I NOIN—Continued	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	T. Y. Cantrel, Avondale J. A. McCraw, Cherokee, S. C. Barry Green, Gaffney, S. C. J. S. Melton, Bostic L. C. Price, Holls L. C. Price, Holls L. Davidson, Forest City B. I. Davidson, Forest City B. Roberts, Rutherfordton C. T. McGinnis, Gaffney, S. C. J. T. McGinnis, Gaffney, S. C. J. L. Thorn, Rutherfordton A. L. Smart, Mooresboro J. L. Smart, Mooresboro J. M. Robbins, Rutherfordton A. L. Smart, Mooresboro J. M. Robbins, Rutherfordton J. M. Robbins, Rutherfordton L. D. Shirtles, Ruth J. H. Robbins, Rutherfordton J. Smithes, Ruth J. B. Stocgins, Spindale P. H. Smith, Forest City P. H. Smith, Forest City P. H. Smith, Forest City C. W. Green, Mooresboro C. H. Padget, Bostic	S. M. Stroup, Alexis. W. J. Francis, Belmont. W. T. Hill, Lincolution. Fred Lincherger, Hickory, R. 1. J. P. Callaway, Stanley. C. B. Wike, Catawba.
	Church and Pastor	Hayne's Memorial—D. J. Hunt—Hiek's Grove—J. B. Wilson—Lavonia—J. F. Weathers—Mount Harmony—J. D. Bridges—Mount Olive-B. M. Hamrick—Mount Pleasant (C) Z. D. Harrill—(R)—A. K. Sins—Mountan View—M. M. Hunty—Prospect—W. M. Gold—U. J. Annes—Sandy Rane—J. R. Mathney—Sandy Rane—J. W. Suttle—Sandy Rane—J. W. Suttle—Sandy Ran—J. M. Suttle—Sandy Ran—J. M. Brown—Sandy Springs—C. M. Teal—Sandy Springs—C. M. Teal—Sprindde—H. R. Freeman—Sandy Springs—C. M. Teal—Sprindde—H. R. Freeman—Sandy Springs—C. M. Teal—Sprindde—H. R. Freeman—Sandy Springs—C. M. Teal—Sprindde—H. R. Freeman—Smith's Grove—H. D. Harrill—Trintty—B. M. Bridges—Walls—L. D. Harrill—Trintty—B. M. Bridges—Totals—Tota	Alexist—A. W. Setzer Amity—P. W. Baugh Benden—H. B. Chronister Bronkford—S. A. Rhyne Brundtont—W. W. Rinmer Catawba—J. B. Pruett

6.34 2.25	
44 04 199 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
26.00 226.00 226.00 226.00 1, 638.12 2.00 226.00 1, 638.12 3.00 3.00 3.00 3.00 5.00 3.00 5.00 3.00 5.00 3.00 5.00 3.00 5.00 5	
24.50 25.00 25	:
27.91 10.03 30.00 30.00 10.00	
7.0.000 7.0.0000 7.0.000 7.0.000 7.0.000 7.0.000 7.0.000 7.0.000 7.0.0000 7.0.000 7.0.000 7.0.000 7.0.000 7.0.000 7.0.000 7.0.0000 7.0.000 7.0.000 7.0.000 7.0.000 7.0.000 7.0.000 7.0.0000 7.0.000 7.0.000 7.0.000 7.0.000 7.0.000 7.0.000 7.0.0000 7.0.000 7.0.0000 7.0.0000 7.0.0000 7.0.0000 7.0.0000 7.0.0000 7.0.0000 7.0.0000 7.0.0000 7.0.0000 7.0.0000 7.00	
2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2	
20.00 20	2
11100 11110 1110 110	
######################################	2
8 8 111 40 1 2 3 6 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	-
John Beard, Newton, R. 5. W. M. Turbyfill, Maiden R. P. Havenert Henry R. S. Lewis, Dallas R. S. Lewis, Dallas R. S. Lewis, Dallas R. S. Lewis, Dallas W. L. Chapman, Belmout B. B. Sallard, Iron Station W. J. Clifford, Gastonia R. J. Clifford, Gastonia T. G. Lineberger, Lowell H. A. Ball Inketry, R. 2 M. C. Dellinger, High Shouls R. C. Dellinger, High Shouls R. C. Dellinger, High Shouls R. M. Poole, Iron Station J. W. Hoover, Crouse J. W. Hoover, Crouse J. W. Hoover, Crouse J. W. Hoover, Crouse J. W. Hoover, Crouse J. C. Order, Lincolnton M. Lee Smith, Gastonia Jake Hendrix, Lowell M. D. C. Penece MacMenville C. S. Berrd, Hickory, R. J. W. W. Moose, Maiden J. W. M. Moose, Maiden W. L. Edwell, Naviden W. M. Caldwell, Maiden M. L. Barnes, Mount Holly W. M. Caldwell, Maiden John M. L. Barnes, Mount Holly M. L. Ladwell, Newton Oslsbert Rrown, Long Island Mource Phillips, Hickory, John Millen, Lowell John Millen, Lowell John Millen, Lowell John Millen, Lowell John Millen, Lowell John Millen, Lowell John Millen, Lowell John Millen, Lowell John Clontinger, Lowell John Clontinger, Lowell	

SOUTH FORK-Continued

5 0 .	N. C. B	AI
Total	\$ 82.92 31.50 17.23 148.97	18, 545.69
Ministers, Relief	\$ 2.00	331.39
Christian Education	8. 4.25	5,235.21
Эзвавабо	\$ 68.92 14.11 7.50 48.97	147.05 4, 157.72 5, 235.21
Sunday School anoissiM	\$ 1.39	147.05
Roreign enoisaild	\$ 4.00 4.00 3.00 38.30	2,901.13
9moH snoissiM	\$ 4.00 4.00 2.38 28.70	2,002.18
bate state Associational Suoissill	\$ 4.00 8.00 3.30 28.75	8212 7587 3, 770. 98 2, 002. 1
Sunday School Membership	72 134 57 43 50 56 232	2 7587
Church Membership	2	
Baptisms	10	537
Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	W. L. Odaniel, Mount Holly J. B. Summey, Lincolnton W. G. Abernethy, Hickory, R. 4	Fotals
Church and Pastor	Tuckaseigeel—L. A. Baugh	Totals

†These churches, with some from Kings Mountain Association, have formed the Gaston Association.

SOUTH MOUNTAIN

44.00	13.40 17.80 12.71	12.20	10.95 67.06 33.04 11.60	21.57	365.38
60					
8 18	8: 18	1.00	2.50	.00	.40
25.00 \$ 1.00 \$ 1.00 \$ 2.40 \$ 2.5.00 \$ 3.00				1.00	7.00 15.40
00.1	00.1	2.00		1.00	7.00
66					
2.00 5.00 5.00	0.00	3.47	5.25 13.98 5.50	3.00 8.00	2.00 177.00
€9			1	1	17
1 18		ПП			00
62					2.
1.00 \$ 2.00 \$	2.50 5.40 0.40	2.00	3.00 5.06 3.10	00 -	50.06
2.0	1.0.00 0.040	2.0	3.00	8.0	0.0
es -					
0200	0000	2.00	188	88	42.35
21.1.01	-: 0:10:-	- 61	6,70	–:∞ં	42.
90					
4.00 1.00 13.00	2000	200	4.2.2.8 00.00 00.00	3.00 3.57	71.57
.4.1.15			4.04.00	120	
61 67 40	100 72 87	8488	69 69 102	30 88 8	1175
11 100 110 110	100 107 107	.82 .82 .83 .83 .83 .83 .83 .83 .83 .83 .83 .83	110 111 125 125	85 85	82 1697 1175
11 4 9			2-20	69 :	82
Springs.		ings	rings	Spgs.	
Lotta Heavener, Connelly Springs. J. C. Mull, Henry. J. G. MeNeely, Lawdaile. J. E. Cook, Connelly Springs.	W. P. Brindle, Henry. L. H. Propst, Icard. J. F. Leatherman, Henry. A. I. Diviny Lawndale	Ulus Peeler, Henry Daniel Speak, Connelly Spr J. R. Carswell, Morganton	W. A. Farker, Casar. D. H. Fullbright, Icard. C. C. Crotts, Belwood. J. R. Huffman, Connelly Springs.	Mrs. Scott Huffman, Connelly 6 H. A. Hudson, Henry A. Swink, Connelly Springs	

SOUTH RIVER

84.03 217.00 217.00 217.00 6.70 108.24 39.25 30.25 11.56 28.85 56.60 10.00 10.	\$ 53.75 455.05 74.43 76.37 157.72 83.00 61.50 89.13 89.13
2. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0.	\$ 3.00 10.00 2.00 3.00 3.00
\$	1.00
7.00 111.00 9.07 20.40 7.00 1.25 7.50 1.25 7.50 1.25 7.50 1.20 4.00 1.20 4.00 1.20 5.00 1.20 5.00 1.20 5.00 1.20 8.00 1.20 8.00 1.20 9.00 1.20	\$ 17.96 245.00 245.00 245.00 50.34 47.36 22.00 13.00 432.79 26.63 29.93
7.000 5.000 10.000 15.000 41.57	\$ 3.00 2.50 1.00
25 00 13 00 145 15 10 00 15 49 15 50 15 50 15 10 16 00 16 00 16 00 16 00 16 00 16 00 17 75 17 15 18 10 18 10	\$ 7.20 57.29 57.29 57.29 2.10 2.50 26.86 17.00 45.00 11.53 4.60
10.00 15.00 15.00 15.00 15.00 16.00	\$ 4.80 5.476 5.13 5.13 5.00 11.00 11.00 15.00 23.76 5.00 5.00
82 83.63 90 103 103 3.63 90 103 103 3.60 103 3.00 103 3.00 103 3.00 104 22 105 105 106 29 10 107 105 107 105 107 105 107 105 107 105 107 105 107 105 107 105 107 105 107 107 105 107 107 105 107 105	\$ 20.79 4.13 88.00 98.80 4.50 55.00 55.00 50.00 24.21 12.60
222 222 222 222 222 222 222 222 222 22	78 80 179 68 196 134 75 75 75 64
88 82 88 82 88 82 82 103 82 103 104 135 136 136 137 134 138 134 139 133 139 139 139	92 75 75 83 198 143 47 47 87 37 39 37 39 51
H H	14 484 81
F. A. Page, Cooper Cornelius Daniels, Cooper Cooper	W. G. Shermer, Advance. E. A. Stillwell, Mooresville, R. 2. J. S. Waugh, Troutman. C. O. Loffin, Satasville, R. 6. H. E. Russell, Salisbury, R. 7. H. E. Russell, Salisbury A. L. Bostian, China Grove T. I. Caudell, Cooleemee. B. Swann, Elmwood, R. M. H. Carter, Mooresville, R. I.
Autryville Auticoh—T. J. Hood Baulah—M. W. Naylor Baulah—M. W. Naylor Baptist Chapel—C. H. Cashwell Colinth—G. A. Bain Concord—John Prevatt Elizabeth—M. J. Jones Jod Will—A. P. Stevens Jod Will Creek—C. D. Peterson. Mill Creek—C. D. Peterson. Mill Creek—C. D. Peterson. Mill Creek—C. D. Peterson. Mintay Onton Elizabeth Mill Creek—C. D. Peterson. Mintay Cheen—W. M. Barnes Mount Elam—W. H. Barnes Mount Vernon—G. A. Bain Persent Union—C. D. Peterson. Perkersburg. Persent Union—C. D. Peterson. Parkersburg. Mill Creek—W. J. Jones. Salemburg.—W. J. Jones. Salemburg.—W. J. Jones. Mary's Chapel. Totals. Totals. Totals.	Advance—S. W. Hall Berea—C. R. Johnson Bethel. Bethel. Bethel. Bethela. Galoura, F. W. Ery. Galoura, F. W. Ery. China Groze—H. C. Marley Cleveland—C. B. Austin Gool Spring—J. I. Teague Cool Spring—J. I. Teague Cool Spring—J. L. Teague

-Continued	
VADKIN-	
2	
ROLLTH	
_	

	_	
	[stoT]	\$ 28.00 77.33 77.83 34.66.93 250.00 250.00 260.03 11.66.52 20.00 20.00 20.00 20.00 20.00 20.00 20.00 20.00 20.00 20.00 20.00 20.00 20.00
	Ministers' Relief	6.00 6.00 7.00 7.40 7.40 7.40 7.40 7.40 8.30 8.30 9.30 9.30 9.30 9.30 9.30 9.30 9.30 9
	Christian Education	10.00 10
	ЭдвпвидтО	\$ 8 8 0 0 15 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
	loodog School anoissiM	\$
	ngiero'A anoissila	23 34 \$15.00 \$ 3.00 \$12.08 229 150 27.45 15.90 13.58 30 63 773 16.38 2.80 2.80 56 773 16.38 2.80 2.80 56 773 16.38 2.80 30.00 78 77 16.38 2.80 30.00 78 77 16.38 2.80 30.00 78 77 17.5 18.15 2.80 78 4.00 2.00 78 4.00 2.00 78 57 7.75 18.15 2.80 78 4.00 2.00 78 57 7.75 18.15 2.80 78 4.00 2.00 78 58 4.00 2.17 78 18 18 2.80 2.17 78 18 18 2.80 2.17 78 18 18 2.80 2.18 78 18 18 2.80 2.80 2.80 2.80 78 18 18 2.80 2.80 2.80 2.80 78 18 18 2.80 2.80 2.80 2.80 2.80 78 18 18 2.80 2.80 2.80 2.80 2.80 78 18 18 2.80 2.80 2.80 2.80 2.80 78 18 2.80 2.80 2.80 2.80 2.80 2.80 78 18 2.80 2.80 2.80 2.80 2.80 2.80 2.80 78 18 2.80 2.80 2.80 2.80 2.80 2.80 2.80 2.8
	əmoH anoissiM	\$ 3.3 0.0 15.0 15.0 15.0 15.0 15.0 15.0 15.0
	State and IsnoitsisossA anoissila	\$ 15.00 17.82 17.82 17.82 16.38 16.38 16.38 17.10 18.30 18.30 18.30 18.30 19.3
	Sunday School Membership	34 35 36 36 37 37 37 37 37 37 37 37 37 37
	Church Membership	
	Baptisms	6 4 12 12 2 2 12 12 2 4 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1
WIND THE COOK	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	I. C. Davis, Cornatzer. R. E. Hofman, Cranite Quarry J. H. Groce Cana. T. A. Weers, Salisbury, R. J. H. V. Myers, Salisbury, R. S. A. Corn, Salisbury, R. S. B. C. Teague, Cana, R. S. R. Cara, M. Salisbury, R. S. B. C. Teague, Cana, R. S. W. A. Sain, Mockaville, R. S. W. A. Beeker, Mockaville, R. S. F. Clayton, Harmony, C. E. Clayton, Mockaville, R. S. E. Clayton, Mockaville, R. S. E. W. A. Beeker, Mockaville, R. S. C. M. W. A. Beeker, Mockaville, R. S. C. A. Wilson, Rockwell C. A. Wilson, Rockwell C. A. Wilson, Rockwell C. A. Wilson, Rockwell C. A. Wilson, Statesville, R. J. J. Asrcoul, Statesville, R. J. J. A. Scroud, Statesville, R. J. J. A. Storoud, Statesville, R. J. J. A. Statesville, R. J. J. A. Statesville, R. J. J. A. Edger, Statesville, R. J. G. B. Keiger, Statesville, R. J. A. L. Jarrell, Salisbury, R. C. R. Milsaps, Statesville, R. C. A. Milsaps, Statesville, R. J. J. A. L. Jennard, Salisbury, C. P. Switoegood, Mockaville, R. J. C. P. Switoegood, Mockaville, R. J.
	- Church and Pastor	Davis Chapel—C. R. Johnson Duny's Mouvarn—J. A. Combs. Emonanuel—J. A. Grubb Emonanuel—J. A. Grubb Emonanuel—J. A. Grubb Endit.—J. A. Grubb Farmington Gold Hill Harmony—J. L. Teague Gold Hill James Cross Roads—S. W. Hall Moctaville—W. H. Dadr Sorre Sibe—A. W. Wilcox Sorre Sibe—A. W. Wilcox New Bethany—R. Lee Davis New Hope—J. L. Teague Phanicks—H. C. Marley Rockwell—J. A. Combs Nam Sibe—J. Marley Rockwell—J. A. Combs Nam Sibe—J. Marley South River—J. L. Teague South River—J. W. Fry Taraning Ford—F. W. Fry Taraning Ford—F. W. Fry

\mathbf{H}
z
~
-

\$ 912.5 355.8 164.3	537.00 22.39	25.68	43.80	29.70	57.04 64.85	6.15	145.77	14.50	293.96	173.37	29.10	449.70	42.50	35.00	30.00	1114.00	20.90	11.00	5,037.28
69	3.75	1.50	1.75	20.04	3.00	538.00	4.27	1.25	6.90	10.00	1.10	14.80	1.00	1.00	2.00	100	90.6	1.00	617.51
\$381.50 3.40	452.00	1.50	5.50	3.00	5.52		00 6	1.25	125.00	131.25	1.10	357.00	1.00	10.00			38		,310.36 1,493.41
\$236.02 190.12	75.00	14.68	17.00	80	13.90	305.60	76.50	5.00	55.06	51.00	8.80	18.90	25.00	10.00	24.00	10	12.50	3.50	
69	1.00	1.50	1.25		2.20		2.00	00.4		2.00	1.10						00 6	50	21.151
\$146.00	3.75	1.50	13.00	7.00	10.00		20.00	2.00	00.09	31.12	6.50	23.60	2000	2.00			200	1.50	427.01
\$ 54.00	3.61	1.50	7.70	4.77	7.40	72.50	15.00	2.00	23.50	25.00	4.50	17.70	00.00	2.00		100	9.0	2.00	337.68
\$ 95.00	50.00 4.55	3.00	2.60	4.31	13.62	150.08	25.00	3.00	23.50	25.00	00.9	17.70	5.00	10.00	4.00	10	27.00	2.00	658.36
230	2115	46	99	69	35	225	601	38	119	115	22	20	122	42	8	184	65	601	243
	209																		4743 3543
																			7
981	1119	2 100		6	.0 4	12	9		- 24	4.0	6	-				32	16	000	313
11	arle		2.2	M. D. Hagler, Midland	Luther Morgan, Gold Hill 5	E. F. Smith, Badin.	W. R. Kendall, New London 6		unt Pleasant-	G. W. Pickler, New London.	M. L. Jenner, Oakboro	E. F. Eddins, Palmerville	Tillis Burris Oakhoro, R. 2	E. L. Russell, Albermarle.			H. R. Connell, Stanfield, R. 2	M. A. Shepherd, Richfield8	

†Undesignated.

STONE MOUNTAIN

	ІвюТ	\$ 4.94 5.00 12.20	3.50	3.16	3,095.06		2.40 1.80	15.00	3.00	3,157.06
	Ministers' Relief	1.95	2.00		5.06		1.80	5.00	2.00	18.81
	Christian Education	\$ 2.50			3,000.00					3,007.50
	Отрһападе	8.90	1.50	3.16	90.00 3,000		2.40	5.00	3.00	124.40
	Sunday School anoissiM	89								
	ngiəro snoissiM	<i>\$</i> 6								
	Home Missions	699					1			
	State and Associational anoissiM	1.35						5.00		6.35
	Sunday School	25 77 77 84 84 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86		544	- :		31	40	-	1383
	Church Membership	63 82 83 82 83 83			65886;	103		18		2062
1	Baptisms	2	173	12.31			2		2	26
WINDOW PROTO	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	John McGrady, N. Wilkesboro. J. A. Gilliam, N. Wilkesboro. E. W. Smith, Benham A. F. Absher, Mertic. Not Reported.	Isaac White, N. Wilkesboro	V. M. Myers, Hays. J. F. Lyon, Traphill J. C. Moxley, Laurel Springs. D. L. Henderson, N. Wilkesboro.	Solomon Brown, Reddies River— C. C. Blevins, Hays. Not Reported. No Sunday Sehool.		Y. B. Johnson, State Road J. W. Mayberry, Moxley	Harrison Warren, Doughton	C. M. Caudill, Traphill J. M. Pilkenton, Wilbar Ida Clary, New Light	
	Church and Pastor	Baptist Home—M. McNeil—Bethel—J. A. Jordan—Benham—C. F. Fields—Chestrut Hill—E. Handy—Chestrut Groyve—G. W. Adams—Behart—E. Handy—F. Connert—F. F. Connert—W. Fairplains—C. M. Cope Flinthill—J. M. Absher	Hay Meadow—J. A. Brouns. Knobbs—T. M. Lyon Laurel Fork—E. A. Long Liberty Grove*	Mountain Valley—W. F. Carlton—Mountain View—J. A. Blevins—Mount Pisgah—L. E. Sparks—Mount Zion*	New Light" Oak Ridge"—T. E. Blevins Oak Grove—Melvin Mikel	Pleasant Ridge—L. B. Murray Piney Grove—L. E. Sparks	River Side—A. J. Williams Roaring Gap—Grant Cothren	Traphil—1. W. Bryant. Union—W. F. Carlton. Walnut Grove—J. C. Pruitt.	Totals	

Α	Ŧ
C)
Ċ	4
Þ	4
Z	4
2)
ξ	4

	\$ 13.00 1.33	6.00 48.23 7.00 12.16	17.66 37.66	+24.66 141.38		\$ 107.65 19.46 19.46 19.46 2.75 10.00 1.30 1.00 2.75 1.00
	60	<u> </u>		1		só
	66	3.41		7.91		99 00 52 52 52 53 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54
1	1.33	42.42	4.00	57.75		8 20.00
			2.48	2.48		84.1.4
1			2.00	5.35		\$ 13.70 3.00 20.00 1.25 2.50
	\$ 13.00	6.00	10.02	34.62		\$ 11.00 1.00 56.00 2.70 2.00 1.25
		5.81	3.30	9.11		\$ 21.56 3.65 3.65 1.00 1.00 8.00
1		100 100 40 40	100	629		108 108 1117 1117 1110 1110 1110 1110 11
1	76 31 401 1138 138 111 144 1104 142		1293	RY	154 4 4 4 4 4 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
11010	- 23	18	٠== ا	33	SURRY	70 4 10 K 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 1
2		J. G. Storie, Blowing Rock J. W. Harrison, Blowing Rock N. G. Wheeler, Triplett G. D. Watson, Stony Fork	L. E. Gragg, Gragg. W. R. Anderson, Vilas. J. A. Keys, Darby. L. M. Hodges, Banner Elk.	W. S. Church, Summit		P. R. Beamer, Mount Airy J. T. Lewellin, Round Peak J. L. Wood Rockfood Geo. Oakley, Mount Airy J. T. Cox, Dobson J. R. Reese, Dobson J. S. Correll, Elkin J. H. Poindexter, Dobson J. R. Slow, Rusk R. Sloop, Elkin F. T. Snow, Rusk R. Sloop, Elkin R. T. Snow, Rusk R. Siow, Rusk G. W. Arrington, Britt G. W. Arrington, Britt G. W. Arrington, Britt G. W. Arrington, Britt D. Baaces, State Road T. G. Marion, Crutchfield M. E. Shackelford, Ararat T. L. Byrd, Ronda. T. L. Byrd, Ronda. James Wilson, Mount Airy J. M. Smith, State Road J. M. Smith, State Road J. M. Smith, State Road G. F. Strone, Round Peak
	Boone's Fork—Edmond Hodges Doe Ridge*—Edmond Green	Dir Marshal wason. Laurel Fork—R. H. Shores Mount Vernon—E. M. Gragg. Mount Ephraim—E. M. Gragg. Mount Paran.—T. S. Robbins.	Mudut Poperal — W. N. Church New Hopewell—W. B. Bryant Poplar Grove—J. F. Eller Rock Springs—Levi Green Watauga—N. S. Hampton	Yellow Hill—Levi GreenTotals	†Undesignated.	Central View—A. J. Williams Central View—A. J. Williams Calvary—J. H. Haynes. Calvary—J. H. Haynes. Calvary—J. H. Haynes. Cross Roads—A. J. Williams Cross Roads—A. J. Williams Bikis—C. S. Noville. Fair View—T. S. Draughn Fair View—T. S. Draughn Gem Orchard—C. F. Fields Hills Grove—Aex. Collins Holly Springs—W. Calloway Ivy Grean—M. B. Phillips. Indian Grove—J. M. Nester. Iadonia—M. B. Phillips. Mourtan Pirk—S. O. Brandon. Mount Hermon—T. S. Draughn Mount Hermon—T. S. Draughn Mount General—J. H. Haynes Macedonia—J. W. Bryant Mount Calvary Mount Calvary Mount Calvary Mount Calvary Mount Herman—T. S. Draughn Mount Calvary Mount Person—I. H. Haynes Macedonia—J. W. Bryant Mount Calvary Mount Pleasant*—L. B. Murray. Zew Hope—T. J. Marion

SURRY-Continued

IstoT	\$ 4.00 14.60 5.00 5.00 49.00 10.00 70.82 5.19 5.19 15.40	\$ 60.00 156.75 21.30 169.86 325.39 114.50 114.50 114.50
Ministers'	\$	5 4.60 14.40 7.12 5.01 10.00 5.00 5.00
Christian Education	5.00 5.00 1.00 5.00 36.70	\$ 15.00 3.30 5.00 5.00 5.11 20.00 222.00
9gsnsdq1O	\$ 2.00 2.55 2.00 2.00 21.00 44.60 4.00 3.05 8.00	8 44 44 70 81.22 85.50 6
Sunday School	2.00	8. 6.55 13.25 18.51 10.75
ngisio anoissiM	5.00 5.00 6.00 1.00	∞ -
əmoH anoissiM	\$ 1.00 1.00 3.00 5.00 1.00 1.00 3.40	€9
State and Associational snoissiM	\$ 1,000	\$ 20.00 12.035 12.035 13.24 13.00 13.00 13.00 13.00 14.750 19.75
Sunday School	*80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 8	78 60 60 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70
Church Membership	*** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** ** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** ** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** ** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** ** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** ** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** ** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** ** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** ** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** ** *** *	
Baptisms	26 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	TAR 8 8 8 7 7 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Wm. Haynes, Mount Airy. T. P. Bryant, Dobson. T. C. Hill, Mount Airy, R. 3 J. A. Blue, White Plains. J. B. Hollyfield, Rockford. W. W. Woodhouse, Kapps Mills. E. Moore, Mount Airy. W. H. Cowler, Dobson. W. H. Gowler, Dobson. L. R. Kidd, Dobson. L. R. Kidd, Dobson. Mrs. J. W. Hardy, Siloam.	W. E. Kearney, Kittrell. Watson Bowers, Littleton. J. J. Watkins, Keates. J. Bobbitt, Littleton. S. L. Bobbitt, Littleton. J. N. Perry, Wakefield. J. A Shearn, Guyton. S. J. Bartholomew, Castalian. W. H. Smith, Louisburg. W. H. Smith, Louisburg. H. A. Framm, Mapleville. H. A. Framm, Mapleville. E. L. Hall, Littleton.
Church and Pastor	New Bethel—Alex. Collins. New Life—M. B. Phillips. Polas Grove—G. B. Burns. Prockford—C. P. Fields. Rockford—C. P. Fields. Richmond—Grant Gothren. Rockyford—D. S. Hubble. Rock Hill-W. C. James. Rock Hill-W. C. James. Rock Hill-W. C. James. Ronds—W. E. Linney. Salem Fork—T. J. Marion. Salem Fork—T. J. Marion. Salem *-I. W. Burrus. Union Gross—J. Z. Adams. Willonn*—I. W. Burrus. Union Gross—J. Z. Adams. Willon Plains*	W. Teague

145.73 103.25 414.14 1,764.48 125.00 31.16 58.24	1, 192, 193, 194, 194, 194, 194, 194, 194, 194, 194	158.32 21.70 144.51
2.70	1,050 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000	
10.00 100.00 100.00 17.25	8 8 6 8 6 6 6 12 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	20.90
72.73 23.13 190.09 479.71 25.00 18.66		18.21 3.15 20.80
80.66		27.50
7.10 8.70 97.25 500.00 25.00 5.00 8.50		27.00 7.08 56.46
7.85 32.42 44.40 301.00 25.00 6.00 3.00		20.00 3.00 17.50
58.05 34.00 62.40 253.11 50.00 13.16 12.00	8	
	282 282 1128 283 128 284 118 284 118 285 128 284 118 285 128 2	1
2 10 4 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	4.044 1.204.0351 14 339.33 80.00 2	
J. A. Denton, Spring Hope. A. L. Avent, Whitakers. H. E. Rodrell, Mason. J. R. Teague, Henderson. S. L. Wright, Hollister. C. M. Stallings, Spring Hope. G. R. Stallings, Spring Hope. G. F. Pearce, Zebulon. B. F. Wheless, Spring Hope.	Bonnie Bobbitt, Kitürell M. L. Cole Littleton W. R. Mills, Louisburg J. A. Wiledson, Macoon J. A. Wheless, Louisburg M. C. Duke, Marmaduke R. L. Bannett, Middleburg C. J. Bowden, Spring Hope Thos. Tharrington, Alert Allen H. Weston, Woodl R. S. Cone, Spring Hope C. T. Ayseue, Henderson Gren Faulkur, Henderson Gren Faulkur, Henderson Chas Keith, Warrenton R. S. Register, Norlina R. S. Register, Norlina R. S. Register, Norlina B. R. Odlins, Spring Hope J. D. Ray, Wakefield J. W. A. Jenkins, Nashville B. S. Pace, Wakefield J. W. Medlin, Kosemary C. G. Murphy, Castalia J. W. Medlin, Rosemary C. M. Metlin, Rosemary C. H. Murray, Middlesex C. H. Murray, Middlesex C. H. Murray, Middlesex C. H. Murray, Middlesex C. H. Murray, Middlesex Hays Roberson, Henderson Hays Roberson, Henderson J. A. Shepherd, Elberon.	D. E. Iles, Thelma. C. J. Tucker, Vaughn

TAR RIVER-Continued

[EtoT	\$ 343.00 5 479.45 146.20 204.50 16,216.9		2.50 2.50 2.50 2.60 2.60 2.60 2.60 2.60 2.60 143.00 143.00 143.00 144.89 1.65 1.65 1.65 1.65 1.65 1.65 1.65 1.65																											
			s																											
Ministers' Pelief	\$ 10.00	3 G ₂ 6			75.00																									
Christian Education	\$ 10.00 2,518.00 150.00 5,179.48		129.00 95.50 2.00 3.00																											
Огрраваде	\$125.00 460.60 30.00 7.00 1,690.97 5,1		8778 6255 2, 426. 80 3, 301. 40 2, 221. 95 220. 12 2, 690. 97 5, 179. 48 E. RIVER	na na	na .			2 2 3 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9																						
loods ysbau2 snoissil/	69																													
ngiero anoissiM	\$ 43.00 176.54 34.48 10.00					6.00 6.00 7.10 7.14 7.14 7.00 7.00 7.00 7.00																								
əmoH snoissil/(\$ 30.00 129.31 51.72 10.00 1,301.40					\$ 4.00 4.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 7.00 1.50 7.00																								
State and Isroest snoiseild	\$125.00 195.00 30.00 17.00					- 3	دم			٠.	دم	٠,٠	دم	دم	دم	یے	یے	٠,٠				88.05 2.12 88.05 10.00 7.00 1.50								
Sunday School Membership	168 1115 191 65 65 255 2	VEF	865.88888888888888888888888888888888888																											
Church Membership	160 142 241 52 8778	FENNESSEE RIVER	25 23 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25																											
Baptisms	48	ESS	6 11 12 411 8 8 2 8 16 17 17 18																											
Sunday Sehool Superintendent and Postoffice	W. S. Terrell, Warren Plains. C. R. Rodwell, Warrenton. E. D. Parish Castalia. G. M. Raynor, Wood.	TENN	F. Plenmons, Ela. G. M. Ledford, Alarka. D. Jervis, Almond. D. A. Cashoun, Bushnell J. T. Calbson, Bryson City, Ed Childers, Bryton City, Ed Childers, Needmon, Mr. J. Bates, Needmon, Wm. Calbond, Medlin, Wm. Calbond, Medlin, Wm. Calbond, Medlin, Wm. T. Davis, Neyson City, Mr. T. Davis, Bryson City, Mr. T. B. Mathes, Robbinsville, Fred Crisp, Proctor D. Chambers, Robbinsville, J. B. Mathes, Robbinsville, J. M. Styles J. M. Styles J. M. Styles J. M. Styles J. M. Styles J. M. Styles J. M. Styles J. M. Styles J. M. Styles J. M. Styles J. M. Medlin, Proctor C. L. Medlin, Proctor A. L. Bunggarner, Bryson City R. A. Chisp, Judson																											
Church and Pastor	Waren Plains—T. J. Taylor————————————————————————————————————		Ahricoh—A. E. Lowe Albarka—J. H. Johnson Arlington—J. H. Wilson. Arlington—J. L. Hyde. Bryson Gity—T. F. Dietz Berhabera—Gaston Griffin Bryson Gity—T. F. Dietz Berhabera—Gaston Griffin Bursin Greek—W. L. Bradley Buffalo—A. Cornsilk Berhel—Wm Rathiff Cold Spring—W. L. Bradley Berhel—Wm Rathiff Cold Spring—W. L. Bradley Cold Spring—W. L. Bradley Cold Spring—W. L. Bradley Berhel—Wm Rathiff Cold Spring—W. L. Hyde Cheaph—G. W. Orr Chamber's Creek—J. L. Hyde Deep Creek—A. E. Lowe. Berps Spring—S. B. Monteth Forneys Greek—H. J. Hogue Frantra—Oscar Grisp Hazel Creek—H. J. Hogue Hazel Creek—H. J. Medlin Holly Spring*																											

145

7.35	5.25	7.15	3.33	1,046.25	\$ 9 55 89.37 158.40 128.40 192.05 240.30 2.70 16.37 16.37 16.37 16.19 16.19 16.00 17.00 17.07 17.07
				112.00	8.06 1.00 1.50 3.38
				229.65	\$-6.25 50.00 13.47 8.39
4.25	1.00	1.90		243.28	\$ 9. 55 25. 63 3. 6. 65 3. 0. 10 37. 10 129. 56 11. 35 57. 33 11. 25 57. 33 7. 42 7. 42 7. 42
					21.18 3.50 3.38 6.27
3.35		1.75		150.79	8. 14.96 103.24 103.24 103.24 105.00
2.00	1.00	1.75	33	5052 3241 121.17 189.36 FORKS	\$.16.00 2.20 4.20 30.00 60.60 18.67 22.80
2.00	5.25	1.75		121.17	8. 18. 46. 66. 67. 67. 67. 67. 67. 67. 67. 67. 6
66 84 00 44 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	89 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80	34234	*84 136 136	3241 KS	25 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208
190 186 186 107 107 24	38 144 145 133	25 62 22 23 23 23 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	283 115 142 143 143 143 143 143 143 143 143 143 143	5052 3241 FORKS	140 1640 1640 1640 1640 1111 1111 1113 1145 145 145 178 178 178 178 178 178 178 178 178 178
4 10 4 10 1	440 51	26 111 111	2 0 4	264 THREE	188
J. R. Kimsey, Lufty C. L. Adams, Millsap A. Wiggins, Judson H. J. Freeman, Admond George Grant, Judson J. S. Branton, Solola	John Mason, Wesser W. J. Hayes, Solola J. M. Woodard, Almond J. B. Andrews, Japan G. P. Rice, Jr., Judson P. I. Harward, Checah	W. J. Sherill, Bryson City, Oliver Orr, Millsaps, T. P. Mehaffey, Robbinsville, C. C. Crisp, Steconh, United Grand, Millsaps, I. M. Crinn, Decent	A. J. Breedlove, Tuskeege. P. H. Pasmore, Duvall G. L. Turpm, Yellow Creek.	ТН	Charles Tester, Watauga Falls E. J. Farthing, Sweet Water Water Reeses, Reeses L. H. Michael, Hackett F. M. Trvett, Vilas, J. H. Winkler, Blowing Rock G. W. Byrd, Banner Elk, W. F. Sherwood, Sherwood, James S. Thomas, Tamarack W. B. Norris, Heaton Roy Dotson, Vilas, W. C. Greene, Hopkins E. J. Norris, Sands W. M. Miller, Todd W. M. Miller, Todd W. M. Miller, Todd
Loufty Lone Oak—T. J. Graham Laurel Branch—A Wiggins Maple Springs—H. J. Hogue Mount Zion—J. H. Johnson Milling Creek—A. J. Hall Mingus Creek—A. J. Hall	Nantahala—J. M. Woodard Noland—J. W. Watkins Powell Branch—Marion Shope Pleasant Grove—J. M. Woodard Panther Creek—H. J. Hogue Round Hill—S. Montieth	Rock Creek*—A. E. Lowe Rock Spring—J. M. Shope. Sweet Gum—W. B. Matheson. Stcooh—T. J. Graham.	Tonnessee (fiver—Oscar Crisp Tuskeegee—T. J. Graham Union Hill* Whittier—J. F. Blackburn Yellow Greek—J. M. Shope	Totals	Antioch—J. H. Farthing Bethel—W. Swift. Frarthing Betheny—C. S. Farthing Bethany—C. S. Farthing Brushy Fork—D. M. Wheeler. Blowing Rock—B. D. Gross. Goons—R. D. Gross. Cove Creek—C. S. Farthing—Cove Creek—R. D. Gross. Elk Knob—L. A. Wilson—Fall Creek—R. D. Wilson—Fall Creek—R. L. Palmer—Elk Knob—L. A. Wilson—Gap Creek—L. L. Palmer—Forest Grove—J. H. Farthing—Gap Creek—Levi Greene—Laurel Knob—R. M. Wheeler—Laurel Knob—R. M. Burkett. Laurel Springs—W. E. Carlton—

THREE FORKS-Continued

TetoT	25.55 26.65 27.66	655.01
Relief	\$ 23 4 70 4 70 4 70 4 70 4 70 4 70 70	59.13 2,
Education Ministers'	se 100 1249 188 100 1	793.11 5
Christian	99	1 82
Orphanage	8 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	778.
Sunday School	89 89 89 89 89 89 89 89 89 89 89 89 89 8	63.37
ngistoA anoissiM	6.3838 200 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	410.85
əmoH snoissiM	8. 2. 2. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3.	240.50
State and lanoisticate successions	\$ 4.53 3.351 15.51 14.33 1.65 1.65 1.65 1.65 1.65 1.65 1.65 1.65	309.72
Sunday School	996 956 957 977 960 977 977 977 977 977 977 977 977 977 97	2591
Church Membership	157 888 888 1004 1004 1005 1108 1108 1108 1108 1108 1108 1108	3745 2591
Baptisms		87
Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	L. N. Keller, Garren. Clyde M. Brown, Sands. Clyde M. Brown, Sands. J. G. Idrear, Blowing Rock. J. G. Greer, Brod. S. B. Hayes, Vilas. S. B. Hayes, Vilas. S. T. Burton, Butler, Tenn. J. R. Isaacs, Mabel. J. R. Isaacs, Mabel. W. A. Pennell, Zionville. W. A. Pennell, Zionville. W. A. Pennell, Zionville. M. B. M. Bradshaw, Penley. A. J. Edmisten, Boone. J. Y. Smitherman, Nagar Grove. Solomon Younce, Mabel. Asa Greene, Sugar Grove. Geo, Rotan, Zionville.	
Church and Pastor	Liberty Grove—M. A. Adams. Meat Camp—R. C. Begers. Middle Fork—E. M. Gragg. Mount Calvary—J. H. Farthing. Mount Galvary—J. F. Eller. Mount Gilead—W. Swift. Mount Gilead—W. Swift. Pleasant Grove—M. A. Wilson. Rich Mountain—R. C. Eggers. Sinlis Milla. N. S. Hampton. Stony Fork—Levi Greene. Stony Fork—Levi Greene. Stony Fork—W. Swift. Timbered Ridge—W. Swift. Union—R. C. Eggers. Willowdale—M. A. Adams. Zionyilla L. A. Wilson.	Totals

1918
_
O.
1918
A.
\mathbf{H}
17
~
ANI
1
_
Ľ
×
SY
Ω
-
1
AN
~3
Ä

	\$ 15.00 398.39 398.39 28.50 28.50 6.10
	100.00 100.00 100.00 48.55 49.84 89.00 9.00 10.50 10.50 8.00 8.00 10.50 8.00 8.00 8.00 8.00 8.00 8.00 8.00
	5.00 5.00 6.00
	84.75
	\$ 5.00 100.00 10.50 10.50
	\$5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 100.00 100.00 9.00 9.00 9.00 9.00
040	\$-5.00 100.00 9.00 9.00 6.10
101	59 34 17 70 00 219 34 79 63 58 60 37 62
A TOTAL	34.8 13.11
OIGI WINEY TINENIT	T. W. Jones, Zirconia J. M. Patton, Brevard, R. 2 D. F. Moore, Brevard, R. 1 Gleve Recee, Brevard, R. 1 J. A. Bryson, Selica J. A. Bryson, Selica G. W. Whitmire, Brevard, R. 1 3 3
	Blue Ridge—R. R. MahaffeyBoyleston Boyleston Bravane—C. E. Puett Carris Hill—R. R. Mahaffey Carson Creek—A. J. Manley Dunn's Creek—A. J. Manley

20.95 31.63 15.72	22.21 9.14 23.00	29.51 9.77	17.80	5.00 9.50 14.50	689.21
		9.77		9.50	19.27
17.43	7.40 3.74 9.20			5.00	
17.43			10.00	5.00	131.38
					48.55
10.50	7.40 3.74 9.20		3.00		2547 1699 178.86 172.81 138.34 48.55 131.38
10.50	2.32		2.00 2.00		172.81
14.20 14.20 5.22	7.41 3.08 7.59	3.26	2.80		178.86
0 40 0 119 8 88 8 88	222	28 2 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	67 56 -104 43 -17	138	7 1699
2200	8354	153.00	104 104	120	254
19	6	000	201		
	6	: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	39	1	151
S. E. McCall, Rosman	W. R. Kilpatrick, Etowah, R. 1 W. P. Kilpatrick, Lake Toxaway R.1.	C. W. Henderson, Quebec.	Pisgal Forest—A .1 Manley————————————————————————————————————	oxawy Crock	151

r-3
-
-
-
r IS
0
_
=
T.
-
ໝ
-
<1;
22
-
7
$\overline{\mathbf{C}}$
2
UC.
CUC
TUC

8		77.00	21.00	127.5	7.5	8.0(11.00	51.00	30.01 835.4(6.8%
115 45 \$ 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8		77.00	9.00						8.55
60		77.00	1.00		8.50		11	50.00	725.00
500			5.00	- :	3.90	8.00	5.00	1.00	7.93 61.23 5.80
60			2.00						8.02
8			2.00		2.00		2.00		9.77
69			2.00	5.85	2.55		2.00		6.54
69				5.85	1.00		2.00		5.77 2.00 3.71
45	25	8.9		25.5		40	286		180 180 87
	23.3	27.8	101	122	125	600	248	202	3103
= ;	13	ကတ	4	9	1 17	19	2 6	-	00
S. T. Crisp, Balsam	W. T. Rogers, Willits J. M. Fisher, Big Ridge	J. C. Allman, Addic	M. C. Brown, Cullowhee F. I. Watson, Dillsboro	J. T. Brown, Dillsboro W. T. Deitz, Green's Creek	J. V. Jamisoli, Glenvine J. V. Lomdahl, Cowarts R. Hooper. Webster.	J. A. Love, Sylva	W. H. Jones, Gay	R. L. Hyatt, Whittier	W. W. Anthony, Whittier J. W. Smith Beta W. W. Bryson, Speedwell
Balsam—B. N. Rogers	1111		Cullowhee—John Hogler Dillsboro—I. S. Stanberv	1.1	1.1	Locust Field*—J. J. Lambert	ount Fleasant—J. T. Carson——— w Savannah—R. N. Deitz————————————————————————————————————		Shoal Creek—J. F. Blackburn Scott's Creek—J. O. Fullbright Speedwell—W. T. Potts.

TUCKASEIGEE-Continued

fetoT	\$ 940.00 125.73 25.70 88.35 2,347.28	\$ 27.42 128.20 138.20 133.40 133.40 93.40 93.40 93.00 93.00 171.72 171.72 171.72 171.73 186.58 896.58 896.58 105.00
'erietere' Pelief	5.00	8 19.9 19.0 19.0 19.0 19.0 19.0 19.0 19.0
Christian Education	\$50.00 \$3.33 \$102.00 \$1.60 \$20.00 \$46.25 \$226.69 1,880.83	\$ 91.10 45.00 2.10 15.68 50.00 306.30 306.30 370.00
эввпвидтО	99	\$ 15.42 22.10 22.10 22.10 16.00 16.00 16.00 17.00 16.00 17.0
Sunday School snoissiM	20.02	\$ 1.00 1.00 2.00 1.00 3.00
Roreign SnoissiM	8.18 8.18 1.90 57.00	\$ 3.00 24.16 24.16 5.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00
9moH snoissiM	\$_10.00 2.75 1.90 4.25 54.14	\$ 3.00 5.00 5.00 10.00 1
State and lenoitaisose.	\$-50.00 9.47 4.25 84.05	\$ 3.00 2.8.00 2.8.16 2.8.16 3.4.01 11.17 11.17 11.17 12.00 18.0
Sunday School	2272 855 777 *777	686 688 588 76 1082 1083 1083 1084 1108 1108 1108 1108 1108 1108 1108
Church Membership	**42 **85 78 1115 75 165 106 1006 1000	79 1066 140 2089 2089 1334 134 177 177 177 177 177 188 388 388 388 388 388 388 388 188 188
Baptisms	109 UN	11 12 23 23 25 25 26 27 44 44 77
Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	M. Watson, Argura J. C. Ingram, Sylva Mack Hooper, Tuckaseigee J. R. Rhinchart, Webster J. R. Ensley, Wilmot Dillard Owen, Wolf Mountain J. J. Evitt, Norton J. P. Hyatt, Gay	A. D. Green, Unionville S. D. Mills, Marshville, R. 6 F. A. Marsh, Morroe, R. 2 F. A. Griffin, Monroe, R. 5 Bee Little, Peachland, R. 1 J. G. Baucon, Indian Trail, R. 1 J. W. Wouten, Wangate, R. 1 J. W. Williams, Monroe, R. 3 J. W. Outen, Warshville, R. 4 W. H. Hehns, Waxhwille, R. 4 T. L. Price, Unionville, R. 4 T. L. Price, Unionville, R. 6 J. A. Gamble, Waxhwille, R. 6 J. A. Gamble, Waxhwille, R. 6 J. A. Gamble, Waxhwille, R. 6 J. G. Siles, Monroe, C. D. Benton, Unionville J. C. Siles, Monroe J. C. Siles, Monroe J. G. Siles, Monroe J. E. Sustar, Matthews
Church and Pastor	ols Creek—J. C. Massingale Nukasely, O. Fullbright Tuckaselgee—A. C. Queen Nobster—Ino. Hogler Wilmot*—J. J. Lambert Wolf Creek*—L. H. Crawford Yellow Mountain—J. H. Owen Zion Hill—R. W. Green Totals.	Autioch—A. C. Davis Austin's Grove—A. Marsh Bathel—J. C. Meigs Gorinth—R. M. Haigler Benezer—R. M. Haigler Benezer—R. M. Haigler Benezer—R. W. Hogan Hamilton's Roads—A. Marsh Hamilton's Roads—A. Marsh Hamon—K. W. Hogan King Street—C. C. Burrus. Macdonia—Zeb Gaudle Macdonia—Zeb Gaudle Macdonia—Zeb Gaudle Macdonia—Zeb Gaudle Macdonia—Zeb Gaudle Macdonia—Zeb Gaudle Macdonia—Zeb Caudle Macdon Branch—A. C. Sherwood Min Street—A. N. Prestar Monte Harmony—E. C. Sherwood Monte Harmony—E. C. Sherwood Monte Harmony—E. C. Sherwood Mount Harmony—E. C. Snewer

	Ö	0	ō	99	2	69	0	80	9	0	2	55	9	7	0	0	9	1	1 22
95.7	131.4	40.8	57.6	25.5	24.0	35.	31.2	375.	85.4	22.0	26.1	22.(25.00	127.5	192.	39.0	75.		6,010.
3,35	5.00	0.00	2.50	2.00				00.9	18.40		- 1		1.00						123.15
11,35	70.00			3.55				288.00	-				1.00		7.00	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	5.00		1,498.58
35.70	15.00	10.00	20.00	5.00	10.00	17.39	11.00	25.15	39.00	11.00	5.27	19.15	7.00	36.86	35.00	10.00	20.00	-	1.349.39
-	3.00			1.00				4.53					1.00			1.00		1	53.53
13, 10	15.00	8.50	13.95	4.00	5.00	8.00	7.85	20.00	10.00	3.00	5.14		5.00	31.60	50.00	00.9	15.00		1.019.26
10,35	10.00	8.00	13.95	3.00	5.00	5.20	5.35	16.00	8.00	3.00	7.77		2.00	28.21	50.00	10.00	10.00		985.16
21.90	13.45	8.00	7.50	4.01	4.00	5.00	7.00	16.00	10.00	5.00	7.95	-	5.00	30.60	50.00	10.00	15.00		981.66
931	107	20	113	-	64	69	45	20	88	55	99	108	20	66	100	94	125	165	3670
115	140	22	120	99	119	138	96	183	195	122	42	145	122	217	143	124	199	68	6205 3670
3	က	23	20	33	_	_	~	~	_	_	-	10	~	_	10	7		-	14
_								_	4		- 1	_		_				į	224
C. E. Rushing, Marshville, R.	Preslar H. E. Walden, Monroe, R.	C. A. Montgomery, Mineral Spgs. R. 1	Snyder H. H. Moore, Monroe, R. 1		- :	Jesse Privett, Monroe	C. A. Gordon, Monroe, R.	J. F. Gaddy, Marshville, R. 4.	Lonnie Baker, Monroe, R. 1	J. M. Birmingham, Marshville, R. 5	B. L. Goodwin, Monroe, R. 2	n. J. H. Melton, Waxhaw, R. 5	J. F. Helms, Monroe, R. 6.	G. S. Mycrs, Monroe, R. 6	B. F. Parker, Monroe, R. 1	J. T. Yarborough, Marshville, R. 2	J. R. Crow, Waxhaw	West Monroe-R. M. Haigler J. H. Benton, Monroe	!

WEST BUNCOMBE

SO.	
\$ 20.00	20.00
75 49 8 8 12.25 8 12.2	27 824 551 35.34 59.49 84.37 24.75 319.53 112.76 20.00
\$ 21.25 18.75 30.00 7.00 15.00 168.03 3.00 50.00 6.50	319.53
\$ 24.75	24.75
84.37	84.37
\$ 40.25	59.49
1.50	35.34
4 4 4 8 8 8 6 5 6 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	551
75 28 28 106 130 118 167 19 135 46	824
17321	27
J. R. Teague, Leicester, R. 1 T. M. Sippa, Asheville, R. 4 E. W. Sluder, Leicester, R. 1 W. A. Camby, Alexander J. G. Parlman, Camoron N. J. Foster, Leicester, R. 2 N. H. Waldrop, Leicester J. E. Martin, Leicester, R. 2 J. B. Shook, Leicester, R. 1	
HELLGANER BELLGANER	

41.25 83.75 30.00 8.50 15.00 144.24 3.00 50.00 10.50

WEST CHOWAN

	,365.46	,761.42	190.55	1,125.98	373.30
-	25.00 \$1	45.65 1		10.00	5.00 147.30 26.00 5.00
-	\$136.00 \$	101.00	-	687.55	26.00
-	\$441.46	443.90	103.28	143.60	147.30
	\$ 12.00	10.00		5.00	5.00
	\$270.00	560.35	62.00	100.00	190 100 65.00 50.00 75.00 5
	\$241.00	360.00	25.27	75.00	50.00
	\$240.00	240.52		104.83	65.00
Ī	330	215	182	160	100
	478	358	270	129	190
H					
	35		20	00	10
			W. A. Futrell, Conway.	W. G. White, Jr., Askewville.	W. A. Thomas, Cofield 10

WEST CHOWAN-Continued

	IstoT	\$ 244,00 1,034,039,99 1,034,039,99 1,035,039,99 1,035,03
	'srətsiniM fəiləA	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$
	Christian Education	\$ 20.00 2, 152.00 2, 155.00 3. 105.00 3. 105.0
1	Отрһалаgе	\$ 6.5.00 25.00 178.52 178.52 178.52 178.52 178.53 1
	Sunday School Missions	8. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0.
	ngistof anoissiM	\$ 63.30 5 6.30 5 7.30 5 7.3
	əmoH anoissiM	\$ 37.00
2000	State and Associational snoissiM	\$ 50.00 20.00
200	Sunday School Membership	149 198 198 198 198 198 198 198 198 198 19
	Church Membership	255 255 255 255 255 255 255 255 255 255
	Baptisms	111
N TOTAL	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	W. F. Daniel, Colerain. A. O. Kiff, Alboskie. A. Vann, Como. J. T. Edwards, Pleasant Hill. J. P. Baler, Merry Hill. J. H. Mathews, Windsor. C. L. Overton, Aboskie. C. L. Overton, Aboskie. F. P. Porehand, Colerain. J. S. Jenkins, Aulander. Nezzie Davis, Conway. J. F. Odom, Conway. J. F. Odom, Conway. J. F. Johnson, Aboskie. M. A. Johnson, Aboskie. H. A. White, Windsor. J. Taylor, Powellaville. H. C. Griffin, Woodland. J. J. Taylor, Powellaville. H. Grene, Aulander. H. Grene, Aulander. P. M. Fleetwood, Jackson. J. E. Tyler, Kelforde. J. E. Tyler, Kelforde. J. E. Tyler, Kelforde. J. H. Grene, Aulander. J. T. Harcell. Powellsville. J. H. Grene, Aulander. J. T. Harcell. J. Pruden, Seaboard. J. H. Rodan, Martreesboro. H. J. Pruden, Seaboard. J. R. Parker, Murtreesboro. J. T. Chitty, Woodland.
	Church and Pastor	tehany—J. H. Barnes. trantley's Grove—P. A. Underwood- the chorn—F. B. Raymond the chorn—F. B. Raymond supehart's—W. R. Haight same—W. R. Haight same—W. R. Haight same—W. R. Haight same—W. R. Haight same—M. B. Limebery charaita—I ams Long beaveries—I ams Long convarian—I ams Long convarian—I ams Long convarial—I W. Downey convarial—I W. Downey convarial—I W. Downey convarial—I W. Downey convarial—I Branes cherley R. Roads—J. H. Barnes cherley R. Roads—J. H. Barnes cherley R. Roads—J. H. Calle cherley R. Roads—J. F. Calle cherley R. B. Limebery cherley R. B. Barnes cherley R. Barnes cherley R. B. Barnes cherley R. B. Barnes cherley R. B.

189.88 107.35 30.00	309.45	989.41 606.90	813.13 116.90	544.22	571.02 227.74	743.81	$\frac{400.95}{67.99}$	$\frac{67.00}{1,110.37}$	214.00	714.26	1,484.55	589.68	41,049.19
5.88 3.60 2.00	5.00	2.00	3.00		5.00 5.00	5.00	8.00	10.00	5.00		15.00	0.00	418.73
18.00	23.85	37.00	10.00	10.00	8.00 8.00	175.13	30.65	50.00	16.00	125.00	475.25	22.16	14396.49
38.00	119.33	212.00	76.63	283.27	31.50	208.16	194.00	298.28	75.00	303.03	344.30	267.18	9,872.18
2.00	3.00		10.00	16.41	76.02 2.00	34.77	000	25.00	3.00	-			404.97
19.20	90.00	162.30	15.00	85.45	125.00 94.55	126.25	73.60	295.47	45.00	84.50	250.00	90.46	5,934.13
39.00 16.80 6.00	40.00 40.00	62.75	10.00	74.47	90.00 52.87	87.50	33.75	208.29	30.00	75.75	175.00	86.79	4,291.37
43.00 19.20 10.00	58.27	120.85	15.27	74.62	125.00 33.82	107.00	60.95	223.33	40.00	125.98	225.00	117.09	5,731.32
76 49 77			_									!	8064
165 105 61	227	393	88	228	140	391	163	208	155	168	217	128	3,085
m .m.												- 1	===
30	22.	-218	20 00	6	2 2 3 1	29	<u>د</u> د	3-	1	23	1	2	603 13
J. T. Keeter, Avoca	Aulander	, Aulander	ich Square	on, Pendleton	indsor Merry Hill	oxobel	eaboard	n Severn	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie	W. A. Miller, Ahoskie.	M. R. Herring, Winton	J. P. Griffin, Woodland2	603 18

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA

121.	122.	19	64	20.	.69	27.5.0.
89	8.90		4 85	10.00	6.53	2.00
382 225 \$ 36.00 \$ 30.00 \$ 46.00 \$ \$ 5.00 \$ 4.50 \$ \$ 1.10	32.49		40.00	30.00	4.14	2.00 2.28 2.46 1.82
\$ 5.00	24.39	15,30	4.95	95.33	17.10	2.28 2.28 4.6
80	3.84					
\$ 46.00	1.78		4.00	12.00	14.01	2.71.00
\$ 30.00	13.00	4.20	6.22	$\frac{8.00}{215.40}$	14.00	1.00 1.00 2.15
\$ 36.00 6.25	$\frac{2.00}{27.15}$		4.62	48.01	13.81	2.15 2.15 2.15
225 50 70	35	88	02 0	188	45	130 190 190 190 190
362 43 112	104	47	141	303 152 50	659	883 143 163 163 163
15		9	=	17	11	1 1 1 m
				, Marble.	9	
G. W. Kimsey, Andrews J. L. Elliott, Brasstown D. S. Davis, Grandview	C. M. Brendle, Hayesville. W. J. Winchester, Hayesville. H. I. M. M. Lew, Grandview	John Cathern, Topton F. A. Mosteller, Andrews.	B A Owenby. Murphy	J. B. Hall. T. C. Ledford, Mark A. L. Martin, Murphy Ino McClure, Shooting Creek	G. McClure, Ogden E. D. Penland, Haysevill	I. J. Wilson, Marble. R. A. Palmer, Andrews. W. B. Carringer, Murphy. Peter Mull, Hayesville. S. R. Stroup, Brasstown.

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA-Continued

	lstoT	20.00	45.50	1,054.27		79.40	11.10 626.28 603.00 128.10	20.85 202.15 80.32	16.80	54.00 376.62	25.51 72.50 245.50 12.43
		\$ 00	1 8		-	\$ 00	1	120	100	18 1	1881
	Ministers, Relief	\$ 5.00	8.00	46.28		\$ 5.0	7.70	3.25	2.30	2.00	5.00
	Christian Education	\$		113.75		8 6.00	514.40				5.00
V	Отрһапаgе	\$-2.00 6.30 9.00		187.63		\$ 20.00	4.85 49.77 233.05 38.25	10.50 28.65 77.32	5.00	165.58	15.25 68.00 1.43
	Sunday School Missions	8.50	9.50	21.84		\$ 5.00	7.52		.50	1.00	5.00
	Foreign snoissiM	\$ 5.00 1.12 2.45 2.00	10.00	185.48		\$ 17.40	2.00 17.88 178.07	3.90	3.00	11.00	13.40 45.50 4.00
	əmoH snoissiM	\$ 5.00	9.00	329.19		\$ 18.00	3.25 15.06 63.80	1,00	3.00	10.00	20.00 3.00
-	State and Associational Associational	\$ 5.00	9.00	170.10		\$ 8.00	1.00 13.95 67.31 †89.85	66.73	3.00	10.00	14.23 80.00 4.00
	Sunday School Membership	74388	125	193	z -	87	2527288 88827288	45 225 173	145	95	30 57 89
	Church Membership	100 36 47 49 49	193 20 40	2919 2193	WILMINGTON	199	123 107 126 31	101	622	288	965 78
1	Baptisms	1-86	18	128	MI	6-	4-6	1 14 2	. eo	11.8	14
	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	T. H. Postell, Topton. V. A. Martin, Hayesville. H. S. Grant, Warne. D. H. Calwell, Brasstown. D. R. Wricht, Tooton.	i⊸≽⊞		MI	H. E. Miller, Atkinson.		O. B. Malpas, Currie. L. N. Vollers, Kelly. C. Y. M.	Frank Savage, Willard	C. W. Howell, Ivanhoe A. C. Dawson, Jacksonville	O. D. H. Marphurn, Maple Hill. R. J. Padrick, Wilmington. Clyde Moore, Currie.
	Church and Pastor	Red Marble—C. F. Martin Shiloh—F. B. Garrett Smyrna—S. H. Green	Tusquiettee W. T. Truett. Upper Peachtree—W. T. Truett Valley River—Algia West.	Totals		Atkinson—E. L. Weston—Barlour's Changl—I B Green	Bathan & Judger 1. The Constitution of the Con	Caswell—Hardy Lanier Centerville—A. L. Goodrich Delgabo—W. R. Johnson	Harmony—A. D Carter———————————————————————————————————	Ivanhoe—S. B. Wilson	Long Creek—A. D. Carter

٠	222	4	∞	=	98	2	96	53	68	00	5	6(5	8	2	1 22	r
24	20.00	26.	132	.99	34.	100	747.	28.	138.8	32.	4,738.	1,250.	1.584	675	12.	12,668.75	
1.75	3.00					7.00	35.00	_	5.55	6.25	50.00	15.00	50.00			203.80	
T	1.00			5.46		2.00	145.56	2.55	6.75	3.75	519.66	310.00	100.00	157.04		.141.97	
17.26	3.00		121.04	36.93	10.36	28.10	183, 35		51.94	3.50	,004.54	246.24	466.45	175.64	12.10	3, 127, 75 2, 141, 97	
T	3.00		1.14		-	2.00	40.00	6.00			30.001	7.30	78.85	33.00		225.313.	
3.50	00.00	11.58	5.00	11.86	8.00	25.00	112.91	10.82	36.03	7.75	204.91	400.67	293.65	119, 50		627.06	
3.50	3.00	6.58			8.00	15.00	101.43	7.16	15.65	6.25	581.17/1,	270.88	283.65	100.80	-	5,473 4151 2,732.75 1,610.09 2,627.06	
5.00	10.00	8.78	5.00	i		_					_				- ;	732.75 1,	
42	33					80					915 1, 3			169	- 1	41512.7	
69	222	09	79	99	152	124	169	43	206	146	1105	644	630	85	63	5,473	Ì
2	118		:	10	12	7	~	~		20	8	4	8	2	!	228	
1 1		i	_;						ij		. 4	***	64		÷	1 23	
J. B. Johnson, Watha	G. S. Gray, Holly Kidge J. E. Taylor, Rocky Point	E. T. Batson, Burgaw	J. R. Robinson, Sneed's Ferry	L. T. Rogers, Seagate	A. B. Herring, Watha	J. D. Teachey, Teachey.	F. P. Powers, Wallace	B. R. Brinkley, Watha	Ben Newkirk, Willard	R. W. Southerland, Willard	D. H. Wilcox, Wilmington	G. P. Holden, Wilmington	J. W. Hollis, Wilmington	N. O. Page, Wilmington	Raymond Rodgers, Wilmington, R.1	6	

†For all Missions.

2	4		
-	4		
4	ì		
_	١		
4	4		
>	i		

		44.23 130.95	64.00 14.00	146.00	34.40	15.75	388.08 15.00	24.02	40.00
\$ 17.00 \$ 12.30 \$ 12.20 \$	7.06			5.00	5.00	09	00.	1.30	
\$ 12.30	7.06			72.00			!-	30.00	
\$ 17.00	2.00	8.20		!			110.00	40.00	20.00
\$-17.35	73.48		1			- {		5.00	
\$ 25.00							27.23		8.00
			15.00	6.00	5.00	3.00	25.42		10.00
\$ 43.00	12.35	6.20	15.00	56.00	10.00	3.00	30.43	2.50	2.60
75	43	58	132	47	90	200	900	88	20
205	828	147	276 108	230	258	106	110	114	100
4									
			55.0	13.0		00	2		2
J. A. Speer, Boonville	J. W. Brandon, Yadkinville. P. Green, Cana	T. A. Chipman, Booneville.	C. R. Gross, Yadkinville	J. H. Sailor, East Bend J. H. Eddleman, Yadkinville	I. J. Mickey, Siloam L. C. Fleming, Hamptonyille	Henry Baity, Cana	J. M. Biley, Cycle	J. C. Brown, BoonvilleJ. T. Reavis, Yadkinville	D. W. Hobson, Boonville

YADKIN-Continued

IntoT	\$ 20.85 72.50 279.46 18.60 28.00 9.00 55.58	\$ 8.39 18.40 20.65 20.00
'arstainill IsilsH	\$ 6.23 4.00 4.54 60.76	8. 3.00 3.00 1.300 1.300 3.000 3.000 3.000
Christian Goitson Education	\$ 165.00 6.04 420.40	3. 00 10 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
ЭзвлацатО	\$ 4,85 17,50 30,65 4,65 5,00 2,00 2,00 25,00	\$ 7.00 2.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.00 14.6.21 10.00 10.0
Sunday School anoissilt	5.00 5.00 3.00 2.00	<i>S</i>
Foreign Anssions	35.00 57.00 57.00 57.00 5.00 32.2.00	\$ 1.00 1.20 5.00 1.35.00 1.35.00 1.25.00 1.20 1.20 1.20 1.20 1.20 1.20 1.20 1
Home snoissil/	\$ 16.00 20.00 4.65 6.00 6.00 5.00	\$
bns etate InnoitsioossA snoissiM	\$	\$ 1.00 1.33.50 1.00 1.23.50 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1
Sunday School	35 35 40 60 60 24 24 110 67 67	11128 1055 1055 1055 1055 1055 1055 1055 105
Church Membership	9 96 35 161 33 140 151 40 151	102 102 103 103 104 105 115 116 116 116 116 116 116 116 116 11
Baptisms	© 151 × 15	222 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Silus Costner, Calabala. G. D. Renegar, Harmony. M. A. Vestal, Jonesville. J. M. Caudle, Yadkınville. J. S. Jones, Lewisville. J. D. Sheep, Advance. W. E. Fleming, Yadkınville.	J. W. McIntosh, Bee Log. J. W. McIntosh, Bee Log. J. W. McIntosh, Bee Log. J. Stree Ogd. Athlone. James Carraway, Celo. J. W. Huff, Burnsville. J. W. Huff, Burnsville. J. W. Ray, Anatone. M. W. Ray, Anatone. C. W. Green, Micayille. C. W. Green, Maxville. C. W. Green, Maxville. C. W. Green, Maxville. C. W. Green, Maxville. C. W. Mashburn, Flag Pond. Levi Wilson, Pant Gap. Levi Wilson, Pant Gap. E. G. Arrowood, Burnsville. E. G. Arrowood, Burnsville. E. M. H. Blankenship, Estota.
Church and Pastor	Rock Springs—W. V. Brown. Sandy Springs—S. S. May. Shady Grove—J. W. Rush. Swaims—J. N. Binkley. Union Grove—R. P. Coram. West Bend—Geo. Burrus. Yadkin Valley—J. T. Kirk. Yadkinville*	Bald Mountain—J. D. King. Bald Creek—B. B. Riddle. Bald Browl'n's Creek—B. B. Riddle. Brown's Creek—B. B. Riddle. Brown's Creek—Aaron Shuford. Brown's Crebe—Aaron Shuford. Cano River—W. L. Edwards. Coffee Ridge—M. W. Wilson. Coffee Ridge—M. W. Wilson. Concord—B. B. Riddle. Crabtree—C. W. Green. Fauview—Wyatt Robinson. Elk Shoal—W. L. Edwards. Fligfins' Chapel—R. M. MacFarlan Indian Creek—W. W. Motesaff. Jack's Creek—W. W. Motesaff. Jack's Creek—W. W. Motesaff. Jack's Creek—W. B. Riddle. Jack's Creek—W. B. Riddle. Jack's Creek—W. B. Riddle. Jack's Creek—W. B. Riddle.

4.03	6.00		10.35	17.00	14.00 3.00 3.00 36.00 436.71 30.00 32.65 1.144.49
				2.00	32.65
	6.00			1.00 2.00	3.00
4.02	6.00		4.35	6.00 5.31	14.00
			2.00		
			2.00	2.2	63 3248 2393 200.51 227.17 217.45
			2.00	3.00	6.00
			2.00	4.00 00.00	5.00
160	84.8	28.22	3.5	100 57	2393
217	25.28	25.2	345	724	33248
	-		9	 €	- "
Mount Pleasant—W. L. Edwards — S. J. Angel, Swiss. Peterson's Chapel*—J. T. Beaver—Lauretta McCurry, Daybook	Jon Hall, Mica	C. M. Holcon N. M. Ledfor	W. M. Simmons, Howard D. A. Beaver, Windom		D. C. Bailey, Green Mountain.
fount Pleasant—W. L. Edwards S. Peterson's Chapel *—J. T. Beaver L.	Pleasant Gap—B. B. RiddleI Pleasant Grove*—W. B. Mull	Pleasant Valley*—W. H. Ballard Price's Creek*—Jas. Blankenship Pineralds*—F W. White	tt Robinson	Wilson 1-Anderson Sparks	Potals

Statistical Report of the Churches in All Associations for the Convention Year Ending October, 31, 1919

,	Per Capita Contribution	80.36 80.37 80.37 80.38 80.39 80
17, 51, 171	IstoT	\$ 1,300 006 131,920 13
October	Ministers' Relief	\$ 219.10.00 0.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.
Enum	Christian Gducation	\$ 12.46 \$ 532.00 532.00 532.00 545.51 545
n rear	эдвпвhqтО	\$ 568.8 270.72 22.25.74 28.25.74 1,578.8 1,578.9 1,496.18 1,496.18 1,496.18 1,496.18 1,496.18 1,22.28 1,22.28 1,22.28 1,33.39 1,33.39 1,33.39 1,33.39 1,33.39 1,33.39 1,33.39 1,34.60
II verittorii	Sunday School Missions	3.5 - 7.5 -
200	ngiero anoissiM	\$ 499 21 5.00 95.296
0119 101	9moH anoissiM	2. 11.75 72.36 72.36 72.36 72.36 72.36 532.69 532.69 872.80 872.8
ogociati	bas state IsnotiaisossA anoissiM	\$ - 10.00 to
	Sunday School Membership	1,811 1,933 1,127
	Church Membership	4 3 3 4 5 7 5 8 7 8 8 8 9 8 9 8 9 8 9 8 9 8 9 8 9 8 9
	Baptisms	8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9
	Number of Sunday Schools	4488377989848488888888888888888888888888
	Number of Churches	8. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2.
	Associations	Alexander. Alleghany. Alleghany. Ashoon. Ashoon. Ashool. Baladah. Brunswick* Brunswick* Brunswick* Brunswick* Brunswick* Caldwell. Cape Fear-Columbus Carolina. Carolina. Carolina. Carolina. Carolina. Carolina. Caldwell. Carolina. Caten River Elstin Franch Broad Gastont Franch Broad Gastont Circen River Haywood Gastont Circen River Haywood Circen River Haywood Castont Liberty. Liberty. Liberty. Liberty. Liberty. Liberty. Liberty. Liberty. Liberty. Liberty. Liberty. Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.

23.12.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00	1.09
2.5. 2.5. 2.5. 2.5. 2.5. 2.5. 2.5. 2.5.	
18,435 18,435 11,1353 12,435 11,1353 13,435 13,435 13,435 14,115 14,115 14,115 14,115 15,535 16,535	1,444
14.51 11.52 42.53 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 5	624,
49,000 282,282,282,300 282,300 282,300 282,300 282,300 282,300 282,300 282,300 282,300 283,300 283,300 283,400	86
662447 122447 122447 122447 12247	
•	=
125.00 17, 271.22 17, 271.22 17, 238.27 17, 338.27 17,	0.49
125. 17. 17. 17. 17. 17. 17. 17. 17. 17. 17	30.
290 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40	436.71
ου σω σω σ <td>14,8</td>	14,8
33 3 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	7, 276. 82 114,
98.66 98.66 98.67 98.67 98.67 98.67 98.68 98	276.
	- 1
105.25 105.25	217.45 587.65
105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105	
	85
101 40 102 40 103 40 104 40 105 40	337.97
1011 1782 1782 1782 1782 1782 1782 1782 17	68,33
22200 2200 2200 2200 2200 2200 2200 2200 2200 2200 2200 2200 2200 20	4
136.00 136.00 136.00 1. 825.47 1. 825.47 1. 825.47 1. 825.47 1. 826.47 1. 826.47 1. 826.85 1. 826.85	200.51
40	81,
2, 248 1, 100 1,	393
<mark>లు ట్రు ఉ</mark> ట్టి ఉద్దా ఉద్దా ఉద్దా అదా అదా అదా అదా ఉద్దా ఉదా ఉద్దా ఉదా ఉద్దా ఉదా ఉద్దా ఉద	2,393
1110 1110 1110 1110 1110 1110 1110 111	248
8643194 - 1	3,5
115 115 116 117 117 117 117 117 117 117	
48440000000000000000000000000000000000	2,094 13,
8 4 8 8 9 9 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	
	2,
ntain ntain ntain ntain ntain kr. kr. kr. kr. kr. kr. kr. kr.	2
ome ome ont- oont-	y*Totals
Mitchell Montagomery Mount Zion. Newse-Atlantic. New Found Pee Dee. Pided montain Raleigh Roanoke. Roanoke. South Fork South Fork South Yadkin Stony Fork Stuny. Tar River. Tar River. Tar River. Thenessee River.	ncey
KAN Weber Transky Strategy Strategy No. 1 Transky Strategy Strategy No. 1 Transky Strategy Strategy No. 1 Transky Strategy Strategy No. 1 Transky Strategy S	Ya

*Data for 1918. †New Association—Data included in Kings Mountain and South Fork Associations.

Associational Directory

Association	Moderator and Postoffice	Clerk and Postoffice	Time and Place of Next Meeting
Alexander Alleghany Anson Anson Anson Ashe Avery Bealah Bladen Brier Creek Brushy Mountain Brushy Moutain Cape Fear-Columbus Cacolina Carolina Catawba River Catawba River Catawba River Catawba Catawa	Jno. L. Gwaltney, Taylorsville. Dr. B. E. Reeves, West Jefferson. Rev. E. J. Hutchinson, Liesville. Rev. D. A. Green, Dark Rüde. Rev. D. A. Green, Dark Rüde. Rev. C. T. Plybon, Roxboro. Rev. R. E. Powell, Bladenboro. S. T. Goforth, Olive. Isaac Jenrette, Ash. C. C. Wright, Hunting Greek. Rev. J. B. Grice, W. Salveville. Rev. I. W. Thomas, Lenoir. R. D. Covington, Cerro Gordo. R. C. Witlener, Morganton. R. C. Whitener, Morganton. B. C. Shrewer, Raleigh. Dr. C. E. Brewer, Raleigh. Br. C. Brewer, Raleigh. Br. Aydlett, Elizabeth Gity. E. R. Aydlett, Elizabeth Gity. Rev. J. S. Snydet, Fayetteville.	R. L. Downs, Taylorsville J. F. Roberts, City J. M. Brodenta, City J. M. Brodens, Polkton J. W. Duncan, Basver Creek, D. Buchanan, Spear A. G. Gentry, Denniston, Va. F. S. Averitt, Abbottsburg F. S. Averitt, Abbottsburg F. D. Blackburn, Roaring River F. H. Proffitt, Goshen J. R. Swanson, Lenoir J. R. Swanson, Lenoir J. J. Hendren, Chadbourn Rev. J. M. Slattery, Handersonville J. Chas. Berry, Connelly Springs W. R. Powell, Wake Forest J. G. Gregory, Elizabeth City N. A. McMillan, Parkton	Three Forls, Oct. 14. Chestnut Grove, Sept. 10. Brown Creek, Oct. 29. Pleasant Home, Sept. 7. Minneapolis, Aug. 19. Providence, July 27. Center Road, Nov. Shiloh, Sept. 30. Black Mountain, S., Aug. 11. Purey Grove, Sept. 23. Porter Swamp, Oct. 24. East Flatt Rock, Aug. 5. Mount Home, Sept. 30. Wakefield, Sept. 23. Soundside, May 4. Beaver Dam, Oct. 13.
Dock Basten Basten Basten Belin Flat River French Broad Gaston Green River Haywood Liberty Liberty Liberty Medelenburg-Cabarrus Mitchell Moungomery Moungomery Moungemery Moungemery Moungemery Moungemery Noungemery Nounge	H. L. Stewart, Clinton. T. C. DeBorde, Elkin. Dr. E. B. Meadows, Oxford, R. I. Rev. J. M. Ficknes, Weaverville. H. B. Moore, Gastonia. M. L. Edwards, Rutherfordton. H. H. Gower, Clayton. R. H. Gower, Clayton. R. S. Green, Thomasville. Rev. J. W. Suttle, Shelby. R. S. Green, Thomasville. Rev. G. A. Hembre, Unska. Dr. G. Glifford, Dunn. Dr. J. C. Owen, Franklin. T. D. Maness, Concord. Rev. S. M. Green, Spruce Pine. Rev. Paul Harisell, Star. Rev. Paul Harisell, Star. Rev. J. K. McDuffle, Chapel Hill. M. L. Davis, Beaufort. J. H. Price, Trust.	E. P. Blanchard, Sloan Rev. E. G. Usry, Oxford Rev. E. G. Usry, Oxford W. P. Jervis, Mars Hill D. P. Dollinger, Cherryville Rev. J. A. McNaughan, Rutherfordton Rev. M. WouMiller, Wilson J. J. Lattimore, Shelby Rev. M. WouMiller, Wilson J. J. Lattimore, Shelby Rev. M. Oampbell, Buis Greek Raph, Shields, Culberson, R. 2 Rev. R. D. Carroll, Charlotte W. C. Berry, Balesryille D. J. McLedd, Bisooe Rev. R. D. Garroll, Charlotte W. C. Berry, Balesryille D. J. McLedd, Bisooe Rev. C. G. Smith, Durham Rev. T. B. Davis, Kinston C. J. Hawkins, Sandy Mush	Clinton, Oct. 5. White Plains, Oct. 1. Mountain Creek, Oct. 13. Enon, Sept. 25. Long Creek, Oct. 19. Old Fort, Sept. 30. Pleasant Hil, Aug. 20. Bailey, Oct. 27. Ross Grove, Sept. 22. Ross Grove, Sept. 22. New Frendship, Sept. 7. Union, Sept. 30. Holly Springs, Aug. 26. Allen Sk., Charlotte, Sept. 16. Spruce Pine, Sept. 16. Hamer Creek, Oct. 21. Glive Chapel, Oct. 26. Union, Aug. 12.

Cartledges Creek, Oct. 26. Calvary, Sept. 2. Spray, July 27. Hepzibah, 102. Red Springs, Nov. 3. Cool Springs, Sept. 30. Shiloh, Oct. 30. Mountain Grove, Oct. 26. Mount vernon, Oct. 14. Elizabeth, Oct. 21. Western Av., Statesville, Sept. Albermarle, First, Oct. 28 Union, Aug. 10. Cedar Rock. Palmer Creek, Aug. 10. Cedar Rock. Palmer Creek, Aug. 10. Gap Creek. Meadow Branch, Oct. 6. Beulah, Aug. 5 Mount Tabor, Oct. 26. Beulah, Aug. 5 Mount Tabor, Oct. 26. Philadelphia, Aug. 76. Prachey, Oct. 19. Teachey, Oct. 19. Teachey, Oct. 19.
W. J. Matthews, Maxton Rev. W. H. Eller, Greenshore Rev. T. H. King, Mount Airy T. C. Couneil, Garenon Rev. J. E. Kirk, Tarboro Dr. R. T. Allen, Lumberton Dr. R. T. Allen, Lumberton J. P. Click, Hickory J. B. Bruett, Ellenboro J. F. Click, Hickory J. B. Bivens, Henry, R. I. D. M. Willford, Dunn W. F. Marrell, Statewille. Rev. G. J. Black, Norwood C. H. Colvard, Reddies River, Rev. N. S. Hampton, Blowing Rock C. L. Jarvis, Dobson Rev. A. G. Wilcox, Brinkleyville Rev. J. S. Smiley, Bryson City, W. Y. Perry, Vilas, C. L. Brown, Sylva. C. B. Deaver, Brevard E. A. Brown, Sylva. B. H. Griffin, Marshville, R. 6 J. E. Martin, Leiester N. W. Britton, Winton Geo. F. Hendrix, Murphy Rev. J. A. Sullivan, Wilmington J. M. Davis, Boouville. J. M. Davis, Boouville. J. M. Davis, Boouville. J. M. Davis, Boouville. J. M. Davis, Boouville. J. M. Davis, Boouville.
K. W. Ashcraft, Wadesboro. Rev. J. M. Hilliard, High Point, Rev. Fred N. Day, Winston-Salem A. B. Hunter Apex. C. W. Wilson, Greenville. C. R. Varser, Lumberton. C. R. Johnson, Pittsboro. Bev. Z. D. Harrill, Ellenboro. Geborne Brown, Long Island. J. E. Wilson, Rutherford College. J. M. Page, Autryville. Rev. G. S. Cashwell, Statesville. Rev. G. S. Cashwell, Statesville. Rev. G. C. Cashwell Statesville. Rev. G. C. Davis, Albermarle. Rev. G. C. Davis, Albermarle. Rev. T. F. Deitz, Bryson Gity Smith Hagaman, Vilas. Rev. W. B. Sprinkle, Leilesster. Rev. G. Davis, Marshville, R. S. Rev. W. G. Hall, Wilmington. A. S. Speer, Boonville.
Pee Dee. Piedmont. Pilot Mountain Raleigh Raleigh Rasnor Rabeson Sandy Creek Sandy Creek South Fork South Wentain South Wester Stone Mountain Stone Mountain Stone Mountain Stone Fork Trans River Tra

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

		Contribu-
Associations and Superintendents. Sociations	cieties.	tions.
Ashe	2	\$ 13.25
Beulah——Mrs. C. M. Murchison, Yanceyville	24	1,063.15
Bladen-Mrs. R. E. Powell, Bladenboro	6	217.86
Brushy Mountain—Mrs. John Nichols, N. Wilkesboro	6	3,261.14
Brunswick—Mrs. J. L. Simmons, Shallotte	27	233.45
Buncombe—Miss Annie L. Logan, W. Asheville	31 .	3,903.15
Caldwell—Mrs. J. A. Boldin, Lenoir	1 5	411.66
Cape Fear-Columbus—Mrs. J. L. Memory, Whiteville	18	505.04
Carolina—Mrs. J. F. Brooks, Hendersonville	15	540.22
Catawba River—Mrs. Ernest Walker, Morganton	19	1,121.92
Central-Mrs. John Mitchiner, Franklinton	47	5,362.34
Chowan—Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	64	3,300.42
Cumberland—Mrs. D. C. Rogers, Fayetteville	34	806.42
Dock—Miss Smythie Ward, Bug Hill	1	3.05
Eastern—Miss Macy Cax, Magnolia	76	2,491.51
Flat River—Mrs. John Webb, Oxford	44	1,694.27
French Broad—Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill	7	483.75
Green River—Miss Clara Morris, Union Mills	12	424.64
Haywood—Mrs. A. V. Joyner, Waynesville	14	1,646.39
Johnston County-Mrs. B. A. Hocutt, Clayton	45	1,839.70
Kings Mountain—Mrs. Wm. Archer, Shelby	52	2,629.57
Liberty—Mrs. S. D. Swain, Lexington	17	1,173.13
Litle River—Miss Mattie Bain, Coats	24	990.52
Macon—Miss Bertha Moore, Franklin	18	80.30
MeckCab.—Mrs. J. D. Withers, Charlotte, R. 12	35	4,115.69
Mt. Zion—Mrs. C. L. Haywood, Durham	66	5,510.19
Montgomery—Mrs. W. L. Wright, Troy	8	2,255.66
Neuse-Atlantic—Mrs. C. W. Blanchard, New Bern	51	2,950.33
Pee Dee—Mrs. L. L. Henry, Wadesboro	32	3,427.49
Pilet Mauntain Mar. L. L. Baddish, Winston Calam	21	4,500.18
Pilot Mountain—Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Salem	50	5,122.70
Raleigh—Mrs. G. N. Cowan, Apex Roanoke—Mrs. W. E. Daniel, Weldon	44 66	3,483.32
Robeson—Mrs. W. E. Damer, Weldon Robeson—Mrs. H. T. Pope, Lumberton	85	8,003.78 3,688.45
Sandy Creek—Mrs. P. H. St. Clair, Sanford	37	1,642.33
Sandy Run—Mrs. J. R. Moore, Forest City	30	980.92
South Fork—Mrs. H. B. Moore, Gastonia	41	2,757.65
South River—Mrs. C. S. Royall, Salemburg	21	498.45
South Yadkin—Mrs. C. S. Royali, Salemburg	47	1,999.46
Surry—Mrs. J. H. Tharpe, Elkin	3	231.15
Stanly—Mrs. J. M. Mauney, New London	9	233.81
beamy Mils. J. M. Mauney, New Hondon	U	200.01

	Contribu-
Associations and Superintendents. Societi	es. tions
Stone Mountain 2	\$ 1.00
Tar River-Mrs. Wingate Underhill, Louisburg 67	2,159.09
Tennessee River-Mrs. J. L. Gibson, Bryson City 10	380.27
Three Forks—Mrs. D. F. Horton, Vilas 6	125.46
Tuckaseigee—Mrs. C. L. Allison, Sylva 3	226.95
Union-Mrs. D. B. Snyder, Monroe 16	840.07
Wilmington-Mrs. R. W. Mason, Wilmington 34	2,339.54
West Chowan—Miss Una White, Severn 105	6,443.90
Western N. C.—Mrs. W. E. Wilson, Murphy 7	120.49
Yadkin—Miss Della Woodhouse, Boonville 12	176.51
Yancey—Mrs. E. R. Harris, Burnsville 4	79.00
Totals	\$95,560.38
Miscellaneous	2,749.22
Grand total	\$98,309,60

STUDENTS IN TRAINING SCHOOL, LOUISVILLE, KY.

Miss Mary Warren, Dunn; Miss Annie Fountain, Tarboro; Miss Valeria Green, Ridgecrest; Miss Eugenia Morrison, Flat Rock; Miss Vera Ruth, Salisbury; Miss Margaret Rucker, Charlotte; Miss Naomi Schell, Asheville; Miss Virgie Rodwell, Macon; Miss Martha Sizemore, Stovall; Mrs. R. K. White, Conway; Mrs. C. F. Hudson, Morganton; Mrs. A. R. Phillips, Dalton; Mrs. B. O. Myers, Plymouth; Mrs. W. L. Griggs, Cary; Mrs. E. F. Sullivan, Wadesboro; Mrs. C. E Byrd, Morrisville; Mrs. R. E. Brickhouse, Creswell.

Historical Table of the Convention

Preacher of Intro- ductory Sermon	Sanuel Wait. John Amstrong. William P. Biddle. David S. Williams. John Kerr. John Armstrong. John Kerr. John Armstrong. J. J. Finch. Eli Phillips. E. McNabb. G. M. Thompson. W. T. Brooks. J. J. Finch. J. J. Finch. Eli Phillips. Eli Phillips. Eli Phillips. Eli Phillips. Eli Phillips. Eli Phillips. David S. Williams. C. R. Hendrickson. John B. White. John Michell. R. I. Devin. R. I. Devin. H. Petty. John Michell. H. Petty. John Michell. H. Petty. John Michell. H. B. Gobb. H. B. Gobb. J. S. Walthall. H. Petty. John Michell. N. B. Gobb. M. McDowell. M. M. Wingate. A. McDowell. M. M. Wingate. A. McDowell. M. M. Wingate. A. M. J. S. Hardwels. J. S. Brutev. J. S. Hardwels. J. S. Brutev. A. M. Wingate. A. M. Wingate. A. M. Dowell. J. S. Hardwels. J. S. Brutev. J. S. Brutev. J. S. Hardwels. J. S. Hardwels. J. S. Hardwels. J. S. Hardwels. J. J. J. Hardwels. J. S. Hardwels. J. J. J. Hardwels. J. J. J. Hardwels. J. J. B. Hardwels. J. J. J. J. J. Hardwels. J. J. J. Hardwels. J. J. J. J. J. Hardwels. J.
Treasurer	Henry Austin
Corresponding Secretary	John Armstrong do do do do do do do do do d
Recording Secretary	R. S. Blount. A. J. Battle. A. J. Battle. d. do. d. do. d. do. J. J. Finch. J. J. Finch. J. J. Finch. J. J. Palmer. d. do. d. do. J. J. Folowell. d. do. J. J. Folowell. d. do. J. J. Folowell. d. do. d. E. Dunn. do. do. do. do. do. do. do. do. do. do
President	Patrick W. Dowd "Mon" P. Biddle Alfred Dockery. do do do do do do do do do d
Place of Meeting	830 Greenville 831 Rogets X Roads 832 Carledge's Choelk 833 Carledge's Cheelk 834 Cashie 835 Union C'y Ground 836 County Line 836 County Line 837 May's Chapel 838 Brown's 839 Grassy Creek 839 Grassy Creek 830 Grassy Creek 831 John Chapel 831 Soling Springs 832 Meherin 833 Boling Springs 834 Raleigh 835 Wellerine 835 San Meherin 836 Louisburg 837 New Bern 838 Rokford 838 New Bern. 838 New Bern. 838 New Bern. 838 New Bern. 839 San Raleigh 835 New Bern. 836 San Raleigh 835 Raleigh 836 Raleigh 836 Raleigh 837 Raleigh 838 Williamington
Year	1833 1833 1833 1833 1833 1833 1833 1834 1844 184

iams	ungarnon Henry Ivoy. omble, Jr. J. A. Munday. I. H. Griffith, F. H. Jones. T. E. Skinner. T. E. Skinner. H. A. Brown. A. G. McManaway. Ullen. A. G. McManaway. Briggs. H. T. Vann. Briggs. H. W. Battle. I. S. Dill. T. H. Pritchard. T. M. McManaway. H. W. Battle. I. S. Hardaway. I. M. Carter. I. M. M. Carter. T. J. Taylor. A. M. Shinns. J. M. Richardson. A. G. Barron. W. G. Tyree. C. S. Backwell. C. W. Duke. J. M. Lynch. J. M. Lynch. J. M. Lynch. W. C. Penick. W. C. Tyree. C. S. Backwell. J. W. Lynch. W. C. West. W. C. West. W. C. Wark. W. B. L. Smith. G. T. Watkins. J. J. Hall. W. R. L. Smith. W. J. Johnson. W. N. Johnson.
John G. V	Jordan Woonts, Monts, M
ham. ardson	John de. Bay. 10 do.
htor woo	Wm. Unigsts. N. L. Shaw. N. B. Broughton. N. B. Broughton. W. L. Wright On. N. L. Shaw. do do G. W. Greene do do H. C. Moore do do H. C. Moore do d
	Wm. dodododododododo
amuel G. Mason T. Brooks do do do dh do	W. A. Graham, Jr. Needham B. Cobb. C.
00000 88 Barn W W gh ofte	Charlotte
1868 Hills 1869 New 1870 Ralei 1871 Charl 1872 Fayer 1873 Warr 1874 Wilm 1875 Shelb 1876 Ralei 1876 Ralei	1877 Durn 1878 Durn 1879 Oxfor 1879 Oxfor 1881 Winst 1882 Warr 1883 Radie 1884 Radie 1885 Riche 1885 Groet 1889 Groet 1889 Groet 1899 Golds 1899 Great 1896 Great 1896 Great 1896 Great 1896 Great 1896 Great 1896 Great 1896 Great 1896 Great 1897 Oxfor 1897 Oxfor 1898 Great 1898 Great 1898 Great 1899 Great 1890 Great 189

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTION—Continued

ing Treasurer Preacher of Intro-	W. O'Kelley. C. B. Waller. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C.
Recording Secretary Secretary	C. E. Brewer W. M. Gilmore Walter N. Johnson Walters Durham. W. M. Gilmore do
President	John A. Oatesdodo. B. W. Spilmando.
Year Place of Mecting	915 Charlotte
Year	1915 1916 1917 1918 1918

*Superintendent of Army Colportage and Missious for three years.

Dontint Collogon and Schools Hader Denominational Control

Paptist Coneges and Schools Onuci Denominational Conitor of President or Principal Postoffice Property
W. I. Potest
C. F. Brewer
J. B. Brewer
J. D. Huggins.
J. A. Campbell
B. R. Page
N. A. Melton.
L. B. White
G. C. Kirkse
R. L. Moore
P. L. Elliott
J. M. Hayes
C. P. Williams.
A. C. Warliek
J. C. Ingram
C. M. Beach
P. S. Daniel
E. R. Harris

Totals. | | 11,996,822,38 *Statistics, 1918.

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONARIES OF THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Name and Location. Date of G	oing Out.
Bryan, R. T., Shanghai, China	1885
Britton, T. C., Soochow, China	1888
Britton, Mrs. T. C., Soochow, China	1888
Bostick, Rev. G. P., Pochow, China	1889
Greene, Mrs. G. W., Canton, China	1891
Lanneau, Miss Sophie, Soochow, China	1907
Newton, W. C., Hwanghien, China	1903
Tatum, E. F., Shanghai, China	1888
Herring, D. W., Cheng Chow, China	1885
Dozier, Mrs. C. K., Fukuoka, Japan	1906
Bryan, Miss Catharine, Yangchow, China	1908
Hamlet, Mrs. P. H., Soochow, China	1909
Tipton, Mrs. W. H., Wuchow, China	1909
Bostick, Rev. W. D., Pochow, China	1910
Bostick, Mrs. W. D., Pochow, China	1910
Cox, Miss Laura Virginia, Guaymas, Mexico	1910
Leonard, Rev. C. A., Laichowfu, China	1910
Willingham, Mrs. Foy Johnson, Kokura, Japan	1911
Hipps, Rev. J. B., Shanghai, China	1913
McMillan, Rev. H. H., Soochow, China	1913
McMillan, Mrs. H. H., Soochow, China	1913
Johnson, Miss Pearl, Shanghai, China	1915
Bostick, Miss Attie, Tai-an-Fu, China	1916
Gallimore, A. R., Yangtak, China	1918
Braun, M. L., Kaifeng, China	1918
Braun, Mrs. M. L., Kaifeng, China	1918
McGuire, V. V., Canton, China	1919
*Powell, Rev. J. C., Ogbomoso, Africa	1919
*Powell, Mrs. J. C., Ogbomoso, Africa	1919
*Caudle, Miss Cora, Abeokuta, Africa	1919

^{*}Delayed in sailing. Will reach fields early in 1920.

SUMMARY OF DENOMINATIONAL STATISTICS FOR 1919*

		23 442 883 883 890 907 907 907 907 907 907 907 907 907 9	
-irtn I	Aggregate Cor hutions for Al Purposes	\$ 776,798.2 \$57,447.1 \$28,305.4 47.20.020.5 1,329,020.5 1,329,020.5 1,338,639.5 1,1394.7 1,447,458.0 1,100,530.7 1,071,212.8 3,348,670.1 1,071,212.8 3,348,670.1 1,00,530.7 1,100,530.7	espe- rules
	Contributions Benevolent Ob	90	e prevailed, espe- the accepted rules
101	Sontinutions Missions	\$102, 246, 47 98,002.94 76,682.41 253,182.21 145,330.86 219,050.20 48,922.88 14,804.90 113,419.38 128,173.39 128,173.39 106,632.07 118,173.39 106,632.07 107,539.47 107,539.47 107,539.47 107,539.47 107,539.47 107,539.47 107,539.47 108,094.22 109,094.22 109,094.23 100,094	onditions have preva se have defied the access.
	Contributions for Home Use	\$ 601,627,66 362,701.80 301,144.37 1,287,670.39 267,849.80 274,849.84 322,232.15 322,232.15 322,232.15 322,232.15 322,232.15 322,232.15 322,622.54 1,212,652.54 1,212,652.54 832,860.57 813,800.78 813,800.78 813,800.78 813,800.78 813,800.78 813,800.78 814,705.91 1,179,605.01 1,2941,833.82	nost, chaotic cor I Europe; these
чо	Value of Chure Property	8 4, 169, 656 2, 046, 477 7, 708, 1370 1, 389, 1370 1, 384, 1327 1, 125, 000 1, 125, 000	eoived, in some, perhaps most, chaotic conditions have prevailed, especially in Russia and Contral Burope, these have a been defended in the cially in Russia and Contral Russia, since these have an an enjabration of the contral Russia and polytocial sections.
SCHOOLS	Enrollment	218,354 1,514 125,814 121,884 761 65,095 095 0986 0986 0986 0986 0986 0986 0986 0986	ceived; in so
Son	Тэфши	1, 514 458 1, 976 458 1, 976 1, 458 1, 403 1, 413 1, 472 675 626 851 1, 381 1,	cia
dida	Total Members	218,354 121,484 306,734 306,734 62,647 62,647 67,007 112,288 213,548 213,548 213,548 86,798 86,798 110,914 10,914	1,265,475 2,701,600
Вх	Death	1,283 330 2,127 2,127 1,708 1,708 1,708 1,708 1,708 1,709 1,	
DECREASE	Exclusion and Erasure	1,755 1,069 1,4669 1,346 1,588 452 452 441 1,485 1,1485 1,	
DEC	Letter	401-00140 00 17-44400 12	
INCREASE BY	Restoration	287 1586 1596 1597 1597 1088 1088 1088 1088 1088 1088 1088 108	
	Letter and Statement	83.44.65.88.77.88.89.89.89.89.89.89.89.89.89.89.89.89.	1917
INCE	Baptism	8,898,898,11,867,891,11,867,891,11,867,891,11,867,891,11,867,891,11,867,891,11,891,891,891,891,891,891,891,891,	
	Сһитсһея	2,075 1,489 1,489 1,593 1,593 1,150 1,150 1,150 1,130	ed last y
	Associations	72 28 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88	orte
	STATE	Alabama Arkansas Georgia Georgia Gliorida Georgia Illinois Illinois Illinoisiana Maryland Mississippi Mississippi Mississippi Mississippi Mississippi Mississippi Mississippi Georgia South Carolina Chemessee Feras Feras Fordia	Other States, reported last Colored in Southern States

of estimates known to skilled statisticians; losses by war and epidemics cially in Russia and Central Europe; these have defied the accepted rules have been too great to permit estimating that approaches reliability.

> 2,701,600 6,854,503

with some degree of accuracy, but the minimum has been chosen for the baptism, etc., and diminutions, eannot, of course, be estimated, as the eases are the minimum; the full figures would show an increase above that which is reported. The statistics of Southern Baptists, however, approach the real facts; mates, based on comparison with records covering over thirty years, in foregoing tables for the sake of safety. Numerical figures of additions by total membership, by comparisons, can be. The financial figures in such where direct information was not obtainable the accepted rules of estithis office, have been earefully followed, with the percentage arrived at

Estimated Baptist membership in the world 7,960,523 NOTES

Reported 1917 in other countries

Total in United States....

The conditions prevailing in America, and noticeably in foreign lands, have been the cause of despair to the conscientious statistician. Many of our Associalions were prevented from meeting and some that did received reports from only a portion of the churches. From foreign lands no reports have been re-

STATISTICAL SUMMARY—SOME OBSERVATIONS

部

BY E. L. MIDDLETON, Secretary

The early meeting of the Convention, the late arrival of reports from Associational clerks and the long illness of the Secretary make it necessary to omit a few features of the report and one is a careful digest of the facts. We make just a few observations:

CHURCHES AND MEMBERSHIP

There are 2,198 churches—a gain of seven. Several inactive churches have been dropped. There are 292,764 members—a gain of 3,794. The clearing up of the rolls of a few churches account for the failure of larger gains. We predict by next year the 75 Million Campaign will cause many churches to so purge their rolls of members lost by removal that there will be a decline in membership.

BAPTISMS

There were 13,404—a gain of 136. We must remember the period of the epidemic of influenza came during the last Associational year. Hundreds of churches failed to hold their annual meeting. Such fine returns ought to prophecy a great ingathering by baptism next year.

FINANCES

The year has been the best in our history. The amounts reported to the several causes are as follows: State missions, \$81,606.47; Home missions, \$68,337.97; Foreign missions, \$85,587.65; Sunday school missions \$7,276.82; Orphanage, \$114,865.08; Christian education, \$255,650.49; ministers' relief, \$11,404.86; Total \$624,729.34—a gain of \$309,691.71. You readily see that over 75% of the gain was in Christian Education on account of payments on the old Million Dollar Campaign.

PER CAPITA CONTRIBUTION

The per capita for the Convention is \$2.13 as compared with \$1.09 last year. Some Associations make a very fine showing:—Liberty leads with \$6.74. The following alphabetically are equal to or above the State average:—Beulah, \$4.10; Buncombe \$4.06; Central \$4.15; Chowan \$2.30; Eastern \$2.85; Kings Mountain \$4.46; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, \$2.13; Mt. Zion, \$3.17; Neuse-Atlantic, \$3.36; Pee Dee, \$3.65; Piedmont, \$4.19; Pilot Mountain, \$3.80; Raleigh, \$2.78; Roanoke, \$4.69; Robeson, \$4.03; Sandy Creek, \$2.41; Sandy Run, \$2.19; South Fork, \$2.26; South Yadkin, \$2.60; West Chowan, \$3.14; Wilmington, \$2.31.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

There are reported 2,094—an apparent loss of thirty-one but this is in failure to get reports from mission or branch schools. Then again some of the schools failed to open after the closing on account of the epidemic last winter. The membership reported is 213,755—a gain of 918. We have reports from a few mission schools aggregating over 2,000 but these have not hitherto been counted.

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS

The value of property is \$1,996,822.38. This is a gain in value of \$505,132.38. This is accounted for by new buildings, added endowment from the Million Dollar Fund and in a few cases the appreciation in property values because of changed conditions. Buies Creek Academy has been added to the system. The enrollment last year was 3,969, a gain of 815.

WOMAN'S WORK

There are nominally fewer societies than last year but Miss Carroll assures me there are more at work than ever before. The women have begun the pruning process too. They make a great showing with 1,530 societies and contributions aggregating \$98,309.60.

WHAT OF THE FUTURE?

Next year is crucial. The information, organization and inspiration from the 75 Million Campaign ought to produce some marked results. I predict the giving of nearly \$1,000,000.00, the increase from Baptisms of at least 17,500, the addition of 20,000 to our Sunday Schools and a visible decrease in church membership.

LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

Those Marked Thus * are Pastors.

Fifty-nine Associations have sent in lists for 1919. Some did not make proper designations whether they are pastors or not. This will account for some errors. We had to check from old data in the Brier Creek, Brunswick, Brushy Mountain, Dock, South River, Transylvania and Yancey Associations.

Using the above data we have added 182 new names, changed 181 post offices, erased 166 names because of deaths, removals and lack of information and made 93 other changes.

Following the regular list, you will find a list of ministerial students and a list of those who have died.

Of course there are many errors yet, but we have tried to make the list correct. Over 600 churches change pastors every year. This makes it impossible to keep the list up-to-date. Send me any corrections that ought to be made.

- *Abee, O. A., Connelly Springs
- *Abernatha, A. J., Hiddenite
- *Abernethy, G. P., Gastonia Abernethy, A. B., Hildebran Absher, A. F., Reddies River
- *Absher, J. M., Offen
- *Adams, G. W., N. Wilkesboro Adams, D. A., Hays
- *Adams, J. Q., Ridgeway, S. C.
- Adams, J. J., Whiteville
 *Adams, J. Z., State Road
- *Adams, M. A., Boone
- Alderman, J. M., Delway
- *Allen, J. I., Dillon, S. C. *Allison, E., Etowah
- *Anderson, Chas., Scotland Neck
- *Annas, L. M., Sawmill
- *Anthony, W., Whittier
- *Arledge, J. B., Saluda
- Arledge, T. W., Henrietta
- *Arnette, J. M., Badin
- Arnold, J. M., Damascus, Va.
- Arnold, J. N., Highlands Arrington, C. C., Brim
- *Arrington, T. F., Waynesville Arrington, W. F., Mt. Airy
- *Atkins, R. E., Morrisville
- *Atkinson, J. W., Neuse

- *Atkins, L. J., New Bern
- *Austin, B. F., Taylorsville, R. 4
- *Austin, C. B., Laurinburg
- *Austin, D. M., Charlotte
- Austin, J. H., Hamlet
- Avant, Jno., Chadbourn
- *Avery, W. B., New Bern
- *Ayers, W. A., New Bern
- *Ayscue, J. E., Carthage Ballard, L. D., Mt. Ulla, R.F.D.
- *Bain, G. A., Dunn
- *Ballard, J. M., Alexis
- *Baker, T. J., Turkey
- *Bangle, L. A., Cherryville
- *Bangle, P. W., Lincolnton
- *Barker, M. H., Murphy
 - Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek
 - Barnes, D. C., Barnesville
- *Barnes, J. H., Merry Hill
- *Barnes, L. E., Hiddenite
- *Barnes, S. B., Merry Hill
- *Barnes, W. H., Salemburg
- *Barrett, W. C., Gastonia
- *Barrs, W. L., Drexil
- *Baskin, E. L., Chapel Hill
- *Bass, J. H., Roxboro
- *Bassett, J. B., Pineville
- *Baucom, H. W., Smithfield

*Beach, W. R., Kings Mountain Baugh, L. A., Cherryville *Baxley, W. C., Broadway Beam, J. A., Woodsdale *Beaver, C. E., Maiden *Beaver, E. A., Suit Beaver, J. T., Burnsville *Beck, A. L., Balsam Beck, J. H., Black Mountain *Bell, J. W., Faison *Benfield, J. G., Rhodhiss *Bennett, J. C., Candler *Bennett, J. P., Andrews Bennett, S. C., Bridgewater *Bennett, S. W., Burnsville *Benton, Bruce, Rockingham Betts, J. D., Fuquay Springs Betts, S. J., Raleigh *Biggs, W. O., Bethel *Bilbro. W. L., Mayesville *Binkley, J. N., Houstonville Bishop, W. J., Judson Bivens, J. A., Wingate *Black, C. J., Norwood Black, J. F., Albemarle *Blackburn, Coy, Piney Creek *Blackburn, J. F., Whittier *Blackburn, C. S., Fairview Blackburn, M. D., Grassy Creek *Blackman, N. D., Goldsboro *Blackwell, W. M., Flat Rock Blalock, J. C., Ledger *Blalock, J. G., Weldon *Blalock, T. L., Ledger *Blalock, Jessie, Rowland *Blanchard, C. W., New Bern *Blanton, J. C., Kings Mt. Blanton, W. A., Shelby Blanton, J. H., Fayetteville Bledsoe, T. F., Dobson Blevins, C., New Life *Blevins, E. M., Green Cove, Va.

*Bomar, E. E., Hendersonville *Booker, A. V., Raleigh, R. 4 *Booth, J. H., Rose Hill *Boney, L. B., Wilmington Bostick, W. M., Biscoe *Bower, F. A., Morganton *Bowden, W. C., Hubert *Bowden, J. T., Marion Boyd, J. P., Morven *Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory Bradshaw, E. M., Bailey Bradshaw, James, Blowing Rock *Bradburn, S. J., Marshall *Bradley, J. A., Marshall, R. 3 *Bradley, W. L., Etna *Bradley, W. T., Stockville Brainard, D. L., Pisgah Forest *Branton, J. S., Solola Brandon, S. O., Park Mountain Branson, R. N., Asheville *Brendle, J. A., Franklin Brewer, W. S., Hays Bridges, S. A., Forest City *Bridges, B. M., Boiling Springs *Bridges, D. P., Ellerbe *Bridges, J. D., Lattimore *Brinson, H. F., E. Durham Brinson, W. L., Bladenboro Brisson, W. M., Dublin *Bristow, S. F., Washington *Britt, N. F., Bolivia Britt, P. T., Bolivia Brock, J. B., Newels *Brooks, C. V., Red Springs *Brooks, E. M., Lumber Bridge Brooks, J. N., N. Wilkesboro Brookshire, J. L., Hendersonville Brown, Asa, West Riverside *Brown, A. L., Fremont †Brown, A. E., Asheville Brown, G. W., Boone *Brown, H. A., Winston-Salem *Brown, H. J., Young Harris, Ga. Brown, S. F., Trap Hill *Brown, J. M., Nealsville

*Blevins, S. L., Whitehead

*Bobbitt, N., W., Littleton

*Blevins, T. E., New Life

*Blevins, J. A., Hays

[†]Supt. Mountain Schools.

*Brown, J. S., Shiloh *Brown, W. V., Cycle *Brown, T. L., Lewiston *Bruner, Weston, Raleigh *Bryant, H. G., Kannapolis *Bryant, J. W., Boonville *Bryant, W. B., Finley *Bryant, K. E., Acme *Bryson, J. A., Cullasaja *Bryson, A. C., Balsam Buchanan, W. G., Elk Park Buchanan, M., Spruce Fine *Buchanan, John, Roaring River *Buchanan, M. L., Spruce Pine *Buck, Martin, W., Burlington Bumgardner, A. P., Casar *Bumgarner, E. V., Taylorsville *Bumgarner, W. J., Taylorsville, *Bunn, Jno. H., Rocky Mount *Bunn, D. T., Spring Hope Burcham, G. M., Elkin *Burcham, John, Roaring River *Burchfield, G. F., Murphy Burger, G. F., Culberson *Burkett, R. M., Jefferson *Burrel, W. R., Williamston *Burris, C. C., Wingate *Burrus, G. E., Rockford *Burrus, L. W., Boonville *Butler, A. A., Tyner *Byrd, J. T., Roaring River *Byrd, R. L., St. Pauls, R. 2 *Byrum, J. T., Winston-Salem *Byrum, W. J., Creswell Caines, W. R., Chadbourn Cain, A. T., Concord, No. 6 *Caldwell, C. A., McAdenville *Cale, W. F., Tyner *Cale, J. F., Roxobel *Cale, D., Potecasi Calhoun, T. J., Medlin Calloway, Walter, State Road *Calloway, J. H., Round Peak *Camp, W. G., Wake Forest *Campbell, J. A., Buies' Creek

*Campbell, R. C., Shelby

*Campbell, W. P., Chadbourn *Campbell, W. T., Buies' Creek *Canipe, J. C., Mebane Canipe, T. C., Hayesville Canipe, W. G., Boiling Springs *Carleton, R. L., Marshall No. 5 *Carlton, W. E., Baldwin *Carlton, W. F., Wilbar *Carpenter, L. L., Greensboro *Carrick, Thos., High Point *Carroll, R. D., Charlotte *Carson, J. T., Willetts *Carter, Henry, Garland *Carter, A. D., Garland *Carter, J. F., Winston-Salem *Carter, A. G., Rosemary *Carter, V. M., Patterson *Carter, J. R., Hammond, S. C. *Cashwell, C. S., Statesville *Cashwell, C. H., Wake Forest *Cashwell, R. N., Lumberton *Cashwell, T. L., Cornelius *Cato, R. W., Pageland, S. C. *Caudle, Zeb, Wingate *Caudle, T. A., Yadkinville *Cawthon, K. W., Warsaw *Chaffin, A. C., Cerro Gordo Chambers, Canie, Asheville Chambliss, T. W., Raleigh Champion, R. C., Landrum, S. C. Cheek, C. W., Dockery Cheek, Frank, Whitehead Chilton, J. W., Mount Airy *Chronister, H. B., Maiden *Church, E. W., Old Fort *Church, W. N. Patton Ridge Church, G. H., Statesville Church, J. W., Summitt Clark, D. J., Elizabethtown *Clarke, Jas. A., High Point Clark, L. S., Candler *Clarke, G. W., Elizabeth City *Clemmons, A. W., Supply *Cleveland, W. C., Arden Chue, R. C., Taylorsville *Cloer, George, Franklin *Cobb, J. W., Lumber Bridge

†Cochran, G. E., Wake Forest *Cole, C. D., Hendersonville *Cole, E. L., Weeksville *Coleman, W. A., Boardman Colley, J. D., Leicester *Collins, Alex, Mt. Airy *Collins, F. T., Ahoskie *Collins, T. D., Louisburg *Collins, W. K., Wake Forest *Colston, J. F., Turkey *Combs, J. A., Erlanger Comer, J. R., Asbury *Comer, W. T., New Castle *Conley, C. F. Blainsville, Ga. *Conway, D. W., Lenoir, No. 3 *Connell, J. S., Mooresville Conrad, S. F., Charlotte Comer, N. H., Yadkinville *Cook, C. C., Bakersville *Cook, H. H., Hamer, S. C. *Cook, J. H., Casar Cook, R. L., Addie Cook, W. F., Rich Mountain *Cook, W. N., Beta *Cooper, W. F., Doughton *Coram, R. P., Boonville *Copeland, J. E., Hertford *Corey, A., Jamesville *Corbitt, L. O., Proctorville *Corn, James, Paint Fork *Corn. J. W., Marshall, R. 3 *Corn, J. P., Zirconia *Corn, Judson, Brevard *Corn, R. P., Hendersonville *Corn, H. D., Marshall *Cornsilk, A., Robbinsville *Cothren, Grant, Lomax ¶Couch, J. H., Chapel Hill *Cowan, G. N., Apex Cox, R. E., West Durham Crabtree, A. W., Boiling Springs Crabtree, W. A., Wells *Craig, W. M., Kinston *Craige, B., Farmville *Crane, W. J., Durham

Crews, R. W., Germanton *Crismon, C. E., High Point *Crisp, E. D., Lenoir, R. 4 *Crisp, J. F., Morganton, R. 2. Crisp, J. N., Chambers *Crisp, John, Lenoir, R. 4 *Crisp, Oscar, Tuskeegee * *Crisp, T. J., Conetoe *Cross, R. D., Boone *Crutchfield, T. S., Roanoke Rapids Culbreth, H. C., Rutherfordton Cullom, W. R., Raleigh Cunningham, H. A., Bryson City *Currin, J. B., Oxford *Dailey, L. E., Lumberton *Daniel, P. S., Winterville *Davis, D. C., Cove Creek *Davis, A. C., Marshville, R. 2 Davis, A. W., Webster *Davis, John A., Grayson *Davis, J. F., Milton *Davis, J. B., Northside *Davis, M. P., Albemarle *Davis, Q. C., Albemarle *Davis, R. Lee, Hiddenite †Davis, T. B., Kinston, R. 3 Davis, W. H., Hendersonville *Davis, J. Y., Cove Creek *Davis, R. J., Cycle Davenport, J. E. M., Pineville Day, Fred N., Winston-Salem *Day, T. J., Warrensville *Day, H. A., Beaufort *Deaton, D. E., Henderson *DeLancy, J. C., Summerfield

*DeLoatch, B. F., Durham

Devault, J. R., Asheville

*Deitz, T. F., Bryson City

*Deitz, R. N., Green's Creek

Deitz, J. S., Shelby, No. 6

Devenny, J. V., Lawndale

*Denny, W. E., Grassy Creek

Denton, W. V., Buies Creek

[†]Professor Wake Forest College. ¶Assistant S. S. Secretary.

[†]Manager Endowment Campaign. †Supt. Kennedy House.

*Dills, J. N., Isabella, Tenn. *Dixon, L. R., Ore Hill *Dobson, J. H., Atkinson *Dodd, W. H., Burlington *Dorsett, H. G., Carrboro Dorton, M. L., Concord Dove, A. H., Clarkton *Dowd, W. C., Chalybeate Springs *Dowell, Geo. J., Ayden *Dowell, C. L., Franklinton *Downs, Posey E., Boone *Downey, J. W., Severn *Drake, T. A., Nebo *Draughn, T. S., Crutchfield Duckworth, C. C., Brevard Duncan, H. J., Roseboro *Duncan, J. M., Mt. Olive *Duncan, V. E., South Mills *Dunnegan, W. E., Durham. No. 6 *Dupree, J. E., Kenley *Durham, C. H., Lumberton *Early, B. G., Raleigh *Eatman, T. J., Ivy Ebeltoft, T. W., Shelby Edwards, F. C., Asheville *Egerton, S. A., Buies' Creek *Edwards, W. L., Democrat *Eggers, R. C., Zionville *Elam, W. A., Lilesville *Eller, W. H., Greensboro Eller, A. J., Wilbar *Eller, J. F., Vilas Elliott, Pat, Tuskeegee *Elliott, Josiah, Hertford Elliott, J. C., Knottsville *Elrod, J. M., Granite Falls *Ellis, J. A., Raleigh *Elliott, P. L., Bakersville *Everett, J. R., Wake Forest ‡Farmer, J. S., Raleigh

Felts, N. M., Jennings Feezor, F. C., Linwood Fiddler, F. L., High Point *Fields, C. F., Elkin Flanders, W. N., Hendersonville *Fletcher, J. F., High Point *Fleming, J. M., Lumberton, R. 5 *Fogleman, T. W., Wake Forest Foster, J. A., Call *Fox, J. K., Granite Falls Francis, George, Ewart *Franklin, James, Mortimer Freeman, A. J., Bladenboro *Freeman, H. R., Rutherfordton *Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh *Fry, F. W., Mocksville *Friday, C. F., Taylorsville *Fulbright, J. O., Sylva Fuquay, S. W., Eagle Springs *Gardner, F. M., Southern Pines Gardner, W. M., Lunday *Garner, R. N., Spurgeon *Gay, R. L., Columbia *Garrett, F. B., Hiawassee, Ga. *Garten, C. E., Asheville *Gentry, J. J., Asheville Gheens, J. R., Belmont *Gillespie, J. C., Oakboro *Gillespie, J. T., Linwood *Gilmore, W. M., Sanford Gladson, M. G., Culberson *Glidewell, C. W., Stoneville *Gold, W. M., Ellenboro Goode, J. M., Boiling Springs *Goode, W. E., Roxboro *Goodrich, A. L., Kelly *Gordon, R. R., Cary *Gorenflo, I. H., Hot Springs *Gouge, J. A., Ledger *Gragg, E. M., Boone *Graham, T. J., Brock *Grant, J. H., Duvall *Graves, C. D., Wake Forest *Green, C. W., Micaville *Green, B. P., Mooresboro

Farnor, J. S., Kittytown, Tenn. Farnor, R. E., Kittytown, Tenn.

Farthing, C. S., Sugar Grove

*Farthing, J. H., Sweet Water

[‡]Business Manager Biblical Recorder.

*Green, D. A., Dark Ridge Green Edmon, Sands *Green, J. H., Warne *Green, Levi, Hopkins *Green, J. R., Jacksonville *Green, R. W., Greens Creek *Green, S. H., Brasstown *Greene, S. M., Spruce Pine *Green, T. M., W. Durham Green, L. H., Glen Ayre *Grice, J. B., W. Asheville Griffith, S. N., Murphy *Griffin, Gaston, Birdtown *Griffin, N. H., Big Laurel Griffin, W. M., Alexander Griggs, J. M., Todd Grindstaff, Isaac, Toecane Groves, W. T., Ogden Gruble, Gerald, Salisbury Gruble, J. A., Salisbury Gruble, I. W., Todd Gulledge, J. G., Marshville, R. 5 *Gulley, J. P., Nashville *Guy, T. Sloan, Zebulon Gwaltney, J. P., Hiddenite *Gwaltney, J. S., Morganton, R. 5 Gwaltney, L. P., Stony Point *Hackney, J. A., Greensboro Hackney, J. D., Franklinville *Havener, Vance, Maiden Hagaman, C. S., Patterson *Hagaman, J. P., Lenoir, No. 3 *Haire, P. H., Fleetwood *Haight, W. R., Windsor *Haigler, R. M., Wingate *Hall, A. J., Bryson City *Hall, R. J., Wilmington *Hall, R. F., Elizabeth City *Hall, J. W., Micaville Hall, J. H., Mt. Airy Hall, H. S., Canton, R. 1. *Hall, W. M., Cataloochee Hall, E. O., Forney *Hall, J. W., Roan Mt., Tenn. *Hall, L. P., Warne *Hall, L. W., Hughs

*Hall, S. W., Winston-Salem

*Hall, W. G., Wilmington *Hamby, A. C., Wagram Hamilton, L. C., Etowah *Hampton, N. S., Blowing Rock Hamrick, G. P., Shelby *Hamrick, B. M., Rutherfordton *Handy, E. Dehart *Hardaway, J. S., Thomasville *Hare, Frank, St. Pauls *Harper, J. H., Louisburg Harrelson, John, Clarendon *Harrell, E. J., Shiloh *Harrill, I. D., Boiling Springs *Harrill, Z. D., Ellenboro Harrill, H. D., Forest City *Harrill, G. P., Bellcross Harris, Edwin R., Burnsville *Harris, D. P., Clinton *Harris, J. M., Morganton *Harris, J. P., Macon Harris, J. W., Canton, R. 1. *Harris, Ralph, Albemarle *Harris, L. W., Eldora *Harris, J. S., Oakboro *Harris, M. I., Morganton, No. 4 *Harris, T. C., Harris *Harte, J. D., Oxford Hartsell, J. W., Cameron *Hartsell, Paul, Star Hartsell, P. G., Oakboro *Hartsell, W. H., Durham *Harward, Geo., Morrisville-Hayes, A. B., Hays Hayes, J. E., N. Wilkesboro *Hayes, T. M., Nathan's Creek Haymore, C. C., Mount Airy *Haynes, J. H., Mount Airy *Haynes, J. M., Clyde Haynes, W. L., Rutherfordton *Haynes, Wm., Mt. Airy Hayes, W., Asheville, R. 1 *Hedgepeth, I. P., Lumberton *Hedgepeth, R. A., Lumberton *Hellard, E. F., Winston-Salem *Helms, D. F., Concord, R. 6 *Hembree, Chas. A., Unaka Henderson, L. L., Bryson City

*Henderson, J. K., Wilmington Henderson, G. W., Spencer *Henderson, J. H., Neuse, No. 3 Henley, J. M., Sanford, R. 3 *Hensley, S. T., Asheville, R. 5 Henson, Joseph, Green Mt. *Herring, R. H., Mt. Olive *Hester, C. R., St. Pauls *Hewitt, D. L., Shallotte Hickman, G. T., Winnabow *Hicks, P. A., Chadwick-Charlotte *Higgins, J. T., Lenoir Hilburn, D. H., Bladenboro *Hilburn, R. M., Bladenboro Hildebran, I. M., Hickory *Hill, J. W. P., Lincolnton *Hill, D. E., Magnolia *Hilliard, J. M., High Foint *Hines, H. B., Manteo Hipps, R. H., Asheville *Hobbs, L. M., Creedmoor Hocutt, J. D., Ashton *Hocutt, J. E., Nashville Hocutt, R. L., Wendell, R. 1 *Hodge, J. L., Rutherfordton *Hodge, Edward, Adams Hodges, E. C., Adams Hodge, J. F., Salisbury Hodges, G. L., Gastonia *Hogan, K. W., Waxhaw *Hoglen, John, Webster *Hoge, Jno., Russell, S. C. *Hogshed, W. D., Postell, Tenn. *Hogue, H. J., Wesser *Holcomb, W. E., Statesville *Holbert, J. S., Tryon Holtsclaw, T. C., Horseshoe *Hollaway, L. M., Mocksville *Hollowell, W. H., Kelford *Honeycutt, H. H., Maxton Honeycutt, R., Clinton

*Hood, T. J., Goldsboro

Hord, A. T., Cary

*Horn, C. B., Mints

Hooker, W. H., Asheville

Hoppers, W. L., Whitehead

*Horne, J. G., Statesville *Horner, K. C., Gatesville *Hough, W. A., Gastonia *Howard, A. T., Saluda Howard, J. R., Mooresville *Howell, J. D., Plymouth *Hoyle, J. E., Lenoir *Hubble, D. S., Park Mountain Huffham, J. D., Mebane Huffman, W. W., Delco *Huggins, F. M., Belmont *Huggins, W. M., Autreyville Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton *Humphrey, J. L., Lumberton Humphrey, W. A., Fayetteville *Hunnycutt, C. C., Locust Hunnycutt, G. A., Porter *Hunnycutt, R. N., Norwood Hunnycutt, T. F., Stanfield Hunnicutt, W. A., Swannanoa Hunt, A., Gamble Store *Hunt, D. J., Cliffside *Huntley, F. J., Bear Wallow *Huntley, M. M., Rutherfordton *Huntley, S. F., Flat Rock Hurst, W. T., Manndale *Hurt, J. J., Wilmington *Hutchinson, E. J., Wadesboro Hutchinson, J. H., Raleigh *Hyde, J. L., Chambers Hyde, H. H., Andrews *Ingram, B. C., Thomasville Ingle, E. B., Asheville Israel, L. Y., Candler *Ives, S. A., Pine Bluff Ivery, G. C., Granite Falls *Ivery, E. S., Greensboro *Irvin, A. C., Shelby Jackson, Elbert, Rutherfordton *Jackson, C. L., Wadesboro Jackson, W. D., Rosman Jackson, H. P., Elkin James, R. H., Oakboro *James, W. C., Mt. Airy *Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River *Jennings, S. S., N. Wilkesboro Jester, J. R., Booneville

*Jinks, L. D., Neuse, R. 1 *Jenkins, J. L., Parkton *Jenkins, Shuford, Mars Hill Johnson, C. H., East Bend *Johnson, Jno. J., Canton Johnson, T. C., Mt. Pleasant *Johnson, C. R., Mooresville *Johnson, J. S., St. Pauls *Johnson, E. N., Reidsville *Johnson, D. L., Elizabethtown *Johnson, E. O., St. Fauls, R. 1 *Johnson, G. H., Enfield *Johnson, L. L., Delway †Johnson, L., Raleigh Johnson, G. L., Badin *Johnson, J. H., Judson Johnson, W. N., Raleigh *Johnson, W. O., Siler City *Johnson, W. R., Wilmington Jolly, J. R., Jonesville *Jones, E. J., Tryon *Jones, Lee, J., Marion *Jones, L. J., Marion Jones, W. J., Shelby, No. 4 *Jones, W. J., Salemburg Jones, T. A., Rutherfordton Jones, T. J., Newland Jordan, F. M., Calvert Jordan, J. A., N. Wilkesboro *Jordan, J. R., Spies *Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge *Joyner, A. V., Waynesville *Justice, A. I., Marshall *Justice, T. B., Morven *Justice, J. M., Black Mountain *Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem *Kelly, W. M., Kerr *Kendrick, R. G., New Bern ¶Kesler, M. L., Thomasville *Kester, J. M., Shelby *Keller, O. A., Aberdeen *Keller, John, Beech Creek *Key, W. H., Mertie *Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mount

King, T. C., Hendersonville *King, J. D., Burnsville King, R. W., Burnsville *King, T. H., Mount Airy *Kinsland, J. L., Franklin *Kirksey, G. C., Wallburg *Kirk, J. E., Tarboro *Kirk, J. L., Salisbury *Kirk, J. T., Clemmons *Kiser, C. C., Gastonia Knight, T. M., Alexander, R. 1 Kuykindall, W. J., Asheville *Lamb, H. P., Columbia *Lanier, J. E., High Point *Lanier, R. R., Greensboro *Lanier, Hardy, Wilmington *Lanning, Jeff, Denton Lanning, T. D., Leicester *Lassiter, A. G., Star *Laughridge, B. H., Maiden Laughter, B. C., Mill Spring *Lawhon, W. H. H., Carthage Ledford, A. M., Otto *Ledford, E. G., Marble Ledford, M. D., Hayesville Ledford, A., Union Mills *Lennon, R. S., Hillsboro Lester, John, Ela Lewis, John, Southern Pines *Lewis, M. L., Hayesville *Lewis, Marvin, Culberson †Lee, J. N., Cherokee Lindsey, D. S., Judson *Lineberry, R. B., Colerain *Liner, H. G., Landrum, S. C. *Linney, W. E., Wilkesboro *Little, Luther, Charlotte Little, J. W., Charlotte Little, F. P., Marshville No. 4 Livingston, E. A., Mt. Gilead *Lockerman, W. D., Clinton *Long, E. A., Winston-Salem *Long, James, Aulander Long, J. H., Old Dock Long, T. C., Laurel Springs

King, H. B., Matthews

[†]Editor Biblical Recorder. ‡Secretary Board of Missions. ¶General Manager Orphanage.

[†]Missionary to Cherokee Indians.

Lory, J. A., Burnsville *Love, Hoyle, Denton

*Lowdermilk, D. P., Marion

*Lowe, A. E., Noland

*Lowe, C. G., Whaleyville, Va.

*Lowe, W. E., Blacksburg, S. C. Lunsford, W. R., Marble

*Lyon, T. M., Traphill

*McCall, A. C., Gates

*McCall, S. B., Horse Shoe

*McCann, Levi, Ronda

*McCarter, W. P., Mount Airy

*McClure, W. B., Alexis

*McCoy, D. C., Etna

*McCracken, R. P., Franklin

*McCurry, J. H., Asheville, R. 1 *McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill

McDaniel, T. C., Cliffside

*McElreath, F. M., Leicester

*McFalls, W. T., Candler, R. 2
*McFarland, R. W., Flag Pond,

Tenn.

*McFee, P. T., Hot Springs McGee, J. F., Culberson McGougan, C. P., Lumber Bridge

*McGregor, S. S., Nashville

*McIntyre, S. L., Oakboro

*McKaughan, J. A., Rutherfordton

*McKinney, C. H., Bakersville

*McLendon, A. L., Winston-Salem

*McMahan, W. F., Old Fort *McManus, O. W., Gibson

*McNeill, M., Wilkesboro

*Mace, R. G., Belmont

*Mahaffey, R. R., Brevard Manee, H. H., Southern Pines

*Manley, A. J., Rosman

Marcus, M. A., Fontana

*Marrion, J. T., Crutchfield

*Marr, L. N., Suitt

*Marley, H. C., China Grove

*Marsh, A., Marshville

Marsh, R. H., Oxford

*Marshall, O. N., Stantonsburg *Marshall, J. J., Macon

*Martin, C. F., Murphy, R. 2

*Martin, C. F., Mulphy, R. 2

*Martin, C. H., Polkton

*Martin, G. A., Concord

*Martin, J. L., Gorman

Martin, W. N., Leicester *Mashburn, A. B., Duvall

*Mason, J. A., Hendersonville

*Massingale, J. C., Argura

*Matheman I D Meanagh

*Matheney, J. R., Mooresboro

*Matheson, W. B., Robbinsville

Mathis, B. H., Jonesville Mathews, T. H., High Point

*Mov C W Friefold

*May, G. W., Fairfield *May, S. S., Yadkinville

†Mays, L. T., Ridgecrest

Meadows, W. C., Poor's Knob

*Medlin, J. M., Proctor

*Meigs, J. C., Wingate

*Melton, A. G., Rockingham Melton, N. A., Hendersonville,

R. 2

*Mercer, I. M., Wilson

Mercer, M. V., Lumberton, R. 2 Merrill, G. L., Thomasville

*Merritt, R. P., Smithfield

Meserve, C. F., Raleigh

Metcalf, W. W., Waverly

*Michael, W. H., Trade, Tenn.

*Miller, Alexander, Jackson

*Miller, C. A., Black Mountain Miller, D. L., Highlands

*Miller, Ed. O., Glendale Springs

*Miller, H. Reed, Littleton

Miller, H. D., Marshall

*Miller, H. O., Semora

*Miller, I. C., Buffaloe

Miller, O. B., Raleigh

*Miller, J. R., Fairmont Miller, Lee, Beng

Miller, M. D., Triplett

Miller, R. V., Hendersonville

*Miller, W. V., Ocona Lufty

*Millican, C., Bug Hill

*Millican, S., Hammond, S. C.

[†]Secretary of S. B. Assembly.

*Mills, G. T., Buies Creek *Mitchell, O. B., Raleigh *Mitchiner, J. F., Franklinton *Mizell, J. C., Bolivia *Montieth, S. B., Noland *Moore, A. O., Clayton *Moore, S. F., Fairview Moore, R. A., Red Springs †Moore, J. D., Raleigh *Moore, W. G., Boiling Springs *Moore, W. H., Greenville Morgan, E. J., Candler *Morgan, F. M., Flats *Morgan, J. F., Hendersonville *Morgan, S. L., Henderson *Morgan, S. J., Jr., Biltmore Morgan, S. J., Sr., Stocksville *Morris, D. E., Wake Forest *Morris, D. P., Norwood *Moose, J. D., N. Charlotte Morton, H., Greensboro *Morton, S. F., Winston-Salem *Morton, W. B., Louisburg *Moss, W. R., Candler, No. 4 Mull, W. B., Toecane Mulkey, J. L., Grandview *Mumford, E. F., Cove *Murchison, C. M., Bakersville *Murray, J. T., Winston-Salem *Murray, L. B., State Road *Mustian, A. P., Winton *Myers, C. H., Paw Creek *Myers, W. W., N. Wilkesboro Nanney, Grady, Wake Forest Nanney, J. F., Murchison Nash, C. H., Greensboro *Naylor, M. W., Dunn, R. 1. Neaves, J. M., Crumpler *Nelon, J. A., Uree *Neilson, A. J., Fletcher *Nelson, E. R., Henderson Newton, J. D., Thomasville *Newton, I. T., Whiteville Newton, B. F., Casar *Nicholson, W. H., Lake Toxaway

Norman, M. A., Addie *Nobles, J. W., Wendell *Norris, C. H., Holly Springs Norris, H. W., Holly Springs Norris, John, Boone *Norville, C. S., Elkin *O'Kelley, T. W., Raleigh *Oldham, S. W., Hillsboro *Olive, E. I., Dunn *Olive, W. S., Apex *O'Neill, G. G., Rutherfordton *Orr, G. W., Millsaps *Overby, D. W., Reidsville *Owen, C. F., Canton *Owens, C. A., Salisbury *Owen, J. C., Franklin *Owen, J. H., Argura *Owen, J. R., Mars Hill Pace, J. R., Ridgecrest *Page, B. R., Delway *Page, J. M., Hamlet *Padgett, L. B., Wendell *Padgett, Rush, McAdenville Pait, D. E., Clarkton *Palmer, R. L., Beech Creek *Pardue, A. T., Roaring River Parham. S., Asheville, R. 5 *Passmore, G. W., Postell, Tenn. Patton, R. L., Morganton *Paul, E. A., Davis *Payne, T. E., Patterson *Peele, R. E., Clarksville, Va. *Pennill, W. A., Zionville Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin Perry, J. Z., Concord *Peterson, C. D., Mt. Olive *Peterson, Alex., Ingold Pennington, G. M., Konnarock, Va. *Phillips, G. C., Bear Creek *Phillips, J. C., Mars Hill Phillips, J. B., Hudson Phillips, J. L., Mortimer

*Phillips, J. W., Hemp

*Phillips, M. B., Mt. Airy *Phillips, N. B., Barnardsville

[†]B. Y. P. U. Secretary,

Phillips, T. B., Charlotte Pickens, J. M., Alexander *Pierce, E. S., Manteo Pilkerton, G. J., Noland Pilkerton, J. M., Wilbar *Pipes, J. C., Mars Hill *Pippin, A. A., Wakefield *Pipkin, Howard, Mount Olive Pittman, S. M., Frank *Plemmons, B. B., Trust Plemmons, James, Candler *Plybon, C. T., Roxboro Ponder, J. S., Marshall, R. 2 Ponder, R. D., Buckner Ponder, S. L., Buckner *Pool, D. W., Stony Foint †Poole, F. K., Wake Forest *Porter, A. H., Duke Porter, W. M., Warrensville *Poteet, J. H., Clarkton *Potts, W. T., Highlands *Powell, R. E., Bladenboro *Powell, W. F., Asheville *Powers, J. H., Burgaw *Powers, J. L., Gulf Praether, F. L., Concord *Pratt, R. N., Hendersonville *Preslar, M. D. L., Wingate Pressley, W. W., Gastonia *Prevatt, John, Lumberton, R. 6 *Prevatte, J. E., Jennings *Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton, R. 1 *Price, J. L., Wake Forest Price, A. O., Hayesville *Pridgen, W. D., Swansboro Proffitt, M. S., Democrat *Pruett, J. B., Hickory *Pruett, J. C., New Life *Pruette, L. R., Charlotte *Pruett, W. M., Waynesville *Puet, C. E., Brevard Pugh, J. M., Randleman Purvis, S. L., Cerro Gordo *Putnam, D. F., Cherryville *Queen, C., Casar *Queen, A. C., Tuckaseigee

Queen, Thomas, Balsam Ramy, Virgil, Franklin Randolph, R. L., Noland *Ratliff, Wm., Cherokee *Ray, J. B., Roaring River Ray, G. L., Pensacola *Raymond, F. B., Como *Reaves, Jere, Nelson, Va. Rector, J. A., Drexel *Redfern, R. D., Peachland *Redmon, G. R., Biltmore, R. 3 *Redmond, T. E., New Hope Reece, J. V., Warne Reese, A. V., Hendersonville Reese, B. B., Rosman *Reynolds, J. B., Virgilina, Va. *Reid, C. B., Mt. Fleasant *Rhyne, C. A., Bessemer City *Rhyne, C. Q., Gastonia *Rhyne, S. A., Hickory *Revis, W. A., Cooper Hill, Tenn. *Richardson, W. C., Wilson *Riddle, B. B., Pensacola *Rimer, W. W., Lincolnton *Rivenbark, W. B., Ramsuer *Robbins, T. S., Buffalo Cove Roberts, E., Rutherfordton *Roberts, L. C., Marshall *Roberts, T. F., Alvarado, Va. *Robertson, W. P., Leicester Robinson, H. S., Shallotte *Robinson, Wyatt, Lunday Rogers, Wm., Murphy *Rogers, B. N., Sunburst *Rogers, A. T., Tabor Rogers, J. L., Hamilton *Rollins, B. F., Harmony *Rollins, G. W., Concord *Rose, J. W., High Point *Rosser, W. O., Whitakers ‡Royall, W. B., Wake Forest *Rowell, J. W., Boiling Springs *Ruppe, J. T., Rutherfordton *Rush, J. W., Statesville *Russell, W. J., Albemarle *Russell, W. R., Albemarle

*Sasser, Lonnie, Wake Forest *Sasser, T. M., Oakboro *Sawyer, E. F., Elizabeth City *Scarborough, C. W., Franklin *Scott, E. W., Canton, R. 1 Scott, J. J., Orrum *Sears, H. C., Morrisville Sebastian, G. W., Hays Sellers, D. C., High Point Sentelle, R. E., Zebulon *Sentelle, R. A., Waynesville *Setzer, A. W., Maiden *Shaver, J. M., Lenoir, R. 2 *Shaw, F. W., Randleman Sherwood, A. C., Wingate *Shepherd, N. H., Powellsville *Shinn, J. L., Madison Shoemaker, T. P., Lenoir Shore, R. H., Blowing Rock *Shope, J. M., Yellow Creek *Short, R. G., Marion Shook, J. B., Leicester *Shuford, S. W., Woodlawn Shuford, A., Harvard Silvers, H. G., Hayesville *Simmons, F. L., Nebo *Simmons, J. E., Moores Springs *Simmons, J. W., Mount Airy *Sims, A. H., Kings Mountain Simpson, J. S., Unionville *Sinclair, J. W., Rutherfordton *Sinclair, W. F., Hendersonville Sisk, C. T., Bryson City Sisk, I. G., Winston-Salem Sitton, John, Balsam Slattery, J. J., Hendersonville Slaughter, G. W., Robbinsville Sluder, M. M., Asheville, R. 4 *Smiley, J. S., Bryson City *Smith, A. B., Hayesville *Smith, Chas. C., Durham *Smith, J. M., Norwood *Smith, J. H., Cherokee, S. C. Smith, J. T., Westfield Smith, J. W., Clayton

*Smith, L. P., Hickory Smith, R. L., Stanley Smith, T. G., Marshville *Smith, W. A., Charlotte *Smoak, E. L., Pinnacle *Snow, J. A., Lincolnton *Snyder, E. C., Wingate *Snyder, Joel, S., Fayetteville *Snyder, J. W., Concord Snypes, M. V., Nebo *Solesbee, A. S., Tellico *Soots, L. P., Stoneville *Sorgee, B., Asheville *Sorrels, A. P., Union Mills *Sparks, A. F., Toecane Sparks, J. A., Shell Creek, Tenn. *Sparks, L. E., Moxley Sparks, J. Y., Wing Speight, T. T., Windsor *Spencer, J. O., Grassy Creek Spencer, W. S., Hickory *Spinks, W. D., Winston-Salem *Sprinkle, W. B., Leicester Spruill, G. E., Spray *Sprinkle, Perry, Marshall, No. 3 †Spilman, B. W., Kinston *Sprinkle, A. J., Weaverville *Staley, T. E., Ashby Heights *Staley, W. F., N. Wilkesboro *Stallcup, J. B., Franklin *Stamps, M., Louisburg *Stanley, H. R., Mount Airy *Stancil, W. D., Kenly *Stanley, C. S., Chadbourn *Stanley, N. A., Price *Stanley, G. W., Mollie *Stanberry, J. S., Marble *Stephens, A. P., Wake Forest *Stephens, E. W., Rich Square *Stevens, C. E., Four Oaks Stevens, W. R., Wake Forest Stewart, J. L., Clinton Stone, W. A., Apex *Stone, J. I., Shallotte Strickland, C. W., Proximity *Strickland, W. H., Proximity

Stringfield, P. C., Mars Hill Stringfield, O. L., Mars Hill *Stroup, S. A., Lincolnton *Stukenbroke, K. D., Spencer *Styke, C. L., Bina *Styles, B. B., Cane River *Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington Summey, J. A., Ansonville *Suttle, J. W., Shelby Swain, E. L., Shallotte *Swain, V. M., Winston-Salem *Swift, Wellington, Reese Swink, Amos, Connelly Springs Tate, L. R., Harris Tate, R. J., Fingerville, S. C. *Tate, W. T., Caroleen *Taylor, C. L., Maysworth *Taylor, J. J., Leaksville Taylor, J. W., Whitsett *Taylor, T. J., Warrenton Teague, A. E., Belmont Teague. G. C., Taylorsville *Teague, J. L., Harmony *Teague, J. U., Louisburg *Teal, C. M., Forest City Teeter, E. D., Stanfield Tew, D. W., Clinton *Tew, J. O., Roseboro *Thomas, I. W., Lenoir *Thomas, C. A., G., Mt. Holly *Thomas, J. C., Lunday Thomasson, J. A., Buck Shoal Thomasson, J. H., Hamptonville *Thompson, L. S., Washington Thompson, W. M., Lilesville Thorn, J. B., Bostic Thorn, J. L., Bostic *Tilley, Geo. V., Statesville Tipton, S. D., Burnsville *Todd, J. K., Clarendon

*Townsend, B., Selma Trill, D. M., Mars Hill Trivett, J. S., Garren Trivett, G. W., Sugar Grove *Trivett, Roscoe, Tamarack

*Truett, G. W., Sugar Grove *Truett, W. T., Murphy Tucker, E., Grassy Creek *Tunstall, G. T., Oxford *Turner, J. B., Wake Forest *Turner, C. J., Kernersville *Turner, E. W., Hamptonville *Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro Turner, W. M., High Point *Tyner, J. T., Whiteville, R. 1 *Underwood, P. A., Winton *Underwood, J. M., Postell *Upchurch, C. A., Oxford *Usry, E. G., Oxford †Vann, R. T., Raleigh *Vernon, T. L., Tarboro, R. 4 Vestal, M. M., Jonesville *Vesey, J. W., Asheville *Vipperman, D. E., Elm City *Vipperman, J. H., High Point *Vipperman, J. L., Dallas *VonMiller, R. M., Wilson Wade, J. H., Asheville, R. 5 *Waff, W. B., Pittsboro *Waldrop, J. L., Mamie *Waldrop, J. J., Lincolton Walker, F. G., Lattimore Walker, G. B., Reddies River *Walker, G. C., Mill Spring *Walker, J. E., Swan Station *Walker, M., Swan Creek *Walker, W. H., Morganton *Walker, J. M., Campobello, S. C. *Wall, W. H., High Point Walton, M. C., Roxboro Ward, J. W., Belmont *Washburn, D. G., Shelby, R. 4 *Watkins, J. W., Solola *Watson, S. N., Forest City

*Watson, G. M., Stoney Fork

*Weathers, J. F.. Boiling Springs

*Webb, T. A., Etowah, Tenn

*Waycaster, J. K., Little Switzerland

*Welch, J. E., Durham

Watkins, John, Solola *Watkins, Geo. T., Goldsboro Watson, T. D., Ocona Lufty *Watson, W. F., Washington

*Watts, F. C., Purlear

*Watts, J. W., Patterson

*Weatherman, J. G. Jennings

*Weatherspoon, J. B., Winston-Salem

*Wells, E. L., Edenton

*West, Algia, Andrews

*West, W. E., Rocky Mount

*Weston, E. L., Atkinson

*Weston, L. U., Graham Wharton, George, Mars Hill

Wheeler, C. C., Merry Oaks *Wheeler, D. M., Bambo

Whisnant, E. S., Morganton Whitaker, H. C., Andrews

*Whitaker, J. M., Johnson City, Tenn.

*White, E. P., Rutherfordton

*White, G. W., Beulaville

White, J. A., Taylorsville

*White, R. E., Lexington

*White, L. B., Clyde

*White, W. R., Greensboro

*Whitley, B. G., Greensboro Whitley, E. A., N. Wilkesboro

*Whitener, H. C., Morganton *Whitley, J. W., Murfreesboro

*Wiggins, A., Judson

*Wilburn, J. W., Newton

*Wilcox, A. G., Brinkleyville

*Wilcox, A. W., Mooresville Wilcox, B. F., Shulls Mills Wilcox, Joseph, Idlewild

*Williams, A. J., Rusk

Williams, C. C., Spring Hope,

*Williams, J. G., Spies

*Williams, L. J., Clinton

*Williams, H. K., Elizabeth City

*Williams, T. H., High Point

*Williams, L. R., Maiden

Williams, O. P., Bryson City Williams, S. J., Canton

*Williams, T. H., New Hope

Williams, W. O., Yellow Creek

*Willis, J. B., Morehead City

*Wilson, J. B., Bostic Wilson, J. F., Cheoah

*Wilson, J. H., Proctor

*Wilson, L. A., Zionville

*Wilson, S. B., Delway

*Wilson, T. G., Almond

Wilson, W. W., Kittyton, Tenn. *Wilson, T. O., Burnsville

*Wilson, W. E., Murphy

*Wilson, W. H., Greensboro

Woodard, J. S., Judson *Woodard, J. M., Almond

Woodard, W. C., Almond

*Woodruff, I. C., Dimmette Woodruff, W. A., Fleetwood Woodall, W. H., Asheville Woodson, C. J., Shelby

*Wooten, F. T., Chadbourn

Worley, S. G., Canton, R. 1 *Wray, John A., Monroe

Wright, C. P., Boiling Springs *Wright, N. L., Rutherfordton

*Yearby, I. L., Wake Forest

*Yokeley, W. R., Rocky Mount Young, L. J., Franklin

MINISTERIAL STUDENTS

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, LOUISVILLE, KY.

Adams, J. M., Raleigh Andrews, V. L., Bear Creek Booe, M. F., Cana Brickhouse, R. E., Creswell Byrd, C. E., Morrisville Creech, Oscar, Greenville Collins, E. L. Davis, Wm. H., Albermarle Griggs, W. L., Cary Holland, T. C., Wake Forest Herring, O. F., Delway Hester, H. I., Whiteville Hudson, C. F., Morganton Hudson, S. F., Dunn Hudson, E. V., Forest City Johnson, J. S., St. Pauls McMillan, Maxton Morgan, S. J., Asheville Myers, B. O., Plymouth

Nance, G. B., Boardman Norvill, C. T., Forest City Nix, W. V., Zirzona Olive, L. B., Apex Padgett, Rush, New Bern Phillips, A. R., Dalton Redwine, R. K., Winston-Salem Sasser, L., Wake Forest Stone, M. A., Apex Stevens, C. H., Wilsons Mill Stewart, E. R., Newton Sullivan, E. F., Wadesboro Tanner, M. T., Rich Square Teague, J. U., Louisburg Ward, J. A., Elizabeth City Whedbee, E. M., Weeksville White, R. K., Conway Yates, Kyle M., Apex

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

Allen, T. C., Skipwith, Va. Beck, A. L., Asheville Berry, C. G., Granite Falls Black, A. M., Asheville Blackmon, J. F., Buies Creek Blount, G. W., Wilson Briggs, G. A., Hendersonville Brown, R. C., Hendersonville Bunn, H., Zebulon Butler, L. M., Bryson City Byerly, E. W., Thomasville Camp, W. G., Wake Forest Cantrell, J. R., Boiling Springs Carswell, M. K., Morganton Cashwell, C. H., Swansboro Chaplin, A. L., Columbia Clark, L. S., Candler Collins, W. K., Boiling Springs Dempsey, D. S., Windsor Earp, G., Knightdale Elliot, E. S., Shelby Everett, J. R., Macclesfield

Feezor, F. C., Linwood Fogleman, T. W., High Point Glosson, S. C., Manndale Green, J. Y., Boiling Springs Gresham, N. E., Beulahville Gulley, J. P., Nashville Havner, V. H., Hickory Herring, R. A., Cheng Chow, China Hipps, F. L., Trust Hough, J. C., Norwood Howard, C. B., Salemburg Hudson, J. A., Polkton Hunt, A., Boiling Springs Hunter, J. E., Rich Square Hurley, D. T., Millboro Jones, J. L., Apex Kinnett, A. D., Spartanburg, S. C. Ledbetter, J. C., Comanche, Okla Lynch, W. C., Caroleen McGregor, S. S., Nashville

Meigs, J. C., Marshville Moore, W. D., Cleveland Morris, B. E., Wake Forest Moses, T. O., Spring Hope Mullinax, B. L., Grover Murray, J. G., Morganton Nanney, Grady, Union Mills Nelson, J. R., Henderson Nixon, J. R., Tyner Page, W. M., Lillington Pait, I. C., Bladenboro Perry, C. C., Wingate Pollock, A. L., Warsaw Pope, E. N., Dunn Potts, E. H., Pineville Powers, H. D., Willard Price, J. L., Wilson Proctor, T. G., Greensboro Rankin, M. W., Jr., Williston, S. C. Rhodes, G. B., Columbia Roberts, E. L., Dudley

Simonds, J. D., Colerain Slattery, J. J., Hendersonville Smith, H. L., Connelly Springs Smith, R. L., Stanley Stafford, I. K., Elizabeth City Stephens, A. P., Boardman Stephens, R. G., Holly Springs Stephens, W. R. Hope Mills Stroup, H. M., Pikeville Tapp, R. B., Roxboro Teague, G. C., Taylorsville Teague, L. W., Taylorsville Todd, N. J., Aulander Trueblood, E. J., Elizabeth City Wallace, W. R., Rocky Mount Walters, T. E., Greensboro West, E. P., Warsaw Whitley, W. W., Oakboro Williams, W. W., Bryson City Willis, E. G., Davis Wilson, O. W., Bald Creek Woodward, F. T., Mocksville Yearby, I. L., Wake Forest

MARS HILL COLLEGE

Berry, Russel, Granite Falls
Blackwell, Hoyt,, S. C.
Corpening, A., Zebra, Mo.
Day, Jesse, Boone
Hannon, S. E., Carthage
Hill, J. E., Chappell, S. C.
Howell, W. M., Mars Hill
Hughes, J. E., Wales, England
Ingle, E. J., Asheville
Jenkins, Shuford, Noland
Lamb, S. L., Spring Hope
Lanier, G. P., Belmont
Lanier, R. C., Greensboro
Lewis, E. B., North Adams, Mass.
McKinna, J. L., Etowah

Royall, C. N., Salemburg

Moretz, W. L., Brookside
Muckle, Coy, Paris, Ark.
Ottinger, Royce, Parrottsville,
Tenn.
Perry, C. C., Northside
Pipes, J. C., Mars Hill
Robinson, M. L., Charlotte
Sinclair, J. W., Forest City
Snider, F. L., Greenville, S. C.
Smart, Coleman, Waynesville
Styles, J. K., Brock
Truett, D. B., Belmont
Vann, L. R., Danville, Va.
Waters, A. R., Greenville, S. C.
Yates, J. C., Statesville

BUIES CREEK ACADEMY

Alderman, J. B., Dunn Biles, T. H., Albemarle Brigman, S., St. Pauls Broadwell, X. L., Buies Creek Campbell, W. T., Buies Creek Edwards, J. H., Goldsboro Honeycutt, J. T., Albemarle Harrell, I. S., Sunbury Gravitte, O. C., Mill Creek Johnson, Alton, Lillington Jordan, F. Y., Franklinville Lamb, S. N., Tarboro Ousley, J. B., Buies Creek Page, J. T., Wade

Wheeler, J. D., Holly Springs No. 2 Womack, Fred, Broadway

FRUITLAND INSTITUTE .

Baxley, H. C., Columbia, S. C. Cook, H. E., Travelers Rest, S. C. Howard, J. A., Campobello, S. C. Lance, F. M., Arden, S. C. Maxwell, F. C., Hendersonville

Merrell, David, Etowah Newton, Berkley, Adams Run, S. C. Riddle, Landon, Asheville

DELL SCHOOL

Clemmons, D. M., Supply Clemmons, Jesse, Supply Lewis, Dockery, Winnabow West, Bernice, Turkey

WINGATE HIGH SCHOOL

Caudle, Zeb., Wingate Potts, Bryan, Pineville Shebane, G. T., Wingate Wright, Hazel, Wingate

HAYWOOD INSTITUTE

Capelle, Frank, Taylors, S. C. McLeod, Jno., Summerton, S. C.

BOILING SPRINGS HIGH SCHOOL

Digh, D. N., Bostic Gardner, Robt., Gaffney, S. C. Humphries, Elbert, Gaffney, S. C. Gillespie, Chas., Ellenboro

Biggerstaff, Palmer, Bessemer City Hackney, Dewey, Gaffney, S. C. Crawford, Evans, Blacksburg, S. C.



OUR DEAD

Bumgarner, G. Z., Taylorsville Gaw, B. D., Durham Hawkins, J. B., Cherokee Ledford, B. M., Ranger Holleman, J. M., Apex McGinnis, J. J., Vilas Myers, T. C., Yadkinville Peek, I. T., Gneiss Platt, J. T., Ogden Poston, F. H., Waco Reddish, W. H., Wadesboro Rickman, P. R., Franklin Sledge, John W., Louisburg Stephenson, R. S., Raleigh Taylor, A. J., Albermarle Walker, G. B., Reddies, River Wilhoit, J. A., Ansonville







ANNUAL

... OF THE ...

North Carolina Baptist State Convention

NINETIETH SESSION
ASHEVILLE
NOVEMBER SIXTEEN AND SEVENTEEN
NINETEEN HUNDRED AND TWENTY

THE NEXT ANNUAL SESSION
WILL BE HELD IN ROCKY MOUNT
BEGINNING TUESDAY NIGHT, NOVEMBER 15, 1921

NAME OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PR



ANNUAL

of the

North Carolina Baptist State Convention

1920

P.ICHMOND PRESS, INC. RICHMOND, VA.



CONTENTS

Adjusting Committee, Report of	98
	90
A 1 11 A WILLIAM OF THE STATE O	18
the same of the sa	12
The state of the s	97
Baptist Students in State Colleges	87
Biblical Recorder	.09
Boards of the Convention	37
Board of Education, Report of	77
Board of Missions	51
B. Y. P. U	60
Church Building	57
Colportage	56
Committees, Standing	11
Constitution	5
Convention Sermon	18
Delegates, List of	42
Election of Corresponding Secretary28,	29
Evangelism	56
Foreign Missions	26
Historical Table of the Convention	194
Home Missions	26
Ministers, List of Ordained	202
Ministers' Relief Board, Report of	94
Ministerial Students, List of in Schools and Colleges 2	219
Missionaries from North Carolina	198
Mobile Schools54,	66
Negroes, Work Among the	68
New Pastors	25
Officers of the Convention	11
Orphanage	93
Proceedings of the Convention	-41
Report of the Treasurer	69
Report of Committees:	
Baptist Foundation17, 1	112
Baptist Seaside Assembly	38
Board of Education	36
Board of Missions	29
Destitute in Europe and the Near East	27

	39
Nominations17,	28
Press	36
Program	16
Southern Baptist Assembly, Ridgecrest19,	25
Unification	22
Woman's Work	23
Widows and 'Their Children	32
Resolutions:	
Applied Stewardship	30
Appreciation of Secretary W. N. Johnson	30
Evangelism	36
Motherless Children	35
Moving Pictures	35
Orphanage	33
Temperance	35
Thanks	40
Seventy-five Million Campaign	55
Simpler Plan	8
Social Service92,	96
Sunday Schools	57
State Missions	51
	18
Statistical Tables—Associational	13
	97
	94
Statistical Tables—W. M. U	92
	187
Trustees	14
Unitication	22
Visitors	49
Woman's Missionary Union	64

CONSTITUTION.

- 1. The Baptist State Convention shall be composed of three male epresentatives from each white Association in the State and one nnual male representative appointed by the churches for every fty dollars contributed to its funds, and of such male life members is have been made so by the payment of thirty dollars at any one ime to the Treasurer for the objects of the Convention, and all he officers of the Boards of the Convention. No church shall have more than ten representatives. No one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member in good standing of a Baptist church in fellowship with us and no other life member thall be made.
- 2. The primary objects of the Convention shall be to support Christian education in the institutions fostered by the Convention; to educate young men called of God to the ministry and approved by the churches to which they belong; to encourage education among all the people of the State; to support the gospel in all the destitute sections of the State and of the Southern Baptist Convention; to send the gospel to the nations who have it not; to encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature; to assist Baptist churches in the erection of suitable houses of worship; to promote all agencies of social betterment; to encourage the proper care of indigent orphan children and destitute and aged ministers of the gospel, and to co-operate with the Southern Baptist Convention in all its departments of labor.
- 3. This Convention shall meet annually, on Tuesday after the second Sunday in November.
- 4. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, three Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, an Auditor, and five Trustees. The President, Vice-Presidents, and Recording Secretary shall be elected by the Convention, after a nomination, in open meeting; other officers are to be elected, after nomination by a committee appointed for that purpose. The Corresponding Secretaries of the Boards of the Convention are to be elected as the Convention may determine.
- 5. The President shall preside and enforce order in accordance with Dr. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law. One of the Vice-Presidents shall preside in the absence of the President.
- 6. The Recording Secretary shall record the proceedings, collect and preserve statistics of the denomination, and publish and distribute the Minutes.

- 7. The Treasurer shall receive all funds represented in the Colvention; make public acknowledgment of the same each wee through the *Biblical Recorder*; give his bond to the Trustees; for ward, at least once a month, all contributions to their destination at every meeting of the Convention make a full report of his receipt and disbursements, and, on retiring from his office, turn over to his successor all moneys, papers, and books belonging thereto.
- 8. The Trustees shall secure and hold the title to any and al property belonging to, or which may be acquired by, the Convertion and take a sufficient bond of the Treasurer. The terms, conditions, and amount of the bond shall be fixed by the Trustees and in case the Treasurer shall refuse or neglect to give his bond within thirty days after his election, the Trustees shall have power to elect a Treasurer. They shall report annually to the Convention
- 9. The Auditor shall, prior to each annual meeting of the Convention, examine carefully all the receipts, disbursements, vouchers papers, and books of the Treasurer, and his certificate to the faction the case shall be attached to the Treasurer's report.
- 10. The Corresponding Secretary shall solicit contributions to the objects of the Convention, assist the Board of Missions in the employment and payment of missionaries, and labor to promote the cultivation and development of Christian benevolence.
- 11. The Board of Education shall foster and promote all the educational interests of the Convention.
- 12. The Board of Missions shall encourage the churches to give liberally to all objects of the Convention; so far as the means at its disposal will allow, supply all destitute portions of the State with faithful and efficient ministers of the gospel; give pecuniary aid, as far as can be secured, for building houses of worship at proper points in the State, and in cases where pecuniary aid cannot be given, commend them to the beneficence of the churches; encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature in the homes, in the churches, and in the Sunday Schools; encourage Sunday School conventions and institutes; co-operate with the missionary and Sunday School work of the Southern Baptist Convention. The Board shall appoint of their number a committee of seven, to whom shall be committed the Sunday School work, and the nomination for approval by the Board of a Sunday School Secretary or Secretaries to prosecute the work within the bounds of the Convention.
- 13. The Board shall be appointed annually, and report to each session of the Convention.
 - 14. The Convention year shall close October 31st.
 - 15. The Boards of the Convention shall fix the compensation of

heir respective officers and that of the Treasurer and Correspondng Secretary of the Convention.

16. If, for any reason, it shall be necessary to change the time or place of meeting of the Convention, the President and Recording Secretary of the Convention, and the Corresponding Secretaries of the several Boards shall be a committee with power to make the necessary change or changes.

17. This Constitution may be changed or amended on any day out the last of any annual session of the Convention by two-thirds of those present when the vote is taken voting in the affirmative.

SIMPLER PLAN.

A. ORGANIZATION

- 1. That the President, Vice-Presidents and Recording Secretary shall be elected by the Convention after a nomination in open meeting, other officers to be elected after nomination by a committee appointed for that purpose. The Corresponding Secretaries of the Boards of the Convention to be elected as the Convention may determine.
- 2. That the members of the Boards of the Convention and institutions affiliated with the Convention be distributed as far as possible, both as to territory and individuals.
- 3. That the work of the Convention be classified under three heads, namely: Missions, Education, and Social Service, with a Board of Missions and Education to be known as the State Board of Missions and the State Board of Education; and a standing committee of five on Social Service.
- 4. That each of these agencies shall report to the Convention in session each year the work done during the year, together with recommendations at the close of the report.
- 5. That it shall be the duty of each agency to have its reports printed and ready for distribution on the first day of the Convention.
- 6. That the Convention instruct the Boards to plan their work so as to avoid conflicts in presentation or collection as far as possible, and that special appeals for money be eliminated as far as expedient.
- 7. That the Convention recommend to the churches and associations that they co-operate with these agencies in their work.
- 8. The Convention shall decide which agency shall undertake any given work.
- 9. That individuals, churches, associations and companies desiring the assistance and co-operation of the Baptists in North Carolina, or any part of them, in any work not already fostered by the Convention, shall first present the question to the agency under which it should be properly placed. If the agency should refuse to take it up, it may be presented to the Convention under miscellaneous business or special order.
- 10. That immediately after the preaching of the sermon, each agency shall have not more than 20 minutes to present its report in general.
- 11. That all work under each agency shall be considered in consecutive sessions.
 - 12. That time shall be provided for spontaneous discussion.

B. BOARD OF MISSIONS

- 1. That the word "Sunday Schools" be stricken from the name of the Board, leaving as the name, "The State Board of Missions of the Baptist State Convention."
- 2. That the mission work of the Home and Foreign Mission Boards shall be done under the direction of the State Board of Missions, in such co-operative manner as the three Boards, or their Corresponding Secretaries may agree upon.
- 3. That 10 minutes be given for the distribution of reports of the Board of Missions, which report shall contain full information in regard to all departments of work committed to the Board.
- 4. Such part of the time allotted to this Board as shall not be needed for the business of the Convention shall be given to the discussion of the several departments of our Mission work.
- 5. A representative of each of the Boards, State, Home, and Foreign, shall have 30 minutes to present any special phase of the work of his Board. In addition to this, 60 minutes each shall be given the Sunday School and Sunday School Board, Baptist Young People's Union, Laymen's Movement, and Woman's Work. After the time allotted the several departments mentioned above shall have expired, the remainder of the time shall be given to free and spontaneous discussion.
- 6. At the third session of the time allotted to Missions there shall be an address, or addresses, on *Missions* by persons selected by the Corresponding Secretary of the Convention and the State members of the Home and Foreign Mission Boards.

C. BOARD OF EDUCATION

- 1. Not more than 10 minutes shall be given for the distribution of the report, which report shall contain full information concerning all the work committed to the Board.
- 2. That all reports from educational institutions connected with the Convention be made annually to the Convention in session through the Board of Education, allotting 30 minutes to the Corresponding Secretary to call attention to matters of special interest.
- 3. That a representative of each of the colleges under control of this Convention shall have at least 30 minutes to present any matters pertaining especially to his institution, and that some one selected by the Board shall have 40 minutes to present matters pertaining to secondary schools.
- 4. That the last session of the Convention devoted to Education shall be given for an address, or addresses, on Christian Education by persons selected by the Board.

5. That the Board of Education be located in Raleigh.

D. COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICE

- 1. Under the head of Social Service shall be presented reports on the Orphanage, Ministers' Relief Board, Temperance, and other matters affecting social conditions of which the Convention should take cognizance, all of which shall be under the management of a standing committee on Social Service. Two hours shall be given to the general subject, the time to be divided as per the following suggested scheme:
- 2. A report on the Orphanage shall be prepared by the Trustees of the Orphanage, and they shall be given an hour for reading and discussing the report, discussion to be arranged for by the General Manager.
- 3. Report on the Ministers' Relief Board shall be prepared by the Ministers' Relief Board, and 35 minutes shall be given for reading and discussing this report, arrangement for the discussion being left with the Corresponding Secretary.
- 4. A committee shall be appointed to report on Temperance, and other related subjects, and 20 minutes shall be given the committee in which to present this report.

All reports shall be printed and placed in the hands of the Committee on Social Service, in time to have them distributed on the morning of the second day.

OFFICERS.

PRESIDENT

B. W. SPILMAN
VICE-PRESIDENTS
W. F. POWELLAsheville
E. L. MIDDLETONRaleigh
JOEL S. SNYDERFayetteville
OLD D. CITIBLE
RECORDING SECRETARY
WALTER M. GILMORESanford
WALLER M. GILMORE
TREASURER
WALTERS DURHAMRaleigh
CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES
CHARLES E. MADDRY—Board of Missions
R. T. VANN—Board of Education
J. M. ARNETTE—Board of Ministers' ReliefWagram
TRUSTEES
W. N. JONES
J. A. DURHAMCharlotte
R. H. RIGGSBEEDurham
R. E. CARMICHAEL
T. D. CARMICHAELASPEVING

STANDING COMMITTEES

W. J. BERRYMAN.....Edenton

Baptist Foundation—W. N. Jones for five years; Gilbert T. Stephenson for four years; Chas. H. Durham for three years; T. F. Pettus for two years; Z. M. Caviness for one year.

Changes in the Constitution—B. W. Spilman, W. N. Jones, John A. Oates.

Hospitals—M. L. Kesler, J. M. Arnette, J. A. Martin, S. McIntyre, R. C. Dunn.

Meeting Place of Next Convention—B. W. Spilman, W. M. Gilmore, Chas. E. Maddry, R. T. Vann, J. M. Arnette.

Memorials—J. A. Campbell, E. L. Middleton, T. F. Deitz, W. F. Staley, A. A. Butler.

Motherless Children—W. R. Bradshaw, T. J. Taylor, R. D. Carroll. Press—T. W. Chambliss, J. J. Hurt, J. S. Farmer, W. D. Spinx, D. J. Whichard. Order of Business-J. Clyde Turner, C. E. Maddry, R. T. Vann, M. L. Kesler, W. M. Gilmore.

School of Applied Stewardship—W. N. Johnson, T. F. Pettus, B. F. Huntley, J. C. Turner, H. F. Brinson, M. L. Kesler, J. H. Highsmith.

Social Service—W. L. Poteat, R. N. Childress, A. Johnson, J. M. Arnette, L. B. McBrayer.

Southern Baptist Assembly—L. Johnson, F. A. Bower, L. L. Leary.

BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION.

BOARD OF MISSIONS

J. M. Stoner, A. V. Joyner, W. O. Riddick, W. R. Bradshaw, W. A. Smith, I. M. Mercer, J. C. Turner, C. C. Smith, R. L. Mc-Millan, W. A. Cooper, L. E. M. Freeman, J. M. Page, Charles Anderson, J. A. Campbell, T. J. Taylor, J. S. Snyder, W. G. Hall, C. W. Blanchard, J. H. Matthews, H. K. Williams, A. C. Hamby.

Associational Members-Alleghany, R. L. Doughton: Anson, S. J. Turner; Ashe, H. A. Eller; Beulah, J. A. Beam; Bladen, R. E. Powell; Brushy Mountain, R. A. Spainhour; Buncomb, A. E. Brown; Carolina, A. I. Justice; Catawba River, E. McK. Goodwin; Central, D. R. Green; Chowan, W. J. Berryman; Cumberland, John A. Oates; Eastern, R. H. Herring; Flat River, R. H. Marsh; French Broad, R. L. Moore; Green River, J. A. McKaughan; Johnson, R. L. Gay; Liberty, J. S. Hardaway; Little River, E. H. Ballentine; Macon, J. C. Owen; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, L. R. Pruett; Mt. Zion, W. S. Olive; Neuse-Atlantic, L. L. Leary; Piedmont, J. M. Hilliard; Pilot Mountain, H. A. Brown; Robeson, E. J. Britt; Sandy Creek, W. H. H. Lawhon; Sandy Run, Z. D. Harrill; South Fork, J. A. Snow; South Yadkin, M. J. Hendrix; Stone Mt., J. S. Kilby; Surry, S. G. Burrus; Tennessee River, J. S. Woodward; Three Forks, J. C. Horton; Union, J. W. Bivens; West Chowan, Alexander Miller; Wilmington, F. P. Powers; Yancey, B. B. Riddle.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Group I. (Term to Expire Next Convention)—Walter N. Johnson, J. J. Hurt, C. W. Mitchell, C. H. Durham, J. B. Stroud.

Group JI. (Term to Expire Two Years Hence)—C. J. Hunter, W. F. Powell, N. B. Josey, J. B. Weatherspoon, W. F. Dowd.

Group III. (Term to Expire Three Years Hence)—W. A. Ayers, M. L. Davis, T. W. O'Kelley, Thos. F. Pettus, E. F. Aydlette.

MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD

A. L. Weatherspoon, A. B. Cawthon, R. H. Riggsbee, W. J. Brogden, T. M. Green, H. F. Brinson, R. E. Hurst, J. N. Cheek, J. T. Salmon.

Associate Members—W. C. Barrett, D. L. Gore, E. W. Timberlake, A. Johnson, A. D. Ward, J. M. Broghton, A. H. Reemes.

TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

For two years closing 1922—E. F. Aydlett, J. A. Campbell, W. J. Ferrell, J. D. Huffham, G. E. Lineberry, R. H. Marsh, R. L. Moore,

A. E. Tate, G. T. Stephenson, E. W. Timberlake, W. C. Peterson, M. L. Davis.

For four years closing 1924—John T. J. Battle, R. D. Caldwell, Raymond Dunn, W. E. Daniel, Carey J. Hunter, John A. Oates, W. S. Rankin, T. H. King, R. T. Vann, A. D. Ward, E. Y. Webb, V. O. Parker, N. B. Josey.

For six years closing 1926—T. H. Briggs, J. L. Griffin, F. P. Hobgood, Livingston Johnson, M. L. Kesler, Stephen McIntyre, C. W. Mitchell, G. A. Norwood, Jr., J. M. Parrott, Clarence H. Poe, R. E. Royall, C. W. Wilson.

TRUSTEES OF MEREDITH COLLEGE

For term expiring 1921—Joseph D. Boushall, S. R. Horne, Benjamin F. Huntley, James Y. Joyner, Martin L. Kesler, D. H. Hinton, William L. Poteat, Miss Bertha Carroll.

For term expiring 1923—W. R. Bradshaw, W. O. Riddick, Wesley N. Jones, Stephen McIntyre, W. H. Weatherspoon, Robert H. Riggsbee, Robert N. Simms, William A. Thomas, George T. Watkins, Z. M. Caviness.

For term expiring 1925—John T. J. Battle, Samuel M. Brinson, A. G. Cox, Edward McK. Goodwin, Carey J. Hunter, Livingston Johnson, J. G. Blalock, Mrs. S. J. Everett.

TRUSTEES OF CHOWAN COLLEGE

Term expires May, 1922—D. R. Britton, A. V. Cobb, P. E. Fleetwood, Lycurgus Hofler, P. J. Long, C. W. Mitchell, J. G. Stancell, J. E. Vann, B. H. Ward, C. J. Ward, D. E. Williams.

Term expires May, 1924—E. F. Aydlett, W. D. Barbee, Edgar Brett, A. A. Butler, E. L. Wells, N. W. Britton, C. C. Hoggard, J. H. Matthews, A. Sawyer, J. H. Stephenson, S. P. Winborne.

Term expires May, 1926—W. J. Berryman, J. T. Bolton, John P. Holloman, Josiah Elliot, Thomas Gilliam, A. T. Liverman, W. W. Sawyer, E. B. Vaughan, T. R. Ward, J. D. Babb.

TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE

Elected in 1915 to serve till 1921—B. W. Spilman, C. L. Haywood, John Schenk, S. J. Liipfert, J. A. Durham and C. W. Mitchell.

Elected in 1917 to serve till 1923—J. M. Stoner, Tyler Wheeler, Stephen McIntyre, J. W. Noell, E. F. Aydlett, Thomas Carrick. Elected in 1919 to serve till 1925—J. B. Stroud, F. P. Hobgood, W. A. Cooper, J. H. Canady, C. C. Wright and J. C. Whitty.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION NINETIETH ANNUAL SESSION

ASHEVILLE, N. C., November 16, 1920.

The North Carolina Baptist State Convention met in the auditorium of the First Baptist church of Asheville in its Ninetieth Annual Session at 9:30 o'clock this morning.

I. M. Mercer led the prayer and praise service. "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing" was sung. Prayer by Brother Mercer. "I Am Thine, O Lord," was sung, after which the 103rd and 100th Psalms were read, followed by a prayer for divine guidance for the Convention by L. Johnson. "Jesus, Keep Me Near the Cross" and "All the Way My Saviour Leads Me" were sung, followed by a prayer by J. S. Hardaway.

President B. W. Spilman called the Convention to order, and announced the following enrollment committee: J. D. Moore, R. T. Allen, Theo. B. Davis, Robert A. Gardner, T. D. Collins, J. M. Justice.

Pending the report of the committee, a quartet of Cherokee Indians, by special request, sang, "Let the Lower Lights Be Burning."

Chairman J. D. Moore reported that 237 delegates had been enrolled.

On motion of W. N. Jones, the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for B. W. Spilman as President of the Convention.

For Vice-Presidents—C. C. Smith nominated W. F. Powell: A. A. Butler nominated E. L. Middleton; Theo. B. Davis nominated J. S. Snyder. Nominations were closed, and these brethren were elected.

On motion of T. J. Taylor, W. N. Jones cast the ballot of the Convention for Walter M. Gilmore as Recording Secretary.

On motion of W. O. Riddick, the following committee was appointed to nominate the remaining officers of the Conven-

tion, except that of the Corresponding Secretary: W. O. Riddick, A. A. Butler and F. P. Hobgood.

W. F. Powell read the following report of the Committee on Order of Business, which was adopted:

PROGRAM BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION, ASHEVILLE, NOVEMBER 16-18

THESDAY-MORNING SESSION

9:30—Devotional Services—I. M. Mercer.

10:00—Enrollment and Organization.

10:30—Presentation of Reports.

11:00—Appointment of Committees on Reports.

11:10—Biblical Recorder.

11:30—Convention Sermon—John Jeter Hurt.

Tuesday-Afternoon Session

2:00-Devotional Services-W. R. Bradshaw.

2:15-Welcome to New Pastors.

2:30—Report of Committee on Unification.

3:30—W. M. U.

4:00—Miscellaneous.

TUESDAY-EVENING SESSION

7:30—Devotional Services—J. L. Vipperman.

8:00—Home Missions—V. I. Masters.

8:30-Foreign Missions-Secretary J. F. Love.

WEDNESDAY-MORNING SESSION

9:30—Devotional Services—B. Kelley Mason.

9:45—Miscellaneous.

10:00—Sunday Schools.

10:40—B. Y. P. U.

11:00—State Missions.

11:45—Baptist Foundation—G. T. Stevenson.

WEDNESDAY-AFTERNOON SESSION

2:00—Devotional Services—R. L. Lemons, Salisbury. 2:15—Ministers' Relief.

- 2:45—Orphanage.
- 3:30-Hospitals.
- 3:45—Temperance.
- 4:00—Baptist Bible Institute—E. O. Sellers.

WEDNESDAY—EVENING SESSION

- 7:30—Devotional Services—President W. L. Poteat.
- 7:45—Seminary—A. T. Robertson.
- 8:15--Presentation of High Schools and Colleges.
- 8:30—"Southern Baptists in Christian Education"—John E. White.

THURSDAY-MORNING SESSION

- 9:30—Devotional Services—W. A. Smith.
- 9:45-Miscellaneous.
- 10:00—Baptist Summer Assemblies.
- 10:30—Obituaries.
- 11:00-Baptist Foundation.
- 11:30-Miscellaneous.

W. F. POWELL,
R. T. VANN,
M. L. KESLER,
WALTER N. JOHNSON,
WALTER M. GILMORE,
Committee on Order of Business.

For the Committee on Nominations, F. P. Hobgood made the following report, which was adopted:

Treasurer—Walters Durham.

Auditor—F. H. Briggs.

Trustees—R. N. Simms, R. H. Riggsbee, J. A. Durham, W.

J. Berryman, R. E. Carmichael.

Secretary Walter N. Johnson called attention to certain recommendations in the report of the Board of Missions, as did also Secretary R. T. Vann certain features of the report of the Board of Education.

Secretary E. L. Middleton called attention to some features of the Sunday School report.

Secretary J. M. Arnette emphasized some features of the report of the Board of Ministers' Relief.

W. N. Jones read the report of the Committee on the Baptist Foundation.

Editor Livingston Johnson read the report on the *Biblical Recorder*. The following brethren made brief speeches commending the *Recorder*: J. M. Arnette, A. E. Brown, T. M. Green, J. F. Love, F. P. Hobgood and C. M. Murchison.

(See Appendix E.)

The special order, the preaching of the Convention sermon, having arrived, Eugene I. Olive led the congregation in singing, "Come Ye That Love the Lord" and "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name." W. F. Powell read the Scripture lesson, Exodus 3:1-10, followed by prayer by A. E. Brown. E. I. Olive sang a solo, "My Life on the Altar for Jesus."

W. F. Powell, the appointee to preach the Convention sermon, stated that by reason of his being host of the Convention he had requested the Committee on Place and Preacher to select another preacher for this occasion. The mind of the committee turned to John Jeter Hurt, who, after prayer by W. F. Powell, preached the Convention sermon, using as his subject, "The Transmutation of Material Things Into Spiritual Values"; text, Exodus 4:2—"And God said unto Moses, 'What is that in thine hand'?"

On motion of T. J. Taylor, the reports of the Boards of the Convention were referred to the following committees appointed by the chair:

Report of State Board of Missions—L. R. Pruitt, Charles Anderson, A. E. Tate, Jas. T. Albritton, W. C. McConnell, A. B. Smith, R. L. Lemons.

Board of Education—Q. C. Davis, Stephen McIntyre, T. S. Franklin, A. C. Hamby, P. L. Elliott, F. M. Huggins, J. E. Kirk.

Ministers' Relief—W. C. Barrett, C. A. Upchurch, L. G. Cole, R. D. Carroll, T. W. O'Kelley.

Livingston Johnson read a fraternal message from H. A. Brown, and also a communication from Winston Adams, stating that his father, J. Q. Adams, was quite ill.

On motion of C. M. Murchison, Livingston Johnson was requested to respond to these messages.

On motion, adjourned.

TUESDAY—Afternoon Session

After singing, "My Faith Looks Up to Thee" and "Am I a Soldier of the Cross?" W. R. Bradshaw read Psalms 116. Prayer by M. L. Kesler. "More Love to Thee" and "How Firm a Foundation" were sung.

Livingston Johnson presented the following new pastors and welcomed them to the Convention:

R. L. Lemons, Salisbury; B. K. Mason, Greensboro; T. A. Roberts, Mehane; W. C. Hart, Hickory; J. H. Freeman, Cooleemee. "Blest Be the Tie That Binds" was sung.

Luther Little read the following report on the Southern Baptist Assembly, and Robert H. Spiro read the following financial report of the Assembly:

REPORT OF RIDGECREST STATE COMMITTEE

We, your committee appointed at the last session of the North Carolina Baptist Convention assembled in Raleigh, for the purpose of administering the affairs of Ridgecrest Assembly as it relates to this Convention, beg to submit the following report:

We have had several meetings and have kept in close relation to all the work and conditions of the Assembly. It is gratifying to report that the season of 1920 was a most successful one—many thousands of visitors came to the Assembly during the different conventions and conferences held there this last summer. In each conference the program was of high order; in fact, no better program has been offered anywhere in the country than at Ridgecrest.

The whole Ridgecrest movement seems to be gaining favor in the hearts of the people of this and all of our Southern States. There were fully seventeen States represented in our gatherings during the season just passed.

Your committee has received from the North Carolina State Convention \$20,000.00, which amount was appropriated by the Convention for improvements and paying of debts. This appropriation has been turned over to the Business Managers, H. B. Craven and R. H. Spiro, receipts for which we hold. The expenditure of this amount will be shown by the Business Managers of Ridgecrest, their report being attached hereto as a supplement to this report.

As your committee, we recommend that this Convention appro-

priate \$5,000.00 this year to be used for the School of Religious Education, which is to be conducted by B. W. Spilman at Ridge-crest next season.

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON, C. A. OWENS, LUTHER LITTLE,

Committee.

FINANCIAL REPORT

I herewith submit a report of moneys received by the Southern Baptist Assembly since January, 1920, which includes the period in which it received money through the North Carolina State Convention.

Up to October 30, 1920, the total receipts were \$19,379.38, of which \$8,000.00 came through the North Carolina State Convention.

I submit below the statement of Mr. William H. Duncan, Assistant Cashier of the Citizens' Bank of Asheville, who audited the accounts of receipts and disbursements of the above amount, which includes the \$8,000.00 given through the North Carolina State Convention:

Disbursements	, ,
Balance on hand according to Cash Book	33.86

The actual paid vouchers returned amount to \$15,566.55. The difference is accounted for by the nine items either outstanding or recorded differently from the amount written on the voucher as follows:

Jan. 3—No. 168 to H. B. Craven (cash)\$	20.00
Mar. 21, 1920—No number J. P. Morrow (rent)	60.00
Jan. 10, 1920—No. 194 Overdraft (deposit)	74.28
Jan. 10, 1920—No. 195 Difference in Check	.39
April 22, 1920—No number J. P. Morrow (rent)	20.00
Aug. 14, 1920—No. 271 A. Bartlett (check returned)	6.00
April 22, 1920—No number E. M. McK. Goodwin (tax)	10.00
Sept. 14, 1920—No. 276 H. B. Craven (check returned)	140.00
Sept. 18, 1920—No. 277 Hegeman & Currier (check returned).	100.00

\$430.00	 	 	tal	То
			difference	

 The Conference Assembly accounts of L. T. Mays give as total receipts according to records \$2,485.70.

Disbursements, including vouchers surrendered and statement certified to by L. T. Mays, for \$201.44.

Cash Book account of Robert H. Spiro, as Treasurer of Southern Baptist Assembly:

Total receipts					.\$3,248.35
Disbursements	September	25 to	October	30	. 3,327.15

The item of \$2,485.70 audited by Mr. W. F. Duncan as Conference Assembly account of L. T. Mays is also included in the account of Robert Spiro as Treasurer to whom these amounts have been transmitted.

Since October 30 there have been received \$12,000.00 through the Convention authorities.

The disposition of this \$20,000.00 is as follows:

Of the \$8,000,00 received before October 30:

or the population received before October 80.	
Appropriated for water works system\$1,200	.00
Light system 300	.00
Completion of Pritchelle Hall 4,000	.00
On Grounds and Streets 300	.00
On Equipment Pritchelle Hall 1,200	.00
On repairs and painting	.00

Disposition of \$12,000.00 received since October 30 is as follows: Payment of mortgage held by Commonwealth Bank,

Black Mt	\$8,000.00
Payment of mortgage held by Hackney Bros	1,758.70
Other outstanding bills	1,367.20
Balance on hand for payment of bills	895.00

The payment of above mortgages released the only mortgages on the Southern Baptist Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT H. SPIRO.

On motion of T. B. Davis, the report was adopted, barring the recommendation in the report for an appropriation of \$5,000 for the School of Education, which was referred to a special committee to be appointed by the Chair.

On motion of W. O. Riddick, that part of the report of the Committee on Nominations adopted this morning referring to the trustees of the Convention was reconsidered and referred back to the committee.

J. B. Weatherspoon read the following report of the Committee on Unification:

REPORT OF THE CONVENTION COMMITTEE ON UNIFICATION

We, the Committee on Unification, recommend, that, in addition to their work as outlined in the Constitution of the Baptist State Convention, the Board of Missions and the Board of Education, as now constituted (except the official representatives of agencies of the Convention), in joint session, be charged with collecting and distributing funds acknowledged by the Treasurer of the Convention in accordance with instructions of the Convention, appointing such committees and employing such office and field force as may be necessary in any work they do jointly, such as collecting the Seventy-five Million Fund, enlistment work and all other work not clearly defined as belonging to either Board, and reporting same to the Convention.

That these Boards in joint session be instructed to prepare each year a calendar of emphasis and appeal for all regular objects of the Convention and to assist any agency of the Convention any time they deem it proper, in making an emergency appeal for immediate relief to any imperilled interest of the Convention.

That these Boards be instructed to plan their work as far as possible in joint session, each Board to preserve its identity in relation to the Convention; but they shall meet separately when necessary at the call of their respective Presidents; each Board shall be responsible for the appropriation and disbursement of funds in its department of the work of the Convention and shall make its own report to the Convention through its Corresponding Secretary.

That each Board shall vote as a unit in the joint sessions when the unit rule is called for by a member of either Board.

That for the present all denominational objects belonging under the head of Social Service (except the Orphanage) shall be committed to the two Boards jointly.

J. B. Weatherspoon, Chairman.

On motion of T. H. King, after a number of questions and explanations, the report was unanimously adopted, following a prayer by A. I. Justice.

On motion of Luther Little, the Committee on Order of Business was asked to consider making hospitals the special order for Wednesday afternoon from 3:30 to 4:30.

W. A. Smith read the following report on Woman's Work:

REPORT ON WOMAN'S WORK

The Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina held its thirtieth annual convention with the First Baptist church of Shelby on April 6 to 9, 1920. This was probably the greatest convention in the history of the Union from every point of view. The reports from every department showed phenominal advancement. The work done was intensive and extensive. The achievements of the year, reaching its great climax in this convention, were sufficient to stir every Baptist heart in North Carolina with a holy pride, and with thanksgiving to God.

The work is too extensive and manifold for anything like an adequate report here. You are referred to the Minutes of the Shelby Convention for the full reports of the wonderful work achieved during the last conventional year. It is a "document" well worth your perusal.

The growth of the Woman's Work in the State for the past thirty years may be seen from the following financial statistics: in 1890 the contributions amounted to \$1,921.56; in 1900, \$9,710.84; in 1910, \$32,003.39; in 1920, \$174,329.98. These figures indicate a wonderful growth.

The Woman's Missionary Union proved itself equal to the occasion in the work of the "75 Million Campaign." There is no way to measure the influence and effort of the women in the success of that great campaign. These societies usually led the way in their respective churches, not only by raising their own apportionment, but by their intelligent and enthusiastic effort helped to bring success to the effort of the whole church. To them largely belongs the glory of that memorable "Victory Week." North Carolina Baptists would never have raised their apportionment but for the help of the women. Their own part in the State's apportionment was \$1,100,000, whereas they pledged \$2,167,331, almost doubling their apportionment. By April 1st, they had paid on their pledge \$174,329.98. This is indeed a splendid record.

During the year the number of societies added to the Union was 452, bringing the total number to 1,845, with 185 not counted on account of their failure to make the required reports to the head-quarters of the Union.

Every department of the Woman's Work deserves special mention in this report, but time and space do not permit it. We wish, however, to make special mention of the Training School at Louisville, Ky., which is doing such a glorious work. 157 young women and wives of ministers were enrolled in this school last year. Our North Carolina women may be justly proud of their part in this great school. They have ten scholarships there. There were ten young women and eight wives of ministers from our State studying in this Training School last year. No Christian School in the South is more nearly filling its mission than the Training School at Louisville, Ky. The pastors of the State would do well to bring to the attention of their young women the splendid opportunities afforded by this school for their equipment for special service in the Master's Kingdom. Young women from this school are proving themselves efficient helpers in many a church-and there is growing demand for such trained help.

I wish also to note the emphasis the Woman's Missionary Union is placing on Bible and Mission Study Classes. They are learning the Word of God, and are acquainting themselves with the great world-needs. The greater part of the information about Missions for many a church comes through the Woman's Missionary Society. Men learn from their wives and mothers about the progress of the Kingdom and the religious needs of the world.

Your committee recommends that the pastors of this Convention give their heartiest co-operation to our good women in the great work they are doing. By the assistance and co-operation of the pastors there might be a Woman's Missionary Society in every Baptist church.

This Convention congratulates our noble women of the W. M. U. for the great and glorious work they have done, and bids them God-speed in their future efforts for the building up of the Kingdom of our common Master.

W. A. SMITH.

After discussion by W. A. Smith and E. E. Bomar, and recognition of the following representatives of the State Woman's Missionary Union, Miss Annie Logan, Mrs. W. H. Reddish, Mrs. C. L. Allison, Mrs. Lydia Yates Hilliard and Mrs. T. J. Thurston, the report was adopted.

On motion of Theo. B. Davis, the completion of the organization of the Convention was made the special order for Wednesday, 9:45 A. M. On motion of M. A. Adams, the election of the Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Missions will be in open session of the Convention after nomination, without a nominating speech.

On motion of Theo. B. Davis, the motion was amended, providing that after the first ballot, all nominations, except the two receiving the highest number of votes, be eliminated, after discussion by A. A. Butler, T. J. Taylor, A. I. Justice, M. A. Adams and T. B. Justice.

The President announced the following committee to nominate the Boards: Elias Dodson Poe, J. B. Grice, J. F. Spainhour, H. B. Hines, E. G. Ledford, Harry A. Day, B. K. Mason.

The chair recognized the following visitors: A. T. Robertson, Louisville, Ky.; E. O. Sellers, New Orleans, La.; C. J. Thompson, Columbia, S. C.; T. C. Britton, China; E. W. Sikes, Hartsville, S. C.; Hight C. Moore, Nashville, Tenn.

The following additional new pastors were recognized. Amos Clary, Marshall; E. E. White, Nashville; Harry A. Day, Beaufort; Beecher L. Rhodes. Hertford; Joel S. Brown, Shiloh; Elias Dodson Poe, Durham.

On motion of C. C. Smith, the following committee was appointed to report at the next session of the Convention any changes in the Constitution that may be necessary to make it conform to the present practices of the Convention: B. W. Spilman, W. N. Jones and John A. Oates.

The chair appointed the present Apportionment Committee of the Board of Missions as the committee to whom the recommendation in the report of the Southern Baptist Assembly touching the apportionment of \$5,000 for the school of religious education should be referred.

On motion, the Convention recommended to the favorable consideration of this committee the appropriation of said amount.

On motion, the Convention adjourned.

TUESDAY—EVENING SESSION

"More About Jesus," "Let the Lower Lights Be Burning" and "Higher Ground" were sung. By request of Pastor W. F. Powell, special prayer was offered by J. Clyde Turner in behalf of W. H.Woodall, of this city, who is critically ill.

A local male quartet sang "I'll Stand By Until the Morning." J. C. Owen led in a special prayer in behalf of the work of Home Missions. Following the singing of "America," the Cherokee male quartet sang "The Church in the Wild Wood."

Victor I. Masters, representing the Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga., addressed the Convention on the work of his Board. After the singing of "What Did He Do" by the Convention quartet, T. W. O'Kelley led in a special prayer in behalf of Foreign Missions.

- T. C. Britton, a returned missionary, told a story of progress in China.
- J. F. Love, Corresponding Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va., gave an account of the recent London Conference and the Baptist program in Europe and in the world.

Following the address the speaker answered a number of questions pertaining to the harrowing destitution in Europe and the Near East.

After a motion by J. S. Farmer to the effect that the sense of this body is that we sympathize with the starving people in Europe and that our people be urged to send material help to them through our Foreign Mission Board, and an amendment that a special Christmas offering be taken for this purpose by the churches, the whole matter was referred to the following committee to report at to-morrow morning's session: W. C. Barrett, W. F. Powell, J. S. Farmer, C. A. Upchurch, J. C. Owen.

The chair announced the following Committee on Place and Preacher: L. G. Cole, L. M. Cook, J. F. Alexander, Thos. C. Shepherd, A. J. Dills.

On motion, adjourned.

WEDNESDAY—MORNING SESSION

The Convention met at 9:30 this morning, B. K. Mason leading the devotional services. "Precious Name" and "Am I a Soldier of the Cross?" were sung, after which Psalms 28 was read. Prayer by W. C. Barrett. After singing, "Nearer, Still Nearer," J. J. Hurt led in prayer.

On motion, the special order was displaced and the Secretary read the proceedings of vesterday's sessions.

W. F. Powell read the following report of the special committee appointed last night to make recommendations pertaining to the destitution in Europe and the "Near East":

Your committee, to whom was referred the matter of this Convention's duty to the homeless, hungry and unclothed people of Europe, and the Near East and China, among whom are many of our own brethren and sisters and their orphaned children, have given serious and prayerful consideration to this pitiful and appalling need and recommend:

- 1. That as a Convention and individuals we face our plain duty to those whose need is so great:
- 2. That as a Convention we call upon our Baptist people and churches in the State to make special effort to contribute substantially to this relief in addition to the payment of their Campaign pledges;
- 3. That special Christmas offerings be taken for this purpose in all our churches during the month of December;
- 4. That, our Baptist people having already contributed relief through other relief agencies, their gifts to this object should now be sent to their own Foreign Mission Board, which is prepared to dispense relief promptly and economically to all classes who are in need while ministering specially to our own people who are among the most destitute.

W. C. BARRETT,
W. F. POWELL,
J. S. FARMER,
C. A. UPCHURCH,
J. C. OWEN.

W. O. Riddick read the following report of the Committee to Nominate Officers of the Convention:

Trustees—W. N. Jones, J. A. Durham, R. H. Riggsbee, R. E. Carmichael, W. J. Berryman.

Corresponding Secretary of Board of Education—R. T. Vann. Corresponding Secretary of Ministers' Relief Board—J. M. Arnette.

After a brief discussion by W. N. Jones, B. W. Spilman and Livingston Johnson, the report was adopted.

The Convention then proceeded to the election of a Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Missions. J. J. Hurt nominated for that office C. E. Maddry; J. J. Johnson nominated W. C. Barrett; R. E. White nominated Chas. H. Durham; J. C. Owen nominated R. A. McFarland; T. J. Taylor nominated W. R. Cullom; M. P. Davis nominated Livingston Johnson; A. B. Smith nominated W. R. Bradshaw.

On motion, the nominations were closed. At his request, the name of Livingston Johnson was withdrawn. After a prayer by J. F. Love for special divine guidance in the selection of the Secretary, the ballot was taken.

The chair appointed the following tellers: Chas. E. Brewer, R. E. White, L. G. Cole, L. M. Holloway, W. M. Craig, L. B. Padgett.

C. H. Durham requested that his name be withdrawn.

Pending the report of the tellers, E. O. Sellers and Eugene I. Olive rendered a duet, "Jesus Leads."

W. N. Jones presented the names of J. G. Blalock and D. H. Hinton as trustees of Meredith College for confirmation of the Convention.

On motion, the election of these brethren was confirmed.

Gilbert T. Stephenson presented the name of Raymond C. Dunn as a trustee of Wake Forest College.

On motion, his election was confirmed.

F. P. Hobgood presented the name of Tyler Wheeler as a trustee of the Orphanage, whose election was confirmed by the Convention.

On motion of J. B. Weatherspoon, the Committee to Nominate the Boards are instructed not to duplicate names on the Boards. M. L. Kesler, for the Committee on Order of Business, suggested certain changes in the program.

J. A. McKaughan made a statement about a school for colored people in his town—Rutherfordton.

Chas. E. Brewer, as chairman of the tellers, reported the following vote for Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Missions: C. E. Maddry, 181; W. C. Barrett, 46; W. R. Cullom, 23; C. H. Durham, 35; W. R. Bradshaw, 39; R. A. McFarland, 8; J. C. Owen, 1.

On motion of W. C. Barrett, Chas. E. Maddry, Austin. Texas, was unanimously elected Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Missions. T. J. Taylor was called on to lead a special prayer in behalf of the new Secretary.

On motion, the Secretary was instructed to notify Brother Maddry of his election, with request that he answer at once.

On motion of J. C. Owen, the special order was displaced, and Hight C. Moore, Nashville, Tenn., spoke in behalf of the Baptist Sunday School Board.

L. R. Pruitt read the following report of the Committee on the Mission Report:

Your Committee on the Report of the State Board of Missions report as follows:

We would call attention to the importance and to the favorable adoption of the recommendations published in the report of the Board concerning the work of State Missions, Sundays Schools and the B. Y. P. U.

As to the Mobile Schools, we commend to the consideration of the incoming administration the advisability of continuing the Mobile Schools, they having accomplished results which have caused them to find wide favor with the brotherhood.

We commend to the further consideration of the incoming administration the recommendations offered in the report of the State Board, said recommendations being the result of several years of experience of the retiring Secretary.

We still further recommend that the expense of the Mobile Schools be reduced to the lowest amount possible for the accomplishment of the work contemplated.

CHARLES ANDERSON,
A. E. TATE,
JAMES T. ALBRITTON,
R. L. LEMONS,
L. R. PRUETT.

After discussion by C. C. Smith, J. A. McKaughan, C. A. Upchurch, W. C. Barrett, J. J. Johnson and Walter N. Johnson, the report was adopted.

On motion, the special order was displaced and the time was extended to hear Walter N. Johnson, who addressed the Convention, presenting at the conclusion of his address the following resolutions, which were unanimously adopted:

Whereas, some kind of school of Applied Stewardship in our churches is desirable, and, whereas some members of our Convention believe that such school is practicable and necessary, be it resolved by the Baptist State Convention:

I. That a committee of seven be appointed to take this matter under advisement.

II. That this committee be empowered to select the best situation offered by our churches for demonstrating the practicableness of a part-time School of Applied Stewardship (or Christian Industry) in a local Baptist church; and to make definite arrangements, if practicable, for starting such a school in January, 1922, or later, with full details of the plan of operation to be submitted to the next session of our Convention before any contracts are finally confirmed.

III. That this enterprise be commended this year to individuals and churches interested in Stewardship Training, with the understanding that no contribution made to the inception of the enterprise is to be counted in the 75 Million Campaign.

The chair appointed the following committee provided for in the resolutions: Walter N. Johnson, T. F. Pettus, B. F. Huntley, J. C. Turner, H. F. Brinson, M. L. Kesler, J. H. Highsmith.

The following resolution, offered by L. Johnson, was uanimously adopted by a rising vote, followed by a prayer by T. W. O'Kelley:

As Secretary Walter N. Johnson is voluntarily retiring from the Secretaryship, after five years of faithful and fruitful service, therefore be it

Resolved, That we, the Baptist State Convention, in annual session assembled express to our retiring Secretary, our gratitude for the years in which he bore the burden of his important and re-

sponsible office and his unsparing service to the Lord and to his denomination.

Resolved, That as he leaves us to take up another work, we assure him of our sympathy and affection, and that we shall pray for the blessings of the Lord upon him in whatever field he may labor.

At the request of the chairman, J. B. Weatherspoon, the Committee on the Report of Education was allowed to withdraw paragraph 2, page 38, in the advance report of the Board of Education.

On motion of R. T. Vann, the hour for adjournment of this session was fixed at 1:15.

E. O. Sellers, New Orleans, La., representing the Baptist Bible Institute of that city, spoke in behalf of that institution.

A. T. Robertson, Louisville, Ky., representing the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, after reporting the work of that institution, delivered a sermon-address on "The Preacher as Architect," 1 Cor. 3:10-17.

On motion, the Secretary was instructed to send suitable telegrams to the North Carolina students at the Louisville Seminary, the Southwestern Seminary, the Baptist Bible Institute.

The Secretary read telegrams from the students at the Southwestern Seminary and the Baptist Bible Institute.

At the suggestion of W. O. Riddick, a voluntary offering was taken, and the following committee was appointed to invest it in some suitable token, and present it to the retiring Corresponding Secretary, Walter N. Johnson, as a substantial expression of the great appreciation of the Convention of his services for the past five years: I. M. Mercer, W. O. Riddick and W. C. Barrett.

On motion, the Convention adjourned.

WEDNESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

At 2 o'clock R. L. Lemons led the devotional service. "My Jesus, I Love Thee" and "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing" were sung, and T. C. Britton led a prayer. Matthew

17:1-8 was read. After prayer by C. A. Upchurch, E. L. Wolslagle sang a solo, "If You Love Him."

The chair announced the following standing committees: Social Service, Order of Business, Press, Memorials.

(See List of Standing Committees.)

The special order, Ministers' Relief, was taken up. After remarks by J. M. Arnette, W. C. Barrett, J. J. Hurt and others, the following motion was passed, that the Committee to Nominate Boards be instructed to nominate a Board of Ministers' Relief again this year.

- M. L. Kesler made an address in behalf of the Thomasville Orphanage.
- R. E. White read the following report on Widows and their Children, which was adopted:

WIDOWS AND THEIR CHILDREN

Your committee, appointed one year ago to report some plan by which widows and their children may be helped in their homes, beg leave to report the following:

- 1. We would suggest first that we make more effort to have widows and their children helped by their own relatives, and that in many cases the local church by organized effort might supply the needs of the widow.
- 2. That we as a Convention urge our Board of Charities and Public Welfare to secure, if possible, legislation leading to State appropriation for the aid of worthy capable mothers in their own homes.
- 3. And further, that having learned that the Board of Trustees of the Orphanage have given the General Manager permission to make experiment of it in a few cases in which the Orphanage will aid worthy mothers jointly with the local church, that we look with favor on this experiment as an effort to meet this need.

M. L. KESLER,

R. E. WHITE,

W. A. COOPER.

E. Y. WEBB,

C. S. CASHWELL,

Committee.

S. F. Conrad offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Whereas, according to report as made by our General Manager of the Orphanage that over 600 children have been turned away the past year, Resolved, that we do most heartily endorse the one-day contribution by all of our people on Thanksgiving Day, and urge all our people to make this voluntary free-will offering to our Orphanage.

L. G. Cole made the following report on Place and Preacher:

We beg to submit the following report

W. F. Powell to preach the sermon, with Q. C. Davis, alternate. No invitations having been received by the committee for place, we beg to leave the securing of the place with the special committee.

L. G. COLE,
L. M. COOK,
J. F. ALEXANDER,
THOS. C. SHEPHERD,
A. J. DILLS.

The report was adopted.

Luther Little read the following report on the Baptist Hospital:

REPORT OF BAPTIST STATE HOSPITAL COMMITTEE

We, your committee, appointed to gather data, bids, and other inducements from the various cities of the State, looking to the locating of the first Baptist Hospital, beg leave to submit our findings. We recognize that we have no authority to locate this hospital, nor even to recommend any one place over and above another, this duty being left to the Convention or a commission appointed for that purpose by the Convention. Your committee has worked as faithfully upon this matter as it could. We have looked into every offer presented to us—visiting all the cities to which we have been invited. Up to date five cities have sent bids and inducements for the locating of the hospital, all of them making creditable presentations. These cities are Salisbury, High Point, Charlotte, Raleigh and Winston-Salem. Their bids are in written form, and are now in hand to be turned over to the Convention.

The committee wishes to submit to the Convention a few simple recommendations. First, we recommend that the Convention inaugurate a plan by which the hospital may be located and work on the construction of the same be started at an early date—cer-

tainly within the next Convention year. With the \$100,000.00 coming in from the 75 Million Campaign, and with a local bonus of \$100,000.00 in connection with an acceptable site we could make a splendid start. We feel that the time has come for us to begin on this important matter which has been delayed too long already. Our State is among the very last of the Southern States to have a Baptist Hospital. Not one single public bed for the sick of our denomination has been offered by us, while practically half of the patients in our State, among church people, are Baptists.

In the second place, we recommend that in locating this first hospital the Convention have in mind other Baptist Hospitals which will be located and built in the future. We believe the day is not far distant when there will be other like institutions built and maintained by the Baptists of our State.

In the third and last place, we recommend that if the Convention does not see fit to act on this matter when assembled in Asheville, that the Convention appoint a commission of five for this purpose and give to it power to decide the location and authority to proceed with the work.

In closing this report, please allow your committee to say that we find a strong sentiment among our people for just this kind of work. This interest grows out of the real need and of the further fact that we know, as never before, the practical value of hospital work. The ministry of healing is coming into its own in the mind of the public. We, therefore, appeal to your good judgment and the charity that grows out of real Christianity not to delay in the matter of raising funds, and not to unduly delay in the question of time in taking your part in bearing the world's sickness and suffering.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. ARNETTE, M. L. KESLER, LUTHER LITTLE

committee.

After discussion by Luther Little, J. J. Hurt, M. L. Kesler. T. B. Davis, the following motion, made by J. B. Weatherspoon, was carried:

That the report of the Hospital Committee be adopted and that the chair appoint the commission of five provided for in the report, with power to act.

E. L. Middleton, J. A. Ellis, W. A. Smith and C. C. Smith discussed the Sunday School report.

Weston Bruner offered the following resolutions with regard to moving pictures, which was adopted:

Whereas, the tendency of moving picture shows is more and more toward indecency and suggestion of evil, and has thereby become a source of grave peril to our youth and a menace to the morals of nearly every community in our State; therefore, be it

Resolved, That the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in session at Asheville most respectfully memoralize our State Legislature in its next session to pass such law or laws as may be necessary to properly censor the moving picture shows, and thereby protect our people from this grave peril.

T. J. Taylor offered the following resolution with reference to Motherless Children:

Resolved, That a committee of three be appointed to confer with a similar committee from the South Carolina Baptist State Convention to investigate the need for a home for motherless children and the feasibility of the two Carolinas engaging jointly in this work, and report to this Convention next year.

After discussion by T. J. Taylor, J. A. Beam, J. S. Farmer and W. F. Powell, the resolution was adopted.

W. L. Poteat offered the following resolution on Temperance, which was adopted:

Resolved, that the pressing temperance duty in North Carolina to-day is the enforcement of our prohibition laws, with special emphasis upon the task of getting rid of the blind-tiger and blockade still, which continue to debauch our young men and impede the progress of the Kingdom.

Resolved, That we insist upon the rigid enforcement of the law by all officials from policemen, mayors, constables and sheriffs to the judges and the governor.

Resolved, That we accept our share of the responsibility of enlightening the people on the evil effects of alcohol in the form of wines and beer as well as spirits, and urge this instruction in all the schools.

Resolved, That we call upon North Carolina senators and representatives to resist any weakening of the strong arm of the National Government in its enforcement of the Eighteenth Amendment.

- J. J. Gentry called attention to the fact that W. T. Derrieux, Secretary of the Board of Missions in South Carolina, is critically ill. A prayer in his behalf was offered by Walter N. Johnson, and the Secretary was instructed to send him a telegram of sympathy.
- J. C. Owen offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That we, as a Convention, recommend to our Board of Missions the advisability of instituting a department of evangelism, which will involve the selection and employment of one or more men who shall devote their entire time and energy to holding evangelistic meetings and otherwise promoting the cause of soul-saving throughout our State.

The Secretary read the following report of the Press Committee, which was adopted:

REPORT OF PRESS COMMITTEE

Your committee reports that all of the State dailies are printing full reports of the present session of the Convention. The chairman of this committee has received letters from the newspaper managers expressing appreciation of the service and in view of the fact that Asheville is at the extreme western end, it is necessary for all of the newspapers outside of Asheville to receive their reports by telegraph, and because of the fact that the Convention Committee is furnishing the reports the papers are gladly paying the telegraph tolls.

Your committee recommends that this work be continued and that the necessary expenses of the work be paid next year as in the previous years.

Respectfully submitted,

T. W. CHAMBLISS, Chairman.

S. McIntyre submitted the following report on the Education report:

We, your committee to which the report on education was referred, beg leave to report that we have examined the report and recommend that the same, as amended by the Board of Education, be adopted, except that general recommendations V. and VI. shall be put into effect only when the Education Board shall deem it necessary.

Respectfully submitted,

Q. C. DAVIS,
STEPHEN MCINTYRE,
A. C. HAMBY,
F. M. HUGGINS,
J. E. KIRK.
P. L. ELLIOTT.

J. W. Lynch, of Georgia and Virginia, was recognized.

E. D. Poe made the report of the Committee to Nominate the Boards of the Convention, which was adopted.

(See List of Boards.)

On motion, B. W. Spilman, C. H. Durham and J. D. Wilkins were re-elected trustees of the Baptist Bible Institute.

On motion, the members of the Executive Committee of the Board of Missions, who do not belong to the Board, were made ex-officio members of the Board, and given the right to meet with the Board at its sessions during the year.

The chair named the following Committee on Hospitals: M. L. Kesler, J. M. Arnette, J. A. Martin, S. McIntyre, C. W. Mitchell.

The chair appointed the following committee provided for in the resolution offered by T. J. Taylor with reference to the Home for Motherless Children: W. R. Bradshaw, T. J. Taylor and R. D. Carroll.

On motion, adjourned.

WEDNESDAY—Evening Session

W. L. Poteat conducted the devotional exercises reading selections from Matthew 4, after prayer by K. D. Stukenbrok and the singing of "I Am Bound for the Promised Land." Prayer by J. C. Owen.

On motion of Livingston Johnson, the Convention will make its final adjournment to-night.

Gilbert T. Stevenson addressed the Convention on "The Baptist Foundation." Following the address, the report of the Committee on the Baptist Foundation was adopted.

(See Appendix F.)

On motion, the chair named the following committee provided for in the report: W. N. Jones for the five-year period; Gilbert T. Stevenson for the four-year period; Chas. H. Durham for the three-year period; T. F. Pettus for the two-year period; and Z. M. Caviness for the one-year period.

- I. M. Mercer, president of the Board of Missions, presented W. O. Riddick, who, in behalf of the Convention, presented to Walter N. Johnson, the retiring Secretary of Missions, a chest of silver as a token of esteem and appreciation. After a brief response, Livingston Johnson led in prayer.
- J. D. Moore presented to the Convention Perry Morgan, the new field secretary of the B. Y. P. U., who spoke on the B. Y. P. U. work.

Allen Riddick, the president of the State B. Y. P. U. Convention, spoke on the same subject.

Secretary R. T. Vann presented John E. White, Anderson, S. C., who addressed the Convention on "Southern Baptists In Christian Education."

E. L. Middleton offered the following report on the Baptist Seaside Assembly, which was adopted:

REPORT OF THE SEASIDE ASSEMBLY COMMITTEE

The sixth annual session of the Seaside Assembly was held at Wrightsville Beach the last days of June and the first days of July, 1920. The Training School and Platform work was good, with Dr. J. R. Sampey as the outstanding speaker. Several causes combined to make the attendance less than in former years, and very unsatisfactory to your committee.

We are of the opinion that there should be maintained in this State two Assemblies of the nature of Ridgecrest, and the Seaside Assembly, and that one of them should be in the East, and the other in the West. The large number of Baptists in this State, and the long distances across the State from East to West, are good reasons for two Assemblies.

We recommend, therefore:

1st. That the Board of Missions be given full charge of the Summer Assemblies to be conducted as a part of a general program for denominational education.

2nd. That two Assemblies of similar character be maintained in this State, one in the East and the other in the West.

3rd. That the Board of Missions be requested to give very earnest consideration to providing for same by purchase or rental of barracks or other boarding accommodations for the benefit of the large number who might thus be induced to attend the Seaside Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

E. L. MIDDLETON,
J. J. HURT,
W. G. HALL,
J. HENRY HIGHSMITH,
J. A. SULLIVAN,
C. H. DURHAM.

T. J. Taylor offered the following report on Memorials:

PREACHERS WHO HAVE DIED DURING THE YEAR. Atkinson. J. W.

Beaver, C. E.
Bivens, J. A.
Blanton, J. C.
Bridges, S. A.
Cunningham, H. A.
Davis, J. A.
Duckworth, C. C.
Franklin, James
Morgan, S. J., Sr.
Page, W. M.
Patton, R. L.
Raney, Luther
Rickman, P. R.
Rivenbark, W. B.

T. J. TAYLOR.
E. L. MIDDLETON,
J. M. HILLIARD,
J. W. SUTTLE,
W. N. COOK.

Committee.

On motion of E. L. Middleton, the Recording Secretary is instructed to have 2,000 copies of the Annual printed, and the Secretary is allowed \$100 for his services, together with necessary expenses in getting out the Annual and sending telegrams for the Convention.

On motion of J. J. Hurt, John E. White is given a vote of thanks for his address this evening.

On motion of W. A. Smith, the next Convention will hold its first session on Tuesday night after the second Sunday in November.

The Secretary read a telegram of greetings from the Kentucky General Association now in session at Ownesboro.

Other telegrams received were from the Mississippi Convention meeting in McComb, the Alabama Convention meeting in Decatur and the North Carolina Methodist Episcopal Conference meeting in Rocky Mount. The Secretary was authorized to make suitable responses to all of these by wire.

On motion of T. J. Taylor, the following Committee on the Southern Baptist Assembly was appointed: L. Johnson, F. A. Bower and L. L. Leary.

T. B. Justice offered the following resolution of thanks, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the thanks of this Convention be expressed and our appreciation is hereby expressed to the First Baptist church, its pastor and others assisting, and to all the people of Asheville for their uniform courtesy and hospitality to the members of this body during this session.

On motion, the reports of the Boards of Missions, Education and Ministers' Relief were adopted as a whole.

On motion, the reading of the proceedings of to-day's session was omitted.

In response to the telegram sent Chas. E. Maddry, Austin, Texas, this morning, notifying him of his election as Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Missions, the following answer was received:

Deepest emotions of my heart stirred by action of Convention. Words fail to express my gratitude and appreciation for honor conferred upon me. I accept your call as God's call. Hebrews 13:21.

After singing by the Cherokee Indian quartet, and also by the Convention quartet, and a prayer by F. P. Hobgood, the Convention adjourned sine die.

B. W. SPILMAN, President.

Walter M. Gilmore, Recording Secretary.

LIST OF DELEGATES

ASHE

Blackburn, Coy, Piney Creek Haire, P. H., Fleetwood

Nanney, T. G., West Jefferson Denny, W. E., Grassy Creek Roberts, T. T., Alvarado, Va.

BEULAH

Beam, J. A., Roxboro Goode, W. E., Roxboro Miller, Hughey O., Semora

BLADEN

Powell, R. E., Bladenboro

BRIER CREEK

McNeill, T. J., Roaring River

BRUNSWICK

Boney, L. B., Southport

Britt, T. T., Bolivia

Howell, W. M., Biltmore

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

Jennings, S. S., North Wilkes- Staley, W. F., North Wilkesboro boro

BUNCOMB

Beck, George W., Asheville Bennett, J. C., Asheville, R. 2 Blackburn, C. S., Fairview Brown, A. E., Asheville Brown, Chester, Asheville Carmichael, R. E., Asheville Carter, G. D., West Asheville Chambliss, T. W., Asheville Creal, R. L., West Asheville Dew, J. H., Ridgecrest Dupree, J. E., Candler Fitzgerald, Wm. H., Asheville, R. 1 Gentry, J. J., Asheville Goldsmith, C. D., Azalea Goldsmith, W. J., Azalea Greene, E. C., Asheville

Grice, J. B., West Asheville

Hensley. S. T., Biltmore

Ingle, E. J., West Asheville Jones, B. B., West Asheville Lewis, R. J., Asheville McConnell, W. C., Asheville Mays, Livingston T., Ridgecrest Miller, C. A., Black Mountain Powell, W. F., Asheville Pritchard, J. C., Asheville Riddick, W. O., Azalea Sorgee, Benjamin, Asheville Spilman, B. W., Kinston Stradley, G. F., Asheville Wells, N. D., Black Mountain Wheeler, E. E., Asheville Whittington, W. P., Asheville Williams, Wayne W., Asheville

CALDWELL

Cook, Todd L., Mortimer Hill, J. W. P., Granite Falls Hoyle, J. E., Lenoir

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS

Beach, W. R., Tabor

Newton, I. T., Whiteville

CAROLINA

Bomar, E. E., Hendersonville Justice, A. I., Hendersonville Melton, N. A., Hendersonville Nielsen, A. J., Hendersonville, R. 2 Vaugn, A. O., Hendersonville

CATAWBA RIVER

Abernethy, G. P., Morganton Bower, F. A., Morganton Hairfield, E. M., Morganton Huffman, S., Morganton

Kirk, J. L., Salisbury, 711 S.

Main St.

Spainhour, J. F., Morganton

CENTRAL

Brewer, Chas. E., Raleigh
Buffalo, R. Judson, Raleigh,
R. 5
Chamblee, D. D., Wakefield
Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest
Durham, Walters, Raleigh
Farmer, J. S., Raleigh
Graves, C. D., Wake Forest
Highsmith, J. Henry, Raleigh

Johnson, Livingston, Raleigh Jones, W. N., Raleigh Joyner, Wm. A., Wakefield Middleton, E. L., Raleigh Mitchell, O. B., Raleigh O'Kelley, T. W., Raleigh Pippin, A. A., Wakefield Poteat, W. L., Wake Forest Vann, R. T., Raleigh

CHOWAN

Brown, Joel S., Shiloh Butler, A. A., Tyner Bynum, W. J., Creswell Cale, W. F., Tyner Etheridge, A. D., Manteo Harrill, G. P., Belcross Hines, H. B., Manteo Rhodes, B. L., Hertford

CUMBERLAND

Snyder, Joel S., Fayetteville

EASTERN

Albritton, Jas. L., Calypso Cawthon, K. W., Warsaw Herring, R. H., Mt. Olive

FLAT RIVER

Harte, J. D., Oxford Hobgood, F. F., Oxford Howard, Sam A Oxford

Pace, J. R., Ridgecrest Tunstall, G. T., Oxford Upchurch, C. A., Oxford

FRENCH BROAD

Briggs, S. C., Mars Hill Clary, Amos, Marshall Jenkins, Shuford, Mars Hill Moore, R. L., Mars Hill

Sams, W. A., Marshall Stringfield, O. L., Mars Hill Stringfield, P. C., Mars Hill Wharton, George, Mars Hill

GASTON

Barrett, W. C., Gastonia Caldwell, C. A., McAdenville Denny, Emery B., Gastonia Gantt, I. H., Gastonia Holland, A. R., Dallas Hull, W. E., Bessemer City

Johnson, Geo. H., Belmont King, T. H., Gastonia Newton, C. B., Gastonia Rhyne, C. A., Bessemer City Thornburg, M. O., Gastonia

GREEN RIVER

Bowden, J. T., Marion Jones, E. J., Tryon

Adams, M. A., Rutherfordton McKaughan, J. A., Rutherfordton

HAYWOOD

Johnson, Jesse Jeter, Canton Owen, Chas. F., Canton Joyner, A. V., Waynesville Morgan, J. R., Waynesville

Sentelle, R. A., Waynesville White, L. B., Clyde

JOHNSON

Baucom, H. W., Smithfield Nobles, J. W., Middlesex

KINGS MOUNTAIN

Borders, Hugh, Shelby, R. 7 Camp, W. G., Shelby Elam, W. A., Shelby Gardner, Robert A., Boiling Springs Goode, J. M., Boiling Springs Tedder, Daniel Allen, Shelby

Hallifield, C. L., Shelby Harrill, I. D., Lattimore Irvin, A. C., Shelby Moore, W. G., Boiling Springs Spake, A. P., Shelby

LIBERTY

Gillespie, J. T., Linwood Green, Robert S., Thomasville Hardaway, John S., Thomasville

Johnson, Archibald, Thomasville Kesler, M. L., Thomasville Owen, O. L., Linwood Wall, C. M., Lexington White, R. E., Lexington Williams, R. K., Linwood

LIBERTY-DUCKTOWN

Ledford, E. G., Culberson

LITTLE RIVER

Lanier, T. B., Kipling Morgan, Perry, Dunn

Olive, Eugene, Dunn Porter, A. H., Duke

MACON

Bryson, Joseph A., Cullasoja McCracken, R. P., Franklin Owen, J. C., Franklin Stiles, G. T., Franklin Trotter, John S., Franklin

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS

Brock, J. P., Paw Creek Carroll, R. D., Charlotte Cashwell, T. L., Cornelius Conrad, S. F., Charlotte Fink, D. W., Charlotte Franklin, T. S., Charlotte Hicks, P. A., Charlotte Isenhour, C. M., Concord Jones, J. C., Charlotte Kesler, C. W., Concord Little, Luther, Charlotte Martin, G. A., Concord Moose, J. D., North Charlotte Moore, R. F., Concord Propst, W. M., Concord Pruitt, L. R., Charlotte Rollins, G. W., Concord Smith, W. A., Charlotte

MOUNT ZION

Andrews, S. W., Chapel Hill Baskin, E. L., Chapel Hill Brinson, H. F., East Durham Cole, L. G., Durham Crain, Wm. J., Durham Green, T. M., West Durham Hartsell, Wallace, Durham Haywood, C. L., Durham Morgan, E. L., Burlington Poe, E. D., Durham Riggsbee, R. H., Durham Roberts, P. A., Mebane Smith, Chas. C., Durham Sykes, R. H., Durham Ward, F. A., Durham Welsh, J. Elwood, Durham

NEUSE-ATLANTIC

Ayers, W. A., New Bern Craig, W. Marshall, Kinston Davis, Theo. B., Davis Day, Harry A., Beaufort Jones, John H., New Bern Watkins, Geo. T., Goldsboro Willis, J. B., Morehead City

PEE DEE

Arnette, J. M., Wagram
Austin, Chas. B., Laurinburg
Huggins, Wm. Marion, Rockingham
Jackson, Charles L., Wadesboro

Justice, T. B., Morven

Keller, O. A., Aberdeen
Melton, A. G., Rockingham
Page, J. M., Hamlet
Pearce, E. P., Hamlet
Underwood, P. A., Lilesville
Yates, A. F., Aberdeen

PIEDMONT

Angil, O. G., Greensboro
Carpenter, L. L., Greensboro
Clarke, Jas. A., High Point
Ivery, E. S., Asheboro
Jennings, C. W., Greensboro
Johnson, Elbert N., Reidsville
Lanier, John E., High Point
Mason, B. K., Greensboro

Murchison, C. M., Greensboro Rhyne, S. A., Greensboro Stephens, C. E., Greensboro Tate, A. E., High Point Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro Wall, W. H., High Point Whitley, B. G., Greensboro

PILOT MOUNTAIN

Carter, J. F., Winston-Salem
Crews, J. W., Winston-Salem
Danner, Carl A., WinstonSalem
Hamby, A. C., Winston-Salem
Kreeger, J. C., Winston-Salem
Lockett, Everett A., WinstonSalem
McCarter, Wm. P., Mt. Airy

Perry, A. C., Winston-Salem
Roberson, C. M., Draper
Soots, L. P., Stoneville
Stephenson, G. T., Winston-Salem
Swink, W. T., Winston-Salem
Weatherspoon, J. B., Winston-Salem
Weston, Lacy U., Spray

RALEIGH

Bruner, Weston, Raleigh
Caviness, Z. M., Raleign
Chamblee, S. V. T., Zebulon
Cowan, G. N., Apex
Ellis, J. A., Raleigh
Guy, T. Sloan, Zebulon
Horton, Raymond S., Wendell

Johnson, Walter N., Raleigh Moore, J. D., Raleigh Morris, B. E., Wake Forest Norris, C. H., Holly Springs Padgett, L. B., Wendell Whitley, J. B., Zebulon

ROANOKE

Anderson, Charles, Scotland Neck Blalock, J. G., Weldon Creech, Oscar, Nashville, R. 3 Joyner. Rufus, Nashville Kirk, J. E., Tarboro Marshall, O. N., Stantonsburg Mercer. I. M., Wilson Gulley, J. P., Nashville Henderson, J. K., Hamilton Howell, J. D., Plymouth Hudson, Chas. F., Washington Jones, J. T., Rocky Mount, R. 3 Jones, W. H., Nashville

Pettus, Tom F., Wilson Rosser, W. O., Whitakers Vipperman, D. E., Elm City Wheeler, T. B., Scotland Neck White, Edgar E., Nashville

ROBESON

Allen, R. T., Jr., Lumberton Allen, R. T., Lumberton Barnes, H., Proctorville Byrd, R. L., St. Paul Cook, L. M., Red Springs Dodd, Walter H., Proctorville Durham, C. H., Lumberton Hedgepeth, I. P., Lumberton Hester, C. R., St. Paul

Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton Johnson, E. B., St. Paul Johnson, T. L., Lumberton Kendrick, R. G., Raeford McIntyre, Stephen, Lumberton McPhail, J. W., Lumberton Miller, John R., Fairmont Stone, E. B., Lumberton Townsend, E. F., Raeford

SANDY CREEK

Fitts, C. B., Bear Creek Gilmore, Walter M., Sanford

Paschal, R. F., Siler City

SANDY RUN

Alexander, J. F., Forest City Blanton, Marion, Boiling Springs Green, B. P., Mooresboro Harrill, H. D., Forest City Hunt, D. J., Cliffside Tate, W. T., Caroleen Watson, S. N., Forest City

SOUTH FORK

Baker, Calvin, Hickory, R. 1 Barrs, W. L., Hickory Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory Edwards, C. P., Hickory, R. Gaddy, S. T., Newton Hart, W. C., Hickory

Harris, M. J., Hickory Lugorfet, J. M., Hickory Rimmer, W. W., Lincolnton Waldrop, J. J., Lincolnton Whitener, H. C., Hickory

SOUTH YADKIN

Deweese, R. L., Salisbury
Durham, J. C., Salisbury
Freeman, Jonathan H., Cooleemee
Holcomb W. E. Statesville

Holcomb, W. E., Statesville Holloway, L. M., Mocksville Lazenby, L. K., Statesville Lemons, Robert L., Salisbury Sapp, W. M., Salisbury Smith, J. C., Spencer Stukenbrok, K. D., Spencer Thomas, W. A., Statesville Tilley, G. V., Statesville Waugh, J. B., Troutman

STANLEY

Connell, J. S., Norwood Davis, M. P., Albemarle Davis, Q. C., Albemarle Holmes, W. B., Norwood

Reid, C. B., Albemarle Russell, W. J., Aquadale Sheppard, Thomas C., Badin

TAR RIVER

Collins, Trela D., Louisburg Parker, W. W., Henderson McGregor, S. S., Nashville

Taylor, T. J., Warrenton

TENNESSEE RIVER

Blackburn, J. F., Ela Deitz, T. F., Bryson City Elliott, P. L., Robbinsville Lee, J. N., Cherokee West, A. J., Franklin

THREE FORKS

Huggins, F. M., Boone

TRANSYLVANIA

Duckworth, W. H., Brevard King, T. C., Hendersonville

Puett, C. E., Brevard

TUCKASEIGEE

Cook, W. N., Beta Dills, A. J., Sylva

Hoglen, John, Webster Hough, R. F., Sylva

UNION

Beach, C. M., Wingate

Snyder, E. C., Monroe

WEST CHOWAN

Haight, W. R., Windsor Lineberry, R. B., Colerain

Whitley, J. W., Murfreesboro Vann, P. S., Murfreesboro

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA

Adams, W. A., Murphy Cope, G. H., Murphy Glenn, James, Andrews Glenn, J. F., Andrews Hyde, H. H., Andrews Lewis, M. L., Marble Morgan, J. A., Andrews

Smith, A. B., Hayesville Smith, L. P., Andrews Stanberry, J. S., Marble Stoner, J. M., Murphy Tidwell, J. E., Andrews Truett, W. T., Murphy Whitaker, H. M. Andrews

WILMINGTON

Green, J. R., Jacksonville Hall, R. J., Wilmington Hall, W. G., Wilmington Hurt, John Jeter, Wilmington Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington

YANCEY

Bennett, S. W., Burnsville

Carr, Isaac N., Burnsville

VISITORS OUT OF THE STATE

Britton, T. C., Soochow, China Drake, T. A., Easley, S. C. Love, J. F., Richmond, Va. Lynch, J. W., Athens, Ga. Masters, Victor I., Atlanta, Ga. Moore, Hight C., Nashville, Tenn.

Morgan, Roy E., Chase City, Va. Sellers, E. O., New Orleans, La. Sikes, E. W., Hartsville, S. C. Spaulding, J. H., Kings Creek, S. C.

Thompson, C. J., Columbia, S. C. Robertson, A. T., Louisville,

Ky.
White, John E., Anderson, S. C.

OTHER VISITORS

Allen, Miss Eula Lee, Warrenton

Allison, Mrs. Chas. L., Sylva Angil, Mrs. A. G., Greensboro Bowers, Miss Annie, Littleton Bushyhead, Benjamin, Whittier

Carr, Mrs. I. N., Burnsville Catlett, Miss L. Nettie, Asheville

Cope, Mrs. G. H., Murphy Corbin, James M., Ellijay Cowan, Mrs. Coleman C., Sylva Crews, Mrs. J. W., Winston-Salem

Duckworth, Mrs. W. H., Brevard

Dupree, Mrs. J. E., Candler Durham, Mrs. C. H., Lumberton Flowers, Miss Mamie H., Asheville

Frazier, C. G., Asheboro Haight, Mrs. W. R., Windsor La Coste, Miss Georgia, Warrenton

Leary, Katharine, Clyde
Ledford, Mrs. W. J., Andrews
Lee, Mrs. J. N., Cherokee
Logan, Miss Annie L., West
Asheville

Lowder, Mrs. D. E., Ridgecrest Moore, Miss Bertha B., Bostic, R. 4.

Morgan, Mrs. E. L., Burlington Morgan, R. H., Mars Hill Owl, H. M., Cherokee Pace, Mrs. J. R., Ridgecrest Pruett, Mrs. L. R., Charlotte Ratliff, W. B., Cherokee Richbonig, Mrs. J. A., Asheville

Ross, McKinley, Ravensford Ruth, Miss Vera, Salisbury Siler, Miss Hattie, Waynesville Smith, Mrs. J. A., Durham Smith, Mrs. L. P. Andrews

Herren, Miss Jessie, Waynes-	Smith, Mrs. W. A., Charlotte
ville	Thornburg, Mrs. M. O., Gas
Hilliard, Mrs. Lydia Yates,	tonia
Greensboro	Thorne, Mrs. F. W., Ashevill
Hornbuckle, Johnson, Cherokee	Weir, Miss Ruth, Asheville
Hughey, Mrs. P. A., Alexander	Williams, Jas. M., Asheville
Jumper, Ute, Whittier	Yates, Miss Gaynelle, Raleigh

Associations represented	50
Delegates enrolled	376
Visitors enrolled	60

436

O., Gas-

Asheville

APPENDIX A

Report of Board of Missions---1920

This is the ninetieth year of the work of our Baptist State Convention. In many ways it is the most wonderful of all our years. Our Board of Missions is responsible for Home, Foreign and State Missions, but it administers only our State Mission work.

TABULATION OF OUR YEAR'S WORK.

Churches served	279
Number Missionaries	178
Conversions	4,378
Baptisms	1,953
Received by letter	332
Total Sunday School Enrollment	16,407
Average Sunday School Attendance	11,508
Mission Study Classes	129
Men in Mission Study Classes	354
Houses of Worship Building	25
Houses of Worship Built	19
Churches Organized	20
Delegates Attending Denominational Meetings	1,194
Number Business Meetings this year	1,953
Pastorate Conferences	69
Every-Member Canvass	136
Sermons	11,951
For State Missions\$	12,277.78
For Foreign Missions	14,115.28
For Home Missions	11,917.47
For Education	4,563.35
For Sunday School Missions	465.78
For Ministers' Relief	941.80
For Orphanage	13,742.96
For Hospitals	49.63
Southern Baptist Assembly	49.63
Other objects	28,392.53
Amount raised for all church expenses except	
pastors' salaries	66,375.47
Amount paid on pastors' salaries	71,993.98

Our Home Mission work is done in co-operation with the Home Mission Board in Atlanta, Ga., and our Foreign Mission work in co-operation with the Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va. For tabulation of our report of the Home Mission and Foreign Mission work, see the Reports of these Boards in the Proceedings of the Southern Baptist Convention for the year 1919-1920.

CLOSING A FIVE-YEAR PERIOD

The Secretary of Missions announced several months ago his purpose to retire from the Secretaryship at the end of this year after five years of service in this relation. This has been a period of upheaval all over the world. Mankind has likely never before had so many surprises and anxieties and heart-breaks and liberations in so short a time as have occurred in these five years. The world has been groping in uncertainty, but blessed be our God!—we have not been led an uncertain way. Each year has shown a growth of our work. The enlargement this last year has been marvelous beyond the largest dreams of our most optimistic people. We are still in the process of reconstructing our plans to meet the new situation that has come upon us and upon the whole world.

Five years ago we spent in our State Mission work \$55,524, there were 3,687 baptims, and 3,835 professions of faith, 15 churches organized, 19 houses completed; this year we have spent in State Mission work \$83,872.61, there have been 1,953 baptisms, 4,012 professions of faith, 20 churches organized, 19 churches built. We have made increase in the financial side of the work apparently; but the increase in baptisms seems to have fallen off, though the decrease in baptisms may be only apparent, as the tabulation five years ago included all the baptisms by every Missionary at all the churches served by him, whereas the tabulation this year counts only the baptisms in the churches actually receiving help directly from the Board of Missions. There are indications that really this is one of our greatest years so far for baptisms in North Carolina.

There has been in the five years a decrease in applications to the Board of Missions for aid in the support of Mission Churches: the Board of Missions has therefore given more attention to the work of developing and teaching our people already gathered into our churches. In line with this policy there have come into the work of our Board of Missions

SEVERAL NEW THINGS.

Some of these are already permanent fixtures in our work; some of them are still in process of trial with prospects of favorable

results. These recent developments in our State Mission work we enumerate:

- (1) Bookkeeping and Regular Statements to the Churches. We now open an account with each North Carolina Baptist church and regular statements are sent to the churches as to what has been received from them for the work of the Convention. We have taken this direct method of collecting money rather than articles published in our papers urging our people in a general way to give to the work. It is demonstrated that it works. There was a little jar in some of the churches at the starting of this method; but seemingly all the churches like it now, and often the churches write for statements. These books are in the Baptist Mission rooms open any time to any North Carolina Baptist who may wish to see them.
- (2) The Monthly Payment of the Salaries of the Missionaries. For a long while the Missionaries were not paid until the end of the year; then for a time they were paid quarterly. Now the workers make monthly reports and the salaries are mailed out about the tenth of each month. This gives closer touch with the Missionary and stimulates the young Mission church to pay its pastor's salary regularly and promptly.
- (3) The Colportage Work. This department is still small; but it would grow at once if we had sufficient operating capital to carry it on in a larger way. We sell books and give away tracts. We conduct a mail order business. Most of the work on the field is done by Missionary-Colporteurs; we pay salary for the work of the Missionary and we allow a commission on the sale of books to the Colporteur. The men on the field also take subscriptions for the Biblical Recorder and the Home and Foreign Fields.
- (4) Volunteer Service has been utilized in a larger way than heretofore. We have splendid workers all over North Carolina ready to give their service free of charge. It was the service of these volunteers that put over the 75 Million Campaign in such grand fashion in this State. Heretofore the expenses of volunteer workers under certain conditions have been paid by the Mission Board. Volunteer service with expenses paid is a sound policy for our Baptist Democracy; but there are limitations on it that should be recognized. It will not do to depend entirely upon it. The regular field force of our Baptist State Convention should perhaps be increased: it may be that in some sections we have depended too much on the unpaid volunteer to keep our Baptist work before our people, but it will be a sad day if we ever depend exclusively upon paid field workers.
- (5) The Cash Basis in Our Work. The time was when a fear of debt had become in some cases the motive of our Mission work.

There was an interest expense each year. Now for two years State Missions has not had to borrow any money. This year State Missions began its work with a balance of over \$24,000. But the apportionment of State Missions was finally cut so low in the 75 Million Campaign that there is now an overdraft against State Missions. But we are hoping that the nable of regular giving already attained in many of our churches will carry State Missions without having to borrow any money at the bank next year.

- (6) The One-Mission Drive was a new conception among us when it was started, but it grew in the minds of our people. It enabled us to take State Missions out of the way of the Million Dollar Campaign two years ago. It succeeded so well that it got covered up in the 75 Million Campaign, which was simply the One-Mission Drive expanded to cover all our Convention work.
- (7) The Mobile Schools. We need a vital system of training our people in church life and work, and the Mobile Schools are a start on this line, but only a start. They have exceeded our expectations. Last year one of the series was hindered by floods practically all over the State. This year one series was broken up entirely by the influenza epidemic. Yet 1,832 were in attendance at them this year; this is three or four times the size of the attendance at a normal Baptist State Convention; more actual training given to each attendant than he could have gotten at three or four sessions of our Convention.

The most hopeful fruit of the Mobile School is that our people are getting dissatisfied with them because they are not getting inside of enough of our churches with their training work. When these schools were started three years ago, there was very little desire for a training program within the local church. Now there is a general demand for it. The Mobile Schools have functioned as an expedient to stimulate this demand. It is really doubtful if North Carolina Baptists could have gotten together in triumphant co-operation in the 75 Million Campaign, but for the preparatory work done for it in the Mobile Schools. The Shelby Mobile School this year, with 132 certificates issued, is a prophecy of what the Mobile Schools can be made.

Yet with all this said, there are serious defects developing in the Mobile School work. It is impossible to get expert teachers for all the subjects in all the schools. The faculties are so large that it makes the work rather expensive, and too heavy to be adjustable on the field to varying conditions. There is also practical difficulty in getting the Mobile Schools located each year. Moreover, it seems impracticable to find dates for simultaneous action suitable to all parts of the State.

What we need is an intenser, more protracted work at the center of the Mobile School system, and a lighter and more flexible and more economical plan out on the field. This aim can, we believe, be reached by locating the Mobile Schools permanently in different sections of the State, branching them out into one-day and two-day institutes in the churches throughout all the Associations, and unifying both the Mobile Schools and Institutes in larger Statewide Schools of workers located in a church central and accessible to all North Carolina.

(8) The Budget in the Local Church. The present Secretary was elected to the Secretaryship most likely because of a speech he made on the local church budget. Some were deeply fearful that the budget plan would cover up the special appeal of different phases of our work and would financially embarrass us. But the budget has now vindicated itself. The 75 Million Campaign was essentially a movement through the Southern Baptist Convention for local church budget. It swept through our churches like a cyclone. The budget is in most of our churches now and will eventually come in some form into all of them. The two things necessary in the budget churches is to train in stewardship and regular worshipful giving and to teach our people about all phases of our work supported in the budget. We shall always need to make our people feel the special appeal of each phase of our work; the budget itself in any church will dry up when we fail to do this.

These and other changes have of themselves come about in our work. Most of them were the outcome of simple interpretation of our present situation: they were inevitable. The enumeration of them only reminds us how profound a transition we are passing through these days.

In these adjustments to meet the changed conditions of our times, the retiring Secretary thanks all the members of the Board for their co-operation. He especially wants to bear testimony to and express gratitude for the unfailing loyalty and help of his predecessor, Dr. Livingston Johnson, during both his pastorate at Rocky Mount and his editorship of the Biblical Recorder.

THE 75 MILLION CAMPAIGN

will stand out epochal in our Baptist work. It was a visitation of God among our people. It became necessary because our Baptist agencies were not fully functioning in our Baptist co-operation; but the necessity proved God's opportunity to step among us. It was really a great revival in many of our churches.

The Campaign had peculiar difficulties in North Carolina. Our great State never gets in a hurry. She was the last of the original

thirteen States to enter the Union, the last of the Southern States to secede. She is slow to start and never stops. When the Campaign was thrust upon us whirlwind speed, the time was too short for us to get full momentum, yet we raised in pledges over \$7,000,000 and we are still receiving pledge cards and reports from belated churches.

The necessity of desperate haste made the Campaign cost more in North Carolina than we wished. Our State expense in the Campaign was \$128,802.63, including \$11,000 of the original Million Dollar Campaign. That is 1.8 per cent. of the amount raised in pledges. This includes our part of Nashville headquarter's expenses. We shall not regret a cent of this expense when we recall that in the Campaign we raised practically as much for our Convention work in six months as we ever raised in half a century before. It was a plunge of faith; but in it we learned that it does not pay to be scrimpy or extravagant in expense allowances. The economy of a shot is not tested by the cost of the powder and shot in the load, but by the value of the game brought down.

The 75 Million Campaign was a glorious success. It cracked a shell that had grown over our Baptist standards of giving and new resources have broken out among us for our Lord's work. It demonstrated the power of the unified appeal in our Baptist work. We shall never be afraid to depend upon that in a large way from now on. Our task now is to conserve the results of this great Campaign and to do that in such a way that we shall be in position to swing on toward ever larger things.

We here insert reports from the following departments of our Mission work: Evangelism, Colportage, Church Building, Sunday Schools, B. Y. P. U., W. M. U., Mobile Schools and Negro Work.

I. EVANGELISM

This is our first work and perhaps our most important. We had this year 178 Missionaries at work. They supplied 279 churches aided directly by the Board. A tabulation of their work appears at the beginning of this report.

II. COLPORTAGE

TABULATION OF WORK

Number of men at work during year	16
Number men at work now	9
Number of days worked	1,595
Number of miles traveled	23.324

Number homes visited	8,941
Prayers with families and individuals	5,715
Number addresses and sermons	994
Conversions	366
Tracts distributed	85,372
Destitute places reported	21
Recorder subscribers	144
Amount for Convention objects	
Amount remitted—Sales and subscriptions	\$3,872.16
Value of stock on hand	\$3,437.41

III. CHURCH BUILDINGS

We have a pitiably small amount put into church buildings. So far we have paid out to church buildings this year \$5,247.02. There are several outstanding obligations to Church Building which will have to be met very early. The Home Mission Board is doing a splendid work in aiding church buildings in North Carolina for which we are profoundly grateful. Besides the liberal aid which the Home Mission Board gives us at various points in the State, they are appropriating this year \$5,000 to go into co-operative church building work in this State.

IV. SUNDAY SCHOOLS

All records of another year are closed. We have met our successes and failures. With all other workers—pastors, missionaries, leaders in W. M. U. work, in the B. Y. P. U. and every line of religious activity—we have set up our ideals and striven toward them, and in many cases failed to reach them. God keeps the records. He credits on our account what is pleasing to Him.

The year began with the Secretary unable, on account of long illness, to do all his work, but since March 1st he has led one of the most aggressive campaigns of his Secretaryship. We all look to the future for larger things.

Present conditions make the cause hopeful. Actual facts of the number of schools, present membership and other matters are not available as this report is being written. These facts will be found in Statistical Tables and Summaries in other pages of the Convention Annual, the Statistical reports closing three weeks later than this report.

ACTIVITIES OF THE SECRETARY

Field Work. No man can cover a State as large as ours in any year and spend half his time in necessary office work. During the past year the Secretary has reached seventy-two churches in thirty-five Associations. There was no effort to reach the larger Associations, but the fact is his work covered two-thirds of our territory and over two-thirds of our membership. He did every phase of work—city training schools, rural institutes, annual meetings of Sunday-school Conventions and Associations, with local churches, in Baptist schools, etc.

Office Work. The general work has been done more extensively and efficiently than ever before because of more office help and greater interest and initiative by the office secretary. There has been more personal correspondence than ever before and more people have asked for and received helpful tracts than ever before—at least 15,000 of these have been mailed in general letters and to over 500 people who have requested them. For Children's Day, May 16th, a special program was prepared. It was along educational lines, trying especially in rural Sunday schools to improve the organization and increase the efficiency of all elementary classes. This work ought to be continued.

New Sunday Schools. For two years, because of war conditions and the prevalence of the epidemic of influenza, many of the smaller schools had closed and had not reopened. The Secretary made a careful survey of the entire State and tried diligently to plan for a Sunday school in every church and in mission points. He has reports of seventy-five new Sunday schools as a result of these efforts, and he found fifty existing schools that were not reported last year. There are more than a dozen union schools in which Baptist churches co-operate. The sad findings were about forty churches reported too nearly dead to maintain a Sunday school if it should be organized. The establishing of these seventy-five new schools will justify a large part of the time and money spent during the last year.

Teacher Training is the most basal thing any local Sunday school or any State Sunday school work can do. This work is by no means a failure, but has hardly reached the beginnings of the needs of the situation. Since the last report North Carolina has received 728 Diplomas, 222 Red Seals and 46 Blue Seals. This is a good showing if our present workers had done the work to earn these awards. The fact is, our Baptist colleges and schools did two-thirds of this work and the Sunday schools the other third. In the college and school work we have always ranked first among all the States. Last year we received over twenty per cent. of all

the awards in the entire Southern Baptist Convention. This ought to be a challenge to our churches to reach a similar place of primacy.

ASSOCIATE WORKERS

A year ago Rev. J. H. Couch was rendering successful service as Associate Secretary. He had planned an extensive campaign for the year in twelve Associations and had already held several successful institutes. In the early spring he was stricken with influenza and this was followed by a general breakdown so complete that in July he offered his resignation. Just now his health is too much impaired for him to prepare a detailed report of the excellent work done prior to his illness. We extend to him our sympathy and prayers for his restoration to health and years of successful service.

Other workers will be named in reporting the rural campaign.

INSTITUTES AND TRAINING SCHOOLS

During the year there were more than seventy training centers in which some of the normal course was taught. Of course this does not include the work done by any local church. The Sunday-school department co-operated in the twenty-eight Mobile Schools and over 600 were enrolled in the classes in "Winning to Christ." During the year the workers of about 400 churches were reached in this effort to better train our Sunday-school workers in nearly 100 meeting places.

Rural Institutes were a definite phase of this work. Fifty-eight of these were conducted. The entire field work reached forty-three Associations. The extra expense of these institutes was \$609.40. The Sunday-school Board, Nashville, Tenn., paid one-half of this besides the regular appropriations to our State work. The following were employed in this campaign: Miss Vera Ruth, J. M. Hayes, C. M. Beach, W. S. Olive, A. J. Green, F. M. Huggins, A. I.. Goodrich, Benj. Sorgee, A. L. Brown and L. G. Nanney.

Our rural Sunday schools are our greatest undeveloped opportunity. We appeal for liberal financial aid and hearty co-operation by churches, their pastors and Sunday-school workers.

A Superintendents' Conference was held in Hickory, N. C., September 13-15. There were over 100 superintendents present from thirty-five Associations. This department has never held another meeting in which there was a deeper and more sustained interest by those present. There was insistent demand that the meeting should be repeated. Next year there will be two such meetings—

one in Goldsboro and the other in Marion. The time will be during the week of September 12-17.

FINANCES

During the last year the churches and the appropriations from the Sunday-school Board have amounted to \$2,812.36. There was carried over from last year \$1,708.10. State Missions has appropriated \$1,586.56 to balance the Sunday-school account. This is the first time in thirteen years that State Missions has had to pay any deficit, and it might be said that one year State Missions drew on Sunday-school Missions for \$500.00 to meet a deficit.

The Committee recommends that in the future the Sunday-school Department shall be maintained by State Missions. This is now the policy of every State in the Southern Baptist Convention except ours.

WHAT OF THE FUTURE?

Southern Baptists have put on a great challenging Sunday-school program. There is only one State East of the Mississippi River with as small a personnel of workers as North Carolina, and it does not have one-third as many churches as we have. North Carolina cannot afford not to put on a State program sufficiently large to meet the needs. We recommend that the Convention commend to the State Board of Missions, that as soon as possible, the Sunday-school Department be provided sufficient funds to enlarge its work so as to secure the following workers: A Sunday-school Secretary, an Associate Secretary, an Elementary Secretary, a Secretary for Organized classes and Sunday-school Administration, a Student Secretary and a corps of special workers for the rural campaign.

With this corps of workers we purpose to plan a campaign to reach local churches, conduct city training schools, plan and hold a series of Sunday-school Conventions, reach and develop Baptist students in our denominational, State and independent schools and provide an adequate rural campaign.

W. A. Coofer, Chairman.

E. L. MIDDLETON, Secretary.

B. Y. P. U.

(I) Evidences of Progress. 1. As a result of a greatly awakened interest among the young people of our churches, many of them are surrendering themselves for some form of definite Kingdom

service. A spirit of loyalty and consecration has manifested itself in their lives. Candidates for the ministry, missionaries, pastors' helpers, Sunday school and B. Y. P. U. workers have volunteered from the membership of our B. Y. P. U.'s.

- 2. A spirit of increased interest among the pastors and church leaders marks a new era in B. Y. P. U. work in the State. This increased interest came largely as a result of the B. Y. P. U. in the 75 Million Campaign, and in the courses of study given in the Mobile Schools.
- 3. The number of organizations is increasing admirably. This is due largely to the work of the pastors, the local unions and the City Unions launching out into the field of activity extending the work to churches that do not have an organization. In many cases pastors are organizing their young people. Emphasis is being placed on the Associational B. Y. P. U. as a medium through which, it is hoped, the work can be extended to every church in the State in which it is at all possible to have an organization. We now have four hundred and fifty Unions with a membership approximating twenty thousand.
- 4. More and more the B. Y. P. U. in our schools and colleges has become a factor in making complete the education of our young men and women. B. Y. P. U. work in these institutions has increased in popularity and efficiency each year. Wake Forest and Mars Hill now have five unions each; Buie's Creek has four. Other schools have B. Y. P. U.'s ranging in number from one to three. Only one of our colleges has no B. Y. P. U. Mars Hill holds the State banner for school unions, having made the highest per cent. on our system of grading, based on a two-term, instead of a four quarterly, report for the year.
- 5. Great progress has been made in the B. Y. P. U. Study Courses. In many instances pastors have conducted Study Courses in their own B. Y. P. U.'s. Hundreds took advantage of the course, "Training in Church Membership," given in the Mobile Schools. This year's work has been a signal success in this respect. More than one thousand five hundred of our young people now hold B. Y. P. U. diplomas. Among this number there are many juniors. More than five hundred additional awards have been given for the completion of certain other courses, namely, "Training in Stewardship," "Training for Service," "Second and Third Courses in B. Y. P. U. Methods." Approximately ten thousand young people are enlisted in the B. Y. P. U. Daily Bible Readers' Course—a two-year course—for the completion of which the Sunday-school Board issues a certificate to which seals are attached for each additional

two years' reading until two have been attached; making an award for six years.

- 6. The Tithers' League has grown until there are now more than one thousand members. Only such publicity has been given this feature of our work as was necessary to bring it to the attention of our young people and for the gathering in of such results as have been achieved.
- 7. The B. Y. P. U. proved its worth as a denominational agency by the part it played in putting the 75 Million Campaign over so gloriously. It proved to be a great asset. The widespread testimony among the pastors and church leaders was that the B. Y. P. U. wrought a noble work under the wise and able leadership of Secretary J. D. Moore in the Campaign.
- 8. In the follow-up plans of the 75 Million Campaign the B. Y. P. U. has a very important place. Our young people pledged nobly to the causes fostered by Southern Baptists and the training in systematic and proportionate giving received in the B. Y. P. U. will enable them not only to discharge in the largest way their obligation in the matter of financing Kingdom work, but will make them efficient leaders in many instances in the churches in the collection of the pledges for the five-year period.
- 9. The Annual B. Y. P. U. State Convention held with the churches of Durham was attended by more than five hundred delegates and visitors. The keynote of this convention was Evangelism. The convention was a great spiritual gathering. A number of addresses on Evangelism by the young people proved a great inspiration to those who heard them. The next annual meeting will be held in Charlotte, June 14 to 16, 1921.
- 10. June 26th to July 8th, inclusive, Wrightsville Beach and Ridgecrest Assemblies were held, both proving to be of great inspiration to those who attended.
- (II.) Work of the Year. 1. Beginning April 1, 1920, Perry Morgan, Dunn, N. C., became Field Secretary of the B. Y. P. U. Department. J. D. Moore, former Secretary, gave attention to such office work as was necessary to its efficiency and the transfer of the entire work of the department into Mr. Morgan's hands.
- 2. Field Activities since April 1, 1920. During this period the Field Secretary has spent eighty-five days in the field, traveling more than three thousand five hundred miles, making eighty-one lectures and addresses. The Field Secretary has personally conducted the organization of nine B. Y. P. U.'s.
- 3. In the office the Field Secretary has written more than five hundred letters and distributed as many tracts on young people's work.

(III.) Tentative Schedule for Next Year.

December and January-Work in Schools.

February and March-Study Courses.

March 13-19-State-wide Study Course.

April and May-Training Schools and General Field Work.

May 12-15—Southern Baptist Convention, Chattanooga, Tenn.

June, July and August—General Field Work, Mobile Schools, Conventions and Assemblies.

June 14-16-B. Y. P. U. State Convention, Charlotte, N. C.

September to December—Field Campaigns: New Organizations. Extension Work, Associational Organizations and District Conventions.

- (IV.) Recommendations. 1. An earnest recommendation is made that the churches, in making their budget for the coming year, include an item covering all expenses for young people's work—that each church assume the work of its young people as a church task; carefully guarding the election of its officers, recognizing them as OFFICERS OF THE CHURCH; call for its reports; install its officers, and support it financially.
- 2. That March 13-19 be set apart in every church as distinctly an Educational Week, during which every pastor put on in his church a B. Y. P. U. Study Course using one of the following books: "Training in Church Membership," "Training in Baptist Spirit," "Training in Stewardship," "Training for Service," "How Baptists Work Together" and "Senior or Junior B. Y. P. U. Manual."
- 3. That the leaders among the young people in our churches be urged by the pastors to attend and take advantage of the course of training in B. Y. P. U. given by the Sunday-school Board in its buildings in Nashville during the month of June, 1921. This course is free, and the last week of it will be devoted entirely to B. Y. P. U. and Sunday-school methods. Great opportunities are opening up for the vocational B. Y. P. U. and Sunday-school worker; and the Board makes no charge for tuition and none for books.
- 4. In order that the Field Secretary may not, in the face of growing demands on his time for distinctive field work which promises such a rich harvest, be detained unnecessarily in the office; it is recommended that the Board consider an office helper to the B. Y. P. U. Department who shall keep records, do some field work among Juniors, and aid the Secretary in holding Training Schools and Institutes.

Perry Morgan, Field Secretary.

J. D. Moore, Retiring Secretary.

A PERSONAL WORD

It affords me great pleasure to testify to the good beginning made in the B. Y. P. U. Department by my successor in the field, Brother Perry Morgan. He seems to have all the elements of a fine Young People's man, poised, discriminating and tactful. I commend him to the churches, and beg in his behalf that kind consideration which will make it possible for him to endure the rigors of field work with a minimum drain upon his physical vitality. I wish to express my appreciation of the many great kindnesses I have received at the hands of the Brotherhood these past six years.

J. D. MOORE.

VI. W. M. U.

As we descended the Mount of Victory, many of us had a feeling in our hearts akin to that of the apostle of Jesus who desired to tarry about the place of vision, for we faced our work with a new standard of giving and a new standard of service and new-born responsibilities. While our hopes have not all been fulfilled, the measure of success with which we have met these new obligations may be seen from the fact that the North Carolina W. M. U. again stands first in the number of new Woman's Societies, second in the number of new Sunbeam Bands, and third in the number of new Royal Ambassador Chapters. Our financial total for the year ending February, 1920, is \$174,329.98, an increase of \$76,000.00 over the last year. Our pledge to the 75 Million Campaign is \$2,167,330.

The 75 Million Campaign has given our mission work a new criterion. At the Associational meetings, Personal Service, Mission Study, making the points on our Standard of Excellence, intercessory prayer, the family altar, and Bible study have received a new emphasis, in recognition of the fact that Christian culture and personal consecration are two essentials for effective mission work.

During the season for Calling out the Called, 130 young women volunteered for Christian service. Twelve young women are now at the Training School, an increase over any previous year.

After four years of faithful and efficient service, Miss Bertha Carroll resigned as Corresponding Secretary to engage in educational work. The phenomenal success of our Campaign was largely due to her leadership. Her going is a distinct loss to the W. M. U.

At the Raleigh headquarters, for the first time we have two fulltime workers, an office Secretary-Treasurer and a Corresponding Secretary and Mission Study Superintendent. This will increase our field work and will enable us to enlarge our Mission Study efforts.

Our aims financially, as well as in all other phases of our work, are higher, but with divine help our loyal hosts of Baptist women will not disappoint Him who is the source of our strength, and whose desire for service is the motive power of our work.

The following is the statistical and financial report for the year ending February 28, 1920:

Personal Letters	2,682
Circular Letters	18,762
Postals	3,632
Programs	10,213
Minutes and Manuals	5,409
Enlistment Cards	18,169
Envelopes	34,352
Report Blanks	,
	9,590
Mite Boxes	1,563
Leaflets	133,225
m) 17 //	
Total Letters and Literature	237,014

TREASURER'S REPORT

To	Foreign Missions\$35,734.02	
То	Christmas Offering	
	Total to Foreign Missions	\$ 47.132.03
То	Home Missions	¥ -1,202.00
Го	Thank Offering	
Го	Church Building Loan Fund 8,692.69	
Го	Boxes	
Го	tal to Home Missions	31,022.30
Τo	State Missions	25,084.39
	Christian Education	27,380.48
	Louisville Training School	5,305.11
	Margaret Educational Fund	633.75
	Bible Fund	436.73
	Orphanage	6,949.70
	Ministerial Relief	291.28
Γ o	Hospitals	58.35

Campaign (Undesignated)

10 Campuigh (Chiqosighated)	20,012.12
To State Expense Fund	1,093.14
Total	\$174 329 98

MRS. W. N. Jones, President.

MRS. W. H. Reddish, Corresponding Sec'y.

MRS. J. D. Boushall, Recording Sec'y.

MISS Elsie K. Hunter, Office Sec.-Treas.

MRS. R. N. SIMMS, Y. W. A. Secretary.

MISS ELIZABETH N. BRIGGS, Junior Supt.

98 949 79

VII. MOBILE SCHOOLS

TABULATION

Diplomas of Contact Issued	36
Certificates Issued	833
Attendance	832

REPORT OF W. R. CULLOM, DIRECTOR

The Mobile School is an effort on the part of our State Mission Board to bring our people and our existing agencies to function more vitally and more effectively in the things of the Kingdom. Our own men and women in the several Associations of the State are used in this work. These men and women to the number of approximately two hundred have given themselves without money and without price to this worthy task. Our Convention owes them a debt of gratitude which cannot be reckoned in dollars.

On January 19-23 last, an Assembly of Faculties was held in Greensboro for the purpose of catching step in thought, feeling and purpose with reference to this task. It was thought then that a larger group of leaders would be trained in these matters at the first series of schools to be held March 8-12. The March Schools were called off, however, on account of the epidemic of influenza which was on at the time.

In the Assembly of Faculties in Greensboro a strong, beautiful and very helpful spirit of Evangelism became manifest from the beginning. So manifest was this spirit, indeed, that it was decided in a sort of spontaneous way that the keynote of our schools for 1920 should be Evangelism. Accordingly, when the March series was called off, it was decided to hold a series of one-day conferences on Evangelism in about twenty centers over the State. In these conferences Evangelistic fires were kindled which we hope have

brought forth some blessed fruit, and we trust that what has been done may prove to be only an earnest of what God has in store for His people along the line.

On July 19-23 sessions of these schools were held at Andrews, Bolivia, Burlington, Burnsville, Chowan College, Clayton, Cove Creek, Crossnore, Delway, Franklin, Fruitland, Gastonia, Hertford. High Point, Marshall, Maxton, Maysville, Mooresville, Mt. Gilead, Newton, Norlina, North Wilkesboro, Orion, Rutherfordton, Scotland Neck, Siler City, Shelby and Wingate. About two thousand of our people were enrolled in these schools, and many others were touched and influenced as visitors. Quite a number of conversions were reported, many personal dedications of life to specific religious work were witnessed, and we hope it is not too much to believe that at least no small part of the splendid showing in the number of baptisms and in the manifestation of the revival spirit among us during the past year have been the outcome under God of splendid work done in these schools.

With the submission of this report this phase of our work, along with all the rest that we are doing, reaches an important turning point. The new Secretary and the new Board will of course follow their own judgment and plan in executing the work. In so far as the experience of those who have directed this work for the past three years may have any influence with those who are to come after us, we would suggest that the fundamental purposes contemplated in starting the Mobile Schools have scarcely made a beginning toward their larger, fuller and richer realization. We would urge that these purposes be studied carefully, and that in some way they be given a fair chance to find realization in our churches and in the hearts and lives of our people.

RECOMMENDATIONS

- (a) That there shall be eight permanent Mobile Schools: That they be located at stated places accessible to the Baptist churches of the State, where free sleeping accommodations and cheap wholesome food is offered for sale; that the faculty of each Mobile school shall be composed of three teachers—two men and one woman—that there be four sessions of one week of each school—winter, spring, summer, fall—that the course of study and training be as follows: Bible, Stewardship, Evangelism, Church Business, Interpretation of Our Times, Sunday Schools, B. Y. P. U., Baptist Principles and Organization; each teacher teaching three subjects.
- (b) That each Mobile School concern itself to extend its work into institutes of one day and two days in the churches: That these institutes be led by two teachers, serving as volunteers, giving

in each institute Stewardship or Church Business, and at least one other of the above subjects; that each District Association be urged to plan for these institutes in all their churches. That the Sunday-school Secretary, B. Y. P. U. Secretary, W. M. U. Secretary, and leaders of all departments of our work be instructed to co-operate with one another in getting their work stressed in these institutes, deciding among themselves each year which of their departments shall lead in the institutes of each Association. That in these institutes those who have taken the work in Mobile Schools be secured to do the teaching, if possible, that those who take the work in the institutes shall be urged to attend Mobile School and get into touch with our whole denominational program.

(c) That the work of all the Mobile Schools and Institutes shall be enlarged, intensified, unified, and protracted in larger and more thorough State-wide School. That this school be permanently located in a large church central and accessible to the whole State, where free lodging and economical board is offered to participants. That this school run three weeks at least, in January each year, that the denomination pay one-half of the traveling expenses of one pastor in each Association for every 2,000 of its membership or fraction thereof, the Executive Committee of the Association to appoint the participating pastor and to authorize this payment in each case, his church or the association to pay all the rest of the expenses of the participant. That this school shall invite to participate in its privileges all Baptists, especially those of our State. That every participant in this school help press the Mobile School and Institute work in his Association.

VIII. WORK AMONG THE NEGROES

Dr. A. W. Pegues has been in the joint employ of our Board of Missions and the Union Baptist Convention, his work being divided between the teaching of young preachers in Shaw University and the holding of institutes among pastors out on the field. He has done a splendid work. Wherever he has gone he has been appreciated by the Baptists of both races. However, we regret to say that Dr. Pegues has resigned his relation with our Board to take place October the first. The following is a report of his work:

Number of days	
Miles traveled	
Meetings	
Sermons	

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

1

BALANCE SHEET

WALTERS DURHAM, Treasurer, in account with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, November 10, 1920.

DEBIT. 246 Seventy-Five Million\$373,239.09 253 Hospitals	CREDIT. \$ 11,141.05 Education
Total \$374,555.69	Total \$374.555.69

November 10, 1920.

I have examined the books of Walters Durham, Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention, and I find them correct as to receipts and disbursements and all disbursements supported by proper vouchers. I also find that the proper remittances have been made to the Foreign and Home Boards.

F. H. Briggs, Auditor.

November 10, 1920.

9

STATE MISSIONS

Balance as per statement November 5, 1919		
(Minute, pp. 66)		\$ 24,303.45
Amount received		68,394.92
To W. N. Johnson, salary as Cor. Secy\$	3,550.00	
W. N. Johnson, traveling expense	560.42	
J. D. Moore, salary as Financial Secy	408.33	
Office expense	972.77	
Printing	2,175.00	
E. L. Middleton, salary as Statistical Sec.	208.34	
Rent	350.00	
F. H. Briggs, Auditor	25.00	
J. H. Couch, traveling expense	25.00	
Board meeting expense	168.15	
J. D. Moore, B. Y. P. U. Secy	140.00	
Miss Page, Stenographer	375.00	

Miss Carroll, W. M. U. Secy	675.00	
Mrs. Haynes, Stenographer	1,257.33	
Miss Yates, Colportage	1,111.66	
Walters Durham, Treasurer	950.00	
Miss Ivey, Record Keeper	1,001.66	
W. M. U. expense	1,006.25	
Mountain Assembly	500.00	
Seaside Assembly	750.00	
Colportage	1,328.55	
Sunday-school Missions	1,586.50	
Mobile Schools	6,825.45	
Church Building	4,760.00	
Loan to Seventy-Five Million Campaign	15,000.00	
General Mission work	58,129.01	
Balance		\$ 11,141.05
-		
Total	103,839.42	\$103,839.42
_		

November 10, 1920.

3

FOREIGN MISSIONS	
Balance as per statement November 5, 1919 (Minute, pp. 66) Amount received To Vouchers paid Foreign Mission Board\$ 51,092.27	\$ 772.84 50,319.43
Total	\$ 51,092.27
November 10, 1920.	

4

HOME MISSIONS

Balance as per statement November 5, 1919 (Minute, pp. 67) Amount received To Vouchers paid Home Mission Board\$ 34,841.13	\$ 975.90 33,865.23
Total	\$ 34,841.13

November 10, 1920.

5

EDUCATION

Balance as per statement November 5, 1919

(Minute, pp. 67) Amount received	\$ 4,508.68 213,795.85 173,059.90 \$391,364.43
. 6	
SUNDAY SCHOOL MISSIONS	
Balance as per statement November 5, 1919 (Minute, pp. 68) Amount received To E. L. Middleton, Secy. \$ 2,124,99 E. L. Middleton, traveling expense 431.00 J. H. Couch, Asst. Secy. 1,462.50 J. H. Couch, traveling expense 110.00 Office expense 185.98 Stenographer 488.87 Rent 206.00 Printing 462.27 Rural Institutes 635.41	\$ 1,708.10 4,398.92
Total	\$ 6,107.02
November 10, 1920.	
7	
BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION	
Balance as per statement November 5, 1919 (Minute, pp. 68)	\$ 814.43

To J. D. Moore, Secy.

20.00

N. C. BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

72

J. D. Moore, traveling expense 7.19	
Stenographer	
Printing	
Rent	
Office expense	
State Missions	
Total	\$ 814.43
November 10, 1920.	
8	
MINISTERIAL RELIEF BOARD	
Balance as per statement November 5, 1919	
(Minute, pp. 68)	\$ 3,518.07
Amount received	7,218.90
To Vouchers paid Ministerial Relief Board \$ 10,736.97	
Total	\$ 10,736.97
November 10, 1920.	
9	
COLPORTAGE	
Balance as per statement November 5, 1919	
(Minute, pp. 69)	\$ 985.15
Amount received	9,317.73
To Vouchers paid W. N. Johnson, Secy \$ 10,302.88	
Total	\$ 10,302.88
November 10, 1920.	

10

CHURCH BUILDING FUND

Balance as per statement November 5, 1919	
(Minute, pp. 69)	\$ 1,396.23

Amount received	3,928.30
Total	\$ 5,324.53
November 10, 1920.	
11	
BIBLE FUND	
Balance as per statement November 5, 1919 (Minute, pp. 69)	\$ 203.51 364.48
Total	\$ 567.99
November 10, 1920.	
12	
MARGARET FUND	
Balance as per statement November 5, 1919 (Minute, pp. 70) Amount received To Vouchers paid Miss Hunter 872.72	\$ 323.41 549.31
Total	\$ 872.72
November 10, 1920.	
13	
HOSPITALS	
Amount received	\$ 1,316.60
Total	\$ 1, 316.60
November 10, 1920.	

14

MISSIONS (UNDESIGNATED)

Amount received	\$ 34,557.46
To State Missions, 30%\$ 10,367.23	
Foreign Missions, 40%	
Home Missions, 30%	
Total	\$ 34,557.46
November 10, 1920.	
15 ⁻	
19	
SEVENTY-FIVE MILLION FUND	
SEVENTI-FIVE MILLION FUND	
Amount received	\$686,725.24
To Foreign Mission Board \$89,080.10	
Home Mission Board	
Education	
Ministerial Relief Board 24,371.26	
Southern Assembly 8,000,00	
Checks returned as no good	
Loan paid State Missions	
Expense	
Balance	
Total	\$686,725.24
November 10, 1920.	
The balance in my hands November 5, 1919	
(Minute, pp.)	\$ 38,164.59
Total of all amounts passing through my	
hands this year	1,115,566.80
Total Vouchers paid	
Balance	
Total	\$1,153,731.39

Respectfully submitted,

Walters Durham,
Treasurer Baptist State Convention.

November 10, 1920.

North Carolina Baptists have given this year to the work of our Convention in cash direct through the Treasurer's hands \$1,153,731.39. Besides this, the Orphanage has received \$167,095.40. Since the beginning of the 75 Million Campaign, May 1, 1919, they have given to the objects of the Convention \$1,399,868.63, counting all credits allowable. This is perhaps more than we ever gave in ten years before.

The Treasurer reports the expenses of the administration as \$128,802.63. It should be noted that this total covers some items for a period of three years, \$11,000.00 expenses of the Million Dollar Campaign, which began in December, 1917, \$75,397.61, which occurred in 1919 expenses in the 75 Million Campaign, and administration in the year 1920, which was \$18,514.07. Nashville head-quarter's expense was \$23,890.95. It should be further observed that the Campaign expenses is really for the whole five years of the Campaign and that although it is already paid, it properly should be divided out for five years, one-fifth each year.

These figures are large, but it is to be remembered that this expense money brought immense results. We have come to the time now when our Baptist people must think in larger terms. No ammunition is wasted when it brings good game; this expense account was used to bring the biggest game of our modern Baptist history. Besides, the rate of expense is very small as compared with our rate of expense in the past. To illustrate: in 1915 our Treasurer's report, broadly speaking, indicated that \$148,925.86 was raised; that year the expense of the Convention and administration was around \$11,000.00. This year, broadly speaking, \$1,000,000 has passed through our Treasury. At the rate of five years ago the expenses would have been \$75,000.00 for this year. As a matter of fact, it is only about \$33,000.00. Add to this one-fifth of the 75 Million Campaign expense, \$110,000.00, which would belong logically to this year and we have an expense of only \$55,000.00. That leaves a margin this year of \$20,000.00 below what the expense would have been at the rate of five years ago. The danger now is that we may become parsimonious in expense; in that case our work would be contracting.

The Treasurer's report shows an overdraft of \$11,141.05 against State Missions. That is due to the fact that State Missions was cut so painfully low in the apportionments of the 75 Million Campaign. But the financial condition of State Missions is not so bad as the report would seem to indicate. The Home Mission Board is granting an appropriation of \$5,000 for co-operative Church Building and there is a credit of \$4,966.81 for certain items paid out of State Missions, which have been refunded from the 75 Million

Campaign account, so that the real overdraft of State Missions is only about \$2,000.00. It is hoped that the habit our people have formed of giving regularly will enable us to carry our State Mission work on without any embarrassment. Besides, the State Mission apportionment is in an ascending scale; so that there will be about \$20,000 more available for State Missions this year than last. Besides State Mission's part of the Campaign expense, \$15,247.53 is already paid. This makes available about \$33,000.00 more for State Missions next year than we had this year. So it is practicable to absorb this overdraft into next year's budget.

SUGGESTIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

- 1. Colportage, we think, should be made more nearly self-supporting. To this end, we recommend that it be more closely affiliated with the Sunday-school Board. We also think that the Colportage work should be coupled up wherever possible with our enlistment work.
- 2. That the Board of Missions press the work of developing churches as well as planting them. That the Board be encouraged by the Convention to aid churches to come wherever practicable from quarter-time to half-time and from half-time to full-time preaching.
 - 3. That Mobile School expense be reduced and economized.
- 4. That as soon as practicable the Board of Missions be instructed to have a careful, thorough survey of the religious life of North Carolina, county by county, and township by township, and that our State Mission policy be formulated in the light of the facts of the survey.

CONCLUSION

In many ways this has been our greatest year, but the years to come are to be greater, because our God is leading us on.

WALTER N. JOHNSON.

I. M. MERCER,

Corresponding Secretary. President.

Just before the Board adjourned, the following resolution was unanimously adopted by rising vote: "As Dr. Walter N. Johnson retires from the secretaryship at the close of this conventional year, we, the State Board of Missions and Executive Committee, in session assembled, do hereby express our sincere appreciation of the earnest, faithful and effective work of our retiring Secretary and assure him that he shall carry with him into whatever field he may labor our affection, best wishes, and prayers for his success."

APPENDIX B

Report of the Board of Education

With grateful recognition of the goodness and guidance of our divine Master during the year now closing we, your servants in the field of education, beg to submit our sixth annual report.

THE EDUCATION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

The Board, located in Birmingham, Ala., on May 23rd, 1920, filed a certificate of incorporation with the Judge of Probate of Birmingham, and thus became a corporate body under the laws of Alabama.

After a year of waiting in the selection of its Corresponding Secretary, at its session in Washington last spring, though practically agreed on a suitable man for that position, the Board decided to submit without prejudice the matter of selecting him to the Convention itself; and this body unanimously elected the brother on whom the Board had tacitly agreed, viz., Dr. W. C. James, then pastor of Grove Avenue Church in Richmond.

Dr. James was born and partly educated in Texas, completed his college course in Richmond, and graduated from our Seminary at Louisville, Ky. He was commended by godly and intelligent men who knew him best as a man of unusual natural ability, of scholarly tastes and attainments, with good common sense, faculty for administration, resourcefulness and consecrated zeal. Your Board would welcome Dr. James as our general Corresponding Secretary, and pledge him our hearty co-operation in his mighty task.

BRIEF SURVEY OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL CONDITIONS IN THE SOUTH

As far as we can ascertain from published reports, the Baptists affiliating with the Southern Baptist Convention own and operate 9 colleges for men, 11 for women, 7 for both men and women, 17 Junior colleges, and 65 academies. They also maintain 2 Theological Seminaries, 2 Training Schools for women, and a Bible Institute in New Orleans for both men and women. According to the last available figures, they had enrolled in these schools 26,798 students.

Reports from 17 of these colleges show an increase over the enrollment of last session in all but 2, and an average increase of 25 per cent. The enrollments reported from 40 of the academies show a gain of 40 per cent. The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary reported 540 students, a gain of 44 per cent. over the previous year; the Southwestern Seminary reported 534 students, a gain of 50 per cent.; the Training School at Louisville reported an enrollment of 165, a gain of 75 per cent.; and the Bible Institute, New Orleans, reported 141 students, a gain of 76 per cent. The property value of these institutions is \$13,993,000; endowments, \$7,343,000; total, \$21,336,000.

The latest published reports of the M. E. Church, South, show 85 educational institutions, with property valued at \$15,641,244, and endowments aggregating \$8,985,874; a total of \$24,627,118. Their student enrollment is 19,736. It appears, therefore, that with one-third more schools and two-fifths more students, Southern Baptists have invested in education only about seven-eights as much money as have Southern Methodists.

In the United States Baptists own 193 educational institutions, with plants worth \$45,518,203, and endowments aggregating \$56,427,299; a total of \$71,936,502. Their total enrollment is 55,084. The Methodists in the United States maintain 193 institutions, appraised at \$46,350,414, with endowments aggregating \$14,926,460; total, \$65,276,874. They report an enrollment of 71,746.

The Roman Catholics of the United States report 176 colleges "of standard grade," of which 36 are for women. Property value and endowments not known.

Northern Baptists, with a membership of 1,368,046, are endeavoring to raise \$10,000,000 for education, exclusive of amounts that may be given to Chicago University.

Southern Baptists, with a membership of 2,887,228, are endeavoring to raise \$20,000,000 for their schools.

The Disciples of the United States, with a membership of 1,396,446, are trying to raise \$6,300,000.

Southern Presbyterians, with a membership of 389,395, have launched a campaign for \$6,000,000.

OUR NORTH CAROLINA INSTITUTIONS

The session of 1919-20 showed encouraging gains in enrollment both in our high schools and colleges. For details, see tabulated statement attached. It may be stated here, however, that the total enrollment in our high schools for that year was 1,714, a gain of 279 over the previous session; enrollment in our colleges, 1,095, a

gain of 94. The openings for this fall showed gains over last year's opening in all but one of the high schools, a total of 90 net; and in the colleges of 79. It should be remembered that a number of students were turned off for lack of room from one of our high schools, and also from Wake Forest and Meredith Colleges.

The above figures do not include students in the mountain high schools, which are under the Home Mission Board, and to which Board they report.

Within the past year your Board has admitted Buie's Creek into our system of schools, so that this Baptist institution is now in form, as it has long been in fact, a member of this system. Part of the school property is already owned by the Little River and Johnston Associations; and Brother J. A. Campbell has signed a contract under which he agrees to sell the remainder of the property to the denomination whenever we see fit to purchase it at one-half its value as appraised by three disinterested parties.

CHANGES IN FACULTIES

Wake Forest reports the following additions to its faculty at the beginning of its present session: H. T. Hunter, B. A., Wake Forest; M. A., Columbia, Professor of Education.

Professor of Biology, Harley Nathan Gould, B. A., Alleghany College, M. A., Princeton, in Biology; Ph. D., Princeton, in Biology; formerly Assistant and Fellow in Biology at Princeton; instructor in Embriology and in Cytology in the University of California; Assistant Professor in the Department of Anatomy, West Virginia University.

Associate Professor of Physics, William Eugene Spees, M. A., Hopkins, in Physics; Assistant at Hopkins; Department of Physics in Clemson College.

Assistant Professor of the Department of Political Science, Cullen B. Gosnell, graduate of Wofford College; M. A., Vanderbilt. Assistant Professor of Mathematics, James Grover Carroll, B. A., Wake Forest; M. A., Columbia.

Assistant Professor in English, Edgar H. Henderson, M. A., Furman; student in English at Harvard two summers.

Associate Professor of Chemistry, R. S. Pritchard, B. S., Colgate University; M. A., Pennsylvania State; Instructor and Assistant Professor, Pennsylvania State.

Associate Professor of Pathology, Chas. Phillips, A. B., Richmond; M. D., Medical College of Virginia.

Dr. W. R. Cullom returns to the Chair of Bible after two years' leave of absence for special service in the Million Dollar Campaign.

Faculty changes at Meredith: Dean of Women, Miss Evelyn Campbell, A. B., Bessie Tift College; B. S., and M. A., Columbia University; in Mathematics, Prof. E. F. Canady, A. B., Wm. Jewell College; M. A., University of Missouri; Assistants in English, Miss Avis Kidwell, A. B., Ottawa University, A. M., Cornell; Miss Mary Jane Carroll, A. B., Meredith; Miss Carmen Rogers, A. B., Meredith; in Biology, Mrs. V. R. Habel, A. B., and A. M., Cornell University; in Education, Prof. E. M. Highsmith, Ph. D., University of North Carolina; M. A., Peabody College for Teachers; in History, Prof. S. G. Riley, A. B., and A. M., Princeton University; in Chemistry, Miss Lula Gaines Winston, B. S., Richmond College: Ph. D., Johns Hopkins University; and Miss Lucretia Baker, A. B., Winthrop College, M. A., University of South Carolina; Assistants in French, Miss Eva Dean, A. B., Meredith, and Miss Helen F. Epler, A. B., Vassar; in Home Economics, Miss Olive T. Normington, B. S., Michigan Agricultural College; in Art, Miss Laura I. Bacon, A. B., Shorter College; New York School of Art; Academy for Drawing and Painting, Dresden; in Piano, Miss Edna Jones, B. Mus. New York School of Music and Art; Miss Vivien O'Brien, B. Mus. Vassar, Gold Medalist, American Cons. Chicago, Piano Pupil of Heniot Levy, Harmony, Counterpoint and Ensemble with Adolph Weidig; Miss Eugenia Hendren Thomas, Music diploma from Meredith; and Mrs. Wilhelmina Crowell, College of Music, New York; pupil of Henry Holden Huff, Henry Schleider, and Gustav Becker, instructor in Piano and Public School Music; in Violin, Mrs. Martha Alexander Mullen, Von Ende School of Music, New York, Max Bendix and Visanska, New York, ten years' concert work in United States and Canada; in Voice, Miss Alice Stitzel, B. Mus. Chicago Musical College, studied with Ellen Kinsman Mann, of Chicago, and A. Y. Corynell, of New York; Miss Blanche Snider, studied with Dr. Wm. Carver Williams in Cosmopolitan School, Ellen Kinsman Mann, Chicago, David Bispham, New York; and Miss Marie Stilwell, studied with Madame Louise Von Seileitzsch, and Charles Baker, Lizahelmann, New York City.

Chowan College reports the following new teachers: D. H. Cooper, A. M., University Tennessee, Science; Miss Margaret White, A. B., Hollins, Domestic Science and Art; Miss Booth, Elon College; Miss Janette W. Freeman, A. B., Westhampton, Mathematics; Mrs. Louis Vann Wynn, A. B., Chowan, student in Emerson College, Lady Principal and Expression; Miss Myrtle Trusty, A. B., University of Mississippi, Commercial Department; Miss Martha Bond, A. B., University of Ohio, Music.

Buie's Creek reports the following new teachers: B. M. Shack-lette, M. A., William Jewell; Southern Baptist Theological Semi-

nary; Greek, Latin and English; Mrs. W. K. Phillips, French and English, Oxford College; U. N. C. Summer School; Mrs. J. A. Broadhurst, Primary, Meredith College; Miss Mabel Burt, eighth grade, Chowan College; Miss Etta Oldham, Lady Principal, Meredith, Southwestern Seminary; Miss Flora Belle Canady, Piano, Meredith, Southern Conservatory; Miss Elizabeth Adkins, grades fifth and sixth, Chowan College.

New teachers at Boiling Springs: H. D. Powers, A. B., Wake Forest; Lela Morris, A. B., Limestone; May Kendall, Meredith.

Wallburg reports the following: Roy J. Hart, A. B. Wake Forest; Miss Maurine Brittain, A. B. and B. M.; Sadye Tullinger, A. B. Wingate reports the following: Miss Mary Jones, Meredith; Miss

Mary Gaddy, Meredith.

Dell reports the following: Assistant Principal, H. L. Swain, B. A., Wake Forest, Th. G., Louisville Seminary, and M. A., George Washington University; Miss Berta Hocutt, B. A., Meredith; Miss Nellie Page, Music, Meredith; Mrs. Lila Alderman, Dell.

PERMANENT IMPROVEMENTS

Wake Forest reports the following improvements in her buildings during the year:

Improvements in dormitories at a cost of\$ 1,135.00
Improvements in lecture-rooms and laboratories
at a cost of 4,676.00
Erection of five Professors' homes at a cost of 30,000.00
Total

Improvements in contemplation during the remainder of the Campaign period:

Heating plant\$	50,000.00
Library building	
Dormitory extension	78,500.00
Extension of Chemistry building	12,000.00
Fire protection	6,000.00
_	
Total	236,500.00

Wake Forest reports also an outlay of \$17,200 for the salaries of seven additional professors and a gift of \$100,000 from the General

Education Board towards a fund of \$300,000, the income of which is to maintain the increase of professors' salaries.

Meredith reports improvements as follows:

Extension of dining-room at a cost of\$	3,100.00
Improvements in chemical laboratory at a cost of	2,000.00
	
Total 9	5 100 00

A new dormitory building is in contemplation at the earliest practicable date. This building is essential to meet present demands from would-be patrons. Seven additional teachers have been added in the Departments of Education, Modern Languages, Chemistry, Biology and Music.

Chowan College reports spending for hard-wood and rift-pine floors in Main Building, two Literary Society Halls completed, walls painted and calcimined and building painted outside, \$25,000. In contemplation, new dormitory building, with gymnasium on first floor.

Buie's Creek.

The Fred N. Day annex for girls has been pre-
_
sented by the brother whose name it bears, at
a cost of
Spent on repairs
Spent on furniture 1,000.00
Spent on water for dormitory 2,000.00
Total
Buildings under way:
Library
Infirmary
Alumni building
\$51,000.00

Wingate has expended during the year on equipment \$1,250; for Principal's home lot, \$3,000; installation of electric lights and waterworks under way are to cost \$3,500.

Dell has expended for furniture and Delco lighting system \$2,675; on Society Hall, \$156; on repairs, \$1,150; now under way, improvements on waterworks, \$200; in contemplation during the five-year period, for dormitories and equipment, \$5,000; for laboratory equipment, \$300.00.

Boiling Springs reports spending for Grand Piano, Boys' Home

and Septic Tank, \$2,600; under way, an Auditorium, \$80,000, for which some \$40,000 has been raised.

Oxford, our non-effiliating Baptist College, sends a report of twenty officers and teachers and an enrollment of 190 students, including 45 day pupils; a gain of 30 over last session. A number could not be accommodated for lack of room. Value of plant and equipment, \$60,000.

THE CONVENTION'S VISITING COMMITTEE

In accordance with the action of the Convention at its last session authorizing "the appointment by its Board of Education of a visiting committee, consisting of Secretary R. T. Vann, and three others, whose duty it shall be to visit the institutions of the Baptist educational system of North Carolina, make a survey of their immediate needs, find available sources for meeting those needs, and report the same, with recommendations, to the Board of Education," your Board appointed as the other members of the committee C. D. Graves, L. Johnson and K. R. Curtis.

This committee visited and inspected the several institutions concerned, made a careful survey of the needs and sources of supply, and after a day and a half of careful study ,submitted its report to a called meeting of the Board on March 26th last. In view of the immediate and pressing needs discovered and of our inability to meet those needs with the means in hand or in prospect, even from the 75 Million Fund, the committee, by a vote of three to one, recommended dropping for the present, at least, Dell and Mountain Park schools from the list of participating institutions, and unanimously recommended for the others the following appropriations, for the purposes specified:

"Winterville. That \$59,511.56 be appropriated to Winterville High School, to be distributed as follows: \$9,511.56, which has been already paid to the Board of Trustees; \$50,000 for the payment of their outstanding debt, the completion of their administration building, and the erection of a girls' dormitory; total, \$59,511.56.

Liberty-Piedmont. That \$26,400 be appropriated to be used by the Board of Trustees of Liberty-Piedmont Institute as follows: Dormitory, \$25,000; laboratory equipment, \$400.00; improvements for heating, \$1,000. (Col. H. Montague has provided funds for a library building. This amount is not being considered as a part of the 75 Million Campaign.) Total, \$26,400.00.

Wingate. That \$25,500 be appropriated for the use of the Board of Trustees of the Wingate High School, as follows: \$15,000 for payment of their debt; \$500.00 for laboratory equipment; \$10,000

for enlarging the girls' dormitory and dining-room, under such conditions as the Board of Education of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention shall impose. Total, \$25,500.00.

Boiling Springs. That \$46,500 be appropriated for the use of the trustees of Boiling Springs High School as follows: \$40,000 (designated gifts) for a memorial building, providing for an auditorium, gymnasium, society halls, art department, music rooms, domestic science department; \$6,000 for payment of debt on the boys' dormitory and the heating plant; and \$500 for laboratory equipment. Total, \$46,500.00.

Buie's Creek. That \$20,000 be appropriated for erecting a dormitory for boys, which building shall be owned by the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. (See Campbell's agreement on Secretary's record, on which this is based.) Total, \$20,000.00.

Chowan College. That \$300,000 be appropriated for the use of the trustees of that institution, of which at least \$100,000 shall be set aside for endowment, and \$5,500 shall be available each year for current expenses for a period of five years. It is understood that the debt shall be liquidated by the people of Murfreesboro. Total, \$300,000.00.

Meredith College. That the appropriations for Meredith be as follows:

Debt
Lecture-rooms and dormitory 175,000.00
Science equipment 5,500.00
Library equipment 6,000.00
Infirmary
Enlarging dining-room and kitchen 20,000.00
Current expenses
Repairs
Endowment

Of this amount \$75,000.00 is to be received from the General Education Board. Total to be appropriated by the Board of Education of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention \$581,000.

Wake Forest College. That appropriations be made to the trustees of Wake Forest College to be used as follows:

Payment of debt\$	73,015.00
Laboratory equipment	5,000.00
Library and Society Halls	90,000.00
Heating plant	50,000,00

Fire protection	6,000.00
Dormitory	
Remodeling Chemistry building	10,000.00
Remodeling Library	
Endowment	
Current needs	
-	
Total	8840,000.00

Of this amount \$100,000 is to be furnished by the General Education Board and \$740,000 by the Board of Education of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. Faculty homes to be built as part of investment of endowment.

Available funds:

Proceeds of 75 Million Campaign\$1,669,000.00
General Education Board 175,000.00
Total amount available \$1,844,000,00

GENERAL RECOMMENDATIONS

- I. That the State Board of Health be requested to inspect the school property and neighborhood of all educational institutions owned by the Baptists of North Carolina.
- II. That the State Insurance Commissioner be requested to inspect all buildings at once.
- III. That any deficit in the total income be borne by each institution in proportion to the several amounts granted.
 - IV. That fire-proof buildings be erected in the future.
- V. That the Convention employ a Convention Auditor, who shall audit books of schools and colleges when ordered by the Board of Education one time at his option each year.
- VI. That the Board of Education consider the advisability of employing a consulting architect and consulting heating engineer to whom all plans for buildings and heating plants shall be submitted for approval.
- VII. That the Board work out, with the aid of experts, a policy for our schools and colleges.
 - VIII. That uniform records for finances be required.
- IX. That the Board appoint a committee to report on more nearly uniform charges for our schools and colleges.
 - X. That Wake Forest and Meredith be asked to make application

for entrance into the Southern Association Colleges at the earliest possible moment."

Of the above recommendations, numbers one, two and nine have been carried out. Number three relates to a policy which was understood to be already in effect. Numbers seven and ten are in process of consummation. It was voted by the Board of Education, to which was referred the proposal to purchase Oxford College, "that the purchase be not made, there being no funds available for such a purpose."

The apportionments were duly voted, with the addition of the \$6,000 mentioned for the Meredith library.

It transpired subsequently that the trustees of Winterville felt that they would not be able to maintain that school successfully without the promise of something like \$100,000 more than the amount which the Board allotted it, albeit this sum was more than double the amount appropriated to any other high school and was \$7,000 more than enough to meet the estimate of needs submitted to the visiting committee by the officers of the school and its board of trustees. It was therefore decided by the trustees to sell the property to the county and turn over to our Board all amounts that had been advanced by it to Winterville. This plan was submitted to the Board of Education at its regular session in July, and was agreed to by the Board. The sale has since been consummated, and the funds advanced are to be returned as soon as circumstances permit.

At this same July session, at the request of representatives from Dell, a committee was appointed to investigate and report on the question of admitting that school to some share in the 75 Million Fund. Brother C. W. Williams, of Mountain Park, made a similar request for that school; and Brethren J. A. Campbell and C. M. Beach urged the inadequacy of the amounts apportioned to their respective institutions to meet their immediate and absolute requirements. All these matters were referred to the executive committee; and this committee, at one of its regular sessions, on hearing the report concerning Dell, voted to apportion \$8,000 to that school in addition to the \$11,000 already paid into its treasury. It also voted an addition of \$20,000 each to the apportionments of Buie's Creek and Wingate.

THE OATES RESOLUTION RALEIGH

Your Board has considered the resolution of Brother Oates, which was adopted at your last session, in regard to the establishment of an annuity for retiring teachers; and after conferring with such officials as they could hear from of the Boards of Trus-

tees of our several educational institutions, agree in the hope expressed by them that the upward trend in teachers' salaries may obviate the necessity of such an arrangement altogether by enabling worthy and valuable teachers to provide for themselves. They also agree in the prevailing opinion expressed that for the present, at least, no feasible plan for providing such annuity presents itself.

BAPTIST STUDENTS IN STATE COLLEGES

Recent inquiry elicited the information that 350 Baptist students are now enrolled at the University, 204 at the State College in Greensboro, 125 at the Training School, and 311 at A. & E. College; 990 in all, or nine-tenths as many as are enrolled in our three Baptist colleges. While we rejoice, of course, in the fact that so many of our young men and women are availing themselves of the opportunity offered for college training, the fact stated is suggestive:

- 1. Eliminating the students taking technical courses at A. & E. College, we still have 659 young Baptist men and women, of whom many, if not most, should be enrolled in our Baptist colleges.
- 2. But if they are to be turned toward our own colleges, it behoves all Baptists not only to talk up their own schools, but to exercise whatever influence they may on prospective college students on behalf of these schools. Especially should our pastors bestir themselves among their own people to this end. Still more especially must our school men get out among the people, meet them in public assemblies and in their homes, and bring to bear upon them and their children the force of their personalities.
 - 3. However, no effort of this kind will avail as long as we have to turn away many who are now knocking at our doors; and as long as the accommodations which we offer are so far below those given by the State and even by other denominations. Therefore, after all is said and done, the first and the one essential condition for attracting and holding these young people is that we provide more and better dormitories, adequate equipment for our laboratories, and an ample teaching force.
 - 4. Since we shall almost certainly always have a large number of Baptist students in these State institutions, it behooves us as a denomination to see to it that these sons and daughters of our shall at least have the opportunity on Sunday of attending Baptist houses of worship and hearing ministers of their own faith and of sufficient calibre to command their respect and enlist their interest.

OUR POLICY

The large place which education has assumed in our denominational program and the increasingly large outlays which this Board, in all probability, will be called on to make seem to demand of us some statement as to our plans and purposes. Changing conditions will, no doubt, necessitate modifications; but we may set out now, at least in broad outline, the following general policy:

1. We deem it inadvisable, under existing conditions, to undertake to maintain a large number of high schools; partly because the State's rapidly enlarging program of high school building suggests caution on our part in any effort to compete with it in this field; and partly because the schools we now have, together with our colleges, demand more money than we can reasonably hope to secure in the immediate future to equip and maintain them properly. Leaving out the unsatisfied needs of the colleges, we have to remember that so far, only three of our high schools have been admitted to the State's accredited list, and not one is adequately manned or equipped. It would seem better for us, therefore, to maintain a few standard schools rather than to dissipate our means among a number of feeble and unsatisfactory institutions. It may be stated that both the State and our Home Mission Board are now pursuing their policy.

2. In the matter of standardization, we should proceed with caution. But it is our conviction that our two colleges should take immediate steps to enter the Southern Association of Colleges; and that by conference with educational experts, our Junior Colleges should work out, adopt, and faithfully carry out, the requirements of a Standard Junior College.

The Corresponding Secretary has already prepared and submitted to the heads of our high schools an outline of an A grade high school course, with the statement that it is the wish of our Board that they should meet that standard as soon as possible, and our purpose to aid them to that end; and also with the request that they send to Prof. Highsmith, State Superintendent of High Schools, a copy of their annual report to our Board.

3. It is evident that this Board, in laying out its program, must survey and carefully consider the whole State, and not only one school or locality; and we cannot urge too strongly the immediate friends of any particular institution to keep this fact in mind in pressing their own claims.

4. Our Board assumes no authority, of course, in the matter of establishing new schools of any grade. But since it is charged with the duty of collecting and disbursing funds given by the

Baptists of the entire State, we feel that it should have a voice both as to establishing any such institution and also as to its location, provided the proposed school expects to benefit from the funds entrusted to the Board.

- 5. Since the State is committed to the policy of providing adequate support for our public schools, from the grades to the University, all loyal citizens will gladly co-operate with her in that task. But in that policy inheres not only an unhealthy competition between her institutions and our denominational colleges, but an unavoidable menace of monopoly by the State of all collegiate education. We feel bound, therefore, to take all proper means of diminishing the competition and of removing the menace. this end, your Board, through its Corresponding Secretary, has enlisted the friendly offices of State Superintendent Brooks in an effort to secure such legislation as will provide, at the earliest practicable date, scholarships for graduates of all accredited high schools, which scholarships shall be valid in all institutions of the State that are of standard college grade. In furtherance of this plan, Superintendent Brooks has agreed to meet a conference of the denominational school men to be called before the meeting of the next General Assembly for the purpose of promoting this measure.
- 6. And, finally we shall now and henceforth insist that all institutions, of whatever grade, which are aided by this Board, shall recognize and earnestly endeavor to realize the supreme purpose of their creation. Far be it from us to undertake to formulate a creed, evangelical or denominational, for the lofliest or the lowliest among us. But no reasonable man, Baptist or not, can object to the requirement that any institution which looks to Baptists for patronage and support shall maintain a loyal allegiance to the fundamental principles of the Christian religion; that its teachers heartily and positively embrace those principles seek to propogate them at least by worthy living; and that its course of instruction shall be distinctively Christian in spirit, conent and value. The value of this last requirement depends upon he observance of the first two, without which the teaching may xhaust itself in propogating a mere form of godliness; teaching without the teacher would be vain. For it is as true of a school is it is of an individual that "Not every one that saith unto me ord, Lord, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven, but he that loeth the will of my Father which is in heaven."

Moreover, none of these schools need look longer to this Board or support when they cease to hold the fundamental doctrines which are generally held to constitute the Baptist faith.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.	2 702 47
Balance November 1, 1919	3,702.47
Receipts as per Recorder November 10th	166,623.06
Special designations included in 75 Million Fund	111,709.13
Special designations included in 75 Million Fund Distributions from 75 Million Fund, undesignated	150,713.69
Distributions from 10 himon 2 many at 2	\$432,74
Total (as per J. D. Moore.)	
Dishurand	Gasii.
To traveling expenses.	198.32
To traveling expenses. Rent and office furniture.	180.00
	57.05
Printing and postage	32.09
Express. Telegrams, phones and protest fee.	11.64
Telegrams, phones and protest lee.	279.96
Interest on Allen note	553.05
Stenographer and type machine fixtures	72.25
A	
Refunded to W. H. Moore on overdraft	
Manadith Collogo Student Fund	000.00
To Student Fund Rible Institute	
Student Secretary	. 520.00
Ct. dest Fund S B Seminary	. 2,000.0-
Ct. J. Frand Walza Forest College	. 11,402.00
Southwide Institutions per W. C. James	. 21,112.00
G 41 :1- Institutions per Mrs Reduish	
T W Drawer Treesurer Wake Forest College	. 00,100.00
W A Vect Treasurer Merediin College	
W. A. McClobon Treasurer Chowan College	. 01,000.00
D. I. Moore Mare Hill	. 2,200.00
I D Ungging Rolling Springs	. 2,000.00
T A Comphell Build's Creek	
C M D Wingsto	
Share of expenses of 75 Million Campaign	34,172.30
Total	\$267,532.22
77 G B 1 Navember 1 1010-7	0
Paid in U. S. Bonds, November 1, 1919-2	e 20 250 00
T. W. Brewer, Treasurer, Wake Forest College	22,300.00
C11	10,
III'in make	
Southwide Institutions in War Savings Stamps	10,760.00
Totallds our vorious institutions fr	\$ 88,460.00
the Million Dollar Fund not heretofore acknowledged	n e eo eoe ee
Bonds and stamps.	88,460.00
TOTAL MAN STREET	\$436
	* 3
Deficit	\$ 3
NOTE.—In the above statement of payment to South	
	vide Institutions

it was discovered after the balance had been struck that \$10,000 in stamps had been returned for redemption. Credit for this amount will be entered for education by Treasurer Durham at the beginning of next year, making a real balance of \$6,047.25.

This is to certify that I have audited the accounts and books of Dr. R. T. Vann, Corresponding Secretary of the Baptist State Board of Education, and find the same to be correct. Same is audited to October 31, 1920, inclusive, and his statement, together with his books check correct, and in balance.

This November 13, 1920.

WM. A. Yost, Auditor,

APPENDIX C

Report on Social Service

MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD REPORT.

In accord with the action of this Convention at its last session, the work of this Board was placed into the hands of the Board of Relief and Annuity of the Southern Baptist Convention on January 1, 1920. At that time there were just forty beneficiaries. Five applications have been endorsed by our Board this year; there are now six applications before us. More needy ministers have applied for aid this year than ever before, showing that this work will need our gifts more and more through the years.

Our Treasurer, Brother R. H. Rigsbee, paid over to Dr. Lunsford January 1, 1920, the balance on hand of our current funds, which amounted to \$2,083.78. On July 1, 1920, he paid over to the Southern Board \$2,153.22, interest on the permanent investment fund, which we still hold. December 31, 1920, there will be about that same amount to hand over.

We have received our part of the "Seventy-five Million Fund." After paying our part of the campaign and "follow-up" expenses, the amount to go to this work this year is \$39,194.80.

This year has been a period of transition and many delays and some misunderstandings have been unavoidable, but on the whole our work has been very satisfactorily done. The Board of Relief and Annuity has quite liberally increased the amounts paid to the Old Ministers' Relief—in most cases an increase of 40 per cent has been given.

There is but little reason for our existence as a Board. In fact we have been largely reduced to the dignity of a rubber stamp. We put the stamp of our approval upon each application before it is honored by the Board of Relief and Annuity. The importance of such endorsement by some safe, sane, and sympathetic person of persons must not be minimized, however. Its importance cannot be over-estimated. Such endorsement must be provided for be our Convention, whatever happens to us as a Board. In the judy ment of the present Board this work of endorsement of application should not be entrusted to one who is not or will not take time to become familiar with the history and workings of this Board.

The present Board is the trustee of about \$30,000 of investe funds. Some legal impediments kept our Convention from handir

this fund over to the Board of Relief and Annuity, but no such let or hindrance stands in the way of placing same in the hands of our Baptist Foundation if it should seem good to our Convention. The interest therefrom, could then, as now, be handed over to the Southern Board.

J. M. ARNETTE,

Corresponding Secretary Baptist Ministers' Relief Board.

TREASURER'S REPORT BAPTIST MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD

NOVEMBER 16, 1920

Receipts

November	10,	1919—Balance	on	hand .	 	 \$3,221.01
		Interest				

Disbursements

Fourth quarter, 1919—Paid forty-two Bene-	
ficiaries	\$1 092 75
Unristmas, 1919—Paid forty Beneficiaries	208.55
January 30, 1920-Remitted Board of Annuities	
and Relief	2.083.78
April 1, 1920—Paid interest on deferred bequest	30.00
December, 1919—Paid Cor. Secty. services and	
expenses, 1919	139.80
July 10, 1920—Remitted Board of Annuities	
and Relief	2,153.22

\$5,708.10 \$5,708.10

Permanent Interest Bearing Fund

November 10, 1919—Amount as reported.....\$27,034.47 Respectfully submitted,

R. H. RIGSBEE, Treasurer.

Examined and hereby approved.

W. J. BROGDEN, Auditor.

ORPHANAGE REPORT

A report on the Orphanage should be a record of its doings, an account of final results. The ultimate aim for this large group

of children is the building of character; but a process of such delicate and elusive forces refuses to be summed up in terms of columns of figures or tabulated statements. And yet with all the uncertainty of definite accomplishment it presents one of our most fruitful fields of endeavor. The investment of money, time and pains in children is the most hopeful form of constructive human effort, although we must "reach a hand through time to catch the far-off interest of tears."

While the work reaches into the realm of spirit, it touches the earth in propositions of stern business reality.

A condensed statement of facts about the Orphanage is here given. For accurate report, see our last annual report.

Number of children at Thomasville, 440; at Kennedy	
Home, 87	527
Children received since November 15, 1885	2,010
Daily cost for support of each child	55c
Monthly cost per child	\$16.43
Annual cost per child	\$197.14
Daily cost for support of 527 children	\$289.85
Farm products made and consumed	\$9,457.95
Dairy products made and consumed	\$21,565.59
Milk, 47,532 gallons, at 40c	\$19,012.80
Number of applications for year	667
Number received	69
Profit from Kennedy Home Farm	\$5,065.63
Profit from printing office	\$7,910.01
Improvements	\$20,651.76
General repairs	\$15,832.53

This has been a gloriously prosperous year financially. Certainly this is true so far as the amount of the current fund during the year is concerned—\$168,895.49. But our expenditures have been enormous, almost appalling. Like everybody else we have been held up by the prevailing unreasonable prices for living, labor and material. We have not hesitated to buy what seemed to be necessary in the way of food and clothing. In this we have followed the wishes of those who have so liberally supported us. When the prices first began to soar we did as little repair work as possible. But the time came when we could neglect improvements and repairs no longer and had to do the work at even higher prices than we would have paid earlier. Our office building—Barnes Memorial—is nearing completion at last. When the gift for this building was made we estimated that it would perhaps have to be supple-

mented by one-third of the gift. It now transpires that we are supplementing it from the current fund by nearly two-thirds.

At the Kennedy Home we were compelled to put in some improvements to make life tolerable there. A building for the laundry and sewing-room department has been built and laundry machinery installed. We are now putting up a cottage for the farmer and barns for cattle, and installing a water system-all of which is very expensive at this time. With the wild uncertainty in the business world we are at a loss about plans for the future. have assurances of gifts for two dormitories, and a kindergarten building. One dormitory is to be built by Rev. J. H. Hutchinson, of Wake County, and the kindergarten building by one of our trustees-Brother C. L. Haywood, of Durham. These should be begun as soon as building conditions will allow. These additions will not begin to accommodate the large number of applications. We still hope to see some relief come to the Orphanage by giving help to the worthy widow in her own home. The committee reporting to this Convention may be able to make suggestions looking toward a solution of the matter. In the meantime our Board of Trustees has given the General Manager permission to try out a few cases in which the Orphanage in conjunction with the local church will help the mothers and their children in their own homes.

It should be stated in this report that our Board of Trustees are a unit in recommending that no change be made in plans for raising money for the Orphanage. The plan of once-a-month collections in the Sunday schools and the Thanksgiving offering work too well to be abandoned now. This plan is perfectly simple, interferes with no other object and brings in practically that much more money than would otherwise be given.

Along with other schools we have had much difficulty in securing our force of workers. Frequent changes of teachers has done us much harm. We reluctantly gave up Rev. B. C. Ingram, who was our most efficient principal last year. In his place we have Prof. H. A. Helms, a recent graduate of Wake Forest, who is taking up the work with earnestness and enthusiasm. Our effort is to make the Orphanage in its work of education equal to any of our secondary schools. We have added a kindergarten department which promises to be one of the most useful and fascinating features of our work.

We have also suffered in our industrial activities for lack of help, especially in our farming operations. Mr. J. R. Black, after two and a half years of splendid service as manager of our farm, leaves us, and Mr. C. L. Millsaps takes his place. The crops at the Kennedy Home Farm were seriously damaged by a hailstorm, which swept over that section of the State.

The herds of Holstein cattle, both at Thomasville and the Kennedy Home, have been greatly improved during the year.

Our health record could hardly have been better. We had only a few cases of influenza. We had one death which seemed to have been caused by a complication from the epidemic of a year ago. Special work in oral hygiene is being done and many dental, eye and throat troubles have been looked after by the specialists.

We are grieved to report to the death of one of our most beloved trustees, Mr. Frank P. Shields, of Scotland Neck. In his ripened prime, when we felt we needed him most, he answered the sudden call to come up higher. There was such a warmth and genuineness about his friendship, such clearness in his judgments and so alive was he in all noble activity that we can scarcely think of him as dead. In the highest meaning of life and its unending influence he still lives and speaks to his comrades left behind.

In this hour when all the world needs to take the forward look the call comes to North Carolina Baptists to make a large program for child welfare and especially for the dependent and defenseless child. We began and have led the State in this blessed work. We deserve much of the credit of putting North Carolina in the forefront of the States in child-caring interests. For this we may indulge a justifiable pride. But lest we indulge overmuch in Baptist brag let us be reminded that some other denominations are trailing close behind us in this friendly rivalry.

M. L. KESLER, General Manager.

SOCIAL SERVICE

In its report to the last Convention the Committee on Social Service said:

"Public health, public morals, public education, public child welfare measures, better living conditions, preventable deaths, preventable neglect and poverty, exploitation of woman and children, indecent amusement, political probity, and everything else that concerns society as a whole, are a primary concern to the Church and to church members."

We desire again to commend this sentiment to the attention of the denomination and to recommend most earnestly the following line of action to our ministers and leaders generally:

(1) That they familiarize themselves with the several lines of public work in these fields now being undertaken by public and social agencies generally and interpret them to the members in frequent sermons and discourses and otherwise.

- (2) That we stand as citizens and Christians for continued enlargement and efficiency of the State and local agencies for the extension of social and mental hygiene and physical health, and especially for delinquent, dependent and neglected children.
- (3) That the churches seek seriously and practically to counteract the wave of social laxity by establishing means within their congregations for providing a better contact for the young in social relations and amusements.

There is a social field in which the Church should stand preeminent and that is in leading its own youth into fields of wholesome social contact and amusement. In many sections of the State the opportunity for the expression of the natural social instincts of youth is wholly lacking. If the churches are not willing to surrender their youth to the devices of the devil and let them become a prey to unwholesome commercialized amusements, they must take up seriously the matter of offering a better social atmosphere within their own congregations. We must fight for this field or surrender to the forces of evil. It is not enough to hold a revival and get the children into the churches and Sunday schools. There must be a follow-up work in providing a morally stimulating and appealing social atmosphere. The sooner this battle is fought by the churches, the easier will it be to win. No scheme of social welfare for childhood and youth can be complete unless it embraces means for wholesome recreation, and the coming together of both sexes under proper conditions and in natural social contact. The old-time church social is not to be despised.

R. F. Beasley.

APPENDIX D

Report of Adjusting Committee

At a meeting of the representatives of the Board of Missions, Board of Education, Board of Ministerial Relief and the Orphanage Board, December, 1919, Corresponding Secretaries were chosen to constitute an Adjusting Committee to supervise the financial interest of the various causes; and their report is submitted herewith through the Secretary, J. D. Moore:

I. THE MILLION DOLLAR WIND-UP

The Board of Education last December requested us to assist Dr. Vann, Treasurer of the Million Dollar Campaign, in getting the accounts of that Campaign closed and merged into the 75 Million. We accordingly took over the bonds and stamps, which were then in his possession; and also the notes left over after the distribution which took place prior to the 75 Million Campaign Victory Week. The bonds were classified, listed and turned over to Treasurer Durham by whom they were acknowledged as 75 Million receipts. The War Savings Stamps were of two general classes: (1) Those which were detached from certificates and which therefore could not be identified. These have been sent to the Treasury Department and money for them sent to Dr. Vann, by whom statement is to be made. (2) Those which could be identified and which, therefore, we have tried to have redeemed for cash by the givers. From the sale of such stamps, we have received the sum of \$14,245.33. been included in Mr. Durham's 75 Million acknowledgments. are now in safe War Savings Stamps amounting, present (November, 1920,) value, to \$38,034.84, and with a maturity value of \$42,690.00, which we have been unable to have redeemed by givers, after exhaustive effort. These we can have redeemed by the Treasury Department after sufficient effort has been made to get the donors to cash them, and upon due statement thereof to the department. The notes which were made in the Million Dollar Campaign, and not taken up in the 75 Million, have been arranged alphabetically and filed in my office. As they become due, notices are sent to makers and collections are regularily undertaken. have received in cash, in account of the Million Dollar pledges, the sum of \$9,027.26. Perhaps something like this amount can be collected in this way annually for the next three years if the notes are properly handled. All contributors through this channel are informed that credit is given therefor on 75 Million account, and they are duly receipted by the Convention Treasurer for gifts to Education as the designated object. The money which Dr. Vann had in bank was left in his hands.

II. ACCOUNTS WITH THE CHURCHES

Regular quarterly statements have been sent to the Treasurers of churches, showing, as perfectly as possible, the credits they have on the 75 Million account, made up of acknowledgments to us of money received by the following:

- 1. Mr. Walters Durham, State Convention Treasurer;
- 2. Mr. F. B. Hamrick, Orphanage Treasurer;
- 3. Treasurers of Associations, in account Associational Missions;
- 4. Treasurer of Foreign Mission Board, for money sent direct;
- 5. Treasurer of Home Mission Board, for money sent direct for:
 - (1) General Fund,
 - (2) Church Building,
 - (3) Evangelism;
- 6. Treasurers of Home Board Mountain Schools, money sent direct;
- Treasurers of State Board of Education Schools, money sent direct;
- 8. Treasurers of South-wide Objects, Seminaries, etc., money sent direct;
- 9. Treasurer of Louisville Training School—a W. M. U. proposition, charged to Education.

Credit has been given the churches for the amount of money which they gave in the Million Dollar Campaign, regardless of the kind of remittance made. Bonds and War Savings Stamps have been acknowledged at their face, or maturity, value. But, of course, in the redemption of War Savings Stamps, no source is credited with the amount of the cash proceeds therefrom.

It has been difficult to get acknowledgments from the Treasurers of Schools particularly, for the reason that, in sending money to them, local church Treasurers did not think to give the names of their churches, nor did the Treasurers deem it necessary until now to have them do so.

These regular statements are greatly helpful to local Treasurers, as a rule. Often remittances are made by different agencies in the church which are not reported by them to the church treasurer; but which can be, and are, reported to him by the general office.

III. DESIGNATIONS

The following amounts have been received as "Special Designations" and itemized statements thereof made to the Corresponding Secretaries from time to time. (All amounts have been acknowledged by Treasurer Durham as 75 Million, but listed as designations in this office):

Education:

Objects	Cash.	Bond.	W. S. S.	Total.
Objects.				
Albritton Chair Bible		\$ 17,500.00		\$ 17,500.00
Buies Creek Academy	\$ 10.00			10.00
K.M. Biggs Scholarship		1,500.00		1,500.00
Caswell Britt Scholarship		500.00		500.00
Caviness Memorial	325.00			325.00
Chowan College	441.50	25.00	50.00	516.50
Hilliard Memorial	545.00			545.00
Mars Hill Endowment	198.34			198.34
Mars Hill College	29.00			29.00
Meredith College	105.00	375.00	50.00	530.00
Meredith Alumnae	578.75	100.00	50.00	728.75
Million Dollar Fund	23,272.59	56,680.45	2,065.00	83,518.04
Mountain Park School	30.00			30.00
Mt. View Institute	102.50			102.50
Louisville Training School	25.00			25.00
Liberty Chair W. F		100.00		100.00
Wake Forest Endowment	500.00	†2,850.00		3,350.00
Wake Forest College	50,00	100.00		150.00
Winterville H. S.		\$3,500.00		3,550.00
		50.00		
Total	\$ 26,213.68	\$ 83,280.45	\$ 2,215.00	\$111,709.13

The above amount of cash consists of \$11,968.30 cash contributed, and 14.245.38 from sale of W. S. S.

†Deed of trust. ‡Notes.	\$26,213.68	
Home Missions:		
Dovie Caldwell Memorial (Ch. Bldg.)	\$ 369.32
State Missions:		
Lincolnton, New Church—E	Bond	50.00
Southern Baptist Assembly:		
Bond	\$ 50.00	
Cash		
		228.25

Total all "Designations" \$112,414.70

IV. DESIGNATED APPROPRIATIONS

The following amounts have been received by the Treasurers of 75 Million Campaign causes, and statements from them to us have been our authority to credit our churches with the amounts, and charge same to causes receiving them:

For money directly received\$ 5,524.84

1. Southwestern Seminary 1,000.00

Foreign Mission Board:

Education:

2. Buie's Creek Academy:	
Cash	
W. S. S 555.00	
Bond	
1,637.0	00
3. Dell School, cash	00
4. Meredith College (Thomas Scholarship) 2,000.0	00
Total	\$ 5,387.00
Home Mission Board:	
1. Mountain Schools, for money received direct:	•
a. Fruitland Institute \$ 4,091.)7
b. Haywood Institute 2,283.6	38
c. Mars Hill College:	,
(1) By Mars Hill Ch\$1,050.00	
(2) Cash and Bonds 2,603.55	
(3) W. S. S 911.25	
4,564.5	80
d. Mitchell Collegiate Institute 747.3	36
e. Sylva Collegiate Institute:	
(1) Cash	
(2) W. S. S 5.00	
	75
f. Yancey Collegiate Institute 10,851.	18
	_
Total	
2. General Fund, sent direct\$ 194.5	
3. Church Building Fund, sent direct 569.8	
4. Evangelism, paid Home Board Evangelists 8,746.9	€1
	_
Grand total	32,161.93

State Missions:

1. Associational Missions, received and paid		
by Treasurers of Associations\$	376.31	
2. Local Missions	5,405.78	
Total		5,782.09
Total all Direct Appropriations		\$ 48,855.86

V. TABULATION WORK

One of the incidents of the 75 Million Campaign was the accumulation of data which properly belong to the whole period for which the Campaign was launched, and even beyond that. And one of the most essential things in the Campaign is that proper records and accounts shall be kept. Provision has been made for this. Filing systems have been installed which omit not the slightest detail. All the duplicate pledge cards have been filed; alphabetically by Associations; and alphabetically by churches in the Associations; and alphabetically by individuals in the churches. So that at any time, any individual card, or group of cards, can be identified as need may arise. Already we have had occasion to reproduce sets of original pledge cards from the duplicates on file. Besides, there is psychological value in having all the pledge cards on file in the general office, as a record of the Great Campaign.

There is a filing system also which contains all the records regarding the organization of the churches for the Campaign, so that the personnel of the workers and what they did in each church are ready for inspection. A system is also installed by which summary of all the work of all the churches for the entire five years can be made up and kept. Besides, a card file of 35,000 names of leading members of our churches is available as a mailing and identification list. It was used in the Follow-Up Campaign which was put on the past fall. It is practically impossible to estimate the value of these various systems to the work of the coming years.

VI. CONCERNING THE EXPENSES OF CAMPAIGN

1. The peculiar conditions at headquarters. There were five general departments, namely, Direction, Organization, Publicity, W. M. U., and Executive. The expenses of the W. M. U. Department, except a small printing bill, did not come out of Campaign funds. Of these departments, the Executive was the last to be formed and was not occupied until each of the others had de-

veloped its own distinct and separate organization. It was, therefore, impossible for the Executive Department to bring about a thorough correlation of the departments; and could serve only in a managerial capacity, limiting its functions to the performance of work assigned to it by the other departments. The time for the Campaign was short; and the heads of the various departments felt keenly the necessity for a speedy and frequent appeal to the people and to the workers in the churches. Each was free to produce his own literature, and to commission the Executive Department to dispatch it to whomsoever and as often as he felt it to be necessary. Because there was no stabilization, nor definite organic headup or clearing-house of plans, it would sometimes happen that the clerical force in the Manager's Department would have to send out mail matter issued from two sources to the same people on the same day. In order to meet the situation, which could not be remedied after the Campaign was under way because it obtained from the start, it was necessary to keep a large and expensive clerical force, and to undergo the expenditure of considerable sums of money for printing and postage. It should be acknowledged that the amount of mail matter sent out exceeded what was absolutely needful and what would have been required had it been possible to properly correlate the work of the various departments. ing lists had to be made up hurriedly, and because of the rush of work in dispatching matter, it was impossible to revise them; so duplicates appeared in considerable numbers in different lists, such deacons, clerks, Sunday-school superintendents, and other members. The framers of the headquarter's organization had to deal with an entirely new situation-that which was without precedent; and imperfections existed of necessity.

- 2. Conferences and Training Centers. For purposes of direction and organization, it was thought needful to have as many workers as possible from every section of the State to meet at Raleigh; not once only, nor twice, but three times. The expenses of all, including their hotel bills in Raleigh, had to be paid out of Campaign funds. The larger idea had to get to the churches. Their representatives had to touch the live wires. They were invited to attend Training Centers to receive inspiration and instruction for the Campaign in their churches. Their entire expenses at those meetings were defrayed by the Campaign headquarters, as also the expenses of the faculties who trained them, who received, besides a remuneration of \$15.00 per week, not exceeding four weeks on the average.
- 3. Expenses in the Associations. We had around sixty Associations into which the Campaign was being carried. Directors, and in several instances Associate Directors, worked diligently and

gratis to cover the territory which was assigned to them. They went into remote sections, away off the railroads, sometimes with hired horse and buggy, and sometimes in automobiles. The lightest possible expense, under a thorough work, was heavy in the aggregate.

4. Building Permanent Foundations. It was the prevailing idea at headquarters that permanent results were more to be desired than a temporary showing however large. The appeal was, therefore, to the people. Their enlistment was an expensive proposition because of the great number involved. Very few of our people responded with anything like an unusually large gift. The total was made up, almost entirely, by the enlistment of new givers and by increased contributions from a host of smaller ones. Expensive preparations had to be made at headquarters to take care of the results of the Campaign, in so far as the general offices could assist the churches in that matter. It was not for the time only that effort was put forth to get financial results, but also investments were made which were meant to yield the larger results through the years.

VII. EXPENSES OF THE CAMPAIGN

1. The following is a classified list of the Seventy-Five Million Campaign expenses:

Department of Direction. Walter N. Johnson in charge:	
Salaries	236.83
Office furnishings	535.27
Printing	5,094.58
Stamps	114.00
Rents and interest on loans	952.05
Expenses—Conference meetings, etc	837.92
Department of Organization. W. R. Cullom in charge:	
Salaries, three employees on the average	2,413.62
Office furnishing	85.95
Printing	1,961.97
Stamps	1,317.33
Rents	146.13
Expenses, including amounts paid Associational Di-	
rectors, by order of Committee	5,066.35
Department of Management. J. D. Moore in charge:	
Salaries, eighteen employees on average	4,585.03
Office furnishing and supplies	999.64

MINUTES OF SESSION 1920	105
Printing	476.25
Stamps. Copies of all mail matter on file	4,115.22
Rents	283,29
Interest paid Commercial National Bank on note	202.00
Expenses, incidental	158.40
===poisses, 120-20-20-21	100.10
Department of Publicity. T. W. Chambliss in charge:	
Salaries, five employees on average	2,852.61
Office furnishings	472.12
Printing	10,934.24
Stamps	3,144.78
Subscriptions to papers, rents, trav. expenses	750.03
Paid Biblical Recorder subscriptions	11,041.75
Advertising in papers	3,246.70
	,
W. M. U. Department. Miss Bertha Carroll in charge:	
Printing	126.15
Department of Meetings. Expenses defrayed by order	
of Committee in charge:	
Greensboro, July 20, 1919	346.73
Raleigh Conference, August 9 to 11, 1919	2,616.98
Intercessional Conference, Raleigh, Sept. 1 to 5, 1919	772.56
Conference, Directors, Raleigh, Sept. 18, 1919	327.06
Training Centers, Sept. and Oct., 1919	7,428.50
Directors' Conference, Raleigh, October 17, 1919	283.46
Campaign speakers, expenses	44.55
Convention expenses, Raleigh, Nov. 11 to 13, 1919	47.56
Renumeration to workers in Training Centers	1,380.00
Total, as shown also on Check Book stubs	\$75,397.61
	. ,
Note: Office furnishings in Department of Managemen	nt above in.
clude purchase of Filing Cabinets for permanent use.	now in the
offices.	
	C 41 ##
2. The following is a classified list of the expenses	or the 75
Million Administration, following the Campaign:	
a. Postage	\$ 911.66
b. W. M. U. expense	705.15
c. Balance unpaid Campaign expenses	393.56
d Committee meetings members	333.30

d. Committee meetings, members expenses

100.73

310.05

154.54

g. Printing	1,375.85
h. Express paid	81.32
i. Continuation Committee, Nashville	2,878.61
j. Nashville Conference expense members	93.12
k. N. C. share expenses, Gambrell and Mullins	750.00
1. Salaries:	
J. D. Moore, Secretary Adjusting Com	1,925.00
W. R. Cullom, Continuation Secretary	1,777.08
Mrs. Peele, Stenographer	476.50
	792.66
Miss Stephenson, Stenographer	675.00
Miss Carroll, W. M. U. Secretary	525.00
Miss Page, W. M. U. Stenographer	600.00
Miss Hunter, W. M. U. Treasurer	
Mrs. Reddish, W. M. U. Secretary	200.00
Mr. Durham, Convention Treasurer	1,150.00
Miss Ivey, Convention Bookkeeper	1,111.66
Mr. Middleton, Statistical Secretary	208.33
Thos. Maye, Janitor	43.50
Other clerical help	230.23
m. Tabulation work	1,008.00
n. Miscellaneous	36.52
Total	\$ 18,514.07
	•
Brought forward Initial Campaign expense	75,397.61
North Carolina share Nashville Headquarter's expense	23,890.95
Crond total of arresponding	4447.000.00
Grand total of expenses paid	\$117,802.63
By order of the Committee, the Board of Education	
was allowed, as credit on the Million Dollar Cam-	
paign, the sum of	11,000.00
Grand total of all expenses	\$128,802.63
VIII. DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENSES	
By order of the Adjusting Committee, in session N	ovember 3,
1920, the following adjustment was made between t	
objects in their obligation to the Expense Fund of the	
Campaign and Administration:	
Total amount (as above)	#100 000 00
To be paid by Orphanage\$ 5,000.00	\$ 128,802.63
To be distributed among the other causes	
	4100 000 00
according to the five-year allotment to each 123,802.63	\$128,802.63

The basis of the above apportionment is as follows:

Object.	Amount for Five Years	$Part\ of\ Expenses$
Education	\$1,966,667.00	\$ 45,172.30
Foreign Missions	1,466,667.00	33,687.80
Home Missions	892,833.00	20,507.40
State Missions	663,833.00	15,247.53
Ministerial Relief	300,000.00	6,890.70
Hospitals	100,000.00	2,296,90
		
fret e annactions	ment \$5,390,000,00	Total expenses \$123,802,63

IX. STATEMENT AS TO RECEIPTS FOR ALL OBJECTS SINCE MAY 1, 1919

By Treasurer Durham:	
1. Designated regular objects	\$ 457,554.38
2. 75 Million:	
(1) "Special designations"\$112,414.70	
(2) "Undesignated" 574,310.54	686,725,24
By Treasurer Hamrick (May 1, 1919, to October 15, 1920)	206,733,15
By other treasurers (see "Designated Appropriations")	48,855.86
Total	_\$1,399,868.63
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
X. STATEMENTS OF SHARES	
Total receivts for all objects	_\$1,399,868.63

Southern Baptist Assembly			10,913,00
•			\$1,388,954.84
Subject to pro-rate distribution as follows	:		\$1,000,904.04
Object.	Basis 1919-20.	Share	
Christian Education	_\$ 423,333.40	\$494,104.23	
Foreign Missions	293,333.40	342,328.92	
Home Missions.	178,566.60	208,420.99	
Orphanage	122,000.00	142,394.53	
State Missions	92,766.60	108,298.27	
Ministerial Relief	_ 60,000.00	70,055.92	
Hospitals	20,000.00	23,351,98	
	\$1,190,000.00		\$1,388,954.84

XI. COMPARATIVE STATEMENT AS TO STANDING OF OBJECTS IN DESIGNATED RECEIPTS

Object.	Receipts.	Shares.	Deficits.	Excess.
Education	\$291,812.90	\$494,104.23	\$202,291.33	
Foreign Missions	88,508.93	342,328.92	253,819.99	
Home Missions	105,561.51	208,420.99	102,859.48	
Orphanage	206,791.15	142,394.53		\$ 64,396.62
State Missions	120,165.92	108,298.27		11,866.65
Ministerial Relief	10,487.29	70,055.92	59,567.63	
Hospitals	1 316 60	23 351 98	99 035 38	

XII. UNDESIGNATED 75 MILLION IN ACCOUNT WITH OBJECTS

	(A). SUMM			
Received by Treasurer Durhar	n			\$574,310.54
Reserve Bonds, W. S. S. a	and cash		\$ 00 000 00	4011,010.01
Paid Southern Baptist As	$sembly_{}$		8 000 00	
Bad checks			438 09	
Shares as below			475,871.62	
				574,310.54
Shares				475,871.62
Distributed as follows:				
Education			\$150,713.69	
Foreign Missions			188,349.86	
nome Missions			76 979 11	
Ministerial Relief			44,184.03	
Hospitals			16,345.93	
				475,871.62
	(B). ITE	MIZED		
Item.	Debits.	Credits.		
Education:	Deous.	Creatts.	Balance.	Overdraft.
Share campaign expenses	\$ 45,172.30			
Paid by Durham, Tr	47,172.79			
Share of 75 M	41,112.19	2150 710 00		
Allow. M. D. Expenses		\$150,713.69 11,000.00	0.00.000	
		11,000.00	\$ 69,368.60	
Foreign Missions:				
Share campaign expenses	33,687.80			
Paid by Durham, Tr	89,080.10			
Share of 75 M		188,349.86	65,581.96	
Home Missions:				
Share campaign expenses	15,247,53			
Paid by Durham, Tr	30,124.55			
Share of 75 M		76,278.11	21 100 00	
		10,210.11	31,106.03	
State Missions:				
Share campaign expenses	15,247.53			
Loan paid		15,000.00		\$ 247.50
Ministerial Relief:				
Share campaign expenses	6,890.70			
Paid by Durham, Tr	24,371.26			
Share of 75 M		44,184.03	12,922.07	
Hospitals:			,	
Share expenses	2,296.90			
75 Million share	2,200.90			

16,345,93

M. L. KESLER, Chairman.

14,049.03

J. D. Moore, Secretary.

Other Members:

R. T. VANN,

W. N. Johnson,

75 Million share_____

J. M. ARNETTE.

APPENDIX E.

Report on Biblical Recorder.

As we understand it, a report on any institution, or object of the Convention, is not intended to urge the importance of such institution, or object, but to give information concerning it. Much might be said as to the value of the Recorder to all the departments of our work, but this is not the place to say it. When the fathers organized the Convention they saw before the close of the second year of its history the necessity for a medium of communication between the churches, and they gladly accepted the proposition of Mr. Thomas Meredith to make a paper, whose publication he had begun, the organ of the Convention. Through the eighty-seven years of its existence the Recorder has served in this relation to our Convention, and it has come to the Convention annually to give an account of its stewardship.

The editor is extremely anxious to make the paper an important agency for the advancement of the Kingdom, and while he is conscious of his limitations, he can truly say that he strives earnestly from week to week to send out a paper that will be helpful to the homes which it enters, and that will be in a very real sense an assistant to the pastors and the churches.

One of our greatest problems is to find space for the many interesting communications that we receive. This difficulty arises chiefly from the numerous lengthy communications that come to us for publication. We are referring to this matter not to criticize those who send long articles, but to explain why we are sometimes compelled to hold other excellent communications for a good while before we can make room for them. We believe, however, that these articles would command a wider reading, and be more affective if the writers would condense them and make them shorter.

Now, as to the business side. Owing to the increased expense of printing we were forced to advance the price of the paper to \$2.50. This new rate went into effect the first day of August, last. The directors postponed raising the price as long as possible, but as a deficit was reported each month for several months, it was seen that something must be done, or suspension of publication would be necessary. The directors considered the desirability of reducing the size, but their past experience convinced them that they could not make such a paper as the denomination should have with a periodical smaller than the *Recorder* at its present size.

We are glad to say that there have been very few objections to the raise in price. Our people are reasonable, and accepted the advance in price in fine spirit.

The fact is we are now giving the Recorder to our readers below the cost of publication. Fortunately, the Recorder Company has outside interests. It seems providential now that this way was provided whereby the paper can run below cost. The Convention, by resolution, asked the Mission Board some years ago to see if it could in some way secure a building to be owned by the Board in which the denominational departments could be housed. The Board had no funds for such purpose, and turned the request over to the Recorder Company. After considering the matter for a year or two, the directors of the Recorder Company decided to buy a lot and erect a building. They borrowed the money, giving their personal security, and began work. They have furnished comfortable offices for all the departments of our denominational work at less cost, by far, than such offices could be procured anywhere else in Raleigh. After about ten years the building paid for itself.

The directors found that it was not satisfactory to have the paper printed by contract, and they bought a controlling interest in a printing plant, which has paid a small dividend. Fortunately the building was paid for about the time the war came on, and the price of everything began to soar. Rents of the building and dividends from the Mutual Publishing Company have been drawn on to meet the deficits incurred in publishing the paper.

In the spring there was a campaign put on by the Sunday School Board, in connection with the Conservation Commission, at Nashville, in the interest of the Baptist papers of the South. As there had been so many appeals to the pastors for aid in denominational undertakings, and as the plan outlined for the campaign involved considerable expense, the *Recorder* management decided that we could appeal as successfully to our people as could a committee located at Nashville. We thought it best to postpone the campaign for the *Recorder* until the fall, but about the time we were ready to launch it, there came the sudden drop in the price of cotton and other farm products, and we did not think it wise to begin until things looked better for the farmers and merchants.

We hope that there will be a change for the better soon, and that we can begin the long delayed campaign. What was done for the Baptist papers of the South last year shows what can be done if the churches go about it in real earnest. We want to make as our Recorder slogan this year twenty thousand subscribers. We are glad to say that the Recorder stands well up among the papers of the South in the number of its subscribers. According to the

latest figures available only two papers are ahead of us. We now have nearly fifteen thousand subscribers. It ought not to be a difficult matter to add five thousand this year.

We are making a club offer of which some churches have taken advantage. If a church will put the paper into seventy-five per cent. of the homes of its resident members, we shall send it to the ones whose names are furnished, at \$2.00 a year. This can be done by putting the *Recorder* in the budget and letting the church take a collection to pay for it, or by having an active committee make a canvass of the membership for the purpose of securing subscriptions from seventy-five per cent. of the families in the church.

The Recorder can live with its present subscription list and the income from its other interests, but it cannot render its greatest service to the Kingdom until it reaches many more of our people. In requesting the pastors and churches to co-operate with us in an earnest effort to increase the circulation of the Recorder, we are asking them to aid every department of our work in the extension of the Kingdom.

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON, Editor.

J. S. FARMER,

Business Manager.

APPENDIX F.

Report of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation Committee.

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation Committee, named by the President of the Baptist State Convention, upon the authority of the convention at its session in Raleigh on November 11-12, 1919, offers the following report:

The duties assigned to the committee were "(1) To distribute any funds made available by gift to the Baptist denomination upon terms and conditions which call for a Disbursing Committee, and (2) to devise ways and means of encouraging Baptists to make gifts to the Baptist cause by will and otherwise and to report, with its recommendations, to the next session of the Baptist State Convention."

Since the last session of the Convention the committee has received a donation of a \$1,000 Liberty Bond with the request from the donor that it be used towards the establishment of a Baptist Hospital in North Carolina. The committee has been notified of the execution of five wills in which property of an estimated value of \$25,000 has been given to the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. In the case of two of the gifts no object was designated, in one of them the object designated was Foreign Missions, and in two of them one-half of the income was to be devoted to Foreign Missions and the other half to Orphanage work. The committee has been informed about other gifts to the Foundation that are in contemplation but has not received any other gifts or been advised definitely of the execution of any other wills by which gifts are made to the Foundation.

On the 15th of December, 1919, the Committee met in the office of the *Biblical Recorder* in Raleigh and organized by electing W. N. Jones chairman and Gilbert T. Stephenson secretary of the committee. Thirty-five brethren, representing the various institutions, agencies, and interests of the Baptist denomination in North Carolina, by special invitation, met in conference with the committee. After a full discussion of the matter it was unanimously decided actively to encourage Baptists in their wills to make gifts to Baptist objects and to issue a statement of the objects and aims of the proposed Foundation. Accordingly, the committee issued a booklet of twelve pages and mailed it to about fifteen hundred

Baptists over the State—ministers and laymen—who, in the opinion of the committee, should be informed about and become interested in the Foundation.

At a meeting of the committee at Wake Forest College in May, 1920, Dr. B. W. Spilman, as President of the Baptist State Convention, and Brother Gilbert T. Stephenson, as Secretary of the Foundation Committee, were requested to conduct a series of conferences in several sections of the State for the purpose of acquainting our people with the Foundation idea. At this meeting of the committee the Secretary was authorized to draft a charter for the North Carolina Baptist Foundation.

During the week beginning October 24, 1920, Dr. Spilman and Brother Stephenson conducted six conferences, one each at Raleigh, Wilson, Elizabeth City, at the Neuse-Atlantic Association in session at Swansboro, Newbern and Wilmington, at which conferences Dr. Spilman and Brother Stephenson explained the Foundation idea and discussed the terms of the proposed charter. About three hundred persons attended these conferences and valuable criticisms were offered and suggestions made about the proposed charter.

The committee reports to the Baptist State Convention that, in its opinion, the most practicable and prudent way of encouraging Baptists to make gifts to the Baptist cause by will and otherwise is through a corporation to be known as the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Incorporated. The committee attaches to its report a proposed certificate of incorporation and set of by-laws. The committee does not claim that the certificate of incorporation or by-laws are perfect or complete in all respects, but suggests that they have been submitted, criticized, and approved by some of the leading lawyers of the State, both inside and outside the Baptist denomination.

The proposed charter and by-laws are in substance as follows: The name of the corporation is to be The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Incorporated. The principal place of business is to be designated by the Convention and should be, for convenience sake, in the opinion of the committee, at the residence of whoever shall be Secretary of the corporation. Gifts may be made to the Foundation by will or deed or assignment or transfer or delivery or by any means whatscever by which one person may give anything of value to another person and any kind of property—real, personal, or mixed—may be received by the Foundation. The donor may designate the object or objects for which his gift shall be used or he may make his gift to the Foundation without any directions or conditions. If the gift designates the object the corporation will have to follow the directions so long as it is possible and

practicable to do so. But whenever or if ever it shall become impossible or impracticable longer to follow the directions of the donor, the corporation shall report the fact to the Convention at its next session and the Convention shall direct what shall thereafter be done with the gift. If the donor does not designate the object or objects of his gift, then the corporation will administer all unde signated gifts as a trust fund, holding the principal intact and dis tributing only the income. At each session of the Convention the corporation will report the amount of income available for distri bution and recommend to the Convention the object to which o the objects among which the available income shall be distributed and the Convention may either accept the recommendations of th corporation or order a different distribution of the income. If an emergency should arise in the life of the denomination and i seemed wise to distribute a part of the principal of the trust fund the Convention, by a two-thirds vote of its registered representa tives, upon motion made at a regular session, notice of which ha been given in open Convention the day before, might order tha not over ten per cent. of the principal be distributed in any on year. Gifts made to the Foundation may be used for any object now or hereafter fostered by the Baptist State Convention. Th Board of Directors of the corporation will consist of five persor named by the Convention, who will hold their offices five year each, it being so arranged that one member will retire from an one new member be elected to the Board every year. The membe: of the Board may be either men or women, but must be members i good and regular standing of a Baptist Church in North Carolina c operating with the Baptist State Convention and must be residen of the State. The members of the Board are to serve witho compensation; their expenses are to be paid out of the incor from the trust fund.

The Board is given in the charter full power to do all thin necessary to the proper performance of their duties. The boo of the corporation are to be audited annually and a statement the affairs of the Foundation printed in the *Biblical Recorder*. addition to the Auditor, the Convention is empowered to name committee to inspect the books.

The Foundation Committee believes that the following considerations, among others, make the creation of a corporation alouthe line suggested advisable: (1) The existence of such a legentity, under the control of and serving as an arm of the Bapt State Convention, will encourage Baptists and their friends make gifts by will to the Baptist cause. (2) The publicity the Board of Directors will give to the or jects and aims of the state of the or jects and aims of the state of the or jects and aims of the state of the or jects and aims of the state of the or jects and aims of the state of the or jects and aims of the state of the or jects and aims of the or jects and aims of the state of the or jects and aims of the or jects and aims of the or jects and aims of the or jects and aims of the or jects and aims of the or jects and aims of the or jects and aims of the or jects and aims of the or jects are the or jects and aims of the or jects are the or jects and aims of the or jects are the or jects are the or jects and aims of the or jects are the or j

Foundation will serve to keep the matter constantly before the Baptists of the State and induce them to make gifts by will to the Baptist cause. (3) The simplicity of making the gifts to the Foundation-merely writing into the will the name of the corporation-will be an inducement to Baptists and their friends to make gifts to the Baptist cause. (4) The provisions of the by-laws whereby one may make either a designated or an undesignated gift will be an inducement to Baptists and their friends who are charitably inclined, but have no definite preferences to take advantage of the generalty of objects of the Foundation. (5) The fact that the Convention may divert a gift from the object named by the donor if it shall become impossible or impracticable longer to follow the directions of the donor will encourage Baptists and their friends to make gifts through the Foundation to Baptist institutions and objects as to the permanency of which there may be some doubt, being assured that the gift will not fail because the institution or object fails or ceases to need the gift. (6) The Foundation should serve as a medium by which a fund may, in the course of time, be accumulated to meet denominational emergencies and to promote new denominational objects, while the current contributions of Baptists, paid out of their income, may be used for carrying on the regular work of the denomination. (7) Finally, the Baptist Foundation will serve as a beacon light to our people, illuminating principles and obligations of trusteeship under God in the disposition by will of the estates they have accumulated as well as the disposition during life of the income that they receive.

If the Convention approves the recommendations of the committee as to the incorporation of the Baptist Foundation, then the committee recommends further, (1) that the Convention name five to become the incorporators, (2) that it authorize the incorporators to adopt the by-laws suggested in this report, and (3) that it authorize the holding of a State-wide conference or a series of conferences still further to acquaint the Baptists, particularly the ministers, lawyers and business men, with the objects and aims of the Foundation.

Respectfully submitted,

W. N. JONES,
C. H. DURHAM,
JOHN A. OATES.
R. E. ROYALL,
GILBERT T. STEPHENSON,

Certificate of Incorporation and By-Laws of the Baptist Foundation will be furnished on application to the Secretary, Gilbert T. Stephenson, Winston-Salem, N. C.

APPENDIX G.

STATISTICS AND OTHER DATA

COMPILED BY E. L. MIDDLETON
STATISTICAL SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION

DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
Organized May 8, 1845

Officers for session 1919—President, J. B. Gambrell, Dallas, Texas; Secretaries, Hight C. Moore, Nashville, Tenn., and J. H. Burnett, Macon, Ga.

Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.—President, R. E. Gaines; Corresponding Secretary, J. F. Love.

Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.—President, John F. Purser; Corresponding Secretary, B. D. Gray.

Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.—President, Allen Fort: Corresponding Secretary, I. J. VanNess.

Education Board, Birmingham, Ala.—President, F. S. White; Corresponding Secretary, W. C. James.

Relief and Annuity Board, Dallas, Texas—President, ————; Corresponding Secretary, Wm. Lunsford.

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.—President, E. Y. Mullins; Treasurer Student's Aid Fund, B. Pressly Smith.

Woman's Missionary Union—(organized May 14, 1888), auxiliary to the Convention. Headquarters at Baltimore. Miss Kathleen Mallory, Corresponding Secretary.

The next meeting of the Convention will be held at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 12, 1921.

NOTES AND EXPLANATIONS

For the data given in the following pages the Secretary is chiefly and gratefully indebted to the clerks of the respective Associations.

The total contributions of the entire Church—Sunday Schools, W. M. U. agencies, etc.—are meant to be included for the various objects indicated.

Names of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in SMALL CAPS; those having preaching two or three Sundays are in *italics*. If there are errors it is due to information being withheld by clerks.

Churches or single items marked thus (*) have the latest available data.

ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

ALEXANDER

	14. C.	DAI 1151 SIMIZ CON LINE
	Total	7. 15. 71 7. 25 7. 25 7. 15. 71 81. 72 766.50 10. 38 11. 00 10. 38 11. 00 10. 38 11. 00 10. 38 11. 00 10. 38 11. 00 10. 38 11. 00 10. 38 10. 3
	slatiqsoH	
	Ministers, Relief	
	Christian Education	
	эзвпацатО	\$ 30.00 3.79 17.21 12.00 510.25 9.00 9.00 9.00 228.40 228.40 228.40 228.40 7.30 6.30
	snoissiM.	\$ 5.71 27.25 27.25 29.80 20.00 20.00 12.00 18.42 30.00 18.80 10.88 4.16 4.16 4.16 5.00 15.00 16.80 17.56 4.16 18.50 10.8
	-nU) noilliM 67 (bətsıngisəb	10.00
)ER	Sunday School Membership	72 8 777 777 1067 1196 136 136 137 137 137 138 138 138 138 138 138 138 138
ALEXANDER	Church Membership	305 208 228 228 145 145 221 110 204 110 204 1126 1126 1126 1126 1126 1126 1126 112
ALE	Baptisms	g 161 4240 110 111 12 111 12
	Sunday School Superintendent and Postopyice	V. W. Teague, Jr., Taylorsville. S. C. Gampbell, Taylorsville. J. M. Costure, Pores Knob. H. T. Campbell, Taylorsville. S. C. Lackey, Stony Point. W. J. Page, Satesville, R. 5. C. H. Gryder, Hiddenite. J. M. Fortner, Taylorsville. J. M. Stafford, Taylorsville. J. M. Stafford, Taylorsville. Arthur Milisaps, Hiddenite. N. C. Deal, Jr., Taylorsville. N. C. Deal, Jr., Taylorsville. M. P. Smith, Taylorsville. J. T. Christopher, Stony Point. J. R. Geberd, Taylorsville. J. T. Christopher, Stony Point. J. M. Foxt, New Hope. M. R. Fox, New Hope. J. N. Polof, Taylorsville. J. M. Phart Taylorsville. J. N. Polof, Taylorsville. B. M. Harrington, Taylorsville. B. M. Harrington, Taylorsville. L. T. Younger, New Hope. L. T. Younger, New Hope. J. W. Blankenship, Hiddenite.
	Church and Pastor	ch—D. W. Pool Iny—I. E. Barnes Iny—I. B. Ray rod—T. E. Priday ord—T. E. Payne ascus W. T. Groner ascus W. T. Conner ascus W. T. Conner oun—B. F. Austin lodona—B. F. Austin oun—B. F. Austin oun—B. F. Priday rim—L. Barnes sant Grove—T. H. Willams. sant Grove—T. E. Payne. whu Springs—E. V. Bungarner of Springs—T. E. Payne. whu Springs—E. V. Bungarner of Springs—T. E. Payne. whu Springs—E. V. Bungarner of Springs—T. E. Payne. who Springs—T. E. Payne. of Springs—T. E. Payne. who Springs—T. E. Payne. of Springs—T. B. Payne. of Springs—T. B. Payne. of Springs—T. B. Payne. of Conner.

LLEGHANY	
LEGHAN	
LEGHA	\sim
LEGHA	-
LEGHA	
LEGH	
LEGH	
LEGH	
LEGH	
LEGI	
LEG	₩
LEG	
Ę	
Ę	TH
Ę	
Ę	
ų	
ų	
\Box	
=	
⋖	

\$ 5.00 175.00 121.00 308.25	\$ 771.13 180.48 162.00 437.15 131.50 314.80 3,499.56		\$ 97.75 148.80 21.00 116.59
			8 8 00
\$ 7.50 7.50	\$ 62.00 10.00 10.00 37.70		28.00
\$ 2.25 7.50 9.75			
\$ 5.00 175.00 106.00	\$ 771.13 656.15 180.48 152.00 477.10 131.50 131.50 314.80 3,379.86		148.80 21.00 80.59
185 56 56 185 N	85 1127 127 138 138 138 138 138 138 138 138 138 138		36 39 45 40 40 40 40
36 50 67 61 73 43 43 43 ANSON	153 157 157 144 144 135 55 55 55 78 78 193 171 61	ASHE	26.848.32
4 21 7	111 110 110 110 110		101
Redy Andrews. Sparta. W. F. Doughton, Laurel Springs. R. A. Wagoner, Whitehead. W. A. Pruett, Laurel Springs. John Jones, Sparta.	I. F. Thomas, Wadeshoro- J. H. Thomas, Polkton E. H. Harrington, Wadesboro E. J. Price, Lifesville. W. M. Thompson, Pee Dee, W. J. Godfirey, Polkton. J. K. Tyson, Wadesboro, A. G. B. Melton, Lilesville. H. W. Thomas, Marshville, No. 2. W. F. Humbert, Polkton. A. D. Griffin, Peachland S. J. Turner, Polkton. D. L. Thompson, Polkton.		J. R. Hurley, Park, Va. G. L. Trivet, Beaver Greek J. C. Goodman, Beaver Greek H. Brown, Oval R. C. Parsons, Todd G. F. Stanley, Hemlock
Bellview—S. L. Blevins Chestnut Grove—S. L. Blevins Laurel Springs—S. L. Blevins Liberty—S. L. Blevins Mt. Carmel—S. L. Blevins New Hope—S. L. Blevins Pine Fork—T. E. Blevins Totals.	Brown Creek—J. C. Meigs. Cedar Grove—I. C. Meigs. Deep Creek—P. A. Underwood Fall Branch—P. A. Underwood Gum. Springs—P. A. Underwood Mineral Springs Mt. Sion—E. J. Hutchinson Mt. Zion—E. J. Hutchinson Peachland—C. J. Black Fachland—C. J. Black Rocky Mount—W. J. Russell Rocky Mivard—C. C. Burris Totals		Apple Grove—Manuel Blevins—Ball Mountain—R. M. Burket.—Baptist Home—T. J. Day—Berver Creek—T. G. Nanney—Berlel—Ed. O Millor—Big Flats—W. E. Carlton—Big Flats—W. E. Carlton—Big Laurel—John A. Davis

ASHE—Continued

_	0 1	C. DAITISI STATE CONVENTION	
	IstoT	\$ 220.65 27.10 20.00 70.00 15.00 15.00 15.00 15.00 16.00 10.	1,925.65
	slæliqsoH		
	Ministers' Relief		35.00
	Christian Education	<u></u>	12.00
	ogsnasdq1O	\$ 50.00 7 10 1 00 1 1.00 1 1 1.00 1 1 1.00 1 1 1.00 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	377.03
	enoissiM	2 000	1/6.66
	-aU) noilliM &7 (bətsngizəb	20 00 29 59 29 59 29 50 29 60 105 04 105 40 105 40 105 40 105 40 106 64 106 64	1,524.90
	Sunday School Membership	\$20,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,	1,103
	Church Membership	100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	2,900
	Baptisms	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	J. W. Day, Smithport. J. F. Hodgson, Beaver Creek. J. H. Ashley, Warrensville. D. A. Burket, Jefferson. J. D. Wingler, Glendale Springs. F. W. Testerman, Jefferson. J. C. Denney, Grassy Creek. J. H. Wagoner, Nathans Creek. J. H. Wagoner, Ashtans Creek. J. H. Wagoner, Ashtans Creek. J. H. Wagoner, Mathan Creek. J. T. Bowen, Fleetwood. W. P. Colvard, Weaversford. D. H. Burgess, Obids. A. H. Church, Eldewile. J. F. Dillard, Orion. J. M. Hamby, Bina. C. Tucker, Brownwood. M. T. Blevins, Grassy Greek. M. T. Blevins, Grassy Greek. M. T. Blevins, Grassy Greek. C. Tucker, Tukkerled. O. E. Lawrence, Tukkerled. O. E. Lawrence, Tolkiretal.	
	Church and Pastor	Bristol—T. J Day. Buffalo—W. H. Michael. Forest Home—J. F. Watson. Friendship—W. E. Carlton. Glendalo—Ed. O. Miller. Healing Spring—J. O. Spence. Jandmark—W. E. Denney. Landmark—W. E. Denney. Landmark—W. E. Denney. Landmark—W. E. Denney. Long Branch—W. E. Denney. Jong Branch—W. E. Denney. Masdow View—Coy Blackburn. Mission Home—T. M. Hayes. New River—Coy Blackburn. Old Fields—J. L. Green. Orion—W. E. Carlton. Perk Valley—Rosco Trivett. Phoenix—T. F. Roberts. Pleasant Hill—T. J. Day. Tucker Dalo—W. E. Denney. Tucker Dalo—W. E. Denney. Tucker Dalo—W. H. Methell. Pleasant Home—S. C. Blackburn. Tucker Dalo—W. E. Denney. Valley Home—W. H. Michael. West Jefferson—T. G. Nanney. Valley Home—W. H. Michael. West Jefferson—T. G. Nanney.	Total

	H
	z
	Þ
	ဥ
١	
۱	М
Ì	
ł	
Ì	
1	
1	$\mathbf{R}\mathbf{Y}$
	K
1	K
	K
-	
-	ER
Contract of the last	ER
-	ER
-	K
-	VER
-	VER
-	VER
-	ER
-	VER
-	VER

\$ 17.20 102.00 102.00 103.00 113.25 56.30 38.71 56.50 30.00 30.00 48.90	961.68
\$ 31.00	41.00
\$ 20.00	20.00
•	900.68
701 772 772 772 774 774 774 774 774 774 774	1,417
2222 2222 2222 2322 2422 2522 2522 2522	1,967
177 119 110 110 110 110	131
S. I. Franklin, Montezuma D. M. Phillips, Pyatto. David Trivett, Dark Ridge Union S. S. W. M. Braswell, Mineapolis. P. L. Johnson, Crossnore. W. G. Buchanan, Elk Park A. E. Norman, Heaton W. C. Green, Wheley, W. G. McLemors, Latta J. F. Buchanan, Spear W. M. Shuffler, Jonas Ridge. H. S. Burleson, Hughes, W. J. Tolley, Mineapolis, W. J. Tolley, Mineapolis, W. A. Buchanan, Maneapolis, W. J. Cooke, Elk Park W. B. Cooke, Elk Park W. B. Cooke, Elk Park Web E. Buchanan, Senia. J. G. Hughs, Valley,	
Arron—M. S. Hampton Big Mendows—Lee J. Jones Beech Mountan—R. I. Falmer—Cranborry—J. M. Whitaker Granborry—J. M. Whitaker Crashorry—J. M. Whitaker Crashorry—J. M. Whitaker File Springs—D. A. Green File Springs—D. A. Green Henson's Greek—J. Y. Sparks. M. Pleasant—M. S. Hampton M. Pleasant—M. S. Hampton M. Pleasant—M. S. Hampton Oak Grove—N. S. Hampton Oak Grove—N. S. Hampton Pleasant Hill—J. M. Whitaker Pleasant Hill—J. M. Whitaker Pleasant Hill—J. M. Whitaker Pleasant Hill—J. M. Whitaker Pleasant Hill—J. M. Whitaker Pleasant Hill—L. W. Hall	Totals

BEULAH

\$ 283.53	-	512.89	121.45 105.00 625.00	175.00 256.10 366.80 200.61
			10.00 140.00	10.00
000				
37.90	57 47		10.50	10.00
649				56.10 151.05 103.11
8 7.90 8			60.00	2.00
\$ 235 94 200.00	31	36.22	485.00	134.25
58 40 132	31	3.8.5	99	170
103	1138	28 28 28	282	135
4 8	111	2000	12	50
1 + 1	++-			
W. A. Boston, Roxboro, R. 5. L. T. Harrelson, Union Ridge. A. J. Crutchfield, Woodsdale.	Blanche—J. A. Hackney. Clement—Hughey O. Miller—J. A. Whitfield, Hurdle Mills.	W. W. Walker, Harmony, Va. J. L. Underwood, Altamaha. A. L. Boyd, Roxboro.	Lea Bethel—Hughey O. Miller— Theo. Watson, Prospect Hill T. Blybon——— Hill F. Tinker Milter	North Roxboro—C. T. Plybon— W. W. Worrell, Jalong Providence (C)—J. A. Hackney.—R. H. Carroll, Danville, Va., R. 5. Providence (P)—C. T. Plybon R. K. Young, Mill Creek.

Richardson Sandy Grove—E. O. Johnson Shady Grove Homer Cartor

E	
_	
٠,	
-	
=	
2	
<	
<	
V,	
1,7	
1,7	
1//	
11.7	
17710	
17/10	
101.A	
\$01.A	
1001V	
SECULAR	

2 N.	C. BAPTIST S	TAT	E CONVENTION
letoT	\$ 114.50 3,641.13 503.64 414.50 134.30 95.00 791.36		\$ 136.21 1,280.00 1,280.00 18.00 8.00 45.46 6.22 130.00 43.67 124.12 124.12 68.15 67.06
slatiqeoH			
'srəfziniM fəiləA	\$ 20.00 75.00 153.50		\$ 5.90 50.00 3.00 3.00 4.13 20.50 7.05 4.25 4.25 4.25 4.25 4.25 6.30 6.
Christian Education	30.00		\$ 20.33 95.00 11.00 1.60 1.60 3.00
9ganadq1O	\$ 471.88 220.75 86.75 6.30 348.00 2,295.99		\$ 47.22 56.92 400.00 3.00 2.00 2.00 2.00 3.00 3.00 3.00
snoissiM	\$ 919.25 36.00 28.00 1,410.08		\$ 81.95 725.00 11.00 6.00 6.00 37.50 37.50 38.05 35.86 62.60
-nU) noilliM 57 (bətsngizəb	\$ 114.50 2,200.00 1,71.89 387.75 100.00 90.00 443.36 5,660.28		
Sunday School Membership	69 170 76 25 25 44 54 54 1,376	-1919	7411 130 130 144 145 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 15
Church Membership	2, 288	BLADEN-1919	90 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 175
Baptisms	13 13 129	BLA	6 6 6 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	S. T. Slaughter, Roxboro. J. W. Noell, Roxboro. J. B. Yarbyough, Semora. W. A. Jordan, Milton. G. H. Faucett, McIver. B. S. Grover, Yanceyville.		J. D. McKeithan, Abbottsburg, C. W. King, Dublin. C. W. Marnes, Tomalnawk. L. Bridger, Bladchoro. L. M. Barnes, Tomalnawk. C. L. Iong, Parkersburg. W. B. Hester, Elizabethtown. W. R. Smith, Garland. W. J. Melvin, White Oak. T. C. Hilburn, Abbottsburg. W. J. Melvin, White Oak. T. C. Hilburn, Abbottsburg. N. W. Singletary, Tar Heel. F. F. Newton, Kerr. N. B. Kinlaw, Clarkton. D. A. Marshburn, Elizabethtown.
Сникси амр Раятов	Rock Grove—J. B. Currin. Roxboro—W. B. Goode. Sentori—Hughey O. Miller. Shileh—J. A. Hackney. Trinity—D. W. Overby. Thompsouville—J. A. Hackney. Totals.		Ablottsburg—J. M. Fleming Bethel—R. L. Byrd Bach Broncon—R. E. Powell Bard's Chapel Brier Branch—Alex Peterson Brown's Creek—R. M. Hilburn. Brooklyn. Center Road—D. L. Hewette. Cypress Creek—A. D. Carter Elizabethrown—E. M. Brooks Elizabethrown—E. M. Bronis Galeed—J. M. Flemin Hickoy Grove—R. A. Hedgepeth Mount Zion—L. L. Johnson Sandy Grove—E. O. Johnson Sandy Grove—E. O. Johnson Sandy Grove—E. O. Johnson Sandy Grove—E. O. Johnson

			ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS
45.00 157 91	2,922.72		\$ 3.70 3.10 23.10 23.10 23.10 25.10 26.50
4.00 2.20	134.36		13.00
3.00	148.37		
10.00 25.80	814.12		\$ 3 3 70 5 2 20 5 2 20 3 3 00 1 10 1
28.00	1,825.87		6.00 10.00 1.25 1.25 1.60 1.160 1.60
			\$ 100.00
54	1,247	EEK	107 107 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108
28 S	2,225	BRIER CREEK	125 66 66 66 67 67 67 67 67 67 67 67 67 67
Ī	110	BRIF	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
Loroy Hayes, Clarkton			Simon Curry, Call. J. F. Gilliam, Ronda. W. M. Segravos, Roaring Rivor. J. T. Redding, New Castle. R. Smithoy, Willesboro. R. Smithoy, Willesboro. J. I. Simmers, Turnersburg. J. I. Simmers, Turnersburg. A. H. Shaver, Harmony. J. F. Davis, Stateswille. A. H. Baily, Spurgeon. Leonard Souther, Jonnings. N. M. Prevette, Janings. N. M. Prevette, Janings. N. M. Prevette, Janings. W. M. Pravette, Janings. W. P. Lawrence, Jonnings. W. F. Harris, Roaring Rivor. W. F. Iawrence, Jonnings. S. A. Mitchell, New Castle. Robert Swann, Jonesville. J. W. Robbins, New Castle.
white's Creek—E. O. Johnson Zion Hill—E. O. Johnson	Tetals		Antiwch—J. A. Jordon Betkel—John Burchan Briefor Choeden—N. T. Jarvis Cranboerry—R. N. Garnor Demyville—N. J. Jarvis Fishing Croede—J. W. Watts. Fishing Croede—J. W. Watts. Fishing Croede—J. B. Prevette. Holly Spinings—J. N. Binkley Hamm's Grove—C. C. Holland Haming Croele—J. P. Prevette. Hammis Grove—C. C. Holland R. Vernon—D. W. Prole. Mt. Vernon—D. W. Prole. Mt. Vernon—D. W. Prole. Mt. Vernon—D. W. Prole. Mt. Vernon—D. W. Prole. Only Forest. Only Forest. Only Forest. Deasant Grove—N. T. Juvis. Pleasant Grove—N. T. Juvis. Bleast Grove—R. J. Davis. Bleast Grove—R. M. Kash. Sweet Home—J. B. Provette. Shady Grove—R. J. Jarvis. Shady Grove—R. J. Jarvis. Union—R. N. Jarvis. Zion—R. N. Garner.

11.52 15.00 450.00

15.00

450 00 \$

8888

100

L. C. Matherly, Ferguson J. M. Lankford, Wilkesboro

Beaver Creek—B. F. Austin.....

BRUNSWICK

4	N	. C. Baptist State Convention	
	IstoT	215.50 215.50 177.60 59.00 177.80 59.00 125.23 125.23 125.23 125.23 125.23 125.23 125.23 125.23 125.23 125.33 125.	
	slatiq20H		-
	'sreferiM felieA		
	Christian Education		
	отррападе		
	≅nois≥iM		
-1	nU) noilliM 67 (betangiseb	\$ 67.53 143.13 173.50 177.60 177.60 177.60 177.80 1	VIN
Į,	Sunday Schoo Membershir	46 101 101 102 121 121 103 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105	UNT
-	Church Membership	92 89 89 89 89 80 115 113 113 113 113 113 113 113 113 113	BRUSHY MOUNTAIN
-	Baptisms	8.72 00 12.22.2.1.1 4 01 12.22.2.1.006	RUSH
	Sundax School Superintendent and Postoffice	C. S. Ward, Bolivia S. E. Wescott G. W. Sellers, Bolivia G. W. Sellers, Bolivia E. B. Bonter E. H. Gray, Shallotte S. J. Frink E. H. Gray, Shallotte S. M. Mitz, Leland E. H. Harelson, Winnabow Hiran Long Hiran Long G. T. Hicknan, Winnabow Hiran Long G. H. Hewett H. Clenmons, Ash G. H. Hewett, Supply R. M. Simnons, Ash G. H. Hewett, Supply R. M. Simnons, Ash G. H. Horden G. H. Horden G. H. Horden G. H. Horden G. H. Horden G. H. Horden G. H. H. Clenmons G. H. Horden G. H. Horden G. H. Horden G. H. L. Clenmons G. H. L. Clenmons G. H. Lindsey, Southport T. H. Lindsey, Southport B. F. Carlisie	B
	Church and Pastor	*Antioch Beltele-1. Britt. Beltele-1. T. Britt. Beltele-1. W. Clemnous. *Camp Branch. Cool Run—D. L. Hewett. Colned Hull. J. Stone. Eigh-G. T. Hickman. Eigh-G. T. Hickman. Friendship1. I. Stone. Friendship1. I. Stone. Jehanon-P. T. Britt. M. Olive-J. I. Stone. Lehanon-P. T. Britt. M. Olive-J. I. Stone. New Brittain-J. K. Todd.	

_									ı	ı		
.L	8,238.26		54.86	38.40	560.61	266.60	7,317.79	2,015	108 3,067 2,015	108		Totals
11123	73.00		7.00			43.00		08	127	~	J. E. German, Boomer	Zion Hill—J. W. Watts
.10	71.00		95 00	95 00	100.00	23.60	4.000.00	1000	125	0 0	F. B. Hindren, Wilkesboro	Wilkesboro-W. E. Linnoy
7.1	10.00	-				00000	10.00	45	200	0	W. G. Lowo Pores Knob	Walnut Grove—E. V. Bumgarner
123	129.32	-			50.00		79.32	136	0.0	ဂ	G W Wolsh Parsonwills	Stony Hill—Melvin Mikel
, (1.25				1.25			99	21	٦,		Rondo W E. Linnou
5 C	136.50				87.00		49.50	98	151	9		Fleasant Home—I. C. Woodruff
Э,	08.0						08.6	45	250		T. V. Church, Millers Creek	Pleasant Grove-1. C. Woodruff
1 1	29.00		3.00		7.50	8	53.50	30	22			Oakwoods—W. E. Linney.
	35.00		10.00	9.00				4	000		- 1	Oak Grove-A. T. Pardue
	1,529.70	-	00.01	200	15 00	F 00		9	20		-	N. Wilkesboro, 2d—J. M. Absher
	00.00				00.00		1 599 70	164	343	16		N. Wilkesboro, 1st-W. F. Staley
	04.00				33 67		33 98	96	193	14	<	New Hope—G. W. Sebastian
	74.00		07.0		00.00		74.00	40	140	4	S. J. Barnett, Mt. Zion.	Mt. Zion—D. M. Wheeler
	115 90		2.00		50.07	22.22	54 94	100	294	15	E. A	Mt. Pleasant—G. W. Sebastian
	01.10			7.00	7.00	1.00	18 45	99	8		-	Mt. Carmel—M. McNeill
	25.00	-	-14		99 15	23.00		32	63	,	_	Moravian Falls-W. J. Bumgarner.
	100		00	7 00	10 00	10 00		8	26	9		Little Roek—J. W. Watts
	70.40	-		9 9.40	99.00	0.00	0F.3	6.7	12	-	D. M. Shepherd, Reedy Branch	Lewis Fork
	19.00	-	100	07.6	19.00	00 0	07.6	25	200	o 4	H. M. Phillins. Cricket	Hermony—G. W. Sebastian
	40.00						40.00	20	58	6	Sam Church North Will schone	Craft Cheese 1. 15 Murray
ı												

囯
В
¥
5
\approx
\approx
=
щ

2
ž
$\overline{\Sigma}$

	20 THE CONTENTION				
	letoT	\$ 71.00 416.38 13.79 272.23 27			
	eletiqeoH	\$ 5.00 47.00 17.00	_		
	VarəteiniM İəiləA	10.00 10.00 25.84 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00			
	Christian noiteoubH	\$ 4.00 360.00 2.00 24.20			
	өзвивидтО	\$ 5.00 14.18 18.17 19.28 19.28 19.28 11.58 11.58 11.58 11.58 11.58 11.58 11.58 11.58 11.58 11.58 11.58 11.58			
	snoissi M	\$ 50.00 41.68 20.20 3.70 12.00 144.50 6.50 8,391.17			
neg	-aU) noilliM 37 (bətsayisəb	\$ 71.00 289.040 289.040 289.040 289.041 288.17 288.17 288.17 288.17 288.17 342.08 69.00 75.00 772.34 140.45 151.33 151.33 161			
numo:	Sunday School Membership	55 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0			
155	Church Membership	6.5 6.5 6.5 6.5 6.5 6.5 6.5 6.5			
	Baptisms	21 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2			
ISUNCOMISE—Continued	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Curtis Lunsford, Beech. B. B. Riddle, Dillingham. D. G. McElrath, Ashaville, R. 5. J. G. McElrath, Ashaville, R. 5. J. R. Grant, Fairviow. J. E. Chandler, Weaverville. J. G. Ghandler, Weaverville. J. G. Robeson, Candler. W. W. Crowder, Alexander. J. S. Ball, Stoodesville. J. S. Ball, Stoodesville. J. S. Ball, Stoodesville. R. 4. A. A. Steward, Ashaville, R. 2. M. A. Lominac, Ashaville, R. 5. M. A. Lominac, Ashaville, R. 5. H. R. Silvers, Ashaville, R. 5. H. R. Silvers, Ashaville, R. 5. H. R. Young, Biltmore. J. H. Winchester, Candler, R. 8. Mrs. W. V. Powell, Ridgescost. J. B. Buchanan, Swamanoa, Mrs. W. V. Powell, Ridgescost. J. B. Buchanan, Swamanoa, Mrs. W. V. Powell, Ridgescost. J. M. Morgan, Gandler, R. 3. Mrs. W. V. Powell, Ridgescost. J. M. Morgan, Sander, Gandler, R. 3. M. M. Mays, Ashaville. J. S. Wirght, Israview. M. M. Hays, Ashaville. Thomas Case, Candler, R. 2.			
	Church and Pastor	rown's Chapel—W. T. Bradley- lestrat Grose—W. L. Edwards. It Mountain. It Mountain. It Mountain. It Mountain. It Grose—W. O. Vaughn airi Grose—W. C. Blackburn It Creek—W. T. Bradley. It Creek—B. J. Ingo- ominy—J. E. Dupree. Is colonia—J. G. Pipes. Is colonia—J. G. Pipes. Is colonia—J. G. Pipes. Is colonia—J. G. Pipes. Is colonia—J. G. Pipes. I. Carnel I. Carnel I. Carnel I. Carnel I. Carnel III—W. R. Moss od S. Chapel lessant Hill—W. R. Moss of S. Cha			

Ω
_
BU
Ξ
0
_
0
ŏ
FEAR
A
囶
Έ.
$\overline{}$
٦
CAPE
\circ

28	N.	C. DAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
	IstoT	\$ 65.51 241.10 995.23 3.00 60.80 907.00 252.45 572.45 577.28 56.8.43 56.90 1,024.87 1,153.72
	elstiqeoH	132 132 133
	'srters' Pelief	\$ 35.20
	Christian Education	\$ 22.25
	эзепафт1О	\$ 127.95 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.50 1.50 1.50 1.50 1.5
	anoisai M	\$ 66.99 2.00 37.00 10.00 6.70 5.00 19.45 70.85
SUS	-nU) noilliM 67 (betangiseb	\$ 65.51 \$38.00 \$ 838.00 \$ 838.00 \$ 66.00 \$ 907.00 \$ 68.20 \$ 6
CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS	Sunday School Membership	132 8 132 8 1132 8 1143 9 143 9 143 9 151 152 153 164 9 144 9 144 9 145 9 165 8 165
AR-CC	Church Membership	200 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
FE.	Baptisms	22222022022022022222222222222222222222
CAPI	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	N. S. Jolly, Vineland E. Ward, Boardman. J. A. Wyche, Hallsboro J. J. Powell, Cerro Gordo J. I. Nance, Cerro Gordo A. T. Strickland, Cerro Gordo C. D. Brown, Chadbourn D. F. Strickland, Cerro Gordo C. D. Brown, Clarendon I. E. Squires, Council J. F. Bullard, Chadbourn Geo. Barnhill, Evergreen J. F. Bullard, Chadbourn Geo. Barnhill, Evergreen J. F. Bullard, Chadbourn Geo. Barnhill, Evergreen J. F. Bullard, Chadbourn J. S. Rowell, Pheenix Jesse Hammond, Cerro Gordo D. L. Kelly, Abbottsburg W. C. Graham, Tabor C. W. Williamson, Boardman B. White, Vineland G. W. Williamson, Boardman B. White, Vineland J. M. Harrelson, Vineland J. M. Harrelson, Vineland J. M. Harrelson, Vineland J. M. Harrelson, Vineland J. M. Harrelson, Vineland J. W. Hughes, Chadbourn G. W. Hooks, Whiteville D. W. Hooks, Whiteville F. M. Stanley, Mollie
	CHURCH AND PASTOR	Antioch—K. L. Stanley—Boardman—W. H. Dodd. Boardman—W. P. Campbell—Botton—W. P. Campbell—Coclar Grove—C. Stanley—Cerr Gordo—H. C. Hadlock—China Grove—H. C. Hadlock—China Grove—A. D. Morgan—Clarkton—H. A. Powell—Clarendon—J. T. Tyner—Council—H. A. Powell—Clarendon—J. T. Tyner—Council—H. A. Powell—Clarendon—J. T. Tyner—Council—H. A. Powell—Evergreen—A. P. Caphens—Fair Bluff—H. C. Hadlock—Goden—Hardy Lanier—Goden—Hardy Lanier—Hardy Lanier—Hardy Lanier—Hardy Lanier—Hardy Lanier—M. T. Coleman—Mr. Tranon—W. R. Beach—Mr. Tranon—W. R. Beach—Mr. Tranon—W. R. Stanley—Lenney S. Rodds—C. Stanley—Lenney S. Rodds—C. Stanley—Mr. Tranon—W. R. Beach—Mr. Tranon—W. R. Stanley—W. Tranon—W. M. Stanley—Pheny Forest—F. T. Wooten—Porter Swamp—W. A. Coleman—Pleasant Plains—J. M. Flenming—Pleasant Plains—J. M. Flenming—Pleasant Halins—J. Morgan—Swapt Home—P. B. Coats————————————————————————————————————

ाळ मा । छन्छ ।	7 I
1,174.03 208.84 11,143.49	14.249.6
	13.71
20.00	131.00
5.10 50.00	55.40
747 01 87 91 284 01 5 10 50 00 189 05 1,016 74 114.35	186 5,094 3,396 12,329.21 362.99 1,357.33 55.40 131.00 13.71 14.249.64
87.91 284.01 18.89	362.99
747.01 189.95 1,016.74 14.35	12,329.21
197 100 52 60 60 46	3,396
252 252 252 15	5,094
25 25 13	186
J. W. Carroll, Bolton J. T. Bost, Vinoland D. C. High, Whitevillo M. D. Nanco, Boardman D. H. Cook, Whitevillo P. R. Horno, Lake Waccamaw	
*Union Chapel White Marsh—I. T. Nowton White Marsh—I. T. Nowton Williamson's Cross Roads—O. P. Stephons. Western Prong—F. T. Wooten Waccamaw—W. P. Campbell	

CAROLINA

\$ 17.40 72.10 102.95 3.00 10.50	6.35 222.50 222.50 204.55 37.94 45.94 45.94 867.29	4,289.45 69.97 69.350 8.35 73.00 412.22 36.00 85.00
	26.44	
8 7.50		
<u>ee</u>	\$ 100.00 22.00 331.85	1,858.47 25.00 3.50 25.00 25.00
\$ 18.48 29.95 3.00 10.50	37.94 9.00 271.60	1.00 1.00 8.35 12.00 15.72 15.72 8.00
8 9.90	122.50 40.27 4.00 21.53 263.84	1,421.05 08.97 11.00 15.00 25.00 25.00
73.00	6.35 142.25 6.50 260.00	735.00 93.50 25.00 378.00 11.00
25.7288 25.7288 25.7288	260 260 260 260 355 355 355 355 355 355 355 355 355 35	317 67 81 81 80 50 67 67 105 30
	25.00 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	540 106 106 101 101 101 113 113 113 113 116 116 116 116 116 11
113 113 113	1 1 1 14 1 1027 8	401 10-01-04
	100 4 4 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	22 21 2 11 24
Balfour—S. F. Huntley Balfour—R. P. Corn Beulah—R. P. Corn Minter Jackson, Hendorsonvillo J. Minter Jackson, Hendorsonvillo J. M. Sindahi, Gorton J. M. Sindahi, Gorton M. P. Senrey, Dome, Coder Springs—J. H. Holbort.	H. O. Hudson, Zhronin C. S. Fulbright, Hendersorvillo. S. Rozier, E'st Flet Rock. B. C. Marlow, Hendersonvillo. T. E. Duncan, Efowah. J. R. Duncan, Efowah. J. R. Townsond, Hendersonvillo. J. A. Johnson, Saluda B. D. Pace, Mimosa. H. R. Pace, Zirconia.	O. V. F. Blythe, Hendersonville. R. V. Duncan, Horse Shoe. E. J. Pryor, Fletcher. Henry Loslie, Hendersonville. L. Revtue, Dome. E. L. Mefkillop. G. W. Allen, Arden. G. W. Allen, Arden. A. Presly, Edneyville. M. Presly, Edneyville. J. C. Staton, Saluda. Mrs. W. R. Rymor, Flotchor.

⋖	
Z	
Ξ	
ž	
c	

	lstoT	\$ 375.67 68.86 116.00 113.00 855.60 855.60 848.05 52.50	\$ 153.40 96.76 738.03 668.74 69.35 101.40 1101.40 1721.74 121.74 121.74 121.74 121.74
	elstiqeoH		
	Ministers, Relief	\$ 4.00 37.94	
	Christian Education	2,447.82	2 2 00 15 00 10 00 9 55
	эдзизифтО	28.38 9.00 9.00 5.00 33.60 35.00 35.00	\$ 21.75 7.06 19.60 103.97 202.71 22.55 506.63 147.55
	enoissiM	30.50 3.00 21.00 60.00 13.05	\$ 189.96 26.45 221.10 221.00
arcre.	-nU) noilliM 57 (betangiseb	\$ 278.00 87.00 500.00 52.50 2,755.72	\$ 129.65
	Sunday School Membership	001 001 001 001 001 001 001 001 001 001	CATAWBA RIVER 4 64 55 8 39 100 18 81 130 148 130 18 130
CAROLINA Concentrate	Church Membership	271 46 46 310 310 310 35 85 85 85 85 116 130 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70	WBA 1 64 37 39 79 88 88 27 118 97 276 276 65
	Baptisms	13 13 17 17 13 13 13 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	ATA 4 12 335 4 4 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77
	Sunday School Superinyendent and Postopyice	O. M. Drake, Hendersouville. Arthur Hill, Bear Wallow. Janes Davenport, Horse Shoe. T. S. Marshall, Dana. W. J. Bodow, Zirconia. F. H. Bailey, Saluda. E. J. Anders, Hendersouville. B. J. Anders, Hendersouville. J. O. Bell, Tuxedo. W. T. Drake, Hendersouville. Henry Leslie, Hendersouville.	J. Chas. Berry, Connelly Springs Jossie Huffman, Morganton. Davis Whismath, Morganton, R. 3 G. M. Potent, Drexel, Drexel, Springs, R. 4 L. F. Hilderbran, Morganton. D. A. Roper, Morganton. W. E. Powell, Morganton. R. B. Ross, Morganton. R. B. Ross, Morganton. R. B. Tox, Morganton. R. B. Lox, Morganton. R. J. Fox, Morganton. R. J. Fox, Morganton.
	CHURCH AND PASTOR	Mud Creek—J. P. Corn. Middle Fork. Mills River—B. Allison. Poplar Springs—J. S. Holbert. Refuge—S. F. Huntley. Salom. Salom. Salom J. A. Mason. Salow S. Creek—F. L. Sinder Travor—J. A. Part. Travor—R. N. Pratt. Travor—R. N. Pratt. Pracedo Valley Hill—Carl Blythe. Pleasant Hill—J. P. Corn. Macedonin—J. B. Middleton. Totals.	Abee's Grovo—II. S. Benfield—Adako. Burkmont—W. H. Walker—Gatwab Volley—H. L. Smith—Drezel—W. L. Barrs—Bron—W. L. Barrs—Glen Ablin—F. A. Bower—Hopowell—M. I. Harris—Monganyon, Frare——E. A. Bower—Monganyon, Frare——I. C. Whitener—Monganyon, East—J. L. Kirk—Mountain View——M. Olive—A. D. Harrill——————————————————————————————————

92.71 191.54 25.21 7.50 21.60 114.40 17.35	8,010.41	
11.00 12.00 17.50 17.50 18.00 19		
\$	75	
8 775	42.43	
	531.91 1,240.25	
7 104.74 2.41	531.91	
51.71 104.74 14.20 168.20 17.35	153 2,297 2,231 6,195.07	
102 102 122 122 122 116	2,231	
132 173 229 59 10 77 41 50	2,297	
13	153	
W. J. Benfield, Granite Falls, R. 2. A. Hemphill, Nebo, R. 2. J. L. Smith, Morganton A. H. Carswell, Morganton A. P. Boughman, Morganton, R. 2. J. Clyde Brinkley, Valdese W. J. Fox, Morganton		
North Catawba—H. S. Benfield. Osdr Grove—J. W. Wise. Pleasant Hill—O. A. Abee. Pleasant Ridge—Z. D. Harrill Smyrna—M. I. Harrils Smyrna—M. I. Harris Valdese—F. A. Bower. Walker's Grove	Totals	

CENTRAL

\$ 413.75 21.00 1.048.96	187.98 282.27 290.48	1, 161.97 161.97 243.47 435.00	705.25 608.82	936.32	555.03	1,639.01 21,611.80 485.58		1,721.73 3,578.10 25.15
	6.00							80.00
	_	10.00						10.00 47.00 1.00
	9.66	20.00 26.00 10.00			16.00	45.00 7,466.62 25.00	1.00	25.00 159.93 1.15
\$ 10.00	73.12 57.14 108.38	109.49 25.00		22.16	75.00	1,006.43 1,006.00	30.00	292.04 319.40 12.00
\$ 11.00	64.16 195.09 172.10	60.00 97.98 210.00	3.00		267.86	300.00 2,935.80 585.00	5.00	311.92 1,178.37 11.00
804.11	50.70	61.97	702.25	914.16	40.25	1,074.01 9,795.95 200.58	253.00	1,082.77
91 83 129 94 8 72 60 84 58								•••
	80 10		•••			-1		
E. T. Pepper, Raleigh, R. 1. S. T. Davis, Wendell. C. E. Richards, Youngsville. Claud Allen, Creedmore.			3.1			at		
		chener	hell			elly		SS

CENTRAL-Continued

3.	2 N.	C. Baptist State Convention
	LetoT	\$ 255.60 1,006.58 38,994.48 \$ 1,742.25 285.00 286
OTEN TAKE OF OTHER ROOM	elstiq20H	00.88
	Ninisters,	\$ 9.82 5.00 130,20 67.00 10.00 77.00
	Christian Education	\$ 7,829.66 7,829.66 8 13.00 3,750.00 84.32 54.30 54.30 16.50
	9genedq1O	\$ 97.00 2.77 13.861 81.81 81.81 81.80 81.80 125.00 100.00 148.72 148.72 148.72 148.72 148.72 148.72 149.00 100.00 126.00 126.00
	snoissiM	\$ 137.78 488.88 488.88 7,178.17 7,178.17 1,184.00 1,184.00 1,184.00 1,184.00 1,184.00 1,184.00 1,184.00 1,184.00 1,184.00
	-nU) noilliM 67 (bətangizəb	\$ 11.00 455.85 455.85 20,508.48 \$ 1,742.25 221.50 175.00 175.00 144.63 3,829.87 3,829.87 1,156.00
	Sunday School Membership	150 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 10
	Сритср Метретship	CHOWAN CHORN 135 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	Baptisms	27 4 6 6 6 7 7 8 8 8 7 7 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoppice	R. R. O'Neal, Neuse J. L. Jackson, Wake Forest, R. 1 G. M. Little, Youngsville J. B. Pearce, Youngsville J. D. Dawson, Belhaven J. D. Dawson, Belhaven J. M. Brown, Trotville E. F. Aydlett, Elizabeth Gity E. F. Aydlett, Elizabeth Gity Nurney Forehand, Tyner G. W. Meiges, Coinjock S. J. Holloway, Columbia O. R. Spivoy, Eure W. F. Prichard, Sr., Elizabeth Gity W. F. Prichard, Sr., Elizabeth Gity W. F. Prichard, Sr., Elizabeth Gity D. E. Williams, South Mills Thomas Chears, Edenton S. G Scott, Elizabeth Gity A. R. Joyner, Corapeake J. B. Felton S. G Scott, Elizabeth Gity A. R. Joyner, Corapeake J. B. Felton S. Great, Hartford J. P. Perry, Hertford
	Снинсн амр Раятон	Wake X Roads—J. F. Mitchener—West Grove—L. D. Jeuks—Woodland—J. C. Ledbetter—Foundard—C. L. Dowell———————————————————————————————————

28.00 28.00 38	
10.00 10.00	
8 .00 30 .00 30 .00 6 .24 4 .30 7 .00 8 .70 .00 8 .70 .46 8 .451 .48	-
15.00 16	-
145.00 125.00 14	-
224.55 224.55 224.55 230.00 253.00 253.00 27.00	-
25 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	-
2 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	-
2000 4 4 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	
J. W. Hollowell, Hobbsville Lie. Emminizer, Edenton Mrs. Geo. Creef, Manteo. W. F. Morris, Drum Hill H. A. Litchield, Creswell W. J. Stanton, Winfall. Miss Mary Swain, Mackeys, Miss Mary Swain, Mackeys M. P. Teary, Gregory M. P. Leary, Gregory Noah Owens, Poplar Branch Geo. W. Pendleton, Elizabeth City, W. O. Etheridge, Elizabeth City, W. O. Etheridge, Elizabeth City, W. O. Etheridge, Elizabeth City, W. O. Etheridge, Elizabeth City, W. O. Etheridge, Elizabeth City, W. O. Stheridge, Elizabeth City, W. D. Ballanco, Curritude, J. C. Holland, Drum Hill, Spencer Etheridge, Curritude, J. C. Holland, Drum Hill Shenson, Elizabeth City, W. W. Stott, W. H. Pritchard, Weeks W. W. Scott, W. H. Pritchard, Weeks W. W. Scott, W. H. Pritchard, Weeks W. W. Sawyer, Golumbia Jerry Sawyer, Columbia	
Macedonia—E. C. Horner Macedonia—E. L. Wells Maximo—H. B. Hines. Malleswamp—K. C. Horner Malleswamp—K. C. Horner M. Kinai—B. L. Rhodes M. Fleasand—H. Byrum M. Sinai—B. L. Rhodes Dook Ridge—E. J. Harrell Olive Force—J. Waldrop Pensand Grove—E. J. Harrell Poplar Branch—J. L. Waldrop Powell's Portu—J. L. Waldrop Promeder—E. J. Harrell RANOTH Grove—E. J. Harrell RANOTH ELEAD—V. E. Duncan Rehobolt—J. L. Waldrop Promeder—E. J. Harrell RANOTH ELEAD—V. E. Medall RANOTH ELEAD—V. E. Medall RANOTH ELEAD—V. E. Medall RANOTH ELEAD—I. Cole RANOTH ELEAD—I. Cole ROSHUG-A. G. McCall ROSPE—L. Cole ROSPE—L. Cole ROSPE—L. Cole ROSPE—L. Cole ROSPE—L. Cole ROSPE—L. Cole ROSPE—L. Cole ROSPE—L. Cole ROSPE—L. Cole ROSPE—M. S. Monds Shudh Grove—R. S. Monds Shudh Grove—R. S. Monds Sound Side Sound Side Varanick—W. F. Cale Warnick—W. F. Cale Warn	

Z	
4	
Ξ	
'n	
α	
٠.	
~	
۳	
-	
C	

~				
	IstoT	\$ 36.91 1,002.94 1,000.00 2,000.00 2,000.00 1,300.00 1,300.00 317.27 372.50 73.55 450.08 17.27 372.50 13.55 450.08	71.73 217.99 343.15 113.62	15,943.74
	Hospitals			
	Ministers' Relief	90.3	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	5.00
	Christian Education	\$ 10.00 \$5.00 9.67	2.00	507.70
	Orphanage	\$ 172.43 320.43 320.43 275.75 28.00 30.28 42.84 140.80 83.68	31 31	2,877.05
	anoissiM	1,292,36 1,292,36 1,5,26 1,000 8,8,32	22.23	2,224.23
	-nU) noilliM 37 (bətangizəb	\$ 36.91 830.51 1,000.00 263.55 263.55 273.33 270.24 277.38 277.38 277.38 277.38 277.38 277.38 277.38 277.38 277.38 277.38 277.38 277.38 277.38 277.38 277.38	207. 271. 57.	10,329.76
7	Sunday School Qiderabership	171 172 253 44 400 172 173 173 173 173 173 173 173 173 173 173		2,904
C VIETNAME OF THE OWNER OWNER OF THE OWNER OWNER OF THE OWNER	Church Membership	122 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2		3,622
70.0	Baptisms	8 6 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	4 8 8 8 1	145
	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoppice	H H T H T H T H T H T H T H T H T H T H	A. G. Strickland, Stedman. A. S. Cain, Jerome. A. S. Cain, Jerome. B. F. Jones, Rockfish. W. C. Smith, Cumberland. J. W. Lee, Lake Dale.	
	Сниксн амр Ра s тов	Beaver Dam—G. S. Turner Baden Union—R. I. Byrd Cape Fear—J. L. Jenkins Cadar Creek—I. P. Hedgpeth Cedar Falls—G. R. Heester Counberhand Union—W. C. Bowden Evergreen—Gels. Johnson Farstrevulle, First—Joed Sixyle Ferson Strings—J. L. Jenkins Hope Mills—J. S. Clark Judson—R. L. Byrd. Lebanon—R. A. Hedgpeth Magnolia—Joed S. Johnson Massey Hill—D. E. Deaton M. Tabor M. Tabor M. Tabor M. Tabor M. Figgh—Joel S. Sixyder—M M. Tsker M. Clark—D. E. Deaton M. Tabor M. Tabor M. Tabor M. Figgh—Joel S. Sixyder—M M. Tabor M. Farstruf Grow—J. D. Larkins Feters Creek—J. H. Dobson Peters Creek—J. H. Bobson Peters Creek—J. H. Bobson Peters Creek—J. H. Botson Peters Creek—J. H. Botson Peters Creek—J. H. Botson Peters D. Larkins Shiloh—C. R. Horne	Stedman—W. C. Bowden. Suggs Grove—C. B. Hone. Tabernacle—R. G. Kendrick. Union Springs—C. R. Hester. Victory Mission—D. E. Deaton	Totals

5
÷
Л.
×
\circ
Õ
Ā
_

		11.5	SOCIF	HIOW	ıı o.	IAIIS.	1103			1.))
	\$ 40.77 48.06 12.34 33.11 4.75 149.03		\$ 68.40	985.00 385.00 330.59 1,330.77	1,378.67 269.30	613.66 114.84 175.74 283.77	95.00 108.00 132.26	1,092.71	925.74 925.74 432.00 3,666.69	119.50	178.46
				\$ 1.00		1.00		8.00		6.00	
	\$ 3.65 14.67			\$ 15.00 1.00		6.00		10.00			10.00
				\$ 6.50	20.00		5.00	540.00	37.80		
	\$ 12.90 9.55 5.38 9.44 1.00			\$ 110.00 70.00 170.71	386.39		5.00	258.71	26.45 207.83 17.50 637.87		52.73
	\$ 27.87. 34.86 6.96 9.00 3.75			\$ 239.09		117.17		251.00	247.27	248.00 57.85	62.00
			\$ 68.40 200.00	66.00 275.00 757.61		003.66 003.66 114.84 21.42			6	247.44	53.73
6161	91 35 53 60 61 300	KN	36	82 117 115 156	25 276 276	241	111	160 251 351	45 108 77	985	56
DOCK-1919	75 91 118 128 74 486	EASTERN	34 56	44 142 255 180	94 51 • 345	216 109 54	80 143 131	270 168 45	205 205 156	165	5 <u>1</u>
Ď.	0 2 3 16 	E/	2	987	2 :	25.7	14	13	15	9	160
	W. V. Simmons, Old Dock O. L. Pruitt, Exmun Joel Sasser, Old Dock B. J. Simmons, Bug Hill P. A. Stanley, Bug Hill		H. B. Hall, Kerr. R. D. Kornegay, Seven Springs	C. L. Herring, Clinton. John W. Bostic, Beulaville. J. T. Holland, Mt. Olive.	Eddie Thigpen, Beulaville C. F. Robinson, Garland H. I. Stewart, Clinton	T. D. Johnson, Rose Hill. D. S. Matthews, Rose Hill. L. J. Bradshaw, Magnolia. J. L. Cashwell, Parkersburg.	J. F. Lewis, Delway J. H. Faison, Faison T. R. Burton, Garland S. P. Rostic, Hallsville	E. M. Teachey, Rose Hill. D. L. Carlton, Warsaw W. M. Holt, Albertson.	J. W. Stokes, Aduansy une M. R. Herring, Garland — Theo. Middleton, Magnolia Paul Bryant, Clinton	Homer Brock, Mt. Olive L. T. Blanchard, Turkey Ike Lanier, Magnolia.	H. K. Darden, Faison
	Magnolia—J. K. Todd New Life—J. K. Todd Palmyra—J. R. Carter. Poly Bridge—J. R. Carter. Seven Creeks—C. Millican Totals.		Alpine—W. M. Kelly Alum Springs—H. Pipkin	*Boulah Chapel Beulah Chapel Beulaville—G. W. White. Bear Marsh—J. M. Duncan.	Catypso—K. H. Heffling. Cedar Fork—G. W. White. Center—W. M. Kelly.	Corinth—S. B. Wilson—Concord—Dobson's Chapel—J. H. Booth—Physone Chapel—J. H. Booth—Physon Physon Physics Physic	Bregreen—A. L. Turner- Faison Garland—H. Pipkin Garland—H. Pipkin	Hallsville—G. w. with the Island Creek. Johnson—K. W. Cawthon. *Jones Chapel.	Kenansville—D. E. Hill. Lisbon—B. R. Page	Mt. Okive—R. H. Herring. New Hope Oob Vole—S. B. Wilson	Piney Grove—A. L. Turner Poplar Grove

EASTERN—Continued

_				3011 1131111311
	[gtoT	\$ 1,065.12 532.85 142.26 329.00 22.00 420.64 1,684.91	18,312.54	\$ 13.70 13.70 10.00 10.00 10.04
	alstiqaoH		21.00	
	'srətsiniM fəiləA	69	73.00	3.00 3.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 19.10
	naiteirdO noiteoubA	245. 737.	1,702.03	
	Отрһаваge	\$ 113.00 76.35 \$ 76.35 \$ 90.00 2.00 2.00 188.10	2,730.28	\$ 8.70 3.00 1.00 5.00 7.77 7.70
	anoiasiM	\$ 1111.00 90.00 102.00 20.00 680.80	2,610.63	6.19
	-nU) noilliM 57 (bətangizəb	\$ 952.12 91.00 117.00 366.72 79.00	11,175.60	
	Sunday School	155 128 888 888 40 40 100 100 100 100	2,344	50 79 157 48 48 75 79 79 77 47 715 715
	Church Membership	220 163 163 328 33 37 163 163 163 163 163 163 163 163 163 163	erkin	54 111 78 63 149 227 111 136 1,320
Ì	Baptisms	1 22 2 4 3	278	23 84 85
	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	I. J. Teachey, Rose Hill J. R. Peterson, Clinton B. W. Parker, Chinquepin W. P. Ward, Kerr D. R. Craft, Catharine Lake J. E. Wright, Turkey H. M. Vann, Ingold E. H. Massey, Warsaw		C. L. Johnson, Thurmond J. D. Luffman, Ronda E. F. Hinson, Elkin E. W. Blackburn, Ronda J. W. Gentry, State Road J. W. Cheek, Roaring River S. Byrd, North Wilkesbor, R. 2 H. F. Tulbert, Benham W. C. Gilliam, Elkin
	Сниксн and Pastor	Rose Hill—J. H. Booth Rowan Rowan Rowan Rowan Rowan Sidosm—L. L. Johnson Springfield—G. W. White Spring Vale—L. L. Johnson Union Grove—A. D. Cartor Warssu—K. W. Cawthon Tech	O (das)	Center—W. F. Cooper Cool Spring—J. Y. Adams Little Elkin Valloy-Grant Cothren Little Elkin—J. M. Absher Poplar Spring—C. F. Fields Pleasant Home—J. A. Jordan Rock Creek—J. S. Elliott. Shanly Branch—W. F. Cooper White Pleasant Hill—Grant Cothren Totals—

~	
-	
E	
α	
	٠
E	
4	
4	4
4	
4	7
4	7
4	7

\$ 1,208.58 525.00 579.00 113.99	288.87.25 286.73.28.88.31 1.85.22.17.46.32 1.45.22.25 2.65.25 2.65.22.25 2.65.22.25 2.65.22.25 2.65.22.25 2.65.22.25 2.65.25 2.65.22.25 2.65
	00
	\$ 12.50 5.03 19.95 5.00 5.00 60.75 60.75 8.35
	\$ 4.57 4.57 30.19 15.00 12.00 12.00 6.00 6.00 6.35 50.00
\$ 32.20 183.00 8.49	133.60 14.47 15.46 16.66 16.66 16.66 16.66 16.66 16.66 17.46 18.36 19.66 10.66 11.03 1
\$ 177.58	251.57 8.89 8.80 33.00 64.88 64.88 64.88 13.50 13.50 13.50 14.083 15.00 16.00 16.00 17.00 17.00 18.00 19.00 10.00
\$ 998.80 525.00 396.00 105.50	314.50 508.50 508.60
	2
222 216 138 66 66	*
20 57 12	223448.42.22.44.22.118.83 944.42.110.00.88.88.44.02.1
T. Pittard, Nelson, Va. H. Oakley, Oxford, R. 6. T. Hieks, Bulloek.	O. E. Wheeler, Creedmoor J. A. Overton, Oxford, R. 2. G. Satterwhite, Oxford, R. 2. G. G. Satterwhite, Oxford, R. 1. K. E. Amis, Virgilina, Va. O. G. Emory, Creedmoor J. A. Yaneey, Nelson, Va. B. T. Dean, Oxford S. E. Wilson, Henderson, R. 3. S. F. Bullock, Stem P. N. Tunstall, Oxford, R. 1. S. F. Wilson, Creedmoor C. J. Wilson, Creedmoor T. E. Peed, Moriah J. S. Watkins, Oxford, R. 7. R. H. O'Briant, Oxford, R. 1. R. H. O'Briant, Oxford, R. 1. R. H. O'Briant, Oxford, R. 1. R. H. O'Briant, Oxford, R. 2. R. H. O'Briant, Oxford, R. 3. H. B. Newton, Oxford, R. 3. H. B. Parrott, Henderson, R. 5. H. B. Parrott, Henderson, R. 5. C. C. Carlton, Stoyall D. F. Lanier, Oxford, R. 7. D. F. Watters, Oxford, R. 6. C. C. Carlton, Stoyall J. P. Watters, Oxford, R. 6. D. F. Lanier, Oxford, R. 6.
HHH M	O. E. Wheeled J. A. Overton C. G. Satterwy K. E. Amis, I. K. E. Amis, I. O. G. Emory, J. A. Yamesy, B. T. Dean, C. S. E. Wilson, S. F. Bullosk, C. J. Wilson, J. S. Warkins, R. H. O. Brian, Marion Keith, Marion Keith, Marion Keith, M. Ray, M. M. Ray, M. Norman Stree, W. A. McFarl, C. B. Newton H. B. Newton H. B. Newton H. B. Newton H. B. Newton H. B. Parrott, N. W. Weldon H. B. Newton H. B. Parrott, N. W. Weldon H. B. Parrott, N. W. Walters, N. W. T. Blackwy, N. T. Blackwy, N. T. Blackwy, N. T. Blackwy, N. T. Blackwy, N. T. Blackwy, N. T. Blackwy, N. T. Blackwy, N. T. Blackwy, N. W. T. Blackwy, N. T. Blackwy, N. W. T. Blackwy, N. W. T. Blackwy, N. W. T. Blackwy, N. T. Blackwy, N. W. T. Blackwy, N. W. T. Blackwy, N. T. Blackwy, N. T. Blackwy, N. T. Blackwy, N. W. T. Blackwy, N. W. T. Blackwy, N. W. T. Blackwy, N. W. T. Blackwy, N. W. T. Blackwy, N. W. T. Blackwy, N. W. T. Blackwy, N. W. T. Blackwy, N. W. T. Blackwy, N. T. Blackwy, N. W. W. T. Blackwy, N. W. T. Blackwy, N. W. T. Blackwy, N. W. T. Bl

$\overline{}$
PΩ
ч.
$\overline{}$
$\overline{}$
نہ
BRO
~
щ
н
_
77
Ö
⇁
M
K
FREE

	IgioT	\$ 47.52 88.00 10.10 11.0
	slatiqsoH	
	'stətsiniM fəiləA	5.00
	Christian Education	20 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0
	эзвивидтО	\$ 11.00 48.00 16.00 16.00 16.00 17.25 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10
	anoiasiM	\$ 23 00 25 00 369 45 369 45 369 45 369 45 369 45 37 50 59 50 br>50 50 50 br>50 5
	-nU) noilliM 67 (bətengisəb	\$ 47.00 8.00 1.0
KOAL	Sunday School Membership	252727272727272727272727272727272727272
FRENCH BROAD	Church Membership	230 230 230 230 230 230 230 230 230 230
REN	Baptisms	2 - 1 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 -
I	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Levi Hamlin, Buckner J. H. Reese, Big Laurel C. L. Phillips, Marshall H. K. Mullen, Marshall R. L. Crow, Marshall W. M. Jervis, Stockville M. W. Pack, Flag Pond, Tenn H. H. Buckner, Mars Hill R. M. Ruse, Alexander W. M. M. Ruse, Alexander Vam Wallen, Marshall J. A. Laws, Walnut W. R. Wirlio, Marshall W. R. Rice, Big Laurel W. R. Wirlio, Marshall M. S. Rice, Big Laurel M. R. Ostora, Ivy C. Keys, Marshall Mrs. A. H. Bryon, Marshall Mrs. A. H. Bryon, Marshall M. W. Whitchurst, Marshall M. W. Whitchurst, Marshall E. D. Edwards, Mars Hill E. W. Belcner, Buckner J. H. Ensley, Alexander W. B. Metcalf, Paint Fork W. B. Metcalf, Paint Fork W. B. Metcalf, Paint Fork W. B. Metcalf, Paint Fork W. B. Metcalf, Paint Fork W. B. Metcalf, Paint Fork W. B. Metcalf, Stockville. F. M. Ooffee, Stockville. F. M. McDovitt, Revere
	CHURCH AND PASTOR	Bethel—L. C. Roberts Big Laucel—L. C. Roberts Brigman's Chapel Bull Creek—J. M. Pickins California—W. T. Bradley Davis Chapel—N. Griffin Faron—J. C. Fipes Fork of fuy—N. B. Phillips Fork of fuy—N. B. Phillips Gabriel's Creek—J. J. Sprinkle Gabriel's Creek—J. C. Pipes Grand View—L. C. Roberts Grand View—L. C. Roberts Grand View—L. C. Roberts Grand View—L. J. Bastman Hopowell Laurel Branch—Perry Sprinkle— Laurel Branch—Perry Sprinkle— Laurel Saminary—Shurford Jonkins Little fore—T. J. Batmon Little fore—T. J. Batmon Little fore—M. Pickens Long Branch—J. M. Pickens Long Branch—J. M. Pickens Long Branch—J. M. Pickens Long Branch—J. M. Pickens Long Branch—J. A. Bradley M. ARSH Hutz—J. R. Owen Middle Forle—W. L. Edwards Paint Gap—A. J. Sprinkle— Paint Gap—A. J. Sprinkle— Paint Gap—A. J. Sprinkle Priven Mountain—S. T. Honledy Rice Creek—L. C. Roberts Union Vallen "Upper Laurel "Upper Laurel Walnut—S. Jonkins

			A
85.50	10,7		\$ 603.33 2,962.14 912.84
	39.75		
	39.75		\$ 50.00
	452 4,381 3,372 6,292.63 1,599.87 1,302.42 1,565.26		\$ 115.00 \$ 50.00
	1,302.42		-
	1,599.87		175 \$ 585.70 2.784.82 \$ 48.44 312 515.47 552.84
85.50	6,292.63		\$ 585.70 2,784.82 515.47
68	4,381 3,372	z	301 301 312 130
109	4,381	GASTON	133 252 320 153
28	452	Ö	.8118.
Walnut Creek—N. Griffin E. S. Runnion, Marshall	Totals		Alexis—A. W. Setzer———————————————————————————————————
Walnut Creek—N. Griffin	Totals		Alexis—A. W. Setzer———————————————————————————————————

\$ 603.33 2,982.84 692.84 65.20 2,107.12 1,737.20 1,237.65 1,237.65 1,237.65 1,237.65 1,237.65 1,237.65 1,237.65 1,237.65 1,237.65 1,237.65 1,237.65 1,237.65 1,237.65 1,237.65 1,237.65 1,237.65 1,237.65 1,237.65 1,237.65 1,244.57 1,247.65 1,247.65 1,317.82 1,317.82 1,317.82 1,317.82 1,317.83 1	4
133.38	158.38
\$ 50.00 387.94 75.00	655.41
\$ 115.00 2,385.96 5.00 222.40 25.00 460.15 3.00	3,410.51
\$ 17.63 2128.88 2128.88 2107.47 25.00 6187.12 6187.13 1,491.02 131.71 223.17 232.61 134.45 232.61 130.42 228.28	5,451.01
\$ 48.44 522.84 406.55 6,278.49 17.38 67.50 5.20 5.20 8721.07 890.00 611.74 69.05 704.54	10,344.17
\$ 585.70 2,784.82 2,600.00 3,186.00 1,000.00 1,148.81 1,000.00 1,000.00 1,148.81 1,148.81 1,000.00 1,148.81 1,000.00 1,148.81 1,000.00 1,148.81 1,000.00 1,0	22,491.44
267 281 301 301 305 308 442 142 148 201 201 1152 1152 1152 1167 1167 1176 1176 1176 1176 1176 117	
133 133 150 150 160 160 160 160 160 160 160 160 160 16	5,843
2000-1410000 24 - 2000-150000 4 - 1000 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1	
S. M. Streup, Alexis. 1. F. Ceroshaw, Belment City J. O. Smith, Stanley Union S. S. Jewis, Dallas. R. Lewis, Dallas. W. L. Chapman, Belmont W. J. Clifford, Gastonia. W. J. Clifford, Gastonia. W. J. Clifford, Gastonia. Flowers, Mt. Holly, R. I. J. Wwight, High Shoals F. M. Pascour, Dallas. B. Miller, Davidson, W. Lee Smith, Gastonia. B. L. Miller, Davidson, W. Lee Smith, Gastonia. W. Lee Smith, Gastonia. W. Lee Smith, Gastonia. W. Lee Smith, Gastonia. W. Lee Smith, Gastonia. W. Lee Smith, Holly, Contect of Contect of Cherryville. J. G. Ponte, McAdenville. J. C. Mellon, Lowell. J. C. Mellon, Lowell. J. C. Mellon, Lowell. J. C. Mallon, Lowell. J. C. Mallon, Lowell. J. Madrop, Gastonia. W. I. Abernethy, Lowell. J. J. Waldrop, Castonia. W. I. Abernethy, Lowell. W. I. Abernethy, Lowell. S. H. Miller, Mt. Holly. S. H. Willis, Mt. Holly. W. I. Abernethy, Lowell. S. H. Mullis, Mt. Holly. R. H. Willis, Mt. Holly. W. H. Defon, Honry, Honry.	
Alexis—A. W. Setzer BELMONT, FIRST—Geo. H. Johnson Breisfaden—W. W. Rimmer Calvary, Gastonia—M. L. Barnes. Calvary, Gastonia—M. L. Barnes. Daldas—J. L. Vipperman. Daldas—J. L. Vipperman. EAST BERMONT—R. G. Mace. EAST BERMONT—R. G. Barrettiebory Greece-W. B. McClure. High Shoals—J. J. Waldrop Long Creek Memorial—J. L. Vipperman. Detrinan G. P. Abernethy Lorda—R. G. Mace. Lorda—G. P. Abernethy Lorda—G. P. Abernethy Lorda—G. P. Abernethy Lorda—G. P. Abernethy MAYWORTH—C. L. Taylor MAXDENVILLE—C. A. Caldwell Mt. Boulah. J. L. Vipperman. Mr. Honx—C. A. G. Thomas Ranlo—M. J. Barnes. Sandy Plains—W. A. Hough South Gastonia—W. A. Hough South Gastonia—W. A. Hough Shally Grove—G. C. Ivery South Gastonia—W. A. Hough Shally Grove—G. C. Ivery Tuckassege—C. Baaver Hulls Grove—G. C. Ivery Tuckassege—C. E. Baaver Hulls Grove—G. C. Ivery	Totals.

\simeq
田
>
ĸ
Z
-
I
$_{ m RF}$
M
ĭ,
ĭ,
ĭ,
M
ĭ,
ĭ,

7	0 11	. C. DAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
	letoT	221.46 10.00 110.00 110.00 110.00 121.75 24.35 27.00 28.35 28.56 2
	alatiqeoH	
	"arstera" Relief	2.00
	Christian Education	\$ 1.24 10.00 14.16 24.00
	Ограваве	\$ 13.05 2.00 2.00 6.00 6.00 194.86 194.90 77.68 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.0
	enoissiM	\$ 8.00 6.00 5.00 13.87 13.60 120.10 187.45 4.25 4.25
	-nU) noilliM 57 (bətangisəb	\$ 208.35 184.00 121.75 184.95 184.95 188.90 188.30 189.30
	Sunday School Membership	288 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28
	Church Membership	200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200
	Baptisms	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
715	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoppice	R. P. Burnett, Sevier. W. C. Morgan, Nealsville Jake Halbert, Tryon J. P. Gilbert, Tryon D. D. Cilbert, Mill Spring. Donnie Gilbert, Uree. H. F. Swann, Marion D. L. Robertson, Old Fort W. D. Long, Old Fort J. R. Blancon, Mill Spring J. P. Arledge, Columbus O. C. Copeland, Marion W. D. Long, Old Fort J. R. Blancon, Mill Spring J. P. Arledge, Columbus O. C. Copeland, Marion J. A. L. Jones, Rutherfordton J. M. Pendergrass, Old Fort W. W. Huskins, Marion J. M. Wise, Vein Mountain J. M. Wise, Vein Mountain J. M. Tyler, Marion J. M. Gibbs, Mill Spring M. R. Nameey, Nealsville J. H. Gibbs, Mill Spring M. R. Nameey, Nealsville J. S. Hampton, Union Mills, G. Corn, Mill Spring G. D. Taylor, Nebo. G. D. Taylor, Nebo. G. D. Taylor, Nebo. G. D. Taylor, Nebo. H. Hughes, Old Fortt P. L. Hensley, Union Mills W. L. Bland, Rutherfordton
	Сичиси амо Раѕтои	Armstrong—John Wayeaster—Bethel—J. M. Brown—Beule—H. T. Holland—Bell—H. T. Huppe—Blig Level—C. G. Walker—Blig Level—C. G. Walker—Blig Creek—N. L. Wright—Camp Creek—J. H. Smith—Cane Creek—W. A. Morris—Cherry Springs—C. P. Holland—Clear Creek—W. P. McMahan—Coper's Gap—W. A. Morris—Coper's Gap—W. A. Morris—Coper's Gap—W. A. Morris—Coper's Gap—W. A. Morris—Grandfiel—J. M. Brown—Coper's Gap—W. P. McMahan—Coperiel—Les Junes—Best Marjon—E. J. Jones—Best Marjon—F. I. Simmons—Best Marjon—J. L. Hodge—Marion, France—W. F. McMahan—Marion, France—M. J. Honds—Marion, Segand—R. G. Sott—Marion, Segand—R. G. Sott—Marion, Segand—R. J. Jones—M. J. Buchanan—M. Vernor—M. J. Buchanan—Mult Pleasan—David Huntey—Mount Pleasan—David Huntey—Mount Pleasan—David Huntey—Mount Pleasan—David Huntey—Mount Pleasan—David Huntey—Mount Pleasan—Capuland—Pleasan Grove—E. P. White

227.50 423.43 278.00 278.00 278.00 1,788.00 49.32 29.00 118.00	\$ 11.66 152.70 7.95 599.16 137.00 9.45 4.74 4.74 1.00
20.00	
5.00	160
3, 107, 26 829, 40 4, 097, 24	\$ 25.00 47.20 125.00 5.00\$
212.94 212.94 4.48 886.27	\$ 99.60 2.00 2.00 54.97 10.00 66.63
258.20 685.66 685.66 5.00 5.571.87	\$ 92.00 5.70 5.90 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00
227.50 20.00 180.00 278.00 208.62 29.00 29.00	
25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 2	HAYWOOD—1919
182 661 1155 661 315 303 608 608 608 7 73 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	. 50 . 85 . 102 . 102 . 103 . 103
20 20 1 1 1 2 2 0 2 0 2 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
J. B. Guffey, Rutherfordton. E. J. McDade, Mill Spring. G. W. Hodge, Rutherfordton. C. D. Earley, Mill Spring. J. Lloyd Taylor, Rutherfordton. J. R. O'Namery, Old Fort. J. P. Padgett, Busick. N. B. Arledge, Mill Spring. Guilford Namey, Urce. Guilford Namey, Urce. G. W. Johnson, Rutherfordton. G. W. Johnson, Rutherfordton.	C. L. Allen, Waynesville, R. 2. Elberson Downs, Waynesville, R. 2. Claude Harden, Waynesville, R. 2. C. Hicks, Canton I. R. Lovelace, Canton Wn. Francis, Crabtree J. P. Morrow, Cove Greek J. W. Henson, Cruso D. A. Winchester, Hazelwood O. M. WcCrary, Canton Willie Plenmons, Trust Cary Byers, Clyde M. M. Messer, Cyde M. M. Messer, Cyde C. C. Francis, Waynesville, R. 4
Pleasant Hill—M. M. Huntky— Pea Ridge—E. P. White Pedmont—W. M. Gold Pedmont—M. M. Gold Pedmont—M. Pratt— Rock Spring—A. P. Sortels— Rond Hill—M. L. Buchanan— Rutherfordton—J. A. McKanghan Routerfordton—J. A. McKanghan Router Creek—J. B. Styles— Silver Creek—J. B. Arledge— Whitesides Valley—H. R. Freeman Whitesides Valley—H. R. Freeman Woodlawn—F. L. Simmons— Oak Spring—E. P. White West Point—J. L. Hodge—	Allen's Creek—R. W. Green Anticoh—D. C. Davis. Bethel—R. A. Sentide. Canton, West—W. M. Pruitt. Cavron, Locust Firin—J. J. John- son. Creek—D. C. Davis. Cove Creek—D. C. Davis. Gove Creek—D. C. Davis. Firin-is Creek—N. Rogers. Firin-is Creek—W. M. Pruitt. Lake Cattalooche— Gonathan's Creek—W. M. Pruitt. Lake Cattalooche— Mt. Zion— Mt. Zion— Pigeon. Pigeon

tina
Cont
റ
0
5
8
8
<u>₩</u>
<u>0</u> ₩
0
0 M
VW0
YW0
VW
4YWOOL
AYWO
AYWO
IAYWO
AAYWO
HAYWO

	2 11	. С. Б	AFI	131	SIAIE	COL	NVENI	ION			
	latoT	\$ 132.80 3.30 2,409.02	3,915.94		\$ 238.26 240.95 47.47	2,586.00 100.50 121.50	217.30 36.00	112.75 78.70 6,155.26 272.25	565.84 202.85 552.86 50.50	87.60	201.00
	alatiqaoH										
	'arətəriniM fəiləA		1.33				\$ 1.00				10,00
	Christian Education	\$ 1,863.56	2,340.42				3 1.00 \$	40.00	5.00		50.00
	өввпядфтО	\$ 46.80 107.50	342.20		\$ 15.83 10.00		5.00	316.83	35.00		60.00
	snoissiM	\$ 86.00 3.30 437.87	1,231.99		\$ 1.51 6.62 18.97	.50	9.00		105.29		45.00
nea	-nU) noillion (75 designated)				3 236.75 218.50 18.50	67	217.30 20.00	5,798.43 272.25		87.60	91.00
Contin	Sunday School Membership	112 50 250	2,075	NO	91 63 40 40		112 51 48		143 174 130 104		9
-000	Church qidsrədməM	121 56 402	2,500	JOHNSTON	194 17 121 133	261 262 263 263 263 263 263 263 263 263 263	22.45	44.252	214 171 86 47	14	208
Y W	Baptisms	37	95	Of.	~ 0 80 C	5000	14.	16	0 80	7	204
HAY WOUD—Continued	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	A. C. Walker, Clyde, R. 1 J. F. Hinson, Canton, R. 2 W. C. Allen, Waynesville.			A. D. Oncal, Middlesex, R. 3 J. W. B. Finch, Bailey R. O. Winton, Smithfield J. C. Hardee, Clayton	J. B. Benton, Benson L. E. Barbour, Benson, R. I B. B. Batten, Kenly, R. F. D	J. B. Coats, Wilson's Mills. J. B. Blackman, Four Oaks. J. S. Johnson, Four Oaks, R. 4	W. P. Creech, Clayton C. P. Rose, Selma, R. F. D.	J. B. Boyette, Clayton, R. F. D. J. T. Davis, Wendell, R. 1. J. W. Sanders, Four Oaks. A. D. Parrish, Zebulon, R. F. D		A. J. Broughton, Kenly
	Снивси and Pastor	Rock Spring—C. F. OwenSpring Hill—B. N. RogersWANNESYILLE—A. V. Joyner	Totals		Antioch—R. M. Von Miller———————————————————————————————————	BENSON—C. C. Wheeler Benson Grove—J. R. Everett Bethan, W. D. Stancil Rethol—A T. Brown	Bethesda—R. I. Gay. Blackman's Grove—C. E. Stevens. Burnell Mission—J. R. Everett.	Canaan—S. F. Hudson Carvon—A. O. Moore Claryon—I. J. Martin—Clarle's Chapel—J. L. Martin—Clarke's Chapel—J. Martin—J. Martin—Clarke's Chapel—J. Martin—J.	Ciyde's Chapel—G. T. Mills Corinth—C. H. Cashwell	Hepzibah—J. R. Everett Hood's Grove—S. F. Hudson	Kenly—C. E. Stevens. Lee's Chapel—J. E. Hocutt

1155001111011			151105
2,323,13 2,323,26 3,22,26 3,22,26 11,56 11,00 11	27,910.98		\$ 130.62 121.28 1,193.23 47.76
\$33.00 5.00 5.00	54.90		8.19
12.00 5.00 159.54	322.80		
222.89 943.00 943.00 947.00 947.00	2,272.93		108.97
88.08 8.06 9.06	735.23		\$ 256.43
1, 94, 67, 67, 67, 67, 67, 67, 67, 67, 67, 67	24,525.03		103.02 121.28 827.83 35.00
20 125777 11257 11257 1125 1125 1125 1125	4,356	KINGS MOUNTAIN	77 \$ 161 460
2006 2006 2006 2006 2006 2006 2006 2006	5,177	MOUI	253 224 396
4870 0 10 14 1588 4088	272	NGS	150
J. M. Richardson, Selma, R. 3 L. M. Ausley, Micro. L. M. Ausley, Micro. Eliott S. Pool, Clayton, R. 3 R. I. Smith, McCullers. L. F. Boykin, Simms, R. 1 J. D. Creech, Selma, R. 3 M. B. Joyner, Four Oaks. Mrs. B. F. Strickland, Pine Level. R. E. Lee, Kenly, R. 4 J. A. Smith, Smithfield. W. I. Pearce, Princeton. Needham Stevens, Smithfield. W. B. Crumpton, Selma, R. F. D. W. B. Crumpton, Selma, R. F. D. W. W. William, McCullers, W. S. Barp, Selma, R. F. D. R. E. Richardson, Wendell. R. E. Richardson, Wendell. R. E. Richardson, Wendell. A. L. Batkon, Clayton, R. F. D. R. E. Lee, Benson, R. F. D. R. E. Richardson, Wendell. A. L. Batkon, Clayton, R. 2 A. L. Batkon, Clayton, S. 1104, Wilson's Mills.		K	J. B. Philbeck, Shelby, R. 4. J. A. Dover, Kings Mountain, R. 5. O. N. Hamrick, Sheling Springs.
Live Oak—B. Townsend Micro—A. L. Brown. Middleser.—J. W. Nobles. Mount Moriah. New Bethel—B. G. Early Noble S Chapel—R. M. Yon Miller. Oliver's Grove—W. D. Standl.—. Oliver's Grove—W. D. Standl.—. Parrish Menorial—Geo.J. Dowell Pauline—S. F. Hudson. Pinkney—A. L. Brown. Piggh—R. L. Gay. Princeton—J. R. Everett. Sardis—B. Townsend. Sardis—B. Townsend. Sardis—B. Townsend. Sardis—B. Townsend. Sardis—B. Hudson. Shiloh—R. L. Gay. Thanksgiving—B. Townsend. Trinity—S. F. Hudson. WENDEL—L. B. Padgett. WENDEL—L. B. Padgett. WENDEL—L. B. Padgett.	Totals		Beaver Dam—W. G. Moore Bethlehem—W. G. Camp

130.62 1,193.23 1,193.23 47.76 947.76 947.76 220.00 666.75 1,415.00 325.50 1,091.85 1,091.85 2,123.43 675.35 675.35
\$ 3.00 3.00 3.00 11.159 11.159
\$ 27.60 108.97 10.00 5.00 5.00 7.25.00 7.25.00 7.25.00 8.19 8.19 8.19 8.19 7.25.00 7.25.00 8.33.00 7.25.00 15.00
27.60 25.00 5.00 7.25 33.00 30.00 27.35 33.00 30.00 21.35 15.00 30 30.00 30.00 30 30.00 30.00 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 3
\$ 27.60 108.97 108.97 25.00 25.00 25.00 7.25 7.25 438.61
\$ 256.45 22.55 52.35 59.15 71.10 86.9
\$ 103 02 121.28 827.88 827.88 827.89 215.00 215.00 1,415.00 668.01 668.01 1,562.75 1,564.97 660.36
77 161 460 85 85 94 78 272 226 91 97 97 182 182
253 224 224 236 240 260 260 260 260 260 260 260 260 260 26
0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
J. B. Philbeck, Shelby, R. 4. J. A. Dover, Kings Mountain, R. 5. O. N. Hamrick, Bolling Springs. P. M. Mauney, Shelby, R. 1. S. T. Carponter, Belwood, R. 1. J. W. Seism, Shelby, R. 4. J. N. Barnett, Shelby, R. 4. J. A. Dycus, Shelby, R. 7. J. A. Dycus, Shelby, R. 3. Berry Green, Shelby, R. 3. J. Herndon, Grover, Marvin Ledford, Kings Mountain. J. Herndon, Grover. Marvin Ledford, Kings Mountain. J. Herndon, Grover. J. J. J. Lattimore, Lattimore.
Beaver Dam—W. G. Moore

-
Ę
•
2
-
-
=
ಿ
÷
- 1
- 4
Ż
~
_
<
-
-
NIC
-
-
_
_
M
-
-
J.
7.
_
,
~
-
SUNIN
1

4	N.	C. BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION	
	[etoT	\$ 140.00 8.840.99 8.840.40 214.00 21.4.00 509.10 509.10 1.170.88 880.64 580.77 7.738.13 1.250.00 1.250.00 1.040.25 87.427.38	78.25
	sletiqsoH	0.110	
	Ministers' PelleR	\$ 1.30 \$ 1.30 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	5 6.75
	Christian Education	8 852. 352. 360. 200. 2409. 2 20. 3 2 20. 5 3 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	8.25
-	9genedq1O	\$ 180.15 \$ 180.15 \$ 180.15 \$ 180.15 \$ 180.15 \$ 180.15 \$ 180.10 \$ 10.00 \$ 11.287.86 \$ 125.25 \$	
	snoissi M	49.658 112.54 12.54 45.16 15.00 935.79 8 186.62 61.31 441.021	
	-nJ) noillin 67 (betangiseb	140.00 7.752.41 7.758.98 37.34 37.34 37.34 37.34 37.30 497.20 212.83 880.79 880.79 499.37 6,429.37 779.20 279.20 1,020.0	361.40
	Sunday School.	205 205 205 205 205 306 306 307 307 307 307 307 307 307 307 307 307	
	Church Membership	122 123 124 125 126 126 127 127 127 127 127 127 127 127	
	Baptisms	111 113 113 113 113 113 113 113 113 113	
	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOPPICE	J. H. Hawkins, Shelby, R. 2 Carne Glam, St., Lawundale C. R. Jones, Blacksburr, S. C., R. I. W. P. Willman, Belwond, R. I. R. Turner, Cherry Wille. Gaither Leddord, Kings Mountain W. C. Leiford, Kings Mountain H. D. Belliott, Jr., Shelby, R. 2 B. P. Seisar, Chenry W. C. J. D. Belliott, Jr., Shelby, R. 5 J. Hamrick, Lattimore, R. I. B. P. Jenkins, Lattimore, R. I. J. J. Lattimore, Shelby J. D. Barnett, Shelby, R. 5 D. B. Stroup, Was one D. J. J. S. Schaurey, Shelby, R. 5 J. S. Barnett, Shelby, R. 5 J. S. Barnett, Shelby, R. 5 S. B. Hamrick, Shelby, R. 5 S. B. Hamrick, Shelby, R. 5 S. B. Hamrick, Shelby, R. 5 S. B. Hamrick, Shelby, R. 5 W. D. Spurgeon, High Point, R. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J.	Union School W. D. Loflin, Riley's Store
	Church and Partor	Mt. Sinai—W. G. Moore. New BetherdJ. W. Stutle. New Hope—W. G. Moore. New PropperedI. D. Harfill. Norman's Grove—W. M. Gold. North Brooke-G. C. Ivy Patterson Grove—M. M. Kester- Petreson Station—J. M. Kester- Petresant Bidge—B. M. Britges. Pleasant Bidge—B. M. Putnam. Pleasant Bidge—B. M. Putnam. Pleasant Bidge—D. G. Washburn. Starbary, Press—J. M. Kester. Stron—D. G. Washburn. Stron—W. Stutle. Zour—J. W. Stutle. Zour—J. W. Stutle. Zour—J. W. Stutle. Abbott's Cresk—J. M. Hilliard. Zour—J. W. Stutle. Zour—J. W. Stutle. Totals.	Donton Frianger—J. C. Gillespie Gravel Hill—Hoyle I.ove

1,24.56 1,24.56 1,24.56 1,24.56 1,26.69 1,26.69 1,35.63 1,10.64 1,10.64 1,827 1,827 1,827 1,827 1,827 1,827 1,827 1,827 1,827 1,827 1,827 1,827 1,837	10,042.29
2 00 2 00 2 00 2 00 2 00 2 00 2 00	158.67
5.00 5.30 5.30 5.00 5.00 5.00	310.19
126.49 94.50 33.70 41.00 18.90	3,532.54
947.00 917.74.00 73.00 73.00 19.00 824.20 804.20 804.10 171.17 171.17 182.23 182.23 127.90 127.90 127.90	3,305.02
261.00 83.50 12.50 92.00 1,211.13	2,735.87
11	3,704 3,677
244444 120124888888888 120124888888888 1201248888888888 1201248888888888888888888888888888888888	3,704
127. x 8. 7 1. 2 1. 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	250
M. Dickens, Jr., Lexington J. D. Plemer, Linwood G. W. Miller, Levington Sanuel Kindry, Levington Sanuel Kindry, Levington Falmer Siyder, Wet Salem, R. 5. C. A. Brondle, West Salem, Mrs. F. D. Royall, Thomasville L. W. Bagley, Thomasville C. H. Fritts, Lexington C. H. Fritts, Lexington C. F. Simerson, Linwood, R. 3. A. Clodelter, Thomasville C. C. Wrem. Southmont F. G. Snider, High Rock A. H. Michael, Chandler Archiblad Johnson, Phomasville A. H. Michael, Chandler Archiblad Johnson, Phomasville A. H. Michael, Chandler Archiblad Johnson, Phomasville A. T. Perece, Cid. M. L. Craver, Welcome.	
Jersey—H. T. Penry Jersey—H. T. Penry Jersey—H. T. Penry Jersey—H. P. Penry Jersey—H. P. White Jibenty—Hoyle Jove Jersey—Hoyle Jove Orphanage—J. S. Hardaway Resis—Hoyle Jove Orphanage—J. S. Hardaway Rich Forker B. White Smith Grove—F. W. Fry Smith Grove—P. W. Fry Smith Grove—J. J. Shinn Stoner's Grove—J. J. Shinn Stoner's Grove—J. S. Hardaway Waldburg—G. C. Kirksey Waldburg—G. C. Kirksey Waldburg—G. C. Kirksey Waldburg—G. C. Kirksey	Totals

LIBERTY-DUCKTOWN

12.51	6.5	51.70	9.5	9.55	11.85	10.0	
	8 3.50	51.76	1.25				
			2.00	4,55	11.85	10.00	_
15.	3.00	\$ 5.00	2.00 2.00	87 50 60	75	10.00	
12.00	3.00		2.00	2.00			
50 \$ 12.00		5.00		50			
50	22 22 2	402	2 2 1 1	202	75	208	256
128	288	82	322	922	222	4.0	- 0
							-
1	1 1 1 2	1 2	7				121 6
Beaverdam—C. A. Hembree G. F. Rose, Unaka	Bethlehem—I. M. Underwood. Boonville—G. W. Passmore. J. W. Payne, Turtlefown, Tenn.		'driview—W. C. Hamrick S. S. Akin, Ranger A. Beaver	Friedmann, C. F. Comey G. F. Burger, Suit J. Grassy Creek—S. C. Lenderman Joe Coleman, Murphy.	Hiawassee—E. A. Benver Hopewell—H. L. Riddle. A. L. Tippitt, Culberson	Liberty—L. N. Marr———————————————————————————————————	J. M. Hampton, Isabella, Tenn 12 6

LIBERTY-DUCKTOWN-Continued

	[gtoT	2.00 12.00 13.00 13.00 13.00 13.27 13.27 10.00 1	
	elstiqsoH		
	Ministers' Relief	13.00 4.58 25.00 13.41 40.00 152.50	
	Christian Education	\$ 2.00	
	Orphanage	2.00 2.00 1.00 1.00 1.25	
	anoisai M	10.00 10.00 10.00 11.86 11.86 11.86	
Oreceneda	-nU) noillin 67 (betangiseb	13.89 13.89 5.26 30.00	
17.1	Sunday School qidatadmaM	81 82 83 84 87 87 87 88 88 88 88 88 88 88	
7110	Church Membership	52 112 112 106 106 88 882 882 103 103 104 10 104 104 104 104 104 104 104 104	
	Baptisms	2 8 1 12 1 2	
TIDOTTI TITOTTI	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	R. A. Hilton, Culberson R. A. Hilton, Culberson R. J. Miller, Weftard Yiew A. H. Coleman, Farner, Tenn James Davis, Violet. J. R. Bailey, Culberson M. C. Deaver, Postelle, Tenn Mary Williamson, Vests J. P. Hawkins, Culberson G. W. Jones, Postelle A. J. Williams, Vests J. R. Miller, Hiawassee	
	Church and Pastor	Mt. Liberty—W. D. Hogshed Mt. Nebo Mt. Nebo Mt. Nebo Mt. Vernon—J. N. Dills Mt. Vernon—Heny Williams New Zion—Heny Williams Notls—John Greene Mt. Zion—G. W. Passmord Mt. Morsh—H. D. Ridde Mt. Zion—G. W. Passmord Mt. Zion—G. W. Passmord Pleasant Grove—W. D. Hogshed Shady Grove—B. A. Baaver Shady Grove—B. A. Baaver Shady Grove—E. A. Daaver Unfelown Union—J. M. Underwood Union—J. M. Underwood Union—J. M. Underwood Union—J. M. Underwood Union—J. M. Underwood Union—J. M. Underwood Union—J. M. Underwood Union—J. M. Underwood Union—J. M. Underwood Union—J. M. Underwood Uniod Baptist—T. A. Webb Pleasant Hill Hampton Ogreefa—L. A. Carroll	

ITTLE RIVER

811.42 861.43	73.20 181.33 27.00
\$ 357.50	4.00
164 112 8 163.97 \$ 34.7t \$ 230.20 \$ 357.50 \$ 388 20 8 1 41.41	73.21 86.41 4.00
34.75	19.00
\$ 163.97	94.88
164 112 388 208	04 179 81 81
-011~	17.00
Flowers, Angier	el-W. C. Baxley A. L. Smith, Jonesboro S. F. Lee, Fuquay Springs, R. 1. 17 Campbell G. L. Ingram, Linden, R. 1. 9
C. W. Z. J. V	S.F.L. G.L.II

1,000.89 1,000.89 2,491.95 3,837.71 2,07.97 726.651.31 6,9.91 1,51.00 1,51.00 3,69.30 3,69.30	13,950.71	137.00	207.05 234.58 51.80 105.85 519.20	40.00	52.95 48.10
2.00	52.00			20.00	
	722.71			100	
202 82 86 00 86 00 115 05 116 00 116 00 4 25 103 96 103 96 100 00 4 25 103 96 1	2,964.42	15.00	50.00 12.00 35.00	79.33	3.25
	990, 13	18.00	6.65		174.25
798.07 146.20 146.20 2,998.06 372.50 610.20 77.7 651.31 51.00 142.68	0.100.10	104.00	234.58 39.80 70.85 519.20	175.46	48.10
150 150 160 160 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 17		25025	88884	2885 2885	50
264 79 79 79 79 79 79 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70		207 184 26 84 103	62 83 113 62 83 83 83 83 83 83 83 83 83 83 83 83 83	5088	175 90
100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	_ N		451515	10	121
H. H. Hamilton, Chalybeate Springs, D. C. Barbee, Duke, Dr. C. D. Bam, Dum. P. D. Byrd, Bunlevel, Jan. Bunlevel, Jan. Bunlevel, Jan. Bunlevel, Jan. Bunlevel, Smith, Willow Springs, C. E. Smith, Willow Springs, J. A. McLod, Lilington, J. C. Smith, Holly Springs, J. A. McCod, Lilington, J. C. Smith, Holly Springs, C. C. Butts, Anger, D. D. Jones, Anger, R. 2. O. C. Gravitte, Buie's Creek, J. E. Matthews, Holly Springs, R. 2. D. Smith, Fuquay Springs, C. R. Gravitte, Buie's Creek, L. B. Smith, Fuquay Springs.		J. M. Cochnan, Flats. D. L. Pouts, Frankfin, R. 3 D. A. M. Call, Highlands, Joseph Dende, Gneiss J. T. Smith, Sotolall, Ga A. M. Ledford, Otto.	R. C. Krekman, West's Mills. Henry Greenwood, Franklin, R. I. J. R. Ammons, Ellijay J. S. Trotter, Franklin L. I. Mashbun, Duvall J. D. Vinson, Dillard, Ga	Marion Deal, Franklin, R. 4 C. C. Potts, Highlands James Swofford, Franklin, R. 3	H. L. Childers, Franklin, R. 1
Cumberland Union—W. C. Dowd University II. Porter Duxk—A. H. Porter Helly Springs—W. C. Baxley Helly Springs—W. C. Baxley Kameboe—J. L. Martin Lillington Neil's Creek—J. L. Martin Oak Grove—J. D. Betts Pine Forest—S. A. Edgerton Piney Grove—H. E. Aktins Fine Forest—S. A. Edgerton Finey Grove—R. E. Aktins South Dunn. Swann's Station—W. C. Baxley. Swann's Station—W. C. Baxley.		Intringuovan—A. S. Solushev, Burningtown—A. S. Solushev, Broadway—W. T. Potts, Brush Creek—D. L. Miller, Clear Creek—W. P. Alexander- Cowete—T. J. Vinson, Cowete—R. P. McCreekin	Cartoogeehaye—J. L. Kinsland Hilliay—J. A. Bryson Franklin—J. C. Owen Fairview—H. J. Hoge Fafte—W. T. Potts Holly S. F. F. F. F. F. F. F. F. F. F. F. F. F.	Highlands—W. A. Bryson. Highlands—W. W. Marr Joha—T. J. Vinson. Liberty—W. L. Bradlev	Mt. Hopo-R. P. McCrackin

830.75 1,025.07 295.08 113.77

162.50

628.25

737.80 295.08

288 140 88 88 88

J. W. Rodgers, Charlotte, R. 5. L. N. Sweet, Cornelius. J. F. Reader, Allen, R. 1.

Crowell St.—R. McIntyre.— Chapwick—P. A. Hicks.— Cornelius—T. L. Cashwell.— Clear Creek—Zeb Caudle.

MACON-Continued

11.	C. Bailisi Cimiz Com		
[stoT	\$ 14.68 108.25 110.00 284.70 234.50 125.00 15.50 15.95 16.95 17.10 3,197.14		2,516.280 2,516.38 2,516.38 2,317.68 2,871.85 339.17
eletiqeoH			
'stefsiniM leileA	20.00		
Christian Education			20.00
9gsnadq1O	36.50		\$ 1,858.07 2,469.32 448.84 217.82 601.42 565.00
snoissiM	10.00 28.13 6.00		\$ 503.81 218.00 461.26 375.00 201.67
-nU) noillin 57 designated)	264.70 264.70 264.70 264.70 192.45 192.45 183.30 15.95 123.55 123.55 2,669.51	MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS	\$10,804.73 5,844.88 2,067.54 159.00 1,235.00 1,931.85
Sunday School Membership	72 660 660 60 80 30 160 440 75 75 75 75 75 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80	CABA	1,145 513 375 367 367 351 338 207
Church Membership	101 101 185 185 185 186 186 186 186 186 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 185 185 185 185 185 185 185 185 185 185	URG	1,498 608 808 808 459 349 366 366
Baptisms	14 14 14 16 16 18 18 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	LENE	80 80 30 50 49 68 68
SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	T. L. Fox, Islijay R. P. Lambert, Aquone J. J. Smith, Franklin, R. 3 J. C. Henderson, Gneiss J. C. Henderson, Gneiss J. C. Henderson, Chentiss L. H. Tierel, Politica, Pentitis L. H. Higdon, Cullisaga J. L. Smith, Pellico W. B. Long, Franklin, R. 2 W. M. Corbin, Eudilie, R. 2 M. W. Mason, Kyle. C. A. Shook, Shookville	MECK	T. S. Franklin, Charlotte. J. M. McMi had, Charlotte. J. H. Bo tlek, Charlotte. S. A. Navion, Charlotte. S. A. Harris, Concord. C. E. Herrin, Concord. L. A. Talbirt, Concord, R. 6.
Church and Pastor	Mountain Grove—D. C. McCoy. Nanthain—George Cloor Oak Bulo—A. S. Solesbee Oak Grove—A. S. Solesbee Pine Grove—J. A. Bryson Prontiss—J. C. Owen Prentiss—J. C. Owen Sugarfork—J. A. Bryson Tellico—W. L. Bradley Tellico—W. L. Bradley Tesenta—T. J. Bradley White Oak Flats—D. A. Yonco White Oak Flats—D. A. Yonco Buck Creek—W. T. Potts Totals		Arlington—C. H. Marlin Chandorer, Flesser—tuther little, Parven, Mexical, A. Smith, Parven, Mexical, R. Prenett, Allexe St.—R. D. Carroll, Corogno, Flesser—G. A. Martin, McGill, Sr.—G. W. Rollins, WEST-D. P. Helms,

192.50	123.00	164.54	773 09	21.00	21.53	1,241,22	394.95	44.70	166.00	250.00	51.53	392,21	375.71		27.00	44.80	000	39.332.68
	-																	
	-	75.00			7.29						10.28						00 01	10.28
	11	15.00					100.00			106.00						6.80	10 007	429.04
52.50						431.01		32.50		106.00	30.00		94.71		7.00	10.00	1	, , 684. I
		72.00				118.00	214.49	12.20			11.25		197.00			28.00	0 010	6,008.97
		117.05	773.09			692.21	80.01		166.00	144.00		392,21	84.00		20.00			22,006,62
46	19	7 88 2 88	107	51	09	236	99	56	47	86	46	128	191	35	51	81	180	0,239
45	54	25. 12. 13.	911	35	7.	182	83	42	128	52	46	162	104	28	34	136	180	,383
67	~	0 6	3	m	20	10	40	œ	00	01	18	16	36	4	=	15	18	190
C. B. Mooney, Huntersville	T. A. Hough, Concord, R. 7	E. H. Stinson, Derita, R. 13	J. R. Renfrow, Matthews.	J. B. Joyner, Bost Mills.	J. R. Thomas, Derita, R. 14	F. R. Gates, North Charlotte	J. W. Hilderbrand, Fort Mill, S. C.	D. M. MeDonald, Concord, R. 6	J. L. Shannon, Matthews	G. E. Sweet, Mooresville	J. F. Easley, Concord, R. 6	Jasper Griffin, Pineville	L. W. Hartgrove, Paw Creek	F. F. Hastings, Huntersville	J. T. Wright, Concord	S. E. Wilson, Matthews		
Hopewell-T. L. Cashwell	Iowells—A. C. Davis.	ndependence Hill—C. H. Myors	latthews—D. M. Austin	der.	Newells—J. W. Snyder.	E-J. D. Moose.	Oak Grove—J. M. Bennett	Snyder	leasant Plains—J. W. Snyder	ockwell—T. L. Cashwell	rder	Stough Memorial—J. M. Bennett	κ	Union Grove—J. P. Brock	Cain	Wilson's Grove—C. H. Martin		

MITCHELL

\$ 880.37 175.00 6.00					i i	110.00	55.50 42.75
50.00					C	37.00 5.00	55.50 42.75
	20.00	[0]	150 80	483 690	130	87.00	55.50
830.37						\$ 23.00	
	20.00				30	55 55 90	
145 92 *112	848	104	200	883	*130	3.68	20° 4 0° 6 0° 6
114 366 52	30	100	60.40	0 4	100	1-1	-1 (7) -1
		Ø.,	77	% =	121	06	4.87.72
046	00	- A	188	14	18 17	5 10	13 186
R. T. Teague, Bakersville	Black Mountain—J. R. Boone—— Lafayette Queen, Little Switzerland———Big Rock Creek—C. H. McKinnov T. C. Green, Ewart	Cane Creek—C. H. McKinney.——Green Buehanan, Hawk.——22 Chestnut Grove—J. R. Waynesster	Cub Creek—A. F. Sparks. W. L. Canipe. Toe Cane 18 14 Fork Mountain—Issae Grindstaff. D. M. Cook. Bakersville	Grassy Creek—S. M. Green Little Rock Creek—C. H. McKinney (Sain Preeman, Glen Avre	D. W. Green. Wing 7	McKinney Cove—C. H. McKinney W. A. McKinney, Bakersville	*Nebels Creek-J. Y. Sparks.

MITCHELL-Continued.

٠	0 11	. C. DAFIIS) 1 \	JIAI	E CO	INVE	NIIO	IN		
	latoT	\$23.72 50.00 \$2.56 203.38 12.00 62.00	1,887.28		\$ 96.35	221.20 243.85	268.45 73.76 169.25	66.65 81.69 405.20 254.46	342.10 893.59	64.75 257.48
	eletiqeoH									\$ 11.40
	°aretainiM IeileA									\$ 7.75
	Christian Gucation	\$ 82.23	94.23					\$ 23.50		10.00
	эдвивидтО	50.00	446.74		123.32		4.68	77.67	179.75	30.00
	anoizaiM		23.00		139.95	15.00		136.13	26.10	28.25
	-nU) noilliM 57 (bətsayisəb	32.56 203.38 62.00	1,323.31		96.35	206.20 243.85	268.45 69.08 169.25	66.65 81.69 167.90 245.75	342.10 687.74	227.48
	loodsz vabans gid <mark>siedmeM</mark>	280 77 77 85 74 115 75 50	2,245	ERY	130	112	3348	88889	160	15.6
	Church Membership	208 97 87 75 116 126 56	3,111	MONTGOMERY	135	102	198	148 127 145 145	•	126
	Baptisms	27260 014	141	MON	11.5	400	40	21008	29	4.0
	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Milton Buchanan, Spruce Pine. James Campbell, Buladean. Clyde Roberson, Bandana. T. McKoll, Toe Canc. C. H. Johnson, Toe Canc. J. T. Wilson, Toe Canc. E. W. Forbes, Roan Mt., Tenn.			M. M. Jones, Mt. Gilead	N. A. Moore, Carthage N. B. Jordan, Candor	F. A. Hogan, Spies. H. A. Henderson, Eldorado. J. L. McMillan, Troy.	J. J. Cappel, Mt. Gilead J. C. Thlompson, Canby. D. J. McLeod, Biscoe. E. H. Morris, Wadeville.	G. F. Stoker, Troy M. J. Williams, Mt. Gilead	E. A. Shaw, Strieby. L. Parnell, Candor
	CHURCH AND PASTOR	Spruce Pine—C. G. Ellis. Spring Creek—Geo. Francis. Silver Chapel—C. G. Ellis. Snow Hill—J. A. Gouge. Toe Cane—A. F. Sparks. White Oak—Chas. Buchanan. Wison's Chapel—Geo. Francis.	Totals		Bethel–R. N. Honeyeutt. Biscoe–Paul Hartsell. Blackwood's Chanel–R. H. James	Beulah Hill—T. É. Staley. Center—J. R. Jordan.	Dover—J. R. Jordan Eldorado—Lee W. Harris Forks Little River—Paul Hartsell	Hamer Creek-I. E. Statey Holly Mount—J. G. Williams. Laurel Hill—Paul Hartsell Liberty Hill—J. G. Williams. Maple Springs—Eil Lawrence	Mt. Carmel-J. R. Jordan	Mt. Lebanon-Eli Lawrence

			Associational Statistics 151
4.00	5,209.17		\$ 519 36 430,05 430,05 430,05 430,05 430,05 430,05 430,05 4400,04 4400,04 4400,04 4400,05 4400
	11.40		\$ 50.00 22.66 77.00 100.00
	7.75		\$ 20,00 820,00 82,00 15,00 15,00 15,00 10,00 17,56
	59.16		\$ 130.67 766.67 332.45 332.45 2,300.00 3,200.00 3,205.25 53.54 10.06
4.00	594.47		\$ 44.50 \$
	443.33		2,360,35 115,30 2,35,00 1,15,00 2,35,00 1,10,00 1,00 1,00
	4,093.07		\$ 4243.96 4247.47 1179.78 244.747 26.00 66.00 66.00 11,602.95 11,602.95 11,773.00 2,468.85 2,779.40 2,
50	1,389	NO	168 168 168 168 168 168 168 168
25	2,208	MOUNT ZION	1138 1145 1145 1145 1145 1145 1145 1145 114
2	135	MOU	8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
D. B. Dennis, Mt. Gilead			E. W. Ivey, Chapol Hill, R. 3. A. E. Johnson, Apox, R. 5. J. F. Parrish, Durham, R. 3. J. W. Hickey, Hurdle Mill. Luco Lloyd, Chapol Hill. D. H. Stallings, Durham, R. 6. J. L. Svoft, Burlington, R. 6. J. L. Svoft, Burlington, R. 6. J. D. H. Stallings, Burlington, R. 7. A. G. Crawford, Teer. A. G. Crawford, Teer. A. G. Crawford, Teer. A. M. Sorrell, Morrisville. A. M. Sorrell, Morrisville. A. M. Sorrell, Morrisville. A. M. Stalley, Durham. B. W. H. Bright, Durham. B. W. H. Bright, Durham. B. W. H. Bright, Durham. B. W. H. Crawfinfeld, Durham. J. W. T. Crawfinfeld, Durham. J. W. Thomas, Durham, R. 1. J. M. Marth, West Durham, R. 1. J. M. Marth, West Durham, R. 1. J. Ward, Hillsboro. J. J. Ward, Hillsboro. J. J. Ward, Hillsboro. Sam Allen, Hillsboro. J. J. Green, Durham, R. 3. W. B. Cheek, Chapel Hill, R. 1. H. J. Wallisans, Mebane.
Honey Cost - Kalbin Harris	Totals		Anticeh—R. S. Lennon Bells—H. G. Dorsett. Bereu—G. N. Harward Bereu—G. N. Harward Berthel—I. F. McDuffie. Bethel—I. F. McDuffie. Bethel—I. F. McDuffie. Burnarova, Firist—M. W. Buck. Hoctor Memoria. Gunce Tecket. S. Lennon Carricore Forket. E. M. Farmon Carricore Forket. E. M. Freman Corne Tecket. S. Lennon Corne Tecket. E. M. Freman Corne Tecket. E. M. Freman Corne Tecket. E. M. Freman Corner Forket. E. M. Freman Cross Roads—J. F. McDuffie. Drukhar, Exart. E. M. F. Britson. Epozakonvi—Clas. C. Smith. I. Krew Dop. Walket Hartsell. Norret—W. J. Crain Vest Hill—J. F. McDuffie. Behenset. J. Y. Green West Hill—J. F. McDuffie. West Hill—J. R. McDuffie. Love's Grove—Chas. C. Smith Love's Grove—Chas. C. Smith Love's Grove—Chas. C. Smith Love's Grove—Chas. C. Smith Livstin—H. G. Dorsett. Lover Hill—S. W. Oldham Webbanker Hill—S. W. Oldham Webbanker Hill—S. W. Oldham Mebbanker Hill—S. W. Oldham Mebbanker Hill—S. W. Oldham Mebbanker—P. A. Roberts,

MOUNT ZION-Continued

latoT	\$ 417.23 388.20 388.20 444.55 380.00 1,446.85 383.25 3,926.01 386.97 66.40 383.83 727.49	66,034.18
elatiqeoH	\$ 15.00 15.00 15.00	75.00
'srətsiniM JəiləH	\$ 20.00 30.00 15.00	730.33
Christian Education	\$ 100.00 40.00 266.67 1,233.15	8,986.23
9genenq1O	\$ 25.61 37.60 10.77 10.77 46.75 636.49 4.70 8.00 8.00	9,079.31
Missions	1100 319.95 32.56.61 641.61 1,069.76	12,436.84
-nU) noilliM 87 (bətsnyisəb	387.20 387.20 376.48 406.32 104.28 104.28 386.61 190.66 138.40 388.40 388.40 388.40 582.80 592.00	34,726.47
looday School qidarədməM	2002 2002 2002 2003 2003 2003 2003 2003	8,231
Church Membership	477 688 681 136 136 136 136 150 100 100 115 115	10,561
Baptisms	1 04 1 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	459
Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	R. J. Yates, Merry Oaks W. F. Walters, Saxapalaw Clyde Yarbrough, Watson, R. 2 Clyde Yarbrough, Watson, R. 2 J. D. Whitfield, Chapel Hill, R. 2 H. P. Carroll, Durham J. A. Shadlock, Morriville K. E. Stallings, Durham K. E. Stallings, Durham G. B. Mills, Apex, R. 3 J. B. Mills, Apex, R. 3 J. G. Cabbree, Rougemont Class, Hester, West Durham Class, Hester, West Durham, R. 1 Geo. Terrell, Durham, R. 4 Go. Terrell, Durham, R. 4 B. Ward, Harkney D. T. Cook, Swepsonyille R. J. Broadwell, Durham R. J. Broadwell, Durham	
Сникси амь Растон	Merry Oaks—C. H. Cashwell	Potals

NEUSE-ATLANTIC

	4		200									
Atlantia I R Boloh	O. L. Covil. Marines		8	29	80.00						8 80.00	
Ayden	K. A. Pittman, Ayden		8.	62	903.58		\$ 65.05				968.63	
Bayboro—E. F. Mumford Bayview	Mrs. E. F. Mumiord E. W. Graham, Newport	.00	252	142		\$ 83.30	8.84	\$ 83.30 8.84 \$ 37.60 \$ 9.40 \$ 1.88	\$ 9.40	\$ 1.88	141.02	
Bear Creek-W. D. Pridgen	John Burns, Hubert	14~	302	190	914.25 280.00	280.00	277.04	00.00	29.24		1,590.33	
There is no to the state of the	Chaptering Plantages in a second			l								

388.57	15.00	123.00	687.30	232.65	763.25	18.50	130.00	63.00	3 450 40	832.25	25.00	395.76	5,236.71	7,983.36	908.43	170.36	507.95	135.00	510.00	118.00	426.62	12.00	52.00	
0															4.00									
2.00									93.95															
36.25				2.50								165.00			20.00									
72.43	00 806	790.00	45.00	13.55	50.00	4.00			675 09	115.66		34.16	1,170.48	1,391.30	26.50			10.00	02 20	10.00	138.62		43.88	
237.89					15.75				33.80			3.00			57.25		31.08		10.00		3.00			
37.00	15.00	123.00	687.30	216.60	697.50	14.50	130.00	63.00	9 575 33	716.59		196.57	4	6,591.97	717.38	170.36	4/6.8/	125.00	500.00	108.00	285.00	12.00	52.00 709.79	
130	1	40	124	362	156	29	4	47	47	8	45	176	370	273	167	16	92	45	120	7	68	200	120	30
29	= 2	5 ≃ 6	200	28 36 36	98	23	404	69	07	629	35	2 88	53	619	23.00	333	30	95	0.2	34	34	35	333	77
129	17	* Z	212	 52 696	3 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	23	10 144 4 40	27	14 107	79	35	1 26 133	15 453	46 461	2 83	88	14 33	17 195	5 105	6 34	34	25	9 33	24
Samuel Salter, Davis 129	10 Co. Dicklands	Newman Potts, Dudley	C. M. Smitth, Hubert	Mrs. L. O. Hayes, Fremont	J. W. Sadler, Goldsboro	, R. 1	10 T	J. W. Holmes, Seven Springs.	14	Samuel Abbott, LaGrange7	- 4	D. R. Lewis, Marshallburg	15	46	B. O. Jones, New Bern	W. F. Taylor, North Harlowe.	W. J. Morgan, Orlental 1 33	K. Jones, Swansboro	H. R. Parker, Pollocksville 5 105	Ciyde Laylor, Amston	Albert Lewis, Smyrna 34	A. Watson, New Bern	H. G. Parker, Maysville	P. B. McDaniel, Trenton

NEUSE-ATLANTIC-Continued

 14.	C. DAIT		STATE CONVENTION
IstoT	\$ 297.94 -1,758.46 38,118.03	Ì	\$ 282.30 2942.00 272.00 273.00 274.00 100.00 100.00 100.00
elatiqeo H	5.88		(0) (0)
'srətsiniM fəiləA	66.69		34.10
Christian Education	\$ 1,000.00 1,354.50		3.35
9gsnsdq1O	\$ 28.30 96.53 5,013.02		\$ 49.70 16.72 21.50 10.00
anoiasiM	\$ 47.55 26.70 911.87		\$ 63.60
-nU) noillin 75 designated	\$ 250.39 52.85 635.23 30,762.77		\$ 42.00 147.01 54.00 69.68 175.50 175.50 100.00 62.00
Sunday School qidarədməM	111 60 119 4,997	IND	250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250
Church Membership	43 47 133 6,008	NEW FOUND	25.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00
Baptisms	9 5	NE	800 11 12 12 13 14 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15
SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	W. J. Rouse, Seven Springs. U. C. Holton, Vandemere. A. G. Cox, Winterville.		W. C. Reems, Marshall J. S. Davis, Marshall J. B. Roberts, Marshall J. B. H. Clark, Gen. Oss Surrett, Sandy Mush. J. R. Wooldy, Spring Creek, W. G. Price, Trust, L. F. Plemmons, Lee De Worley, Worley E. W. Surrett, Odessa, Wiley Graham, Marshall E. A. Russell, Joe. C. A. Green, Marshall A. E. Brown, Bluff G. W. Wild, Big Pine
CHURCH AND PASTOR	Union—R. P. Merritt		Anticel—H. D. Corn. Bear Creek—J. S. Davis Caney Fork—Jesse Corn. Classinut Grove—M. Hall. Ebenazet—J. Y. Davis. Flats of Spring Creek—J. Y. Davis. Liusk Chapel—B. B. Plemmons. Liver Day Prin—W. B. Sprinkle. Lover Big Pin—W. B. Sprinkle. Lover Big Pin—W. B. Sprinkle. Jones Valley—F. M. McElreath Meadow Fork—B. B. Plemmons. Minn—J. W. Corn. Jion. Morth Fork—W. B. Sprinkle. N. F. Big Pine—B. B. Plemmons. Payne & Chapel—R. L. Carlton. Franch Broad Highland.

									10
\$ 682.66 106.88 188.99 179.01 210.55	404.93 97.82 1,241.78 1,048.16	1,077.37 308.20 317.65 213.15	13.64 55.93 157.83 1,106.88	2,484.20 76.00 1,691.06	11,353.96		\$ 110.78 65.00 200.57	13.40	2,087.33 11,431.79
99999	0 -0								\$ 131.83
\$ 21.00 5.00 1.30 5.00 437.00	10.00 11.54 30.00	35.00 11.50 10.00	3.93 5.00 100.00	25.	333.34				\$ 15.00 29.60
\$ 131.35 10.00 1.85 16.00 50.00	135.00 882.75 65.00	149.82 54.50 40.16 103.00	5.00 379.28	1,005.00 10.00 500.00	3,538.74				\$ 567.2F 167.23
\$ 252.36 15.00 47.95 100.14	66.70 40.00 60.00 150.00	262.20 152.01 112.06 15.00			2,385.71		\$ 13.83	42.35	341.4
\$ 277.95 54.78 185.81 110.06 56.05	167.61 57.82 287.49 601.05	630.26 78.18 155.43 84.18	32.00 123.33 495.00 35.75	1,031.91 42.65 692.43	5,146.17				1,584.77
							\$ 96.95 65.00 200.57	65.00 200.00 19.94	9,518.36
88 42 42 151	97 145 50 275 67	133 188 61 61 61	869 193 70	88 125 391	2,589	Ţ	105 50 118	243 133	356 746 30
25 98 98 119 73 8	394 394 394	198 161 161 58	305 305 94	130 69 524	3,117	PIEDMONT	134	151	313 823 16
01000	465112	24 ⊕ F2	10	4 200	165	PIE		820	44
J. A. Bryant, Aberdeen A. W. Wheeless, Ansonville C. H. Harkell, Jackson Springs T. G. Thomas, Rockingham N. S. Webb, Entwistle	G. H. Russell, Laurinburg. W. T. Nicholson, Gibson. W. H. H. Bagwell, Hamlet. C. H. Teague, Hoffman.	y m. weaterspoon, Laurinburg, Johnson Seago, Lilesville, J. F. Thomas, Morven, W. F. Campbell, Rockingham.	D. H. Braswell, Polkton John Dunn, Roberdel O. L. Henry, Rockingham J. A. Çovingron, Ellerbe	J. H. Jones, Wagram. W. E. Smith, Rockingham. H. B. Allen, Wadesboro			Calvin Frazier, Asheboro J. C. Delaney, Greenstoro Robt. Carroll, Reidsville	Guy T. Gordon, Reidsville, R. 2. E. C. Riggans, Gibsonville. Ged Bowman, Glenola	H. C. Upchurch, Greensboro
Abstracen—O. A. Keller. Ansonville—C. C. Burris. Bethel—D. P. Bridges. Carledge's Creek—D. P. Bridges. Cobb Memorial—W. A. Coleman. Cognac.	East Laurinburg—C. B. Austin Gibson—C. W. McManus HAMLET—J. M. Page HOffman LAURINDREG—C. R. Austin	Lilesville Morven—T. B. Justice Pleasant Grove, R.—A. G. Melton. Rod Hill C	Roberdel—D. P. Bridges Saron—D. P. Bridges Saron—D. P. Bridges Saron—D. P. Bridges Spring Hur. T. W.			ie.	Ashrenoro—E. S. Ivery Buchanan—W. H. Strickland Calvary—D. W. Overby Cedar Falls.	Fairview—P. C. Downs. Gibsonville—W. H. Williams. Glenbarsnone—	ASHEBORO ST.—B. K. Mason FIRST—J. Clyde Turner. FLORIDA AVE.—W. H. Strickland.

PIEDMONT-Continued

ó	N.	C. Baptist State Convention										
	IstoT	\$ 4,608,63 187.18 560.72 560.72 214.40 214.40 214.40 214.40 214.40 214.40 214.40 216.00 216.00 216.00 2173.30 2173										
-	sletiqsoH	7, 126, 77										
-	'steteiniM Felief	1.00										
-	Christian Education	\$ 112.68 5.00 20.48 20.00 1.00 45.00										
-	Отрһападе	\$ 369.88 \$ 106.13										
	anoissil/	\$ 1,071.23 \$ 25.57										
	-nU) noilliM 67 (bətangizəb	308 \$ 3,004 43 \$ 1 147										
	Sunday School	303 \$ 147 147 253 253 253 57 57 67 75 98 84 190 75 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76										
	Church Membership	412 7412 7412 7413 7413 7414 7414 7414 7414 7414 7414										
	Baptisms	117 118 118 119 119 119 119 119 119 119 119										
	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	A. R. Williams, Greensboro L. W. Michael, Greensboro L. W. Hausel, Pomona Mills W. H. Chrisman, Greensboro C. B. Money, Greensboro C. M. Daniels, Proximity C. M. Daniels, Proximity B. H. Mitchell, Gulford B. H. Mitchell, Gulford D. L. Andrews, High Point J. P. Laffoon, High Point J. P. Laffoon, High Point J. P. Laffoon, High Point J. C. Brothers, High Point J. C. Brothers, High Point J. C. Brothers, Handleman H. S. A. Marker, Randleman H. S. A. M. Barker, Randleman H. W. Williams, Liberty J. M. Williams, Liberty J. M. Williams, Liberty J. M. Williams, Liberty J. M. Williams, Liberty J. M. Williams, Liberty J. M. Williams, Liberty J. M. Williams, Liberty J. M. Williams, Liberty J. M. Williams, Liberty J. M. Williams, Liberty J. M. Williams, Liberty J. M. Williams, Liberty J. W. Ahlred, Millboro, R. I.										
	Church and Pastor	GREENSBORO, FOREST AVE.—I. I. Carpender										

\$ 28.24 15.00 121.75 689.17 11.00 4.00 30.00	88.80 35.80 35.80 35.80 23.30 15.00 10.00
	\$ 2.00 1.14 1.0.13
8 8.00	78.00 13.75 10.78
\$ 20.06 15.00 2.00 274.65 11.00	78.00 78.00 79.00 10
\$ 8.24 77.30 4.00	38.47 25.20 25.20 47.00 10.00 739.70 7.00 728.24 10.00 66.04 66.04 83.48 11.00 132.60
69	85.00 105.00 100
994 1113 74 74 74 74 71 74 71 74 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75	28 449 35 410 35 410 35 410 36 410 36 410 37 410 38 88 38
118 1 18 14	11121 88
O. C. Fast, Sandy Ridge H. R. Stanley, Mt. Aliv, E. R. Highfall, Mayodan. R. J. Hunter, Winston-Salem. Will Smith, Meadows. E. R. Sams, Pinnaele. E. R. Sams, Pinnaele. T. W. Pegram, Clemmons.	J. F. Wilson, Madison. T. B. Lindsay, Stonaville. T. B. Lindsay, Stonaville. R. W. Baker, Madison. N. H. Sutlon, Rernarville. G. W. Parrott, Winston-Salem, R. I. Dr. O. J. Joyner, Kernerville. G. W. Parrott, Winston-Salem, R. I. Dr. O. J. Joyner, Kernerville. J. R. Hutchus, King. C. A. Hauser, Lewisville. M. B. Wilson, Lestx-fulle. A. H. Marshall, Tobaccoville. W. B. Wilson, Lestx-fulle. T. D. Meadow, Madison. W. T. Vernum, Mayodan. A. G. Webb, Mt. Airy. Sam Mitchell, Reidsville. S. H. Tuttle, Germanton. W. D. Shack, Mirgh. S. H. Tuttle, Germanton. W. O. Baker, Mirgh. W. H. Seott, Tobaccoville. W. E. Sheackley, Stuart, Va. R. E. Sheackley, Stuart, Va. R. E. Sheackley, Stuart, Va. R. E. Sheackley, Stuart, Va. R. E. Sheackley, Stuart, Va. R. E. Sheackley, Stuart, Va. R. E. Sheackley, Stuart, Va. R. E. Sheackley, Stuart, Va. R. E. Sheackley, Stuart, Va. R. E. Sheackley, Stuart, Va. R. M. A. Covington, Mirgh. V. A. Flint, Germanton. V. A. Flint, Germanton. V. A. Flint, Germanton. V. A. Flint, Germanton. V. A. Flint, Germanton. V. A. Flint, Germanton.
thews	Comer's Chapel—L. P. Soots. Deap Springs—J. L. Davis. Deap Springs—J. L. Davis. Draper—C. M. Roberson. Ellisboro—Webber Church. First Rock—J. H. Haynes. Friendship—E. L. Smoak. Germanton—E. L. Smoak. Germanton—E. L. Smoak. Goodwill—J. T. Kirk. Haynes—S. F. Morton. King—T. F. Pardue. Lexisville—J. T. Kirk. Lexisville—J. T. Kirk. Lexisville—J. T. Kirk. Lexisville—J. F. Bradue. Macedonis—T. F. Pardue. Macedonis—T. F. Pardue. Machana—E. Webber Church. Mayodan—S. F. Morton. Secons—W. P. Burus. M. Hermon—P. E. Downs. M. Herel—L. W. Burus. Oak Ridge—J. A. Johns. Polive Grove—J. F. Davis. Peter's Creek—J. H. Hall. Pilot Mountain—W. E. Linney- Providence—I. N. Bennett. Providence—I. N. Bennett. Red Bank—J. T. Kirk. Rural Hall—E. L. Smoak.

PILOT MOUNTAIN

73.15 \$ 3,471.37

\$ 94.889

106 \$ 210.30 \$ 1,556.65 \$ 981.00 \$

APEX-G. N. Cowan Rethlehem-R G Farly

PILOT MOUNTAIN-Continued.

		, or similar similar convenient		
	letoT	\$ 96.86 1,238.80 238.07 28.07 1.241.63 28.07 1.241.43 22.027.54 2.027.54	39,811.12	
	elatiqaoH			
	°srətsiniM İəiləA	5 7.00 18.00 597.95 50.00	193,14	
	Christian noiteoubA	\$ 100.00 279.00 860.05	1,751.33	
	92snsdq10	9 30 01 30 77 113 90 16.76	10,208.82	
	· enoissiM	\$ 100.000 84.43 19.46 11.55 15.75 15.75 15.75 17.10 77.50	10,986.84	
	-nU) noilliM č7 (bətsazizəb	228.40 1.048.85 1.048.85 1.048.85 1.048.85 1.048.85 1.048.85 1.048.00 1.048.00 1.048.00 2.280.00 2.280.00	16,670.99	
3	Sunday School Membership	107 201 201 201 201 202 203 203 204 204 204 204 205 206 207 207 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208	8,541	H
	Church qidsrədməM	203 276 276 276 276 276 276 276 276 276 276	9.827	RALEIGH
	Baptisms	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	447	E.
1001	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	W. P. Thompson, Wentworth W. A. Sullivan, Pinnaele. W. A. Sullivan, Pinnaele. J. W. Clark, Spray W. H. Grogan, Stoneville. Willie Sams, King. C. A. Meadows, Kenersville. C. A. Meadows, Remersville. T. W. Ghilton, M. Airy. C. A. Meadows, Remersville. J. J. Johnson, Walnut Cove. E. L. Vogler, Winston-Salem. Dr. W. Cobb, Winston-Salem. Dr. W. Cobb, Winston-Salem. J. H. Brutt, Winston-Salem. J. H. Brutt, Winston-Salem. J. H. Brutt, Winston-Salem. J. H. Brutt, Winston-Salem. J. H. Brutt, Winston-Salem. J. H. Brutt, Winston-Salem. J. H. Brutt, Winston-Salem. J. M. Dean, Winston-Salem. J. M. Dean, Winston-Salem. J. M. Dean, Winston-Salem. J. M. Brutt, Winston-Salem. J. M. Brutt, Winston-Salem. J. M. M. Dean, Winston-Salem. J. M. Blatridge, Winston-Salem. J. M. Blatridge, Winston-Salem. J. Wilson, Brim, R. 3.		
	Снинсн and Pastor	Sharon—P. E. Downs Sinloh—J. F. Davis Siate Mountain Star A.—I. Bennett Stoneville—J. F. Davis Stoneville—J. F. Davis Stoneville—J. F. Davis Stoneville—J. F. Davis Sulphu Springe—E. L. Smoak. Sulphu Springe—F. Morton Walkertown—S. F. Morton Walkertown—S. F. Morton Walkertown—S. F. Morton Walkertown—S. F. Morton Wathus Cove—E. W. Church WAOGHTOWN—J. F. Carle Washerspoon Brown Mari—W. D. Spinks Salem—A. C. Keston Sovensed—A. F. Swain Sovensed—V. I. Swain Sovensed—V. I. Swain Strem—A. C. Keston Sovensed—V. I. Swain Strem—N. Strem— Strem—J. F. Murrap Strem—J. F. Murrap Wooddville—J. H. Hall	Totals	

3																				10
381 60	1,530.64	471.27	1,217.61	643.42	3,043.40 $1,287.21$	1,141.80	758.64 187.50	750.00 415.00	180.60	474.10	28.35	1,350.00	333.72	14.50 12.50	14,860.63 4, 137,65	39, 122. 97		120.00 313.00	339.58	25.00 182.00
			-													73.15		8		
	:	19.20				45.00	20.00			• •	00		9.50	10 00		366.41				
[2.97		995 00			20.00	155.00			2.00		25.74			1,179.04		8 8.00	6.23	
					54.98		20.00	65.00			16.05 15.00		165.85 308.81	87.05	337.72 423.98	4,461.34		3 3.00	197.05	5.00
63.60			23.80	1,8		498.50	127.50	190.00			10.30 20.90		132.63 574.36		12.57	5,753.20		5.00	11.14	
190.80					1,232.23				305.00	-		1,310.00		35.89	200	27, 289.74		\$ 117.00 300.00 842.83	339.58 360.00	177.001
4 159 8 233						249							95		- 1	5,949	KE		88.88	le,
54 22	12	5 55 5 75 5 75 5 75 5 75 5 75 5 75 5 75	27.2		19 67	16.13	1202	17.	866	26			103	-	1	6,571	ROANOKE	45 93 267 8	8885	701
g	;	11	- 6	1-1	11	<u> </u>	<u> </u>			-		; ·	- "		I	313	E	28	£ 110	F -
M. T. Jones, Cary	Peter Powers Com B 1	L. N. Rouse, Cardenas	W. E. Cobb, Carpenter	A. S. Sears, Morrisville E. T. Scarboro, Fagle Rock	G. C. Strother Garry B.	D. J. Robertson, Knightsdale	T. H. Barbee, Morrisville	S. P. Markham, Morrisville.	A. J. Edwards, New Hill Foldman, P. I. Edwards, New Hill	G. C. Gunter, Holly Springs	R. L. McMillan, Raleigh	L. V. Sorrell, Cary, R. 1 A. D. Upchurch, Apex. R. 1	n I. D. Marcom, Morrisville	B. E. Smith, Apex, R. 2 J. M. Broughton, Raleigh	J. B. Whitley, Zebulon			G. H. Long, Sharpsburg. S. M. Smith, Heathsville. Hocky Mount.	E. O. Burroughs, Battleboro- E. O. Burroughs, Bethel. W. S. Swain, Rocky Mount. R. O. Martin, Jamesville.	
Cary—R. R. Gordon Collins Grove—A P Stenberg	Ephesus-R. E. Atkins	Fuquay Springs—J. S. Farmer-Garner—B. G. Early	Good Hope—C. H. Norris	Hepzibah—A. A. Pippin	Inwood—G. J. Dowell	Knight's Chapel—B. E. Morris_ Leesville	McCullers—G. J. Dowell	Mt. Hermon—R. E. Atkins Mt. Zion—I. L. Yearby	New Hill—C. H. Norris. Pilot—R. N. Childress.	Pleasant Grove—G. J. Dowell	PULLEN MEMORIAL—J. A. Ellis—Reedy Crost—D D. C.	Salem—R. E. Atkins	Sorrell's Grove—L. E. M. Freeman	TABENACIE—Weston Bruner	Totals			Aenon—D. E. Vipperman Antioch—Carlton McGregor ARLINGTON ST.—W. E. West. *Aurora Battleboro—W. O. Rosser	Bethel—W. O. Biggs. Calvary. Cedar Branch—J. D. Howell	

J	IN.	C. DAPTISI STATE CONVENTION
	[gioT	\$ 30.00 279.98 86.55 210.39 45.00 211.00 20.83.66 722.27 422.27 422.27 1.021.93 3.011.31 6.093.44 1.903.28 1.903.52 1.273.15 1.273.15 1.273.15 1.273.15 1.273.15 1.273.15 1.273.15 1.273.15
-	slatiqsoH	\$ 6.25 5 262.61 6 00000
	'erteteiniM leileH	\$ 5.82 18.82 8 41.66
	Christian Education	\$ 132.30 \$ 4.06 187.50 1.430.00 1.430.00 1.250 1.250 1.250 1.3862
	93snsdq1O	\$ 26.85 26.85 26.85 36.00 83.00 25.00 25.00 117.85 117.85 117.85 115.00 21.50
-	enoiesiM	\$ 13.36 \$ 20.00
	-nU) noilliM 87 (bətangizəb	232.50 \$ 000 100
	Sunday School Membership	14.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.
ľ	Church Membership	814 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
	Baptisms	104 011 28 244 82 2 12 12 2 28881
	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	T. E. Adams, Chocowinity F. L. Barbee, Oak City N. W. Coggins, Nashville Clifton Gulley, Nashville Clifton Gulley, Soolland Neck W. W. Eagles, Maclesfield E. J. Hurdle, Tarboro. C. T. Perry, Nashville D. Mac, Johnson, Enfield Mrs. C. T. Peal, Everetts G. W. Davis, Farnville A. J. Tugwell, Fountain O. I. Pittman, Whiatkers L. R. Meadows, Greenville W. T. Lipscomb, Jr., Greenville W. T. Lipscomb, Jr., Greenville W. T. Lipscomb, Jr., Greenville F. L. Salisbury, Hamilton F. L. Salisbury, Hamilton T. E. Powell, Whitakers T. G. Shields, Hopgood J. P. Matthews, Nashville G. R. Dew, Wilson J. T. Vaughn, Nashville G. A. Springer, South Creek G. A. Springer, South Creek W. C. Channey, Pactolus H. G. Hargrove, Pinetown.
	CHURCH AND PASTOR	Chocowinity—T. R. Corr. Conconana—Walter Bobbitt— Confond—T. J. Chisp Corinth—J. P. Gulley English—J. P. Gulley Baveons—W. N. Bobbitt— Bargles—T. Vernon Ebenezer—W. O. Rosser— Elm Grove—E. White— Elm Grove—E. White— Ewretta—O. N. Marshall Gethsemane—W. D. Biggs Fanaruta—Braxon Craig Frankruta—Braxon Craig Frankruta—I. Rahall Gethsemane—W. D. Rosser Halifax—A. G. Wilcon Marchonal, K. Henderson Halina—J. K. Henderson Halina—J. K. Henderson Marchonal Marc

1,085.05 1,085.05 1,585.54 1,585.82 1,185.11 1,835.11 1,8	83,302.52
	278.86
23.25 23.25 47.43 69.00 35.00	645.58
5.00 5.00 45.40 11.188.75 1.58.00 4,531.83	8,359.28
111.00 165.148 165.21 106.22 106.22 235.20 231.00 232.63 101.34 101.34 101.34 101.34 101.34 101.34 101.34 101.34 101.34 101.35 101.36 1	11,950.66
45.75 45.75 45.75 558.20 50.00 13.00 146.75 146.75 10.71	5,869.90
1,325.13 1,325.13 1,325.55 1,325.55 1,191.45 1,188.17 1,1	56,198.24
252 262 262 262 262 262 262 262 262 262	7,524
160 160 160 160 160 160 160 160 160 160	8,655
2002 2002 2002 2002 2002 2002 2002 200	571
n n n n n n n n n n n n n n n n n n n	
W. G. W. Stone, Nashville Joseph Garner, Wilson Dr. W. L. Davis, Plymouth N. C. Coppedge, Rocky Mount A. L. Crawford, Williamston. W. S. Hancock, Rounder Rapids T. T. Grimes, Robersonville T. T. Grimes, Robersonville T. T. Grimes, Robersonville G. S. Gregg, Rosemary C. P. Burroughs, Scotland Neck. J. Parker, Speed. A. J. Parker, Speed. A. J. Parker, Sperd. A. J. Parker, Sperd. M. P. Williams, Tarboro B. Garner, Tillery M. P. Williams, Tarboro B. Garner, Tillery M. P. Williams, Tarboro B. Garner, Hillery M. P. Williams, Tarboro B. F. Lewis, Fountain B. F. Lewis, Fountain B. A. Strakland, Weldon B. A. Strakland, Williamston A. B. Carroll, Wilson Miss Elizabeth Rogers, Wilson	

ROBESON

1,082.10 1,007.13 1,623.72 1,365.82 288.06 228.06 22.21 4,007.21 632.16	
\$ 5.00	
\$ 55.65 15.46 10.25 49.92 01.05	
\$ 54.46 160.66 29.55 35.00 15.40 15.40	
\$ 205.21 224.52 102.44 245.32 87.90 69.96 24.20 339.92 134.13	
\$ 263.84 676.46 101.40 1,193.00 89.45 5.00	
1,368.40 1,368.40 113.25 197.29 21.21 1,940.05 498.03	
139 136 152 152 152 135 135	
266 136 66 221 221 49 97 878 134	
13 8 8 7 7 13 4	
J. A. Branch, Lumberton, R. 5. L. B. Barnes, Lumberton, R. 3. Ed. Wilkerson, Fairmont. W. C. Waltens, Barnesville. Oliver Page, Marietta. L. C. Prevatt, Lumberton, R. 1. L. F. Martin, Boardman. H. Stephens, Hamer, S. C. E. C. Nye, Orrum. W. R. Barnes, Orrum.	

=
Con
M
~
Ħ
õ
õ
õ
30
50
500
500
ESO
ESO
ੁ
SESO
BH
BH
BH
BH
BH
BH
BH
BH
BH
BH
OBE
BH

_		C. DATIST STATE CONVENTION
	latoT	\$ 133.55 284.27 97.19 97.19 4,460.96 4,447.89 1,540.85 10,680.90 1,6
	elstiqeoH	
	Ministers'	\$ 4.00 12.10 777.22 26.15 232.98 5.00 5.00 46.92 246.92 246.92
	Christian Feducation	\$ 13.65 \$ 13.65 18.22 19.06 10.884 5,041.55 100.00 28.00 28.00 28.45 44.90
	өзвпе фт.О	\$ 33.55 49.46 40.82 908.01 410.86 8.81 322.08 86.43 160.59 160.59 160.59 160.66 57.50 57.70 1151.66
	anoiasiM	\$ 30.12 1,028.18 1,759.02 11,759.02 9,11.34 9,180.66 3,555 37,565 37,565 37,600 10,00 12,100 28,14 46,08 46,08 13,75 13,75 14,00 12,100 12,100 12,100 12,100 12,100 12,100 13,100 14,100
non.	-aU) noilliM 37 (betengizeb	\$ 100.000 2.34.81 2.81.577 2,182.577 2,182.577 2,182.577 1,135.75 1,1
	Sunday School Membership	130 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 6
TOPEN COMME	Church QidaredməM	99 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 1
2	Baptisms	ωυ 410 410 0 0 0 1 1 1 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
TAN	Sunday School Supertivendent and Postoffice	W. II. Bullard, Orrum W. If. Bullock, Lumberton, R. 5. S. C. Dean, Lumberton, R. 3. Forney Prevatt, Lumberton, R. 2. D. J. Clark, Dundarrach Joseph Allen, St. Pauls W. E. Caddelli, Maxton, R. 2. G. E. Thompson, Lumberton, R. 4. S. F. Britt, Faimont, R. 2. G. E. Thompson, Lumberton M. B. Robbins, Lumberton M. T. J. Britt, Lumberton M. T. J. Barrow, Maxton J. J. Stone, Orrum J. E. Stone, Orrum J. E. Stone, Orrum J. E. Stone, Orrum J. E. Stone, Orrum J. E. Stone, Praven J. K. Atkinson, Proctorville Collier Cobb, Parkton R. Cummings, Pembroke R. Cummings, Pembroke R. Cummings, Pembroke R. Cummings, Pembroke R. Cummings, Pembroke R. Cummings, Pembroke R. Cummings, Pembroke R. Cummings, Pembroke R. Cummings, Pembroke R. Cummings, Pembroke R. Surles, Proctorville G. M. Shoter, Ravland T. J. Baxley, Fairmont, R. 2. W. R. Surles, Proctorville G. L. Townsend, Lumberton, R. 6. G. L. Townsend, Lumberton, R. 6.
	Church and Pastor	Broad Ridge—W. A. Coleman. Cedar Grove—R. N. Cashwell. Clybonville—R. N. Cashwell. Ephesus—E. M. Brools. Farmony—J. R. Miller. Great Marsh—Frank Have. Great Marsh—Frank Have. Hoff Swamp—W. A. Coleman. Hoff Swamp—W. A. Coleman. Hoff Swamp—W. A. Coleman. Hoff Swamp—W. A. Coleman. Hoff Swamp—W. A. Coleman. First—C. H. Durham. North—E. G. Willis. West—E. G. Willis. Maxrow. M. Alono—See Blaicek. M. Zion—See Blaicek. Oakdale—A. T. Howell. Oakdale—A. T. Howell. Oakdale—A. T. Howell. Oakdale—A. T. Howell. Oakdale—A. T. Howell. Oakdale—A. T. Howell. Oakdron—W. H. Dodd Parskon—J. L. Jankins. Pembroke—F. A. Hedgpeth. Parsant Grove—Jesse Blaicek. Personorie—R. A. Hedgpeth. Personorie—R. A. Hedgpeth. Personorie—R. A. Hedgpeth. Personorie—R. A. Hedgpeth. Personorie—W. H. Dodd Raeford—M. S. G. Kendrick. Ratt Swamp—E. A. Peul. Ratt Swamp—E. A. Peul. Ratt Swamp—E. A. Peul. Ratt Swamp—E. A. Peul.

1	1550
- 868.80 1,484.45 1,288.95 1,288.95 1,315.53 130.55 388.05 508.05 68.03 746.20 68.03 79.67	64,097.45
	5.00
31.00 8.25 9.82 7.48 6.30 30.00	785.98
14.13	6,370.65
251.12 246.11 246.11 21.78 162.78 113.44 114.00 33.10	13,049.26 12,532.03
550.60 30.00 142.21 2.31 2.31	13,049.26
21.95 1.175.05 175.05 174.89 114.80 114.80 391.25 325.71 88.03 41.50	31,354.56
140 944 944 169 131 131 170 109 109 109 1131	6,472
208 145 113 89 69 69 76 151 117 87 32 199	8, 157
88 11 12 23 3 3 4 4	295
L. M. Cook, Red Springs. J. M. Tolar, Rannert. M. J. Barker, St. Pauls, R. 2. Arch McDuffie, Lumberton, R. 2. Arch McDuffie, Lumberton, R. 5. J. L. Hatchel, St. Pauls, R. 1. J. W. Parnell, St. Pauls, R. 1. J. E. Rowland, Fairmont. C. W. Sessons, Lumberton, R. 7. H. C. Conner, Hamer, S. C. J. R. Kinlaw, Lumberton, R. 7.	
RED SPRINGS—C. V. Brooks RENEBRA—J. D. Larkins Roaten—M. R. Fleming Saddle Tree—I. P. Hedgpeth Singletay's X. Roade—J. T. Tyner Singletay's X. Roade—J. T. Tyner Singletay's X. Roade—J. T. Tyner Singletay's X. Roade—J. T. Tyner Singletay's X. Roade—J. T. Tyner To Mile—Frank Hare— Wite Pond—D. C. Barnes Wite Pond—D. C. Barnes Vion's Rock—H. H. Cook	Totals

SANDY CREEK

\$ 1,067.94	287.20	382.54	610.00	150.00	2,013.21	92 260		423.09	40.40	15.00	225.11	175 00	238.99		113.50	140 44
	100						\$ 47.17		-			15.00		-		
\$ 12.50		00.e		5.00				3 00				15 00			-	
\$ 18.20\$				10.00				114.00	9.00			15 00	i	-		
\$ 390.03 \$	35.00			35.00	59.00	119 64	1,125.60	114.00		15.00	65.56	25.00	47.85	-		
\$ 373.75 \$	19 42	15.79		78.00	181.21	117.25	260.46	18 00	00.01		50.80	105.00		10	13.50	
	252.20	284.75	610.00	22.00	1,773.00	691.87	1,894.57	309.00			108.75		191.14	100	100.00	140.44
90 150 \$	162 64	105 52	223 72	173	41	611 181	181	95 86	24	23 71	11 10%	50 94	48 50	47 36 -	23 51	00l 42l
27			•				-4	_			_	6.4				_
	ကင်	6.01	21	4 C	9.	7	-	00		14	14	24	က	100	-	u;
J. A. Bryant, Aberdeen	T. D. Brooks, Bear Creek	D. E. Murchison, Gulf.	Jno. A. Fry, Carthage, R. 1	B. H. Fowers, Bear Creek, R. 3 4 Isaac H. Dunlap. Bonlee	J. E. Spence, Cole's Store	Chas. C. Jones, Cameron.	H. F. Seawell, Carthage	W. F. Moffitt, Coleridge		J. L. McDonald, Sanford		H. J. Myrick, Bear Creek, R. 3	R. S. Kelly, Moncure, R. 1	J. C. Maness, Eagle Springs	T. P. Murchison, Goldston	N. E. Bland, Moneure

SANDY CREEK-Continued.

J-	. IV.	C. DAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
	IstoT	\$ 17.13 350.00 350.00 351.70 360.53 360.53 360.32 315.00 563.84 665.38 315.00 1,402.
	slatiqsoH	\$ 2.00
	Ministers, Relief	\$ 2.00
	Christian Education	\$ 13.50 2.25 21.25
	эзвпаффтО	\$ 12.13 12.13.66 10.00 10.0
	snoissi M	\$ 22.39 68.239 41.69 4.50 4.50 4.50 62.20 48.19 489.26 499.26
· mon	-nU) noilliM 67 (bətangizəb	290.53 290.53 290.53 290.53 290.53 290.53 290.63 290.63 290.63 290.63 290.60 200.60 200.60 200.60 200.60 200.60 200.60 200.60 200.60 200.60 200.60 200.60 200.60 20
	Sunday School Membership	881 1188 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 8
	Church Membership	107 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
1	Baptisms	111 22 2 2 2 1 1 2 2 2 2 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 1 1 1 1 2
SAILD CREEK COMMUNICAL	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Emest Brewer, Siler City, R. F. D. J. A. Fox, Siler City borson. H. R. Harward, Moncure Levi Maness, Carter's Mills J. B. Clark, Moncure M. B. Lewis, Saxapahaw. H. J. Dixon, Siler City, R. 3 S. A. Ives, Pine Bluff Jas. L. Griffin, Pittsboro. W. I. Budd, Siler City, R. 5 W. M. Kiser, Kanoy. P. T. Farrell, Pittsboro. W. H. Sarrell, Pittsboro. W. M. Kiser, Kanoy. P. T. Farrell, Pittsboro. W. M. Kiser, Kanoy. C. H. Teague, Sanford S. B. Richardson, Siler City, R. O. Frazier, Staley. C. H. Teague, Sanford S. B. Richardson, Southern Pines C. P. Fox, Staley. J. R. Hilliard, Bear Greek, R. L. J. R. Hilliard, Bear Greek, R. L. J. W. H. Crisco, Steeds. J. W. H. Crisco, Steeds. J. W. Tyson, Vass.
	CHURCH AND PASTOR	Hickory Grove—A. G. Lassiter—Hickory Mountain—W. O. Johnson Loves Creek—W. W. Williams Loves S. Creek—W. W. Johnson Loves S. Creek—W. W. Johnson May's Chapel—N. J. Todd. May's Chapel—N. H. H. Jawhon Moon's Chapel—N. H. H. Jawhon Moon's Chapel—J. F. Black M. Olive—C. E. Byt. M. Pleasant—W. H. Strickland New Salem—W. A. Crabtree Oakley—Thos. Carrick Phys Barne—S. A. Ivos. Pittsboro—W. B. Waff Phys Barne—J. C. Lee Pittsboro—W. B. Waff Rives Chapel—I., C. Lee Riversiche—G. C. Phillips Rock Springs—H. G. Dorsett— Sandy Creek—I. P. Frazier Sandy Creek—I. P. Frazier Sandy Creek—I. P. Frazier Sournenn Physe—F. M. Gardner Staley—I. P. Frazier Union Grove—W. H. Strickland Vass—O. A. Keller— Totals

Z
D
H
×
A
Z
×
S

	11550CIATIONAL STATISTIC	100
	\$ 884.11 890.00 1,444.00 1,444.00 1,444.00 1,444.00 1,451.00 1,451.00 1,551.50 1,551	1,074,50 655,40 185,95 27,40 205,97 42,15 783,51 78
		3.40
	\$ 50.00 235.00 275.00 235.00 997.00 27.99.46 5.55.86 2.55.88 5.00 5.00 8.00 8.00	500.00 31.00 29.29 2.00 1.55
	\$ 17.85 \$ 0.00 64.700 64.700 26.93 27.000 4.000 6.600 107.05	104.95 16.420 16.420 6.00 6.29 115.35 10.35 10.50 6.00 6.00 7.00 10.00 1
	\$ 38.00 \$40.00 \$20.00 \$1,125.99 \$14.10 \$13.70 \$134.70 \$134.70 \$134.70 \$139.75 \$33.00	25, 79 30,00 18,00 2,75 76,42 15,00 32,06
	\$ 766 11 104 80 11 104 80 11 104 80 11 104 80 11 104 80 11 104 80 11 104 80 11 104 80 11 104 80 11 104 80 11 104 80 11 104 80 11 104 80 11 104 80 11 104 80 11 104 80 11 104 80 11 104 80 11 11 104 80 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	
ND	200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200	130 130 130 130 130 130 130 130 130 130
SANDY RUN	25 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	2006 1122 1123 1232 1232 1232 1232 1332 133
SAN	3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	09187-0821 88
		Clay Bianton, Ellenboro Ely Hoyle, Bostie J. L. Jolly, Mooresboro V. R. Price, Forest City D. Roberts, Rutherfordton Mrs. H. S. Wood, Gaffney, S. C. J. B. McKinney, Mooresboro J. H. Lookadoo, Bostie J. B. McKinney, Mooresboro J. R. Smart, Mooresboro G. C. Matheney, Forest City J. T. Smith, Rutherfordton Ed Wilson, Ruth V. L. Splawn, Fingerville, S. C.
	ALEXANDER—C. S. Hagaman. Aden'ile—W. T. Brown. Bethany—Z. D. Harrill. Bethany—Z. D. Harrill. Bethany—B. J. Hunt. GAMP CREER—J. M. Walker. CAMP CREER—J. M. Hamrick. CANDERREW—J. M. Hamrick. CANDERREW—J. H. Hamrick. CANDERREW—J. H. Huntey. Chipskee—Creek—M. M. Huutey. Chipskee—Creek—M. M. Huutey. Chipskee—D. Hunt. Concord—W. T. Tate. Drowny Dobbins—B. M. Bridges. First Broad—J. P. Harris. Good's Creek—J. J. Shutch. Green Ryer—S. I. Banton. Henriette—W. T. Tate. Henriette—W. T. Tate. High Shops—D. G. Washburn. Henriette—W. T. Tate. High Shops—D. G. Washburn. Henriette—W. T. Tate. High Shops—D. G. Washburn. High Shops—D. G. Washburn. High Shops—D. G. Washburn. High Shops—P. G. Linet. High Shops—H. G. Linet. High Shops—H. B. Wilson. High Shops—H. B. Wilson. High Shops—H. S. Weller. High Shops—H. B. Wilson. High Hunters T. F. Wethers.	Mi. Oilvet-J. M. Rowell Mt. Irbanan - D. Bridges. Mt. Pleasant (C.)-Z. D. Bridges. Mt. Pleasant (C.)-Z. D. Harrill. (R.)-A. H. Sims. Mountain View-M. M. Huutly. Prospect-W. M. Gold. Prospect-W. M. Gold. Prospect-W. M. Ashheny. Sandy Revel-L. J. Jones. Sandy Ruw-I. D. Harrill. Sulphur Springs-T. C. Harris. Shiloh-H. R. Freenan. Southern-A. P. Sorrell. Southern-A. P. Sorrell.

C) IN.	C. BAPTIS	5T 3	STATE CONVENTION
	IstoT	\$ 120.00 68.65 128.85 828.80 25,649.28		\$ 15.05 429.32 181.00 4170.20 15.00 10.00 488.43 431.00 1.307.27 1.307.27 1.307.28 91.65 560.50 828.70 828.70 438.20 407.00
	alestiqaoH			
	'erəteiniM Relief	\$ 10.00		\$ 2.00 100.00 15.00
	Christian Education	\$ 60.00 15.00 100.00 8,534.25		\$ 94.00 15.00 25.25 15.50
	egenedq10	\$ 8.68 40.00 1,140.31		\$ 10.50 25.34, 488.18 35.86 60.31 75.00 75
	snoissiM	\$ 63.85 2,396.46		\$ 8.00 6.00 55.48 115.00 177.94 177.94 520.15 60.00
	-nU) noilliM 57 (bətsngizəb	\$ 120.00 728.80 17,669.49	1	3,101.75 3,1
	Sunday School Membership	100 93 138 110 5,113)RK	101 101 101 101 101 101 101 101 101 101
	Church QiderədməM	50 70 129 320 8.638	SOUTH FORK	277 122 252 253 253 253 253 253 253 253 253 2
-	Baptisms	13 13 458	sou	9 2 2 8 2 1 1 2 9 4 0 2 8 1 1 1 2 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
	Scnday School Superintendent and Postoffice	C. J. Smith, Spindale		W. F. Miller, Iron Station, R. 1. J. C. Lazenby, Limohiton, R. I. C. Lazenby, Limohiton, Henry Ervin, Catawba. John Beard, Newton, R. 5. R. P. Havnar, Henry B. E. Ballard, Iron Station, Thos. P. Pruitt, Hickory, W. A. Poole, Iron Station, H. A. Ball, Hickory, W. A. Poole, Iron Station, W. A. Poole, Iron Station, J. A. Hallman, Lincohnton, J. P. Armstrong, Lincohnton, J. P. Armstrong, Lincohnton, J. P. Armstrong, Lincohnton, S. Sckard, Hickory, R. M. Mose, Maiden, W. W. Goldwell, Maiden H. B. Jones, Alexis.
	Church and Pastor	Spindale—B. M. Hamri k. Smith's Grove—H. D. Harrill. Trinity—A. C. Irvin. Walls—Z. D. Harrill. Totals.		Amity—P. W. Bangle— Bethel—H. B. Chronister— Catawbra—J. B. Pruitt. Catawbra—J. B. Pruitt. Cater Grove—I. R. Williams— Corlet View—W. B. McClure— Corinth—B. H. Laughridge— Fraith—B. H. Laughridge— Lawfung (Cappel—A. Stroup— Lawfung (Cappel—A. Stroup— Lawfung (Cappel—B. M. Show Lincoluton Ave—J. J. Waldrop— Macedonia—W. B. McClure— Macedonia—W. B. McClure— Mountain Grove—A. W. Setzer Mountain Grove—A. M. Stroup— Mt. R. Kinhams— Mountain Grove—A. M. Stroup— Mt. R. Kinhams— Mt. Zion—B. H. Laug'rridge— Mt. Zion—B. H. Laug'rridge—

	nssc	CIAI
656 90 441.90 11.92 286 28 89.00 89.00 93.00 93.00 78.35 60.00	74.00 66.69 830.85	12,985.27
2.50	74.00 45.00 11.6i 3.00	
2.50	10.00	239.50
25.00	45.00 11.6i 3.00 10.00	180.0.
120.00 29.81 11.92 160.00	11.6	9,418.55 1,688.98 1,458.1
96.44 13.15 86.28 89.00 5.25 89.00 5.25 89.00 6.00	45.00	1,688.98
500.00 386.44 286.28 89.00 93.00 78.35 60.00	74.00	9,418.55
238 1110 224 47 45 45 30 57	61 50 22:	3,541
233 169 121 121 59 99 41 119 68 68	46 46 258	4,314 3,541
39	27	355
	4	
B. L. Ledwell, Conover. 44 Oktoel L. A. Connell Osborne Brown, Long Island Pendpope W. I. Harris M. M. Phillips, Hickory, R. 4 Pinty Grove S. A. Stroup E. T. Barker, Clarnout Providence Providence N. E. Charles D. Providence Recpswilled P. W. Bangle N. L. Cline, Southside Salem J. A. Snow Sharown G. W. Wilburn L. D. Dellinger, Iron Station Statrown G. W. Wilburn L. D. Dellinger, Iron Station L. D. Dellinger, Iron Sta	Thessalonica—A. W. Setzer———————————————————————————————————	Cotals
NEWTON. Olivet—L. A. Connell. Penelope—M. I. Harris. Providence—S. A. Stroup. Providence—P. W. Bangle River View—W. W. Rimmer. Salem—J. A. Snow. Statem—J. A. Snow. Statem—J. A. Show.	Thessalonica—A. W. Setzer———————————————————————————————————	.als

SOUTH MOUNTAIN

\$ 50,00 189,00 189,00 189,00 189,00 189,00 189,00 17,10 17,11 18,00 17,11 18,00 17,11 18,00 17,11 18,00 17,11 18,00 18,0	921.10
\$ 6.00 \$ 7.00 60.00 4.80 \$ 2.2° 4.00 12.00	145.30
\$ 6.00 \$ 7.00 60.00 4.80 \$ 2.27 60.00	
\$ 6.00 4.80	14.80
\$ 50,00 122,00 \$ 129,00 \$ 129,00 \$ 28,00 105,90 173,10 73,15 26,25	761.00
652 653 653 653 653 653 653 653 653 653 653	1,103
100 30 116 40 116 63 45 63 45 113 88 113 115 115 115 115 115 115 115 115 115	1,675 1,103
113133	89
Latta Havener, Connelly Springs. J. E. Huffman, Henry, R. 3. J. F. Cook, Rutherford College. S. H. Upton, Henry W. B. Balinger, Icard. J. F. Loveny, Lawndale. J. F. Lestherman, Henry W. Walker, Casar. D. H. Fulbright, Icard. J. R. Huffman, Connelly Springs. A. A. Hudson, Henry A. A. Hudson, Henry A. A. Hudson, Henry A. A. Hudson, Henry C. L. Blackwood, Lawndale. T. R. Smith, Connelly Springs.	
Abee's Chapel—O. A. Abee Beulah—S. L. Blanton. Connelly Springs—H. S. Benfield Corinth—J. F. Weathers. Hull's Grove—G. C. Ivery. Irand—H. S. Benfield Mt. Gilead—C. Queen Mt. Zion—J. F. Weathers. Mt. Yernon—J. F. Weathers. Mt. Vernon—J. F. Weathers. Shoup's Grove—J. F. Weathers. Shoup's Grove—J. H. Boggs. St. Paul—S. L. Blanton St. John—O. A. Abee. St. John—O. A. Abee. Zion Hill—J. H. Cook.	Potals

N. C. BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

<u> </u>
Ţ
1
RIVER
_
_
-
H
-
Ŀ
-
_
0
$_{80}$

111	e. Bhilisi Sirie convenion	
letoT	8 8 4 0.3 217 00 217 00 217 00 217 00 24 00 26 00 26 00 27 00 2	6,420.68
slatiqsoH		
'sreteri TelleA	60	114.13
Christian noiteaubH	\$ 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 9 7 9 9 9 9 9 9	2,540.50
эзепецдтО		1,226.85
snoissiM	\$ 56.63 16.200 16.200 17.84 69.07 69.07 17.85 11.65 11.65 12.80 12.80 13.04 14.04 15	2,539.20
-nU) noilliM č7 (betangiseb		
Sunday School Membership	110 231 231 231 231 232 232 232 232 232 242 252 262 262 262 262 262 262 262 262 26	2,783
Church Membership	25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.2	3,156
Baptisms	0 000041000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	109
SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	F. A. Page, Cooper A. A. Autrey, Autreyville D. B. Young, Banson J. B. Young, Banson J. T. Williams, Wade. J. M. Page, Autreyville E. A. Holdin, Huntey M. Cannady, Roseboro J. H. Pope, Godwin T. T. McLamb, Clinton J. F. Naylor, Autreyville W. D. Lemar, Roseboro Evander Simpson, Roseboro B. Britt, McHonylle C. H. Berker, Roseboro J. E. Britt, McHonylle W. A. Swell, Roseboro J. A. Barker, Roseboro J. A. Barker, Roseboro M. W. Asswell, Roseboro M. A. Autlington, Salemburg, M. M. Naylor, Junnan R. C. Howard, Autreyville R. C. Howard, Autreyville	
Church and Pastor	Antioch—T. J. Hood Autreyville Benlah—M. Waylor Benlah—M. Waylor Bencare Center—A. H. Porter Clement—Chas, Howard Conford—John Prevatt Conford—John Prevatt Godwin—A. Bain Conford—John Prevatt Godwin—A. P. Stephens, Godwin—A. P. Stephens, Godwin—A. P. Stephens, Godwin—A. P. Stephens, Godwin—A. P. Stephens, Godwin—A. P. Stephens, Godwin—A. P. Stephens, Mary & Chapel Mary & Chapel Mill Creek—G. A. Bain Mill Creek—C. D. Peterson Minso—B. I. Olive Mt. Elam—W. H. Barnes Mt. Vernon—G. A. Bain Piney Green—W. J. Jones Pleasant Union—C. D. Peterson Packersburg Packersburg Roseboro—W. J. Jones Boseboro—W. J. Jones Spring Branch—J. A. Campbell Union Grove—John Prevatt	Totals

	51.70	20.50	522.75			148.00	122.00	802.87	180.31	65.69	180 01	264 00	123.00		495.33	227.55	236.00		152.75		263.80	924.85	818.71	364.28	152.31	467.39	179.67	1 518 83	86.48	57.60	19.30	242.73	3,342.51	3,889.46	241.98	767.20	75.15	19.00	17,382.30
											-		10 00															00 6	3.				78.00				-		90.00
			\$ 15.00					-	-	-		-	10 00														3.00						208.51			10.90		-	330,96
			\$ 7.10										10 00													31.18		975 05				16.55		63					3,200.42
		\$ 14.00	251.00			22.00					20.00		00 00		95.00				26.51															595.87	75.35	454.22	36.05	15.00	3,833.08
		8 6.50	239.49	20.04		43.00	-		15.95				73 00		.91	. ;								245.17		169.74			14.50					164.48					3,040.11
	\$ 51.70		10.16			83.00						984 00			399.42				126.24	i	263.80			19			12.60			45.00		50.43		÷,		302.08			6,887.73
SOUTHITADAIN	94 70		325 222				Ì	4	202		į		53																•				•	267 222			•		6,141 5,185
HID	9	-	19	-5	•	-	9	22	ľ	١٥	<u>~ c</u>	7 7	#	:	ΙΞ	4	63	-		78		24	9	21	67	x	_	1	· -	-	4	4	37	9	Ξ	20	23	:	336 6,
Ď	W. G. Shermer, Advance	Otha A. Clodfelter, Troutmans	T. A. Kennedy, Troutmans, R. 1	IV. C. Deal, States vine, IV. 0	T. A. Dennis, Salisbury	A. I. Bastian, China Grove		T. I. Caudell, Cooleemee	B. B. Swann, Elmwood, R. 1	M. H. Carter, Mooresville, R. I.	o G 1:1-0	K. E. Hollman, Salisbury, K. 9.	H V Wrone Selichum, P K	S A Corn Salisbury	M. J. Hendricks, Cana. R. 2	J. R. Foster, Moeksville, R. 3	W. C. Howard, Elmwood	R. P. Bradv. Gold Hill	J. N. Barron, Harmony	R. L. Baker, Mocksville	Wm. Owens, Salisbury, R. 1	T. M. Hendrix, Mocksville.	J. F. Campbell, Mooresville.	M. W. McClelland, Mooresville.	J. H. Stewart, Fufola	S. G. Swann, Elmwood, R. 1	J. W. Connell, Rockwell		A I Iornall Solisbury	G W Dearman Stateswillo	R. F. Caither, Statesville, R. 7	F. F. Wooten, Statesville		C. E. Keiger, Statesville.	W. P. Carson, Statesville	C. A. Millsaps, Statesville	F. L. Miller, Salisbury, R. 4	C. F. Swicegood, Mocksville	
	Advance—H. T. Penry	Berea—C. R. Johnson	Bethel-L. A. Connell	Seulah—K. Lee Davis	Chestrut Hill	China Grove—II. C. Marley	Cleveland	Cooleemee—J. H. Freeman	Cool Spring-J. L. Teague	Corinth-H. C. Marley	Davis Chapel—C. R. Johnson	DUNN'S MOUNTAIN-J. A. Combs.	Eatons—S. W. Hall	Foith	Farmington—S W Hall	Fork-H. T. Penry	Gan's Chanel-I. Clyde Vates	Gold Hill	Harmonv—I. L. Teague	Tiames X Roads—W. V. Brown	Jerusalem—H. T. Penry	MOCKSVILLE-I., M. Holloway	MOORESVILLE, FIRST J. S. Connell	South Side—A. W. Wilcox	New Bethany-R. Lee Davis-	New Hope-J. L. Teague	Phaniels	Rockwell	MARIEBURY, FIRST-K. L. Lemons.	Shody Grove B N Honoventt	Society Clyde Vates	South River-I. I. Tearne	Spencer D. K. Stukenbrok	STATESVILLE, FIRST G. V. Tilley.	FRONT STW. E. Holcomb.	WESTERN AVE.—C. S. Cashwell.	Trading Ford—F. W. Fry	Turrentine-C. R. Johnson	Totals

Z	
-	
TD)	

	-	
	[gtoT	\$ 2,662.37 1,918.68 1,918.68 1,918.69 5,05.05 5,05.05 132.78 138.50 138.50 138.50 138.50 138.50 146.50 16.50 17.50 18.50 18.50 19.50
	aletiqeoH	
	*ersteiniM Relief	28 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
	Christian RoiteaubH	\$ 82.40 17.68 35.0 12.70 3.35.0 13.10 151.08
	egsnsdqTO	\$ 631.92 555.06 62.90 527.57 39.60
	snoissiM	\$ 241.50 38.0. 38.0. 280.18 280.18 14.27 3 3.98 1,004.68
	-nU) noiliiM 67 (bətangizəb	\$ 1,706.57 98.84 994.27 1944.27 195.00 144.00 150.0
	Sunday School Membership	1177 127 127 127 127 127 127 127 127 127
	Church Membership	274 675 778 778 778 778 778 778 778 778 778 7
-	Baptisms	0.33.7.0 111.00-15.57.0 12.00 12.00 12.00 12.00 15.00
	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	A. P. Harris, Albemarle. C. E. Ridenhour, Albemarle. W. A. Greene, Norwood, R. W. A. Greene, Norwood, R. H. Howard, Richfield. Hamp Blackwell, Albemarle. C. H. Jones, Badh. M. E. Barber, Oakboro. M. L. Morton, Albemarle, R. I. A. F. Morton, Albemarle, R. 6. M. A. Hagler, Midland C. C. Morgan, Gold Hill. W. B. Kendall, New London, Bryson Carter, Stanfield, R. 2. T. F. Rowland, Mt. Pleasant, R. I. R. J. F. Wowll, Oakboro, R. Bryson Carter, Stanfield, R. 2. T. F. Rowland, Mt. Pleasant, R. I. E. Eddins, Palmeryllle Ellis Burris, Oakboro, R. S. A. Hafley, New London, R. A. Kendall, Norwood W. D. Warner, Oakboro, R. E. L. Russell, Albemarie, R. 3. C. Brooks, Stanfield H. P. Connell, Stanfield H. P. Connell, Stanfield H. P. Connell, Stanfield H. P. Cagele, Richfield H. A. Morton, Albemarle.
	Church and Pastor	Albermander, Phistrace, C. Davis, North—C. B. Reid, Aquadale—J. M. Smith. Aquadale—J. M. Smith. Anticoh—J. A. Combs. Anderson's Grove—C. B. Reid. Banbe's Grove—W. J. Russell. Big Lick—G. W. Stanley. Chancy B. Hill—A. C. Davis. Chancy B. Hill—A. C. Davis. Chancy B. Hill—A. C. Davis. Chancy B. Hill—A. C. Gillespie. Cortinnull—J. Black. Iocust—G. W. Stanley. Mission—C. B. Reid. M. Pleasant—C. J. Black. Iocust—G. W. Stanley. Mission—C. B. Reid. Maneral Springs—W. J. Russell. M. Pleasant—C. J. Black. Nonwood—C. J. Black. Pleasant Grove—W. J. Russell. Prospect. Parlnerville—J. G. Gillespie. Pleasant Grove—W. J. Russell. Prospect. Planterville—J. G. Gillespie. Pleasant Grove—W. J. Russell. Brite—T. M. Sasser— Planterville—J. G. Gillespie. Pleasant Grove—W. J. Black. Plyler—T. M. Sasser— Briter Springs—C. J. Black. Wyatt's Grove—R. N. Honeyeutt. Union Grove—Q. C. Davis. Totals.

STONE MOUNTAIN

	6.05 10.00 9.20	2.00	38.58	20.42	15.00	214.02		2.40 85.13 304.27
	9							160
	3.00	1.00		3.42	5.00	17.97		4.21
	\$		22.75			22.75		6.00\$
	3.0£ 8.00 3.65	1.00	12.82 \$	10.00	10.00	51.52		2.40 8.27 157.45 \$
	8		68.75	7.00	5.45	81.20		\$ 51.88 31.41
	2.00		38.58			40.58		25.00 \$ 105.20
THE THE PARTY OF T	90 67 822 80 60 51	36 25 150 56	44 68 108 18 18			30 24 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	ORK	88 35 150 54
	2 2 4 4 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	1164	2 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	4 1138 1113 1128	38.86.88	68 2,063	STONY FORK	30 30 38 38 117 117 145
7	13					1119	ST	26
	John McGrady, N. Wilkesboro. H. E. Elledge, N. Wilkesboro. E. W. Sitche, Benham J. L. Reynolds, Hays. Wm. M. Reeves, Hale's Mills.	J. F. Royall, Miles. T. W. Clonch, N. Wilkesboro. V. M. Myers, Habbill.	W. W. Rose, Gray F. C. Johnson, N. Wilkesboro. Solomon Brown, Reddies River J. M. Hayes, Hays. Mrs. Mory P. Werron, Beddies Disser-	C. E. McCann, State Road A. J. Billings, Moxley	J. H. Thompson, Devotion. J. F. Collins, Doughton. C. W. Billings, Lomax. L. A. Harris, Traphill. J. M. Pilkenton, Williar.	Mrs. C. C. Beshears, Shoc		D. N. Coffey, Shull's Mills J. R. Brown, Zionsville J. G. Story, Blowing Rock Ira Critcher, Bamboo N. G. Wheeler, Triplett
	Baptist Home—M. McNeil—Septial—S. S. Jennings. Benham—C. F. Fields. Chestnut Hill—D. A. Adams. Chestnut Grove—A. F. Absher.	*Elk Spur—W. F. Cooper Fairplains Flinthill—J. M. Absher *Hay Meadow—J. A. Blevius *Knobbs—T. F. Lyon	Laure Fork—E. A. Long Liberty Grove—J. S. Elliott Mountain Valley—Troy Blevius. Mc Piega. Mr. Piega. Mt. Zion—W	New Light. Oak Ridge Pleasant Ridge—L. B. Murray Pling Grove—L. E. Sparks.	J.C. Crant C. Hant C. Murr	wannt Grove—J. C. Frutt. Oak Grove—J. M. Michael. Totals.		Boon's Fork—Edmond Hodges—Doe Ridge—W. A. Pennell Elk—G. W. Watson Laurel Fork—D. M. Wheeler Mt. Vernon—D. M. Wheeler Mt. Ephraim—E. M. Grage

STONY FORK-Continued

2	IN.	C. BAPTIST ST	TATE	CONVENTION					
	IstoT	\$ 114.89 14.89 35.38 547.11		\$ 194,02 207,235 207,235 207,236 34,526 34,526 34,636 87,85 87,85 87,86 87,00 787,00 787,00 787,00 787,20					
	slatiqsoH	375							
	'ersteiniM felleA	\$ 3.44 7.65		\$ 3.00 0.00					
	Christian Education	6.00		\$ 100.00 1.45 775.00					
	9ganadq1O	\$ 16.75		\$ 107.30 7.255 17.255 150.00 150.00 150.00 8 10.5 8					
	anoissiM .	8.10 5.00 96.39		2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2					
nana	-nU) noilliM č7 (bətangizəb	85.89 35.38		88.72 200.00 260.00 740.00 600.00					
SIONI FORM COmmune	Sunday School Membership	37 100 129 739		8644478388888888888888888888888888888888					
O. P.	Church Membership	37 29 103 145 81 109 154 1,321	SURRY	242 252 252 252 253 253 253 253 253 253 25					
4 1	Baptisms	2 6	ω.	20 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2					
OTe	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	G. D. Watson, Stony Fork I. E. Graeg, Graeg W. R. Anderson, Vilas I. M. Hodges, Banner Elk		P. R. Beamer, Mt. Airy. J. R. Venable, Rockford. R. J. Lewellin, Round Peak Geo. Oakley, Mt. Airy. E. C. James, Elkin. J. R. Poindexfer, Dobson. J. F. Fields, Rusk. J. M. Flinchen, Siloam. Ira Purgeson, Mt. Airy. J. A. Kirkman, Mt. Airy. Joe Brown, Ladonia. P. M. Baacs, State Roads. P. M. Baacs, State Roads. P. M. Baacs, State Roads. J. L. Sprinkle, Mt. Airy. M. E. Shackelford, Ararat.					
	Church and Pastor	Mt. Paran—T. S. Robbius		Auticeh—T. H. King. Copeland—G. E. Burrus. Copeland—G. E. Burrus. Calvary—J. H. Haynes. Conter. Cross Roads. Dobson. T. Barcom. Friendship—T. S. Draughn. Friendship—T. S. Draughn. Friendship—T. S. Draughn. Friendship—T. S. Draughn. Hills Grove—Alex Collins. Hills Grove—Alex Collins. Hills Grove—M. B. Fhillips. Indian Grove—M. B. Phillips. Ladonia—M. B. Phillips. Ladonia—M. B. Phillips. Ladonia—M. B. Phillips. Ladonia—M. B. Phillips. M. Carnel—J. M. Nestor. Mt. Zion—J. H. Haynes.					

	ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS 173											
7.40	445.00	13.00 13.00 2.00 2.00	19.00 73.18 19.80	3.30 23.65 16.00 30.50	3,914.34		\$ 382.66 1,254.27 26.71	899.80	811.20 778.36	712.50	44.00 9.20 341.73	1,137.58 12,175.89
			\$ 2.20		2.20							\$ 10.00
2.00			3.00 2.20	1.50	12.95		\$ 3.56					20.00
			4.00 1.00 2.20	20.00	903.65			\$ 2.76				5.00 125.99
7.40		8888	33.88 2.40	3.30 3.65 16.00 25.00	477.52		\$ 32.71 27.78 5.00	306.80	60.70 22.11	62.00	16.50	543.56 574.33
14.00		3.00	9.00 13.00 10.80	4.00	426.70		\$ 20.25 10.35 21.71	26.73			27.50	1,372.14
26.00	445.00	8.00 4.00	22.30		2,091.32		\$ 329.70	563.51	750.50	650.50	341.73	375.00 10,073.43
£38 438	45	08638 1086 1086 1086 1086 1086 1086 1086 108	£401 740 750	68 68	2,294	_#	57 55 55 52	282	130	342	155 67 67	46 133 215
30	110	25	84 88 45 78 45 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88	28833 1960 114	3,103	RIVE	65 59 69	131	1981	138	188 157 145	105 257 446
110	100	10 140	0 1500	32	235 3,	TAR RIVER	E : : :	31 10	322	121	- -	3072
T. G. Marion, Crutehfield	I. L. Byrd, Konda C. F. Stone, Round Peak	J. T. Cox, Dobson. N. E. Boyles, Round Peak. J. A. Blue, White Plains. W. C. Hall, Mt. Airy.	L. E. Moore, Mt. Airy E. E. Mounce, Rusk J. B. Hollyfield, Rockford	W. H. Church, Konda W. H. Fowler, Dobson L. R. Kidd, Dobson E. B. Draughn, Rusk			W. E. Kearney, Kittrell. J. W. Bowers, Littleton. C. O. King, Thebma. J. J. Watkins, Keates.	A. G. Bobbitt, Littleton	S. D. Brummitt, Henderson, R. 1 S. J. Bartholomew, Castalia	A. A. Shearin, Gupton W. H. Smith, Louisburg	H. A. Faulkner, Louisburg L. S. Gay, Spring Hope E. L. Hale, Littleton I. A. Denton, Spring Hope	J. A. Saunders, Whitakers H. E. Rodwell, Macon J. R. Teague, Henderson
Mountain View—Alex Collins———————————————————————————————————	Maeedonia—J. W. Bryant Mt. Pleasant New Hope—T. J. Marion	New Bethel. New Life—M. B. Phillips. Oak Grove—M. B. Phillips. Piney Grove—G. E. Burur. Pine Ridge—C. C. Arrington.	Rock Hill—W. C. James Rockford—J. W. Calloway Richmond—L. B. Murray Rockford—C. F. Fields	Ronda—W. E. Linney. Salem Fork—T. J. Marion. Salem—J. Z. Adams. Siloam—L. W. Burrus. Union Cross—I. B. Muna. White Plains—G. E. Burns.	Totals		Advanee—L. W. Teague———————————————————————————————————	Bobbitt's Chapel—N. W. Bobbitt. Browns—T. J. Taylor.	Sunn Cary—E. R. Nelson Castalia—J. L. Price	Sedar Rock—J. L. Price	Corrath—N. F. Britt. Cypress Chapel—J. W. Nobles Enterprise—H. R. Miller Frankling Nobles	Fishing Creek—H. R. Miller- fardners—J. P. Harris. HENDERSON—S. L. Morgan

TAR RIVER-Continued

[etoT	\$ 404.49 264.13 204.13 30.42 87.37 88.37 88.37 87.37 80.55 1, 620.88 1, 402.00 27.57 80.00 80 80.00 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 8
alstiqeoH	
Ministers, Relief	
Christian Education	8. 4. 5. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2.
eganadq1O	\$ 3.50 32.50 190.50 5.00 5.00 5.00 177.00
anoissi M	\$ 25.30 25.30 63.76 28.94 10.00 10.00 530.00 530.00 530.00 530.00 530.00 530.00 530.00 530.00 530.00 530.00 530.00 530.00 530.00
-aU) noillin 67 (bətangizəb	\$ 336 80 47.95 23.1.62 23.1.62 80.112 762.03 760.00 760.00 760.00 80.00 760.00 80.
Sunday School Membership	251188888888888888888888888888888888888
Сритер Метретгрір	133 133 133 133 133 133 133 133 133 133
 Baptisms	1
 Sundax School Superintendent and Postoffice	S. L. Wright, Hollister— W. J. Dennis, Jonishurg— C. M. Stallings, Spring Hope— W. T. Robertson, Inex— B. T. Wheless, Spring Hope— R. F. Wheless, Spring Hope— R. F. Wheless, Spring Hope— H. A. Namie, Macon— H. A. Namie, Macon— J. A. Wheless, Louisburg M. C. Duke, Marmaduke R. L. Bennett, Middleburg R. J. Arek More, Spring Hope— Thes: Tharrington, Alert Hope— D. B. Griffin, Castalia— D. G. Murphy, Alert Hope— G. T. Ayseue, Henderson— W. B. Daniel, Henderson— Green Faulkner, Henderson— G. T. Ayseue, Henderson— G. T. Ayseue, Henderson— G. F. Allen, Norlina— E. R. Collins, Spring Hope— J. D. Ray, Wakefield— G. D. Duke, Nashville B. S. Allen, Norlina— E. R. Collins, Spring Hope— J. D. Ray, Wakefield— G. D. Duke, Nashville B. S. Ball, Wakefield B. S. Ball, Wakefield G. D. Duke, Nashville B. S. Ball, Wakefield B. S. Ball, Wakefield B. S. Ball, Wakefield G. D. Duke, Nashville B. H. Real, Littleton— B. H. Neal, Lit
Church and Pastor	Harris Chapel—J. P. Harris Hickory Rock—B. E. Morris Incz—J. P. Harris Joyner's Chapel Joyner's Chapel Joyner's Chapel Joyner's Chapel Joyner's Chapel Joyner's Chapel Joyner's Chapel Joyner's Chapel Joyner's Chapel Joyner's Chapel Joyner's Chapel Joyner's Chapel Joyner's Chapel Joyner's Chapel Joyner's Chapel Joyner's Chapel Joyner's Chapel Joyner's Chapel Macon—T. J. Taylor Marmaduke—N. Todd Manaduke—J. Todd Manaduke—J. Todd Middeburg—B. R. Merson Mt. Cilon—J. H. Harper Mt. Hebron—S. R. McGregor New Bethel—John F. Mitchiner North Henderson—J. C. Murray North Henderson—J. P. Harris North Henderson—J. P. Harris Peach Tree—S. S. McGregor Pearce—J. F. Mitchiner Peach Tree—S. S. McGregor Pearce—J. F. Mitchiner Philadelphia—J. P. Gulley Pearce—J. F. Mitchiner Philadelphia—J. P. Gulley Pearce—J. F. Mitchiner Rodharke Red Bud—A. G. Willcox. Ransdale Chapel—D. T. Bunn Ransdale Chapel—D. T. Bunn Ransdale Chapel—D. T. Bunn Ransdale—J. J. Marshall Rock Spring—J. W. Nobles

184,00 516.81 510.75 510.75 535.00 65.00 83,796.57 464.00 233.00	36,281.70	\$ 60 00 1,50 00 16.10 370 00 80 21 80
	10.00	000.6
	28.56	32.25
	180.44	\$ 5.00 273.46 6.27 103.00
165.98 158.11. 6.00 6.29.22	3,483.11	\$ 15.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 20.0
54.60	2,607.02	\$ 179.08 54.61 2.00
184.00 350.83 250.83 298.00 59.47 807.13 800.00 3,120 464.00 233.00	29,972.57 5R	\$ 45.00 \$76.87 \$50.00 174.10 174.10 91.50 6.63
150 208 208 208 157 117 118 118 118 118 118 118 118 118 11	424 8,745 6,146 2 TENNESSEE RIVER	8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
191 200 122 122 123 39 16 114 1173 1173 1173 1173 1173 1173 1173	8,745	25 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
29 3 3 3 10 10 10 10	424 ENNE	4 51 81 8 8 8 1 4 5 9 1 - 8 5 9 1 -
G. M. Burnett, Louisburg C. W. Perkinson, Wise C. C. Parrish, Henderson E. Win Bachelor, Zebulon J. A. Shepherd, Elberon D. E. Hes, Thelma W. S. Terrell, Warren Plans, C. R. Rodwell, Warrenton E. D. Perish, Castalia J. R. Shearing, Wood	Ţ.	G. M. Ledford, Bryson City. E. D. Jervis, Almond. As Readolph, Bryson City. D. A. Randolph, Bryson City. O. P. Williams, Bryson City. J. E. Bates, Bryson City. E. C. Monteith, Bushnell. Sibbal Smith, Whiter. J. D. Chambers, Bushnell. W. T. Davis, Bryson City. J. D. Chambers, Bushnell. W. N. Crisp, Robbinsville. D. M. Franklin, Bryson City. M. H. Cole, Forney. J. M. Stiles, Noband. W. H. Cole, Forney. J. H. Wilson, Procfor. John H. Brown, Bryson City. J. H. Wilson, Procfor. J. H. Wilson, Procfor. J. H. Wilson, Prochor. J. H. Wilson, Bryson City. J. M. Howard, Judson. G. L. Adambers, Smokennount. C. L. Adambers, Millismp. G. M. Byrum, Noland. W. R. Skanford, Soloh. W. R. Skanford, Soloh.
Sandy Creek—J. H. Harper—Sharn—N. F. Britt South Henderson—R. G. Cantrill—Social Plains—J. W. Nobles—Valueka Parries Parach—A. G. Willox—Thelma—J. J. Marshall Warnen Plains—T. J. Taylor—Warnen Plains—T. J. Taylor—Warnenvon—T. J. Taylor—White Level—B. E. Molsall White Level—B. E. Molsall Warnenvon—T. J. Taylor—White Level—B. E. Molsall White Level—B. E. Moris—White Level—B. E. Moris—White Level—B. E. Moris—Wood—J. W. Tengue—	Totals	Alarka—J. H. Johnson. Androch—A. E. Lowe. Androch—A. E. Lowe. Androch—A. E. Lowe. Bushon Crar—T. F. Deitz. Busha Creek—W. L. Bradley. Bushell—J. L. Hyde. Cold Spring—W. L. Bradley. Cold Spring—W. L. Bradley. Cold Spring—W. L. Bradley. Cold Spring—W. L. Bradley. Cold Spring—W. L. Bradley. Cold Spring—A. B. Monteith. Epps Spring—S. B. Monteith. Forney S Creek—J. L. Hyde. Farl'ax. Franck. Fr

æ
3
2
۶.
3
2
0
とう
Ţ
ഷ
ER
_
~
_
œ
E
臼
臼
SEE
SEE
SEE
SEE
NESSEE
NESSEE
NESSEE
NESSEE
SEE
NESSEE

7 (5 N.	C. BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
	latoT (\$ 27.00 18.00 24.00 24.00 17.70 107.00 107.00 107.30 145.25 145.25 229.38
TEN INDICATE THE VITA CONSISTENCE	elstiqsoH	27.00
	Ministers' Relief	83.10
	Christian Education	\$ 20.08 7.0.08 5.0.00 5.0.00 14.41
	эзвпафтО	11.00 11.50 13.70 17.75 13.83 68.70
	snoissiM.	244.74
	-nU) noilliM 37 (bətsnzizəb	23.00 24.00 106.93 1,984.88
	Sunday School Qidanberahip	250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250
1	Church Membership	13 15 15 15 15 15 15 15
	Baptisms	11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	W. J. Sherrill, Bryson City. Geo. Grant, Judson. John Giyson. Ocona Lufty. John Mason, Wesser. John Hason, Wesser. J. B. Andrews, Johan James Gable, Fortana James Gable, Fortana James Gable, Protor Bill Monteith, Almond S. Shepherd, Bryson City Dive Orr, Milasps. J. W. Rogers, Choosh. J. R. Mendanan, Wesser. J. E. Wiggans, Bryson City. J. E. Wiggans, Bryson City. J. H. Jenkins, Steconh. J. M. Crisp, Dorsey. J. M. Crisp, Dorsey. J. H. Selkins, Steconh. J. M. Crisp, Whittier. T. P. Brasmore, Nantahala. Brider Shope, Yellow Creek. Wm. Calbond, Medlin. Wm. Calbond, Medlin. B. H. Glenn, Watauga Falls. W. H. Glenn, Watauga Falls. J. H. Vilson, Reesee
	Church and Pastor	Mt. Carmel—G. J. Filkaton *Mt. Zion—J. H. Johnson Nantahala—J. M. Wodard. Nantahala—J. M. Wodard. Noband—J. M. Watkins. Packer—W. W. Wother. Packer—J. W. Watkins. Packer—J. J. W. Watkins. Pleasant Grove—Akipe West. Rock Greek—J. E. Lowe. Sweet Gum—G. W. Shope. Sweet Gum—G. W. Slaughter Sweet Gum—G. W. Slaughter Sweet Gum—G. W. Slaughter Silver Creek—J. M. Woodard Shope. To Ralashom. Totals. Antioch—J. H. Farthing. Antioch—J. H. Farthing. Barhol—W. Swift.

11.00 14.11.00 14.11.00 14.11.00 16.00 17.	4,832.48
2 2 00 10 00 10 00 10 00 10 00	51.53
3.88 30.00 30.08 88 88	110.65
20.00 11.00	1,169.35
212 80 54.70 54.70 56.00 56.00 56.30 5	739.31
113.50 901.06 901.06 901.06 13.50 10.00 10	2,761.64
204 46 20 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46	2,614
48484848484848484848484848484848484848	3,656
100 140 21 124 140 140 15 140 EL 15 140 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	202
Blowing Rock Blowing Rock Star Grove Wilsa Wilsa Blowing Rock Tamarack Tamarack Tamarack Hopkins Ands Brownwood To Beech Creek To Beech Creek To Beech Creek To Beech Creek To Beech Creek To Beech Creek To Beech Creek To Beech Creek To Beech Creek To Beech Creek To Beech Creek To Beech Creek To Beech Creek To Beech Creek To Beech Creek To Beech Broone Broone To Beech Broone To Beech Broone To Beech Broone To Beech Broone To Beech Broone To Beech Broone To Beech Broone To Beech Broone To Beech Broone To Beech Broone To Beech Broone To Beech Broone To Beech Broone To Beech Broone Broone To Beech Broone To Beech Broone To Beech Broone	
Bethany—C. S. Farthing——J. M. Winders—Bowing Rock—M. Huggins——J. M. Huggins——J. M. Huggins——J. M. Gragg. Boone—Brush Rock—M. Huggins——J. M. Gragg. Boone—Gove Check—M. Huggins——J. M. Glenn, San Grock—M. Huggins——J. M. Pearson, Blowing Rock Britten—J. C. Hugges—J. M. Pearson, Blowing Rock Britten—J. C. Hodges—J. M. Pearson, Blowing Rock Rene—D. M. Grade—J. M. Grade—J. M. Grade—J. M. Grade—J. M. Grade—J. M. Grade—J. M. Grade—J. M. Grade—J. M. Grade—J. M. Grade—J. M. Wicela—J. M. O. Hamby, Panks—J. M. Grade—J. M. Wicela—J. M. Nords, Sands—J. M. Grage—M. A. Adans—J. M. Grade—J. M. Willoufer Blower—J. G. Engers—M. Grage—M. Grage—M. M. Grade—M. M. Barthing—J. M. Sharmony, Beech Crow, M. Glade—W. Swift—J. M. Sharmony, Beech Crow, M. Calvary—J. H. Farthing—J. M. Branes, Julie—J. M. Grade—J. M. Wilson—J. M. Branes, John Routtain—R. C. Eggers—J. M. Branes, John Routtain—R. C. Eggers—J. M. Branes, John Routtain—R. C. Eggers—J. M. H. Greene, Bronnen, Stonylle—J. M. Rilmey Barnes, Boone—J. Millowdale—A. J. Greene—J. H. H. Greene, Bronnen, Breeh Cref. Zion Milla—John Bille—L. Milson—B. M. H. H. H. H. Greene, Bronnen, John Millowdale—A. J. Greene—J. Mil	

₹	
Z	
>	
4	
×	
Z	
5	

2.00 105.00 508.65	153.00	367.00 93.00
69		
		П
		\top
		\Box
8 :	8	18.00
-	21.	17.
00	8	TI
308	25	
188	8 :	38
200	137.00	75.
63		
82622	3024	₹ 2 2 2 3
25.53 319 319	63	3 2
- 1 10	G 11	
_		
111	11	11
1 !!!		1 1
	1.	
23	R. L.	
R. 2	ard, R. 1	
rd, R. 2	revard, R. 1 grevard, R. 1	ICB
onia evard, R. 2 yvard	, Brevard, R. 1 n, Brevard, R. 1	Netrea hrose
Zirconia Brevard, R. 2 Brevard	lson, Brevard, R. 1.	on, Selfea Penrose.
es, Zirconia con, Brevard, R. 2 re, Brevard	Rece, Brevard, R. 1. Balson, Brevard, R. 1.	nmon, Senca ley, Penrose
Jones, Zirconia latton, Brevard, R. 2 Moore, Brevard	and Reece, Brevard, R. 1	namitton, Selica Talley, Penrose
W. Jones, Zirconia M. Putton, Brevard, R. 2 F. Moore, Brevard	veland Rece, Brevard, R. 1.	I. Talley, Penrose
T. W. Jones, Zirconia J. M. Putton, Brevard, R. 2 D. F. Moore, Brevard	Cleveland Recee, Brevard, R. 1. Mrs. F. V. Balson, Brevard, R. 1.	W. I. Talley, Penrose
T. W. Jones, Zirconia J. M. Putton, Brevard, R. 2 D. F. Moore, Brevard	Mrs. F. V. Balson, Brevard, R. 1	W. I. Talley, Penrose
T. W. Jones, Zirconia J. M. Putton, Brevard, R. 2 D. F. Moore, Brevard	Mrs. F. V. Balson, Brevard, R. 1	W. I. Talley, Penrose
	Mrs. F. V. Balson, Brevard, R. I	
	Mrs. F. V. Balson, Brevard, R. I	
	Mrs. F. V. Balson, Brevard, R. I	
	Mrs. F. V. Balson, Brevard, R. I	
	Mrs. F. V. Balson, Brevard, R. I	
	Mrs. F. V. Balson, Brevard, R. I	
	Mrs. F. V. Balson, Brevard, R. I	
Blue Ridge—Rev. Russell J. M. Putton, Brevard, R. 2 Bayleston—J. M. Corn J. M. Putton, Brevard, R. 2 Brayans—C. E. Puett D. F. Moore, Brevard	Mrs. F. V. Balson, Brevard, R. I	

TRANSYLVANIA-Continued

	TetoT	\$ 128.18 184.20 83.00 83.00 222.31 14.00 25.00 25.01 274.91 4,638.55		\$ 15.00
	zlstiq20H			
	'ereteiniM Felief			\$ 15.00
	Christian Education			
	өзепеццтО .	\$ 86.68 2 90 14.00 32.00 32.00 16.46 209.04		\$ 34.50
	snoissiM	68.00 68.00 68.00 68.00		\$ 20.00
I KANSYLVANIA—Continued	-nU) noilliM 57 (bətenyisəb	\$ 184.20 83.00 114.20 1199.72 25.21 25.21 26.21 3,932.73		\$ 103.50
A-Co	Sunday School Membership	84 464 110 120 120 120 55 51 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 44 56 114 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64	GEE	54 60 69 69 127
VAN	Church qidarədməM	2, 621 125 100 100 1100 127 102 102 103 180 180 180 180 180 180 180 180 180 180	TUCKASEIGEE	117 45 81 27 27 40 98 71 27
TXC	Baptisms	0 1 1 15 9 9 122 122 123 169	ruc	32, & 31
TUTT	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	G. T. Glazener, Brevard		W. E. Barnes, Balsam. Ben Cook, Rich Mountain. I. D. Parris, Barker's Creek. W. T. Rogers, Willetts. F. C. Fisher, Big Ridge. W. H. Cogdell, Addie.
	CHURCH AND PASTOR	Glady Branch—A. J. Manley. Lake Towaway. Little River—Jesse W. Corn. Macedonia—Judson Corn. M. Moriah—T. C. 'King. Oak Grove—A. J. Manley. Dunn's Rock—Elli Simpson. Dunn's Rock—Elli Simpson. Punn's Greek. Rocky Hill—S. McCall Rocky Hill—S. McCall Rocky Hill—S. McCall Rocky Hill—S. McCall Rocky Hill—S. McCall Rocky—Judson Corn. Junon. Zion—T. C. King. East Fork. "Fisgal Force—Judson Corn. Pisgal Force—Judson Corn. Pisgal Forcet—A. J. Manley. Turkey Creek.		balsam Grove—J. C. Massingale Barker's Creek—R. W. Green Black Mountain—J. T. Carson Big Ridge Buff Creek—L. H. Crawford Cedar—J. H. Owen Cashiers Cullowhee—John Hogken

							179
	3.30 64.96 64.96	12.00	30.75 80.00 276.54 25.00	208.95	20.37	1,022.47	231.50 231.50 150.00 316.90 280.80 8.00 240.57 548.50 340.48 152.50 613.21
							9.00
90 4	12.96		5.75			00.10	7.00
00006	6.50		25.00 35.00 25.00		16.25	1	5.50 8
00 0	3.40	4.00	136.37	11.00	4.12		16.90 62.50 65.00 65.00 86.06
04 86	22.00	8.00	6.00		07.07		30.00
	20.10		80.00 87.72	197.95	523 57		231.50 150.00 150.00 218.30 240.57 548.50 80.00 275.48 80.00 80.00 80.00
61 130 61 32 16 57	129 75 129 47 101 65 34 66	}	200 200 200 327 327 327 30 30 438 298 298 298 298		86 68 32 86 2.562	_ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	92 8 8 62 88 68 88 1082 1082 1082 110 67 45 45 45 155
110	24	1 2 2	3258	10 11	136 136 28 3,056	UNION	3 72 117 166 117 97 20 134 20 134 100 10 335 10 335 10 97 11 190
F. I. Watson, Dillsboro. J. T. Brown, Dillsboro. J. G. Buchanan, Green's Creek	1. L. Sannson, Canvulle J. V. Lovedale, Cowarts D. C. Hooper, Webster Basel Brown, Sylva	G. C. Crawford, Balsam. W. F. Jones, Gay Erastus Blanton, Willetts. R. L. Hyatt, Whither		John A. Hopper, Tuckaseigee D. Ash, Webster D. Denton, Wilmot	W. P. Collins, Gov. E. S. Parker, East La Port		A. D. Green, Unionville M. C. Austin, Marshville, R. 4 D. A. Simpson, Unionville, R. 1 J. W. Simpson, Unionville, R. 1 J. W. Richardson, Monroe, R. 4 J. G. Baucom, Monroe, R. 8 J. G. Williams, Monroe, R. 8 J. W. Outlen, Wingate, R. 1 J. B. Staton, Marshville, R. 4 W. H. Helms, Warshville, R. 4 T. L. Price, Unionville, R. 1
*Dillsboro—J. S. Stanberry *Dick's Creek—W. Anthony East Fork—R. N. Deitz. *Hambure—W. T. Potte	John's Creek—W. F. Cook Little Savannah—R. N. Deitz Lovedale Locust Field	Mt. Pleasant—J. T. Carson. New Savannah—T. F. Arrington. Ochre Hill—J. T. Carson. Caulla—J. H. Wilson. Savannah—B. H. Wilson.	Shoal Creek—J. F. Blackburn Scott's Creek—J. F. Blackburn Scott's Creek—J. T. Potts Sol's Creek—J. C. Massingale The Action of the Creek—J. C. Massingale The Creek—J. C. Massingale The Creek—J. C. Massingale	Webser—J. Hoglen Wilmot—R. L. Cook Wolf Creek Yellow Mountain—J. H. Owen	Zion Hill—R. W. Greene. Moses Creek—M. A. Norman. Totals.	P	Antioch—C. C. Huneyeutt Austris Grove—A. Marsh Benton's K Roads—E. C. Snyder. Bethel—J. C. Meigs—C. Orithe—R. M. Haigler Deep Springs—W. B. Holmes Ebenezer—A. Marsh Faulks—E. C. Snyde— Hamilton's X Roads—E. J. Hutchinson. Hermon—Y. T. Shebane Hopewell—M. D. L. Presiar

UNION-Continued

ІвзоТ	\$ 360.40 2,336.20 2,336.20 668.00 668.00 166.00 167.00 167.00 197.50 197
eletiqeoH	00.09
'arəteiniM İəiləA	5.40 5.06
Christian Georgian Meditan	\$ 20.000 65.000
өзвпвидтО	\$ 20,000 147.810 691.59 691.59 11.00 60.50 6.55 64.73 64.73 64.73 11,563.83
anoissiM	\$ 7.65 889.984 889.984 14.13 8.00
75 Million (Un- designated)	2.66.20 1,326.83 1,326.83 4,482.14 4,482.14 106.00 106.00 106.00 107.00
Sunday School Membership	252 252 252 252 252 252 252 252 252 252
Church GideredmeM	1288 4275 4275 4275 4275 4275 64176 1115 1115 1115 1115 1115 1115 1115 1
Baptisms	01 c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c
Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	J. A. Gamble, Waxhaw. A. E. Eudry, Monroe, R. J. John A. Bivons, Wingate. C. D. Benton, Unionville. F. B. Asherstif, Monroe. J. E. Sustar, Mathews. J. B. Press, Marshville, R. L. Ellis Godwin, Monroe, R. T. Ellis Godwin, Monroe, R. T. Ellis Godwin, Monroe, R. J. A. L. Helms, Monroe, R. 6. Jesse Privett, Monroe, R. 6. Jesse Privett, Monroe, R. 6. Jesse Privett, Monroe, R. 6. Jesse Privett, Monroe, R. 6. Jesse Privett, Monroe, R. 6. J. R. Melton, Marshville, R. 5. S. F. Suyder, Marshville, R. 5. J. R. Connell, Monroe, R. 6. J. H. Melton, Monroe, R. 6. J. H. Melton, Monroe, R. 6. J. W. Smith, Marshville. J. V. Smith, Maxhville. J. W. Smith, Maxhville. J. M. Riner, Waxhaw. C. P. Polk, Monroe, R. 6.
CHURCH AND PASTOR	King St.—C. C. Burris. Macedonia—R. M. Haigler. Machaelle—A. C. Sherwood. Monron—J. A. Wray. M. Harmony—E. C. Snyder. M. Moriah—R. W. Cato. M. Moriah—R. W. Cato. M. Lious—B. C. Ingram. Mt. Zion—Zeb Caudle. Mourtain Springs—R. M. Haigler. New Hope—W. B. Holmes. New Salem—C. H. Martin. Now Salem—C. H. Martin. Now Salem—C. H. Martin. Now Salem—C. H. Martin. Now Salem—C. H. Martin. Now Salem—C. H. Martin. Now Salem—C. H. Martin. Now Salem—C. H. Martin. Now Salem—C. B. W. Hogan. Pleasant Hill—R. H. James. Pleasant Hill—R. H. James. Sandy Ridge—K. W. Hogan. Sandy Ridge—K. W. Hogan. Sandy Ridge—K. W. Hogan. Sandy Kidge—C. Burris. Union—C. C. Burris. Union—C. C. Burris. Union—C. C. Burris. Union—C. C. Surris. Waxhaw—K. W. Hogan. Waxhaw—K. W. Hogan. Waxhaw—K. W. Hogan.

	-	1
	5	þ
		٦
	ш	
1		
	Б.	
	RINCONTR	4
		١
	۳	ı
		ı
		3
		S
ı	•	7
ı	1	١
		ı
ı	LΖ	,
	•	ı
		3
Į	Les	4
	α	1
		7
		1
	70	١
	м.	4
	L	1
	В	2

		220	
	41.25 83.75 83.00 8.50 15.00 414.24 3.00 50.00	656.24	
		20.00	
	\$ 20.00	20.00	
	\$ 20.00	112.76	
	\$ 21.25 18.75 30.00 7.00 15.00 168.03 3.00 50.00 6.50	319.53	
	49 87 87 65 65 65 82 82 82 82 82 82 82 83 83 83 83 83 83 83 83 83 83 83 83 83	203.95	
	449 449 877 882 883 881 55		
The state of the s		551	
	75 28 106 130 118 167 185 135 46	824	
	2 2 3 3 1 1 7 1 7 1 7 1 7 1 7 1 7 1 7 1 7 1	27	
	J. R. Teague, Leicester, R. 1— T. M. Sippa, Asheville, R. 4— E. W. Sluder, Leicester, R. 1— W. A. Camby, Alexander— J. G. Parham, Canton. N. J. Foster, Leicester, R. 2. N. H. Waldrop, Leicester, R. 2. J. E. Martin, Leicester, R. 2.	Totals	
	Beulah—F. M. McElreath Bethel—W. P. Robertson Corinth—J. W. Corn French Broad—J. W. Corn Long Branch—W. T. McFall New Found Round Hill Round Hill Turkey Creek—W. P. Robertson Zion Hill—E. W. Scott.	Totals	

WEST CHOWAN

_	21101	ıM	, ,	, I A	. 1 1	ı	110	5.									1	ð.
	\$ 4,816.47 2,109.54	1,335.64	383.51	3,416.24	250.79 404.39	3.870.89	599.30	3.316.42	1,133,38	489.73	1,072.52	1,814.38	126.05	378.81	1.660.16	190.79	1 091 40	300.52
				\$ 68.44														
	100.00		15.00	159.60			6.00						10.40			4.00		
	\$ 470.57 36.30	690.93	10.00	680.62	19.79		25.00						00 8	12.00		9.00	135 15	2.50
	\$ 1,141.09	193.00		428.36		404.91	111.30	747.00	186.04	70.48	-	350.00		43.47		120.38	317 16	
	\$ 2,770.59 \$ 1,242.34	425.00	258.51	2,079.22	- 1		107.00		72.04				115.65	68.65		57.41		82.25
	\$ 334.22 \$	408.81	544 99				534.51	2,569,42	875.30		1,072.52	1,464.38		254.69	1,660.16		560 18	215.77
	344 252 182	828	116	144	117	186	143	150	120	164	185	128	180	100	107	58	88	192
	476 409 270	143	293	232	260	385	193	504	378	160	234	308	380	300	176	66	165	136
	28e	200	4		22	17	= -	'n	14	က	15	-	× 6	Ξ	15	rc.	-	61
	J. A. Eley, Ahoskie	Johnnie White, Askewville	W. F. Daniel, Coleraine. D. E. Minton, Ahoskie.	H. J. Vann, Como.	H. G. Evans, Merry Hill	T. Gillam, Sr., Windsor	ry J. W. Holloman, Harrellsville	E. T. Forehand, Coleraine	J. S. Jenkins, Aulander	J. T. Lanier, Conway.	R. V. Nelson, Conway.	C. H. Hart, Garysburg	W. M. Jones, Pendleton	A. D. Cale, Windsor	E. D. Callis, Harrellsville.	E. H. Joyner, Woodland	W. T. Hewitt. Cremo	W. J. Perry, Cofield.
	AHOSKIE—F. T. Collins	Askewville—J. F. Cale Bethlehem—L. E. Dailey	Bethany-Geo. D. Leggett. Brantley's Grove-A. P. Mustain	Buckhorn—E. N. Gardner Rethel—Alexander Miller	Capeharts—J. H. Barnes	CASHIE—W. R. Haight	eber	į		Creeksville J. W. Downey	Conway-J. W. Downey	Forlander Miller	Galatia—D. Cale	Green's X Roads—J. H. Barnes	Harrellsville-R. B. Lineberry	Hebron—J. F. Bennett	Holly Grove—John F. Cale	Holly Springs-F. T. Collins

Continued.
CHOWAN
1-
-
1
WEST
_

٤ ا	32 N	V. C. BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
	[stoT]	1, 234, 23 346, 95 77, 00 1, 798, 00 300, 00 300, 00 1, 262, 94 1, 262, 94 1, 262, 94 1, 262, 94 1, 262, 94 1, 263, 98 1, 283, 98 1,
-	slafiqsoH	\$ 75.00
	'srətsiniM fəiləA	\$ 5.00 8 3.60 8 3.60 7 7.00 7 7.00 7 8.50 0 8.50 0 9.50
	Christian Education	\$ 829.44 2.26 2.20 116.00 6.855 8 60.855 100.00 114.00 6.435 100.00 114.
	өдепецф1О	\$ 51.00 152.06 74.47 74.47 74.47 220.39 220.39 2313.88 313.88 313.88 313.88 313.88 11.63 11.63 12.09 12.00 12.00 12.00 12.00 12.00 12.00 12.00 12.00 12.00 12.00 12.00 12.00 10.00 1
	anoissiM	\$ 270.28 \$ 270.28 \$ 270.16 \$ 210.16 \$ 60.66 \$ 64.60 \$
2000	-nU) noilliM 87 (bətsnyisəb	\$ 249.00 747.51 \$8.75 588.75 400.00 268.05 1,515.15 1,515.15 248.13 248.13 248.13 2531.28 673.20
	Sunday School Membership	143 143
11711	Church Membership	212 21 20 2 4 20 20 11 11 20 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
1	Baptisms	
WEST CHOMAIN COMMINGOR	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	H. W. Green, Aulander A. C. Gay, Jackson J. E. Tyler, Kelford P. L. Askew, Lasker Norman Harden, Windsor W. Modlin, Lewiston J. T. Parker, Mufreesboro J. T. Parker, Winton J. W. Boone, Winton J. W. Boone, Winton J. T. Chitty, Woodland J. A. Adams, Mery Hill W. M. Marsh, Aulander J. R. Baugham, Poteossi C. A. Adams, Mery Hill W. M. Marsh, Reman, Cremo J. R. Baugham, Poteossi C. A. Dumning, Aulander J. R. Baugham, Poteossi J. R. Boone, Rich Square W. F. Nelson, Rich Square W. F. Nelson, Rich Square W. F. Nelson, Rich Square W. F. Nelson, Rich Square W. F. Nelson, Rich Square W. F. Nelson, Rich Square J. D. Hoggard, Windsor J. D. Hoggard, Windsor J. B. Holder, Merry Hill J. R. Speller, Windsor J. R. Speller, Windsor G. S. Pruden, Severn C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie M. R. Miller, Abskie M. R. Heiring, Winton W. E. Whisnant, Woodland
	CHURCH AND PASTOR	Horton's—James Long Jackson—Alexander Miller Kelford—W. H. Hollowell Lasker—S. B. Barnes Lawrences—S. F. Bristoe Lawrences—S. F. Bristoe Lawrences—S. F. Bristoe Lawrences—S. F. Bristoe Margarettsville—J. W. Downey Margarettsville—J. W. Downey Mr. Tanon—R. E. Dailey Mr. Tanon—R. E. Ingram Murrenzensono—J. W. Whitley Mronenzensono—J. W. Whitley Mende—John F. Cale Mery Hill—W. R. Haight Oak Grove—James Long Prine Forest—T. S. Crutchfield Porecasi—J. W. Downey Pleasant Grove—John F. Cale Porecasi—J. W. Downey Rich Squee—S. B. Barnes Roberts' Claptel—E. N. Gardner Roberts' Claptel—E. N. Gardner Roberts' Claptel—E. N. Gardner Roberts' Claptel—E. N. Gardner Roberts' Claptel—E. N. Gardner Roberts' Claptel—E. N. Gardner Roberts' Claptel—E. N. Gardner Roberts' Claptel—E. N. Gardner Roberts' Claptel—E. N. Gardner Roberts' Claptel—E. N. Gardner Schoard—Alexander Miller

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA

\$ 353.27 15.00 16.00 11.00 119.55 574.85 17.00 111.00	25.00 50.00 52.80 38.18 114.40 2,574.73
\$ 17.24	17.24
\$ 32.47 10.00 13.50	60.11
\$ 57.46 22.00 27.00 161.00 19.00	8.10 34.20 369.75
295.81 101.93 12.62 24.01 26.75 26.75	635.28
 243.8° 200.00 243.8° 200.00 121.30 107.25 107.25 107.25 11.00 15.00	\$50.00 44.70 38.18 80.20 1,492.35
800 800 800 800 800 800 800 800 800 800	46 40 40 67 67 80 155 2,245
28	60
22 113 12 12 12 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13	34
C. H. Jarrett, Andrews. J. L. Eillot, Brasstown. J. H. Mintz, Shooting Creek. J. H. Mintz, Grandview. C. M. Brendle, Hayesville. J. L. Mulky, Grand view. John Cothren. Topton. F. A. Mosteller, Andrews. T. L. Martin, Murphy. N. W. Abernathy, Marble. M. M. Mann, Hayesville. E. D. Penland, Hayesville. E. D. Penland, Hayesville. A. L. Martin, Murphy. W. F. Smith, Andrews. W. K. Johnson, Murphy. P. E. Mull, Hayesville. A. L. Martin, Murphy. P. E. Mull, Hayesville. T. H. Postell, Topton. T. H. Postell, Topton. V. A. Martin, Hayesville. T. H. Postell, Topton. V. A. Martin, Hayesville.	Mint Gilbert, Warne D. H. Caldwell, Brasstown D. B. Wright, Topton T. J. Cothren, Hayesville C. W. Thomasson, Murphy J. N. Lovingood, Andrews.
Andrews-I. P. Smith Bethel-W. T. Graves Boling Springs-C. Silver Boling Springs-C. Silver Fires Creek—A. Frieth Hapsing Dog-W. T. Truett Hanging Dog-W. T. Truett Hanging Dog-W. T. Truett Martin Screek—C. F. Martin Martin Screek—C. F. Martin Marks Springs-Wn. Pruitt M. Pigash-W. T. Truett Mt. Pigash-W. T. Truett Mt. Pigash-W. T. Truett Mt. Pigash-W. T. Truett Mt. Pigash-W. E. Wilson Deak Grove-M. H. Barker Peachtree—A. B. Smith Philadelphia—F. B. Garrett Pentladelphia—F. B. Smith Red Marble—C. F. Martin Shidy Grove—S. H. Hall	Smyrna—S. H. Green Swetwater—A. B. Smith. Topton—J. S. Stanberry Tusquittee—W. T. Truett. Valley River—Algra West. Totals.

WILMINGTON

	240.54 296.11 72.31 704.35
	<i>s</i> o
	\$ 4.03 34.25 11.70 199.00
	4.02 s
	232.48 261.86 72.31 663.50 1,791.31
	80 101 40 62 200
	202 140 30 110 169
	9 9
	W. C. Keith, Atkinson J. T. Andrews, Sloop Point S. V. Corbett, Currie W. R. Harrell, Burgaw
Par Training	Atkinson—E. L. Weston. Barlow's Chapel—J. R. Green. Bear Branch—J. H. Obson. Bethlehem—E. L. Weston. Burgau—J. H. Powers.

7
e
3
~
2
· (-)
→
~
-
0
7.
÷
1
4
<u></u>
~
=
\sim
$\overline{}$
_
~×
O
-
~
_
_
~
-
K
-
-
_
>
1

		C. Barrior Office Convenience														
8	IstoT	25.00 25.00														
	alstiqaoH															
	'Areiraid Relief	2.00														
	Christian HoiteaubH	\$ 10.00 3.00 1.00 1.60 1.54.60														
	egsasdq1O	20 00 55.52 218 62 218 62 218 62 218 62 218 62 218 62 218 62 22 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25														
na	snoissiM	16.04 16.04 15.89 12.00 8.00 62.31 751.30 1,387.46 2,690.11														
	-aU) noilliM 87 (bətengizəb	\$ 640.00 \$ 28														
on a range of	didardmah															
WILMING! OIN—Commune	Church Membership	120 311 477 175 105 60 60 83 83 83 83 83 84 127 84 128 83 84 127 84 128 84 128 84 128 84 128 84 84 84 84 84 85 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86														
5	Baptisms	11111111111111111111111111111111111111														
TYTATTT AA	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	R. D. Pridgen, Currie. O. B. Malpass, Currie. L. H. Vallers, Kelly. Coy Hewelt, Wilmington. C. W. Howell, Ivanhoe. A. G. Walton, Jacksonville. T. M. Batts, Maple Hill. T. M. Batts, Maple Hill. T. M. Botts, Maple Hill. T. Hines, Holl Ridge. J. E. Taylor, Rocky Point. E. T. Batson, Burgw. J. B. Denye, Ivanhoe. J. J. Boney, Ivanhoe. J. J. Boney, Ivanhoe. T. R. McMillan, Teacheys. T. R. McMillan, Teacheys. J. J. Power, Waltha. T. R. Wolfillan, Teacheys. R. W. Southerland, Willard D. H. Wilcox, Wallace. B. B. Brinkley, Watha. R. W. Southerland, Willard D. H. Wilcox, Willangton. J. W. Hallis, Wilmington. J. W. Hallis, Wilmington. W. O. Page, Wilmington. W. O. Page, Wilmington, Willinington, R. H.														
	CHURCH AND PASTOR	Canetuck—E. I. Weston. Cape Fear. Caswell—Hardy Lanier Carrenvine Samueller Feteroli Deloado—Hardy Janier Harmony—A. D. Carter Harmony—A. D. Carter Harmony—B. Wilson. Long Creek—W. H. Barnes Long Creek—W. H. Barnes Magonian—B. J. H. Booth. Magonian—B. J. H. Booth. Mult Holly—S. B. Wilson. Olivett.——I. H. Powers Riley's Creek—J. H. Powers Salem—J. R. Green Salem—J. R. Green Salem—J. R. Green Wells Chapel—J. H. Powers Watha—J. E. Bryant Son Gate—K. E. Bryant Son Gate—K. E. Bryant Son Gate—K. E. Bryant Son Gate—H. Powers Watha—J. E. Allard Wills Chapel—J. H. Powers Watha—J. E. Allard Whils Chapel—J. H. Booth. Whitson, Franch—J. E. Allard Whitson, A. Sulliran Wrightsono—R. Sulliran Wrightsono—R. J. Hall Canyarr—J. A. Sulliran Wrightsono—R. J. Hall														

	Associational Statistics		185
	\$ 1,837,80 293.05 293.05 2554.36 451.06 66.00 66.00 67.50 67		\$ 53.00 233.90 5,009.04 40.00
	\$ 3.50 27.25 27.25 2.00 2.00 47.00		3.00
	12.00		3.00
	245.08 31.75.00 31.75.00 31.00 31.00 31.00 31.00 31.00 41.00 41.00 41.00 41.00 41.00		36.00
	\$ 3.10 14.00 17.00 17.00 17.00 16.00 15.00 16.00 364.90		\$ 11.00 \$
	253.06 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 390.00 66.00 54.15 18.50 150.00 75.00 75.00		\$ 233.90
7	2001 101 101 101 101 101 101 101 101 101	\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	35 88 157 157 76 76
YADKIN	224 1354 1357 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105	YANCEY	221 71 134 82 277 168 125
X	234 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	7.X	165
	J. A. Speas, Boonville Ernest Flynn, Shoals R. W. Brandon, Yadkinville R. P. Green, Can A. C. Stinson, Boonville W. H. Algood, Yadkinville C. R. Grace, Nadkinville J. H. Sallor, Bast Bend J. H. Sallor, Bast Bend J. H. Sallor, Bast Bend J. R. E. Edddeman, Yadkinville Wade Martin, Siloam Wade Martin, Siloam J. T. Steelman, Hamptonville J. H. Baity, Cana J. A. Myers, Boonville M. D. Eller, Jonesville S. J. Brown, Gyele S. J. Brown, Gyele S. J. Brown, Boonville O. G. Jester, Boonville R. C. Shaw, Harmony S. D. Renegar, Harmony M. A. Vestal, Boonville M. A. Vestal, Boonville M. A. Vestal, Boonville Mrs. D. G. Wagoner, Benbow J. F. Harris, Lewisville J. F. Harris, Lewisville J. T. Sheep, Advance Isaae Shore, Yadkinville		John Allen, Bunnsville. Silas Pate, Bee Log. J. G. Silver, New Dale. J. W. I. McNeil, Celo. J. W. Huff, Bunsville. C. C. Alkins, Ramecytown. Harvey Phoenix, Cane River.
	Boonville—S. F. Morton Bean Shoals—R. P. Coram Berhel—T. A. Caudle Berhel—T. A. Caudle Berhel—T. A. Caudle Berhel—T. A. Caudle Bern Creek—W. V. Bronn Cross Roads—E. W. Turner Deep Creek—S. S. May. East Band—Chas. Myers Enou—S. F. Morton Friendship—R. P. Coram Friendship—R. P. Coram Friendship—R. P. Coram Friendship—R. P. Coram Friendship—R. P. Coram Mountain View—W. V. Brown Jaland Frod—D. E. Reuse Jonesville—J. W. Rush Shaltof Frod—W. V. Brown Oak Ridge—W. T. Coram Rock Springs—W. V. Brown Rock Springs—W. V. Brown Sandy Springs—E. W. Turner Shady Springs—E. W. Turner Shady Springs—W. V. Brown Weet Bend—J. T. Burrus Vadkin Valley—J. T. Murray. Yadkin Valley—J. T. Murray.		Ayler's Creek Ball Creek—J. D. King Blue Rock—J. C. Thomas. Brown's Creek—Lee J. Jonies. Stowning S. Creek—E. Burnsynta.—S. W. Pennett. Byrd's Chapel—C. W. Hilman. Cane River—T. O. Wilson.

VADETN

ANCEY-Continued

[gtoT]	\$ 5.00	522.88 4.00 22.35 383.00 400.00 61.50 103.50 357.25	7,918.02
eletiqeoH			
Ministers, feileH	4.00	30.00	46.00
Christian Education		\$ 471.04 47.00 73.50	5,698.94
өзвивидтО	\$ 23.00	33.66 18.85 9.00	273.30
gnoissi M	\$ 11.00 \$	16.15 5.50	171.03
-aU) noillid 67 (bətanzizəb	\$ 5.00	383.00 400.00 27.25 679.60	1,728.75
Sunday School Membership	108 82 82 95 95 64 64	122 122 159 159 159 159 159 159 159 159 159 159	1,997
Church Membership	230 120 180 180		3,084
Baptisms	9	16 38 38 38 11 13 6	145
SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Rob Smith, Anatone-lib. M. McCurry, Micaville. T. G. Randolph, Wampler Lee Whitshive Colo. T. M. Blankenship, Eskota.	W. H. Arrowood, Burnsville. W. H. Blankenshp, Eskota. Frank Silver, Busnek. W. T. Tomberlin, Swiss. Wilgie McMahan, Micaville. J. A. Wood, Green Mountain. John Angel, Burnsville. Elonzo Silver, Harvard. D. M. Beaver, Windom. M. A. Robinson, Windom. M. A. Robinson, Windom. J. W. Gurley, Boonford. D. C. Bailey, Toledo.	
Church and Pastor	Concord—Conformation of Capture Tree Tree Tree Tree Tree Tree Tree T	Indian Creek Indian Creek Judek's Creek—W. W. Metralf Jack's Creek—W. W. Metralf Jack's Creek—W. P. Harris Mt. Mitchell—B. B. Skyles Peterson's Chapel Pleasant Gap Pleasant Gap Pleasant Gap Price's Creek River Side—S. W. Bennett South Too.—Wyatt Robinson Upper Shoal Creek Windon—S. W. Bennett Venug's Chapel—J. C. Thomas Zion—E. R. Harris	Totals

Summary of Denominational Statistics for 1920*

	-intaoC IIA o) stregate t enoitud etssidO	\$ 1,116,011.45 525,146.18 298,153.24 480,712.0 2,223,061.36 391,633.70 1,680,151.87 269,027.22 269,027.22 269,027.23 86,336.29 2,070,230.86 86,336.29 1,577,834.26 1,257,834.2	\$21,327,446.67
		Contributior Other Berevolen	28, 903, 46, 56, 346, 56, 346, 56, 346, 56, 346, 56, 575, 574, 57, 58, 59, 59, 59, 59, 59, 59, 59, 59, 59, 59	\$2,139,905.35
		Contribution Budget Benevolen	243, 916, 90 8 115, 945, 00 8 115, 945, 00 8 15, 945, 00 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	\$5,191,361.20
	tol an	Contribution Home Pur	\$ 843, 191, 09 353, 224, 59 360, 971, 03 360, 971, 03 1, 516, 309, 91 1, 566, 687, 48 155, 589, 58 155, 582, 29 153, 597, 98 1, 236, 977, 04 1, 236, 977, 977, 977, 977, 977, 977, 977, 97	\$13,996,180.12
	пср	Valre of Chy Property	\$ 4,534,270 2,160,627 2,160,627 1,112,800 1,713,808 1,713,108 6,886,308,709 6,881,149 1,168,700 2,800,700	\$74,273,728
	SUNDAY	Enrollment	152,885 29,1895 29,1876 42,1876 196,836 38,1005 131,189 131,18	1,835,936
	SCH	Интрег	1,559 1,559 1,841 1,311 1,484 1,811 1,486 2,100 660 883 1,268 883 1,268 1,268	17,686
	qidarə	Total Memb	227,701 124,115 11,525 66,1525 68,467 1174,105 1	2,961,348
		Baptisms	9,996 9,996 9,996 9,996 9,996 9,996 9,523 9,539	123,068
•		Churches	2, 093 1,529 1,529 1,634 1,644 1,538 1,188	25,303
		Associations	7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.	925
		° STATES	Alabama Arkansas District of Columbia District of Columbia Plorida Georgia Illinois Illinois Maryland Missisappi Missisappi Missisappi Missisappi Montal Carolina South Carolina South Carolina Fransee	Totals

COMPILER'S NOTE.—There has been an increase over the previous year of 452 in number of churches, 73,920 in total membership, 9,218 in number of baptisms, 38 in number of Sunday schools, 76,728 in Sunday-school enrollmert, \$4,299,636 in value of church property, \$1,055,356.30 in contributions to home purposes, \$2,530,339.14 in contributions to budget benevolences, as d \$3,474.517.48 in aggregate contributions to all objects.

*From Annual of Southern Baptist Convention 1920.

Ratio of S. S. Member- ship to Church Mem- bership, Using 100 as a Base	8477-766-77-78-78-78-78-78-78-78-78-78-78-78-78-
Per Capita Contributions	2
IstoT	\$ 1,656.06 1,938.25 1,938.25 1,938.65 1,938.75 2,927.72 8,237.1.73 8,237.13
alstiqao H	\$ 66.00 13.71 13.71 21.00 20.00
Helief Rers' Relief	\$ 35 00 1153 50 1184 36 1184 36 1184 36 1180 20 1180 20 1190 10 1190 10 1190 10 1180 10 1190 10 1190 10 1180 10 1190 10 1190 10 1190 10 1180 1
Christian Education	\$ 12 00 240 50 148 37 1, 132 54 14. 08 2, 447 83 7, 829 66 4, 451 48 1, 702 03 1, 702 03 1, 565 26 3, 610 24 2, 340 42 2, 340 42 3, 340 42
эgsпяdqiO	\$ 897.57 111.0.75 377.0.75 111.0.75 111.0.75 111.0.75 11.0.75
anoiasiM	\$ 748.49 176.66 1,410.00 1,420.00 1,825.87 1,826.60 8,391.71 382.90 2,159.11 2,245.21 10,534.17 10,534.17 11,599.87 11,591.87
noilliM 67 (bətsnzieəbnU)	\$ 10 00 1,331.86 1,331.86 1,331.86 5,660.28 3,010.03 1,01
Sunday School qiferədməM	2.147 1.2755 1.2767 1.2
Church Membership	4,434 4,434 1,434 2,2303 2,283 2,283 2,283 2,002
Baptisms	6 6 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Number of Sunday Schools	2 4 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
Уитрет оf Сритсрея	0.000000000000000000000000000000000000
Association	Alexander Allexhany Anson Anson Anson Anson Asse Avery Budah Budah Brite Creek Brite Creek Brusswiek Caldwell Caldwell Carolina Carolina Carolina Chowan Chowan Chowan Flat River Flat River Flat River Flat River Flat Word Alexen Broad Gaston Flat Word Alexen Broad Gaston Flat River
	Number of Churches Sunday Schools Baptisms Church Membership Sunday School Membership To Million To Million Missions Orphanage Orphanage Orphanage

86888888888888888888888888888888888888	
4.1.0.000.004.001.400.000.14.11.00.0.41.00 4.1.0.000.001.41.000.000.14.14.42.42.000.000.14.100.000.000.000.000.000.000.	
88 24 24 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26	
77.286 :99 77.286 :99 27.8 :81 5.00 64.17 90.00 90.00 90.00 10.00 27.00 27.00 27.00 27.00 8, 161.05	
1188.67 10.080 1	
310.19 3,046.29 423.046.29 423.046.29 1,545.50 1,645.20 1,64	
3,582.54 1,540.75 1,540.	
2,735,87 3,365,02 3,532,64 2,669,51 4,023 3,532,64 2,669,51 2,23,03 3,64,66 3,033,31 4,46 4,46 4,033,02 3,038 9,74,66 4,039 7,84 10,46 4,039 7,84 10,46 4,039 10,46 10,46 4,039 10,46 10,46 4,039 10,46 10,13 2,500 1,20 10,13 2,500 10,56 4,11 2,139 1,46 11,20 3,134 16,13 10,10 4,135 1,14 10,10 1,134 1,10 10,10 1,134 1,14 10,10 1,14 1,14 10,10 1,14 1,14 1,14 1,14 1,14 1,14 1,10 1,14 1,14 1,14 1,14 1,14 1,14 1,14 1,14	
2,735,87 1,835,92 1,835,	
200	
20,000 Pt. 100	
250 1688 116	
24 1,18 1,18 1,18 1,18 1,18 1,18 1,18 1,1	
2, 219 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	
Liberty Liberty Liberty-Ducktown Liberty-Ducktown Macklenburg-Cabarus Mitchell Montgomery Montgomery Montgomery Neuser-Idante New-Idante Ne	

Kings Meanigh

*1919; could get no reports from Associational Clerks. †This report is part 1920 and part 1919.

Associational Directory

	TIME AND PLACE OF NEXT MEETING	Taylor Springs, Oct. 6. Pine Fork, Sopt. 9. Rocky River, Oct. 23. Ploceinx, Sopt. 6. Beech Mountain, Aug. 25. Britch Creck, Sept. 29. Flied Creck, Sept. 29. Flied Creck, Sept. 29. Flied, Oct. 20. Forth Wilkesborn, Aug. 26. North Wilkesborn, Aug. 26. North Wilkesborn, Aug. 20. Fruitland, Aug. 11. Burkmont, Sopt. 29. Fruitland, Aug. 11. Burkmont, Sopt. 29. Fruitland, Aug. 11. Russfields, Sopt. 29. Brassfields, Sopt. 29. Rockon, Aug. 30. Rockon, Oct. 12. Siloam, Oct. 41. Poplar Springs, Sept. 30. Foster's Creck, Aug. 25. Foster's Creck, Aug. 25. Foster's Creck, Aug. 25. Foster's Creck, Aug. 25. Foster's Creck, Aug. 25. Foster's Creck, Aug. 25. Foster's Creck, Aug. 26. Foster's Creck, Aug. 2
Cuccour)	Cleik and Postoffice	R. I. Downs, Taylorsville. W. F. Jones, Fureles. J. M. Broadray, Polken. J. W. Buchana, Spear. B. B. Buchana, Spear. Rev. H. O. Miller, Semora. F. S. Averett, Abbottsburg. F. S. Averett, Abbottsburg. F. Grater, Cycle. F. H. Gray, Shallotte. F. H. Gray, Shallotte. F. A. Profilit, Goshon. J. J. Hendren, Chadbourn. J. J. Hendren, Chadbourn. F. Swanson, Lenoir. J. J. Battery, Comply Springs. W. R. Powell, Wale Forest. W. R. Powell, Wale Forest. J. A. Stalley, Blug Hill. F. P. Blanchad, Wallace. J. A. Schastian, North Willersbroom, S. S. Turner, Payottoville, R. S. Branchad, Wallace. J. A. Subastian, North Willersbroom, F. Debinser, Chery, Oxford. W. P. Deblinser, Cherywille. Rev. B. M. Von Miller, Wilson. J. J. Lattimore, Sheby. John Decker, Suit. Fev. J. A. Campbell, Bures Creek. J. J. Lattimore, Sheby. John Decker, Suit. Rev. J. A. Gampbell, Bures Creek. J. M. Carpender, Prentiss. Rev. Chas. Gillis, Bakersville. Rev. Chas. Gillis, Bakersville. Rev. Chas. Gillis, Bakersville. D. J. McLeod, Biscoe.
inocciation Director	Moderator and Postoffice	J. I. Gwaltney, Taylorsville. Rev. S. L. Blevens, Whitehend. J. C. Goodman, Beaver Creek. Rev. S. M. Pitman, Frank. John H. Kerr, Yanecyville. Rev. R. M. Garner, Spurgeon. Rev. R. M. Garner, Spurgeon. Rev. R. M. Garner, Spurgeon. Rev. I. W. Thoms, Lenoir. Rev. I. W. Thomas, Lenoir. Rev. I. W. Thomas, Lenoir. Rev. I. W. Thomas, Lenoir. Rev. J. W. Chaffin, Cerro Gordo Rev. J. W. Choffin, Cerro Gordo Rev. J. P. Com. Zirconia. Dr. W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest. R. C. Whitener, Morganic. B. F. Aydlette, Elizabeth City Rev. J. S. Snyder, Fayetteville. W. M. Kewart, Clinton. T. C. Do-Borde, Elltin. T. C. Do-Borde, Elltin. T. C. Do-Borde, Elltin. J. S. Watkins, Virgilina, Va. Rev. A. J. Sprinkle, Weaverville. M. J. Francis, Bellnont. J. H. Haynes, Clyde. Rev. J. W. Stuthle, Shelby R. S. Green, Thomasville. Rev. J. W. Stuthle, Shelby R. S. Green, Thomasville. J. G. Cilford, Dunn. J. D. Maness, Concord. Rev. E. G. Ledford, Calvice. Rev. E. G. Ledford, Star- Rev. Faul Hartsell, Star- Rev. Faul Hartsell, Star- Rev. Faul Hartsell, Star- Rev. Faul Hartsell, Star- Rev. Faul Hartsell, Star- Rev. Faul Hartsell, Star- Rev. Faul Hartsell, Star- Rev. Faul Hartsell, Star- Rev. Faul Hartsell, Star- Rev. Faul Hartsell, Star- Rev. Faul Hartsell, Star- Rev. Faul Hartsell, Star- Rev. Faul Hartsell, Star- Rev. Faul Hartsell, Star- Rev. Faul Hartsell, Star- Rev. Faul Hartsell, Star-
	ASSOCIATION	Alleghany Alleghany Asson Ashe Ashe Ashe Brich B

Flats Spring Creek, Aug. 18.	Quaker Gap, Aug. 2. Salem, Oct. 12.	Centerville, Oct. 26. Bennett, Sept. 29. Cherokee Creek. Oct.	Lawings Chapel, Sept. 30. St. John, Oct. 20.	Salisbury, First, Sept. 1. Oakboro, Oct. 27. Baptist Home, Sept. 22.	Inurel Fork, Sept. 13. New Life, Aug. 18. Littleton, Oct. 5. Chesch, Aug. 95.	Brushy Fork, Aug. 24. Carr's Hill, Oct. 12. Sylva, Aug. 18. Shiloh, Oct. 5.	Kelford, Oct. 25. Valley River, Aug. 25. Atkinson, Oct. 17. Jonesville, Aug. 12. Crabtree, Aug. 31.
Rev. T. B. Davis, Kinston. W. A. Hawkins, Sandy Mush. W. J. Matthews, Matton. Rev. W. H. Filler, Groonshoro.	Rev. T. C. Keaton, Winston-Salem T. C. Council, Moneure Bor. I. E. Kirl, Techon	Aev. J. B. Mirk, Larboro Dr. R. T. Allen, Lumberton J. L. Phillips, Sanford G. B. Pruett, Ellenboro	J. F. Cliek, Hiekory. Rev. J. J. Waldrop, Henry. D. M. Williford, Dunn.	W. F. Merrell, Statesville Rev. C. J. Blaek, Norwood C. H. Colvard, Reddies River	Rev. N. S. Hampton, Pincola C. L. Jarvis, Dobson. Rev. A. G. Wilcox, Brinkleyville. Rov. I. S. Smiloy, Brancon Cit.	W. Y. Perry, Vilas T. C. Henderson, Quebee P. A. Brown, Sylva B. H. Griffin, Marshville.	N. W. Britton, Winton J. A. Chambers, Hayosville J. W. Hollis, Wilmington J. M. Davis, Boonville. Rev. E. R. Harris, Burnsville.
M. L. Davis, Beaufort J. H. Price, Trust. W. H. Watherspoon, Laurinburg. Roy I. M. Hillind High Point	Rev. F. N. Day, Winston-Salem. A. B. Hunter, Apex.	Trot. C. W. Wissoll, dicellying L. R. Varser, Lumberton V. R. Varser, Pittsboro Rev. Z. D. Harrill, Ellenboro	Osborne Brown, Long Island J. E. Wilson, Rutherford College. J. M. Page, Autreyville.	Rev. C. S. Cashwell, Statesville Rev. Q. C. Davis, Albemarle C. M. Caudill, Traphill	Rev. B. F. Wilcox, Shull's Mills. W. E. Roece, Dobson. W. E. Bower, Littleton. Ray T. F. Doitz Rayson City.	Smith Hagaman, Vilss. Rev. G. B. Puck, Brevard Rev. W. N. Cook, Bersard Rev. A. C. Davis, Marshville	C. H. Jenkins Aulandor C. F. Martim, Murnhy. Rev. W. G. Hall, Wilmington A. S. Speer, Boouville. E. F. Watson, Burnsville.
Neuse-Atlantic New Found Pec Dee.	Picdmont Pilot Mountain Raleigh	Roanoke Robeson Sandy Creek	South Fork.	South Yadkin Stanty Stone Mountain	Stony Fork Surry Tar River	Tennessee Atvor Three Forks. Transylvania Tuckaseigee. Union.	West Dawan West Chowan Western North Carolina Walunington Yadkin

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION.

		Contribu-
Associations and Superintendents. Soc	ieties.	tions.
Ashe	6	\$ 49.95
Avery—Mrs. J. L. Pyatt, Pyatt	6	2.41
Beulah-Miss Mollie Strum, Roxboro, R. F. D	20	2,252.84
Bladen-Mrs. R. E. Powell, Bladenboro	8	806.70
Brunswick-Miss Lou Berta Thomas, Shallotte	28	532.44
Brushy Mountain-Mrs. J. W. Nichols, N. Wilkes-		
boro	9	171.74
Buncombe-Miss Annie L. Logan, W. Asheville	40	8,017.05
Caldwell—Mrs. O. L. Grice, Lenoir	25	1,108.93
Cape Fear-Columbus-Mrs. J. L. Memory, White-		
ville	14	1,036.35
Carolina-Mrs. J. F. Brooks, Hendersonville	14	1,603.06
Catawba River—Mrs. Ernest Walker. Morganton	20	1,884.24
Central—Mrs. J. F. Mitchiner, Franklinton	34	6,759.04
Chowan—Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer, Belcross	72	5,743.76
Cumberland—Mrs. D. C. Rogers, Fayetteville	33	1,958.32
Eastern—Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia	88	6,193.50
Flat River—Mrs. John Webb, Oxford	42	3,765.01
French Broad—Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill	7	449.21
Gaston—Mrs. H. B. Moore, Gastonia		110,23
Green River—Miss Clara Morris, Union Mills	11	353.08
Haywood—Mrs. J. J. Johnson, Canton	14	1,033.07
Johnston—Mrs. B. A. Hocutt, Clayton	46	3,018.93
Kings Mountain—Mrs. John Wacaster, Cherry-	10	0,010.00
ville	47	3,869.97
Liberty—Mrs. Robt. S. Green, Thomasville	25	3,129.44
Little River—Miss Mattie Bain, Coats	29	2,060.38
Macon—Mrs. J. C. Owen, Franklin	17	113.72
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus—Mrs. J. D. Withers, Char-	11	110.12
lotte, R. 12	36	6,432.43
Mitchell—Miss Bertha Johnson, Toecane	1	0,452.40
Montgomery—Mrs. W. L. Wright, Troy	7	566.0
Mt. Zion—Mrs. C. L. Haywood, Durham	87	10,811.6
Neuse-Atlantic—Mrs. F. G. Battle, New Bern	47	5,877.9
New Found—	1	1.6
Pee Dee—Mrs. T. B. Henry, Wadesboro	41	6,486.2
Piedmont—Miss Mollie Patterson, Greensboro	24	7,383.0
Pilot Mountain—Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-	24	1,303.0
Salem	48	15,768.4
Raleigh—Mrs. G. N. Cowan, Apex.	34	3,947.6
Roanoke—Mrs. John R. Carroll, Spring Hope	61	10,207.9
Robeson—Mrs. H. T. Pope, Lumberton	83	
Tropeson—Mrs. 11. 1. 1 ope, Lamberton	03	7,184.1

ndy Creek-Mrs. P. H. St. Claire, Sanford	36	4,054.52
ndy Run-Mrs. J. R. Moore, Forest City	39	3,130.05
uth Fork-Mrs. J. Y. Killian, Newton	51	5,520.50
uth Mountain—	1	
uth River-Mrs. C. S. Royall, Salemburg	16	2,450.34
uth Yadkin-Mrs. J. S. Connell, Mooresville	44	3,514.60
anly-Mrs. J. M. Mauney, New London	15	1,190.97
one Mountain—	4	88.56
ony Fork-Miss Minnie Day, Blowing Rock		
rry-Mrs. J. H. Tharpe, Elkin	6	113.90
r River-Mrs. Wingate Underhill, Louisburg	61	3,647.42
nnessee River-Mrs. W. H. Wilson, Bryson City	9	838.87
ree Forks-Mrs. D. F. Horton, Vilas	10	446.20
ansylvania—	9	1.50
ckaseigee—Mrs. C. L. Allison, Sylva	6	306.78
iou-Mrs. D. B. Snyder, Monroe	17	1,667.65
st Buncombe—	1	96.47
est Chowan—Miss Una White, Severn	115	12,069.98
estern N. CMrs. L. L. Witherspoon, Murphy.	4	190.60
ilmington—Miss Florence Whitney, Wilmington	39	3,906.93
dkin-Miss Della Woodhouse, Boonville	11	188.76
ncey—Mrs. S. W. Bennett, Burnsville	6	168.93
m		

*Note.—The above contributions were for the W. M. U. State nvention ending February 29, 1920.

STUDENTS IN TRAINING SCHOOL, LOUISVILLE, KY.

Misses Hazel Armstrong, Asheville; Novella Ferguson, Durham; rtle Fuller, Wake Forest; Annie M. Johnson, Raleigh; Lois ller, Fairmont; Katie Murray, Rose Hill; Grace Olive, Apex; rgie Rodwell, Macon; Margaret Rucker, Charlotte; Naomi Schell, heville; Martha Sizemore, Clarksville, Va.

Mesdame I. L. Bennett, Ash; L. E. Blackman, Princeton; R. E. ickhouse, Creswell; J. H. Bunn, Spring Hope; J. C. Canipe, bane; S. C. Glosson, Manndale; B. H. Harrill, Raleigh; Hoyle ve, Unionville; B. O. Myers, Lexington; G. V. Stephens, Raleigh; K. White, Conway.

STUDENTS IN TRAINING SCHOOL, FORT WORTH, TEXAS. Mesdames R. C. Campbell, Shelby; W. K. Collins, Forest City; W. Fogleman, High Point; J. R. Owen, Mars Hill; Rush Padgett, ttimore; R. L. Smith, Stanly; G. W. Wilburn, Newton; I. L. arby, Wake Forest.

Historical Table of the Convention

		i	The same that the same same same same same same same sam			
YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	President	RECORDING SECRETARY	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer	PREACHER OF INTRO- DUCTORY SERMON
				John Armetrone	Henry Austin	Samuel Wait
1830	Greenville	Patrick W. Dowd	N. G. Smith	dodo	do-	John Armstrong.
1839	Beeve's Chanel	Wm. P. Biddle	A. J. Battle	do	op	William P. Biddle.
1833	Cartledge's Creek	op	Amos J. Battle	do	Charles McAlister	Minutes mutileted
1834	Çashie	Alfred Dockery	Tomos MoDeriol	dodo	William Boles	John Kerr.
1836	County Line	op	do.	do	Amos J. Battle	John Armstrong.
1837	Mav's Chanel	do	op	William H. Jordan	op	A. J. Battle.
1838	Brown's	do	op	do	do	James S. Mims.
1839	Grassy Creek	qo	op	op	do	John Armstrong.
1840	Johnston Liberty	op		do	do	Wm Hill Iordan
1841	op	op	00 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	ao	Tomos & Durofour	I I Finch
1842	Meherrin	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	do	do	Eli Philling
1843	Bolling Springs	do do	Tohn B White	S. J. Wheeler		R. McNabb.
1844	rateign	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	J. J. Finch	do-	G. M. Thompson.
1846	do	do	-do	-do	do	W. T. Brooks.
1847	Friendship	Alfred Dockery	J. J. Palmer	op	op	J. S. Puretoy.
1848	Rockford	-do	op	J. J. James	do	David S. Williams.
1849	Oxford	James McDaniel	op	William A. Shaw	do	C. K. Hendrickson.
1850	Louisburg.	op	do	John H. Lacy	do	Wm Hooper
1851	Wilmington	do	do	do.	do	James McDaniel.
1652	New Bern	9	do	A. McDowell	do	R. I. Devin.
1854	Favetteville	co	A. McDowell	T. S. Yarborough	do	A. McDowell.
1855	Warrenton	-do	George W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	op	T. W. Tobey.
1856	Raleigh.	do	J. B. Solomon	do.	do	Address by Fresident.
1857	Hertford	qo	-do	I. E. Skinner	do	T. H. Dritchard
1858	Raleigh-	op	op	A. J. Emerson	dodo	I S Welthell
1859	Charlotte	op	00	D 100	G G D:131	H Dotty:
1860	Goldsboro	op-	W. T. Brooks	None	Is no Bladdle	John Mitchell
1861	Kaleigh	do	I D Hufbam	N B Cobb	do.	N. B. Cobb.
1863	Raleigh	op	do T. J. Knapp	do	op	Address by President.
1001	Transfer	ماد	υp	op.	do	W. M. Wingate.

- J. B. Hardwick.	Jas. P. Boyce, S. C.	John Witchell	J. L. Carroll.	William Royall.	W. M. Wingate.	T. C. Hiden.	R. H. Marsh.	C. T. Bailey.	H. A. Brown.	T. W. Tabb.	- Henry Ivey.	J. A. Munday.	The Handrate.	T E Skinner	H. A. Brown	A. G. McManaway	C. A. Jenkins	J. M. McManaway	R. T. Vann.	H. W. Battle.	B. Cade.	J. S. Dill.	T. H. Pritehard.	Thomas Hume.	J. S. Hardaway.	J. W. Carter.	T. J. Taylor.	A. M. Simms.	J. B. Klenardson.	W S Paniel	R. T. Vann.	W. M. Vines.	W. C. Tyree.	C. S. Blackwell.	C. W. Duke.	J. W. Lyneb.	J. M. Frost, of Tenn.	Fred D. Hale.	Wm. Lunstord.	G. T. Watkins.	J. J. Hall.
-do	op	do do	do	op	John G. Williams	do	op	do	op	op	N. B. Broughton	Jordan Womble, Jr.	B. F. Montague	do	do	op	John T. Pullen	cp	T. H. Briggs	Fabius H. Briggs.	W. S. Grandy	J. D. Boushall	op	do	do	do	op	op	do	do	do	Walters Durham	do	do	do	op	op	op	do	do	-do
W. T. Walters	do-	90	do	J. D. Hufham		op	do	J. B. Richardson	op	do	op	John E. Kay	do-	do	do	op	do	C	op		C. Durham		-do	-do	do	do	op	John E. White	do		op.	Livingston Johnson	op	do	do	op	op	do	do	do	do
W. J. Palmer	T. M. Hughes	do do	do	do	N. B. Broughton.		C. M. Cooke	F. R. Underwood.	do		Wm. Briggs	G. W. Greene	N. L. Snaw	W I Wright	N. L. Shaw	op	C	G. W. Greene	op	do	do.		-do	N. B. Cobb.	do	do	op	ор	H. C. Moore	ao	op	op	-do	op	do	do	op	do	C E Brower	do	op
op	op 1	J. L. Carroll.	do	do	N. B. Cobb	qo		-do	J. D. Hufham	qo	op	Wm. Briggs	αο	900	N. B. Brought	op	do.	ф	do		op-	op	do	op	op	qo	op	οp	op	90	c	op	do	op-	qo	-do	op	op	do	do-	qo
op	James M. McDaniel	Somuel C Meson	W. T. Brooks	op		do	op	J. M. Heck	John Kerr	C. M. Cooke	John Kerr	W. A. Graham, Jr.	Neednam B. Cobb	do-	I C Searboroneh	0	do	C. T. Bailev	op	W. H. Pace	op	L. L. Polk	do	R. H. Marsh	do	op	do	do	do	ao	CD.	op	op	do	op	op	W. N. Jones	do	I B Carlyle	W. C. Dowd	do
Rateign	Wilmington	Goldsboro	New Bern	Raleigh	Charlotte	Fayetteville	Warrenton	Wilmington	Shelby	Raleigh.	Durham	Charlotte	Oxford	Wineton	Warrenton	Edenton	Raleigh	Reidsville	Wilmington	Durham	Greensboro.	Henderson.	Shelby	Goldsboro	Raleigh.	Elizabeth City	Charlotte	Greensboro	Morganton	Greenville	Asheville	Raleigh	Winston-Salem	Durham	Charlotte	Elizabeth City	Raleigh	Greensboro	Wilson	Wadesboro	Hendersonville
1800	1867	1990	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1001	1889	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	18081	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1909	1910

Historical Table of the Convention-Continued

	Раелсная от Імтно- вистону Ѕевмом	W. R. L. Smith. Q. C. Davis. Q. C. Davis. W. N. Johnson. E. T. Carter. T. W. O'Kelley. C. B. Waller. Bruce Benton. J. C. Turnor. J. J. Hurt.
	Тивазопен	9668888888
Historical rabie of the contents	Corresponding	do do do do do do do do do do do do do d
	Весопріма Ѕеспетану	C. H. Durham
	Prestoenr	C. H. Durham C. H
	YEAR PLACE OF MEBRING	Winston-Salem C. II. Durham Goldsboro Goldsbor
	YEAR	1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919

197

Baptist Colleges and Schools Under State Convention

or dua	Table delicas min caste sondard				
NAME	President or Principal	Postoffice	Value of Number of Enrollment Property Teachers 1919-'20	Number of Enrollmer Teachers 1919-'20	Enrollment 1919-'20
Wake Forest College W. L. Poteat Wake Forest Meredith College C. E. Brewer Raleigh. Chowan College P. S. Vann. Mutreesboro. Boiling Springs High School. J. A. Campbell. Buiss Creek Academy. Buiss Creek Academy. B. R. Page Page B. R. Page Wallburg. G. G. Kirksey Wingate. Wingate High School. C. M. Beach.	W. L. Poteat. C. E. Brewer. J. S. Vann. J. A. Campbell. G. G. Kirksey. C. M. Beach.	Wake Forest Raleigh Muffreesboro Boiling Synngs. Buise Creek Buise Way Wallburg	\$ 793,680.00 508,682.00 100,000.00 75,000.00 50,000.00 65,000.00 65,000.00	29 30 15 15 14 7 7 6 6	2,652 2,652 2,652 2,652

Under Home Mission Board.

232 140 506 188 125 110 140	1,759	4,411	
12 6 6 8 9 9 8	64	189	
\$ 35,000.00 30,000.00 71,329.00 52,000.00 65.000.00 45,000.00 60,000.00	\$ 476,329.00	\$2,259,791.00	
Hendersonville. Clyde. Clyde. Mars Hill Bakersville. Hays. Chon Mils. Sylva.			
N. A. Melton L. B. White. E. B. Moore. W. B. Wilson J. M. Hays. J. M. Bragg. R. F. Hough.			
Fruitland Institute. Haywood Institute. Mars Hill College. Michell Collegate Institute* Mountain View Institute. Round Hill Academy. Sylva Collegate Institute.	Total	Grand total	

01014

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONARIES OF THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.

Name and Location.	Appointe
Bryan, R. T., Shanghai, China	188
Britton T. C., Soochow, China	188
Britton, Mrs. T. C., Soochow, China	188
Bostick, Rev. G. P., Pochow, China	188
Greene, Mrs. G. W., Canton, China	189
Entzminger, Mrs. W. E., Rio, Brazil	189
Lanneau, Miss Sophie, Soochow, China	190
Newton, W. C., Hwanghien, China	190
Tatum, E. F., Shanghai, China	188
Herring, D. W., Cheng Chow, China	188
Dozier, Mrs. C. K., Fukuoka, Japan	190
Bryan, Miss Catharine, Yangchow, China	190
Tipton, Mrs. W. H. Wuchow, China	190
Bostick, Rev. W. D., Pochow, China	
Bostick, Mrs. W. D., Pochow, China	191
Leonard, Rev. C. A., Laichowfu, China	191
Leonard, Mrs. C. A., Laichowfu, China	
Willingham, Mrs. Foy Johnson, Kokura, Japan	191
Hipps, Rev. J. B., Shanghai, China	
McMillan, Rev. H. H., Soochow, China	
McMillan, Mrs. H. H., Soochow, China	
Johnson, Miss Pearl, Shanghai, China	
Bostick, Miss Attie, Tai-an-Fu, China	
Gallimore, A. R., Yangtak, China	
McGuire, V. V., Canton, China	
Powell, Rev. J. C., Ogbomoso, Africa	
Powell, Mrs. J. C., Ogbomoso, Africa	
Caudle, Miss Cora, Abeokuta, Africa	
Olive, L. B., Chinkiang, China	
Olive, Mrs. L. B., Chinkiang, China	
Moore, James Walton, Chefoo, China	1
Middleton, Gordon K., Kaifeng, China	4
Middleton, Mrs. Gordon K., Kaifeng, China	9
Herring, George N., M. D., Pingtu, China	
Greene, Miss Valeria, Canton, China	
Greene, George W., Canton, China	19)

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

I am closing my thirteenth statistical report. It is far from complete and accurate. I have failed to get any reports at all from the Bladen, Dock, Haywood, Little River, Pee Dee, South River and West Buncombe Associations. In the others many churches made no report or only partial reports. We wrote to 280 churches to secure additional data. Many sent this in. We could not write to those in Associations whose clerks delayed sending in their report.

We carry the church membership in non-reporting churches for some years, but the membership of Sunday schools only one year after reports fail to give it. The Mission Sunday schools not reported will far more than make good any membership counted when the school does not exist.

CHURCHES AND MEMBERSHIP

There are 2,219 churches—a gain of 21. A number of inactive churches ought to be dropped from our rolls, but we have no right to do it without action of the several Associations. There are 301,611 members—a gain of 8,847.

BAPTISMS

There were 16,088—a gain of 2,684. This is the first marked gain since 1915, when there were 17,903 baptisms. Since then the number was as follows: 1916, 16,101; 1917, 13,964; 1918, 13,268; 1919, 13,404. It is to be hoped that the tide of a great evangelistic movement has set in and that a year hence we will report over 20,000 baptisms.

FINANCES

The year has been the best in our history. The 75 Million Campaign has greatly increased our offerings. This year the reports to the Associations will not correspond with the treasurers' reports because the years were not coterminous. The amounts reported are as follows: 75 Million undesignated, \$676,868.46; Missions, \$170,146.35; Orphanage, \$156,202.69; Education, \$98,076.70; Ministers' Relief, \$7,992.03; Hospitals, \$8,161.05; total, \$1,117,447.28.

PER CAPITA CONTRIBUTIONS

The per capita for the entire Convention is \$3.71, as compared with \$2.13 last year. The Associations giving above the average as follows: Beulah, \$4.22; Buncombe, \$5.09; Central, \$6.38;

Cumberland, \$4.40; Flat River, \$3.91; Gaston, \$7.28; Johnston, \$5.39; Kings Mountain, \$4.65; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, \$5.35; Mt. Zion, \$6.25; Neuse-Atlantic, \$6.34; Piedmont, \$7.07; Pilot Mountain, \$4.05; Raleigh, \$5.95; Roanoke, \$9.62; Robeson, \$7.86; Sandy Creek, \$4.41; Tar River, \$4.14; West Chowan, \$5.02; Wilmington, \$4.78.

ASSOCIATIONS LEADING

We give first and second place in each item: Number of churches: Roanoke, 66; Pilot Mountain, 65. Church membership: West Chowan, 13,410; Chowan, 11,882. Baptisms: Flat River, 629; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, 661. Number of Sunday schools: Tar River, 69; West Chowan, 67. Sunday school membership: Pilot Mountain, 8,541; Mt. Zion, 8,231. Total contributions: Roanoke, \$83,302.52; West Chowan, \$67,360.32. Per capita contributions: Roanoke, \$9.62; Robeson, \$7.86.

OTHER AVERAGES

The average church membership is 136. There was one baptism for every 19 members, and 7 baptisms per church, but the tables show hundreds of churches that had no baptisms. The average contribution per church was \$503.59.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

There are reported 2,129 schools—a gain of 33 during the year. The membership is 221,028—a gain of 7,273. This does not include the membership of reported or non-reported mission schools. There are at least 225,000 in our Sunday schools. The ratio of Sunday school membership to church membership for the entire Convention is 73.3. In other words, for every 100 church members there are 73.3 people in our Sunday schools. The Piedmont Association leads with a ratio of 113.2. The Liberty is next, with 99.8. Others above 80 are: Buncombe, 80.7; Catawba River, 97.1; Central, 81.6; Cumberland, 80.2; Gaston, 92.2; Haywood, 82.7; Johnston, 84.1; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, 84.5; Neuse-Atlantic, 83.2; Pee Dee, 83.6; Pilot Mountain, 86.9; Raleigh, 90.6; Roanoke, 86.9; South Fork, 82.1; South River, 85.0; South Yadkin, 82.8; Stanley 85.3; Tuckaseigee, 83.8.

BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION

We have in the State 450 Unions with a membership approximating 20,000. More than 1,500 young people hold B. Y. P. U

diplomas and more than 500 additional awards have been issued for advanced courses of study. Approximately 10,000 young people are enlisted in the Daily Bible Readers' Course. The B. Y. P. U. Tithers' League numbers upward of 1,000 members. Educational institutions have organizations ranging from one to five each, except one. The Young People's Convention enrolls annually around 500 delegates, next session of which will be held in Charlotte, June 14 to 16, 1921. Perry Morgan, Raleigh, N. C., is now B. Y. P. U. Secretary, and all correspondence on Young People's work should be directed to him. For further information, see B. Y. P. U. Report under Report of Board of Missions.

WOMAN'S WORK

North Carolina again stands at the head of the W. M. U. organizations in the number of new societies organized. Mission Study is being stressed in a more definite way. Our 1,900 societies contributed during the year ending February, 1920, \$174,329.98, an increase of \$76,000 over last year.

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS

There are now three colleges and five schools under the Board of Education of the State Convention. These institutions have property valued at \$1,783,462.00. There are 125 teachers and 2,652 pupils. The Home Mission Board has eight schools with property valued at \$476,329.00. There are 64 teachers and 1,759 pupils. The grand total is \$2,259,791.00 worth of property, 189 teachers and 4,411 pupils. Teachers and pupils are for the session of 1919-20.

LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS.

Those Marked Thus * Are Pastors

When this list was closed 58 Associations had sent in revised pastors' lists. Some of these did not make proper designations whether those named are pastors or not. This will account for some of the errors. We had to check from old data in the Bladen, Dock, Haywood, Liberty-Ducktown, Little River, Pee Dee, South River and West Buncombe Associations, as the clerks of these failed to send in their reports in time.

Using the data named above, we have added this year 174 new names, and 111 of these are new pastors. Many who were not pastors a year ago are pastors now, and the reverse is also true. We find also that 209 ministers changed their post-offices during the year.

Following the regular list you will find a list of ministerial students in our Theological Seminaries and Secondary Schools.

Of course there are still many errors, but we have done our best with the material in hand to make the list correct. Many will be surprised to know that over 600 churches change pastors every year. It is not an infrequent occurrence to find in the data sent to us two and sometimes three post-offices for the same man. It is out of the question, therefore, for us to know which is right. This also will account for many errors in the list. We shall be glad to make any corrections that ought to be made, and will endeavor to see that announcements of these changes are made in the columns of the Biblical Recorder.

- *Abee, O. A., Connelly Springs
- *Abernethy, G. P., Morganton
- *Abernethy, R. B., Hildebran

Absher, A. F., Mertie

- *Absher, J. M., Offen
 - Adams, G. W., N. Wilkesboro
- *Adams, D. A., Hays
- Adams, J. J., Southport
- *Adams, J. Z., State Road
- *Adams, M. A., Rutherfordton
- *Alderman, J. M., Delway
- *Allen, J. I., Dillon, S. C.
- *Allison, E., Etowah

- *Anderson, Chas. Scotland Neck
- Annas, L. M., Sawmill
- *Anthony, W., Whittier *Arledge, J. B., Saluda Arledge, T. W., Harris
- *Arnette, J. M., Wagram Arnold, J. M., Damascus, Va. Arnold, J. N., Highlands
- *Arrington, C. C., Mount Airy
- *Arrington, T. F., Waynesville Arrington, W. F., Siloam
 - Ashley, Joseph, Edison
- *Atkins, R. E., Raleigh

*Atkins, L. J., New Bern *Austin, B. F., Taylorsville, R. 4

*Austin, C. B., Laurinburg *Austin, D. M., Wake Forest 'Austin, J. H., Hamlet

Avant, John, Chadbourn Avery, W. B., New Bern

*Ayers, W. A., New Bern *Ayscue, J. E., Carthage

Ballard, L. D., Statesville

Bain, G. A., Dunn

Ball, J. M., Marshall Ballard, J. M., Alexis

Ballard, W. H., Buckner

Baker, T. J., Turkey

Bangle, L. A., Cherryville Bangle, P. W., Lincolnton

Barber, P. S., Whitnel

Barker, M. H., Murphy

Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek

Barnes, J. H., Merry Hill

Barnes, L. E., Hiddenite

Barnes, M. L., Gastonia Barnes, S. B., Colerain

Barnes, W. H., Clinton

Barrett, W. C., Gastonia

Barrs, W. L., Hickory

Baskin, E. L., Chapel Hill

Bass, J. H., Roxboro

Bassett, J. B., Pineville

Baucom, H. W., Smithfield Baucom, W. T., Elkin

Beach, W. R., Tabor

Baugh, L. A., Cherryville

Baugh, P. W., Lincolnton

Beam, J. A., Roxboro

Beam, J. M., Candor

Beaver, E. A., Suit

Beaver, J. T., Burnsville

Beck, A. L., Balsam

Beck, J. H., Black Mountain Belch, I. E., Jacksonville

Bell, J. W., Faison

*Benfield, H. S., Morganton

*Benfield, J. G., Rhodhiss

*Bennett, J. C., Asheville, R. 2

*Bennett, J. M., Pineville

*Bennett, J. P., Murfreesboro Bennett, S. C., Bridgewater

*Bennett, S. W., Burnsville

*Benton, Bruce, Rockingham Berger, G. F., Suit

Betts, S. J., Raleigh

Betts, J. D., Fuquay Springs Biddle, J. T., Wilmington

*Biggs, W. O., Robesonville

*Bilbro, W. L., Mayesville

*Binkley, J. N., Houstonville

*Black, C. J., Gastonia

*Black, J. F., Ramseur

*Blackburn, Coy, Piney Creek

*Blackburn, J. F., Whittier Blackburn, M. D., Crumpler

*Blackman, N. D., Goldsboro

*Blackwell, W. M., Flat Rock Blalock, J. C., Ledger

*Blalock, T. L., Ledger

*Blalock, J. G., Weldon

*Blalock, Jesse, Rowland

*Blanchard, C. W., New Bern

*Blanton, J. C., Kings Mtn.

*Blanton, S. L., Ellenboro Blanton, W. A., Shelby

Blanton, J. H., Fayetteville

Bledsoe, T. E., Dobson

Blevins, C., New Life

Blevins, E. M., Weaversford

*Blevins, J. A., Hays

*Blevins, S. L., Whitehead

*Blevins, T. E., New Life

*Bobbitt, N. W., Littleton

*Boggs, J. H., Marion

*Bomar, E. E., Hendersonville

*Booker, Bayard, Raleigh, R. 4

*Booth, J. H., Rose Hill

*Boney, L. B., Southport Bostick, W. M., Biscoe

*Bower, F. A., Morganton *Bowden, W. C., Rex *Bowden, J. T., Marion Boyd, J. P., Morven *Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory Bradshaw, E. M., Bailey *Bradburn, S. J., Marshall *Bradley, J. A., Marshall, R. 3 *Bradley, W. L., Etna *Bradley, W. T., Stockville Brainard, D. L., Pisgah Forest Branton, J. S., Solola *Branch, R. A., Hickory Brandon, S. O., Jonesville Braswell, W. A., Montezuma *Brendle, J. A., Franklin Bridges, S. A., Forest City *Bridges, B. M., Mooresboro *Bridges, D. P., Ellerbe *Bridges, J. D., Lattimore *Brinson, H. F., East Durham Briggs, S. C., Mars Hill Brinson, W. L., Bladenboro Brisson, W. M., Dublin *Bristow, S. F., Emporia, Va. *Britt, N. F., Wake Forest *Britt, P. T., Bolivia *Brock, J. B., Paw Creek Brooks, B. B., Gastonia *Brooks, C. V., Red Springs *Brooks, E. M., Lumber Bridge Brooks, J. N., North Wilkes-Brookshire, J. L., Hendersonville *Brown, Asa, Brownwood *Brown, A. L., Fremont †Brown, A. E., Asheville *Brown, Chester, Asheville Brown, G. W., Boone

Brown, James, Burlington *Brown, J. M., Nealsville *Brown, J. S., Shiloh *Brown, T. L., Lewiston *Brown, W. T., Boiling Spring *Brown, W. V., Cycle *Bruner, Weston, Raleigh *Bryant, J. W., Jonesville *Bryant, W. B., Finley *Bryant, K. E., Abbottsburg *Bryson, J. A., Cullasaja *Bryson, A. C., Balsam Buchanan, M., Spruce Pine ·John, Roarii Buchanan, River Uni $\mathbf{M}.$ L., *Buchanan, Mills *Buck, Martin W., Burlingt Bumgardner, A. P., Casar *Bumgardner, E. V., Taylo: ville *Brumgarner, W. J., Taylo ville, R. 5 *Bunn, D. T., Spring Hope Roari John, *Burcham, River Burchfield, D. F., Murphy Burger, G. F., Culberson *Burkett, R. M., Jefferson *Burrell, W. R., Louisburg *Burris, C. C., Wingate *Burrus, G. E., Rockford *Burrus, L. W., Boonville *Butler, A. A., Tyner *Byrd, C. E., Morrisville *Byrd, R. L., St. Pauls, R. *Byrum, J. T., Winston-Sall *Byrum, W. J., Creswell Caines, W. R., Chadbourn *Cain, H. T., Concord, R.

*Brown, H. J., Young Harri

*Brown, H. A., Winston-Salem

⁺Supt. Home Board Schools

*Cain, H. W., Roseboro *Caldwell, C. A., McAdenville *Cale, W. F., Tyner *Cale, J. F., Róxobel *Cale, D., Potecasi Calhoun, C. J., Murphy Calhoun, T. J., Medlin *Calloway, J. W., State Road *Calloway, J. H., Round Peak *Camp, W. G., Shelby *Campbell, J. A., Buie's Creek *Campbell, W. P., Chadbourn *Campbell, W. T., Buie's Creek *Cantrell, R. G., Wake Forest Canipe, T. C., Hayesville Canipe, W. G., Boiling Spring *Carleton, R. L., Marshall, R. 5 *Carlton, W. F., Wilbar *Carpenter, L. L., Greensboro *Carrick, Thomas, High Point *Carroll, J. R., Spring Hope *Carroll, R. D., Charlotte *Carson, J. T., Willetts *Carter, Henry, Garland *Carter, A. D., Garland *Carter, J. F., Winston-Salem *Carter, A. G., Rosemary Carter, V. M., Patterson *Carter, J. R., Hammond, S. C. *Cashwell, C. S., Statesville *Cashwell, C. H., Wake Forest *Cashwell, R. N., Lumberton *Cashwell, T. L., Cornelius Casada, W. A., Hayesville *Cato, R. W., Pageland, S. C. *Caudle, Zeb, Wingate *Caudle, T. A., Yadkinville *Cawthon, K. W., Warsaw *Chaffin, A. C., Cerro Gordo *Childress, R. N., Raleigh Chambless, T. W., Asheville Champion, R. C., Landrum, S. C. Cheek, Frank, Whitehead

Chilton, J. W., Winston-Salem *Chronister, H. B., Maiden *Church, E. W., Madison *Church, W. N., Summit Church, G. H., Statesville Clark, D. J., Elizabethtown *Clarke, James A., High Point Clark, L. S., Wake Forest *Clarke, G. W., Elizabeth City *Clary, Amos, Marshall *Clemmons, A. W., Bolivia *Cleveland, W. C., Arden Clifton, R. L., Fayetteville *Cloer, George, Franklin *Coats, P. B., Loris, S. C. Cobb, J. W., Lumber Bridge *Cole, C. D., Hendersonville *Cole, E. L., Weeksville *Coleman, W. A., Boardman Colley, J. D., Leicester *Collins, Alex, Mount Airy Collier, R. D., Linden *Collins, F. T., Ashoskie *Collins, T. D., Wake Forest *Colston, J. F., Turkey *Combs, J. A., Erlanger Comer, J. R., Steeds *Comer, W. T., New Castle *Conley, C. F., Blainsville, Ga. Conway, D. W., Lenoir, R. 3 *Connell, J. S., Norwood *Connell, L. A., Catawba Conrad, S. F., Charlotte Comer, N. H., Yadkinville *Cook, C. C., Bakersville *Cook, H. H., Rowland *Cook, J. H., Casar *Cook, R. L., Addie Cook, W. F., Rich Mountain *Cook, W. N., Beta *Cooper, W. F., Doughton *Coram, R. P., Boonville

Cope, C. M., Hays *Corey, A., Jamesville *Corn, H. D., Marshall *Corn, James, Paint Fork *Corn, Jesse, Marshall, R. 3 *Corn, J. W., Mars Hill *Corn, J. P., Zirconia *Corn, Judson, Brevard *Corn, R. P., Hendersonville Corn, H. D., Mars Hill *Corr, T. R., Jamesville *Cothren, Grant, Lomax Cothren, T. J., Hayesville Couch, J. H., Chapel Hill *Cowan, G. N., Apex Cox, R. E., West Durham Crabtree, A. W., Boiling Springs *Crabtree, W. A., Bear Creek *Craige, B., Farmville *Crane, W. J., Durham *Crawford, L. H., Willetts †Creel, R. L., Asheville Crews, R. W., Germanton *Crismon, C. E., High Point *Crisp, E. D., Lenoir, R. 4 Crisp, J. F., Morganton, R. 2 Crisp, John, Lenoir, R. 4 *Crisp, Oscar, Tuskeegee Crisp, S. M., Japan *Crisp, T. J., Conetoe †Crow, J. W., West Asheville Croom, H. W., Hickory *Crutchfield, T. S., Roanoke Rapids Culbreth, H. C., Rutherford-

*Davis, D. C., Cove Creek *Davis, A. C., Marshville, R. 2 Davis, A. W., Webster *Davis, John A., Grayson Davis, J. E., Wake Forest *Davis, J. F., Pinnacle *Davis, J. B., Chapel Hill *Davis, J. S., Marshall *Davis, M. P., Four Oaks *Davis, Q. C., Albemarle *Davis, R. Lee, Statesville Davis, T. B., Kinston, R. 3 *Davis, J. Y., Cove Creek *Davis, R. J., Cycle Davenport, J. E. M., Pineville Day, Fred N., Winston-Salem *Day, T. J., Warrensville *Day, H. A., Beaufort *Dean, E. C., Burlington *Deaton; D. E., Fayetteville DeLancy, J. C., Greensboro *Denny, W. E., Grassy Creek Denton, J. R., Dysartville Denton, W. V., Buie's Creek Devault, J. R., Asheville Devenny, J. V., Lawndale *Deitz, T. F., Bryson City *Deitz, R. N., Green's Creek Deitz, J. S., Shelby, R. 6 *Dills, J. N., Isabella, Tenn. *Dixon, L. R., Ore Hill *Dobson, J. H., Atkinson *Dodd, W. H., Proctorville *Dorsett, H. G., Carrboro Dorton, M. L., Concord Dove, A. H., Clarkton C., Chalybeate *Dowd, W. Springs *Dowell, George J., Raleigh

Daniel, P. S., Fayetteville

*Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest

*Dailey, L. E., Powellsville

*Currin, J. B., Stem

Current, J. M., Hamptonville

[†]With Home Mission Board. ‡Supt. Kennedy Home.

- *Dowell, C. L., Franklinton *Downs, P. C., Wentworth
- *Downey, J. W., Severn
- *Draughn, T. S., Crutchfield
- *Duling, W. B., Hertford
- Duncan, H. J., Roseboro
- *Duncan, J. M., Mount Olive Duncan, J. N., Congo
- *Duncan, V. E., South Mills Dunkin, A. F., Sanford
- Dunnegan, W. E., Durham *Dupree, J. E., Candler
- *Durham, C. H., Lumberton
- *Early, B. G. Raleigh
- *Eatman, T. J., Stocksville
- *Ebeltoft, T. W., Shelby
- Edwards, F. C., Asheville *Egerton, S. A., Buie's Creek
- *Edwards, W. L., Democrat
- *Eggers, R. C., Zionville
- *Elam, W. A., Shelby
- *Eller, W. H., Greensboro
- Eller, A. J., Wilbar Elliott, Pat, Proctor
- Elliott, Josiah, Hertford
- *Elliott, J. S., Knottsville
- *Elliott, P. L., Robbinsville Elrod, J. M., Granite Falls
- Ellis, C. G., Bakersville *Ellis, J. A., Raleigh
- *Everett, J. R., Wake Forest Farmer, J. S., Raleigh
- Farthing, C. S., Sweet Water
- Farthing, J. H., Sweet Water Felts, N. M., Jennings
- Fetterolf, S. H., Kelly
- Fiddler, F. L., Winston-Salem
- Fields, C. F., Elkin
- Fitzgerald, W. H., Asheville, R. 2
- Fletcher, J. F., High Point
 - †Business Manager Biblical

- *Fleming, J. M., Lumberton. R. 5
- Fox, J. K., Granite Falls Francis, George, Ewart Franklin, James, Mortimer
- *Frazier, I. P., Liberty
- Freeman, A. J., Bladenboro
- *Freeman, H. R., Rutherfordton
- *Freeman, J. H., Cooleemee
- *Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh
- *Fry, F. W., Mocksville
- *Friday, C. F., Taylorsville
- *Fulbright, J. O., Kings Mtn. Fuquay, S. W., Eagle Springs
- *Fulghum, J. H., Trenton
- *Gardner, E. N., Como
- *Gardner, F. M., Southern Pines
- Gardner, W. M., Lunday
- *Garner, R. N., Spurgeon
- *Gay, R. L., Smithfield
- *Garrett, F. B., Hayesville
- *Gentry, J. J., Asheville Gheens, J. R., Belmont
- *Gillespie, J. C., Lexington
- *Gillespie, J. T., Linwood
- *Gilmore, W. M., Sanford
 - Gladson, M. G., Culberson Glenn, W. H., Dandy
- Goforth, S. S., New Castle
- *Gold, W. M., Ellenboro
- *Goode, J. M., Boiling Springs
- *Goode, W. E., Roxboro
- *Gordon, R. R., Cary
- *Gorenflo, I. H., Hot Springs
- *Gouge, J. A., Ledger
- *Gragg, E. M., Boone
- *Graham, T. J., Brock
- *Grant, J. H., Duvall
- *Gray, J. J., Etowah
- *Green, C. W., Micaville Recorder.

*Green, B. P., Mooresboro

*Greene, A. J., Mabel

*Green, D. A., Butler, Tenn.

*Green, Edmon, Sands

*Green, J. H., Ogden

*Green, J. L., Hopkins

*Green, Levi, Hopkins

*Green, J. R., Jacksonville

*Greene, J. Y., Boiling Springs

*Green, R. W., Greens Creek

*Green, S. H., Warne

*Green, S. M., Spruce Pine

*Green, T. M., West Durham Green, L. H., Glen Ayre

*Green, W. G., Mill Spring Gregory, C. C., Buckner

*Grice, J. B., West Asheville Griffith, S. N., Murphy

*Griffin, N. H., Big Laurel Griffin, W. M., Alexander Griggs, J. M., Todd Grindstaff, Isaac, Toecane Grubb, T. W., Todd

Gulledge, J. G., Marshville,

R. 5

*Gulley, J. P., Nashville

*Guy, T. Sloan, Zebulon Gwaltney, J. P., Hiddenite

*Gwaltney, J. S., Morganton, R. 5

Gwaltney, L. P., Stony Point

*Hackney, J. A., Yanceyville

Hackney, J. D., Franklinville

*Haddock, H. C., Fair Bluff

*Havener, Vance, Henry

*Hagaman, C. S., Forest City

*Hagaman, J. P., Lenoir, R. 3

*Haire, P. H., Fleetwood

*Haight, W. R., Windsor

*Heighler, R. M., Wingate Hall, A. J., Bryson City

*Hall, R. J., Wilmington

*Hall, R. F., Elizabeth City Hall, J. W., Ingalls

*Hall, J. H., Mount Airy Hall, H. S., Canton, R. 1

*Hall, W. M., Cataloochee
Hall, E. O., Forney

*Hall, J. W., Roan Mountain Tenn.

*Hall, S. P., Warne

Hall, L. W., Minneapolis

*Hall, S. W., Winston-Salem

*Hall, W. G., Wilmington

*Hamby, A. C., Winston-Sale Hamby, J. M., Bina

*Hampton, N. S., Pineola Hamrick, G. P., Shelby

*Hemrick, B. M., Rutherfor ton

*Hardaway, J. S., Thomatille

*Hare, Frank, St. Pauls

*Harper, J. H., Louisburg

*Harrelson, A. D., Loris, S. Harrelson, John, Clarendo: *Harrill, I. D., Boiling Sprin

*Harrill, Z. D., Ellenboro

*Harrill, H. D., Forest City

*Harrill, G. P., Bellcross Harris, B. B., Dysartville

*Harris, E. R., Burnsville

*Harris, J. M., Morganton Harris, J. W., Canton, R.

*Harris, J. P., Macon

*Harris, L. W., Eldorado *Harris, J. S., Oakboro

*Harris, M. I., Hickory

*Harris, T. C., Harris

*Harte, J. D., Oxford

*Hart, N. C., Bostic *Harte, W. C., Golden

Hartsell, J. W., Cameron

*Hartsell, Paul, Star Hartsell, P. G., Oakborc

*Hartsell, W. H., Durham

*Harward, Geo., Durham Hayes, A. B., Hays

*Hayes, J. E., Hays

*Hayes, T. E., Nathan's Creek Haymore, C. C., Mount Airy

*Haynes, J. H., Mount Airy

*Haynes, J. M., Clyde

Haynes, W. L., Rutherfordton

Haynes, Wm., Mount Airy Hayes, W., Asheville, R. 1

*Hedgepeth, I. P., Lumberton *Hedgepeth, R. A., Lumberton

*Hellard, E. F., Winston-Salem

*Helms, D. F., Concord, R. 6 *Hembree, Chas. A., Unaka

Henderson, L. L., Bryson City

*Henderson, J. K., Hamilton Henderson, Z. I., Quebec Henley, J. M., Sanford, R. 3

*Hensley, S. T., Biltmore Henson, Joseph, Green Mtn. Henson, M. C., Bushnel

*Herring, R. H., Mount Olive

*Hester, C. R., St. Pauls

*Hewitt, D. L., Shallotte

*Hickman, G. T., Winnabow

*Hicks, P. A., Chadwick-Charlotte

*Higgins, J. T., Lenoir Hilburn, D. H., Bladenboro

*Hilburn, R. M., Bladenboro Hildebran, I. M., Hickory

*Hileman, C. W., Wampler

*Hill, J. W. P., Granite Falls

*Hilliard, J. M., High Point

*Hines, H. B., Manteo

Hipps, R. H., Asheville

*Hobbs, L. M., Creedmoor

Hocutt, J. D., Ashton *Hocutt, J. E., Nashville

Hocutt, R. L., Wendell, R. 1

*Hodge, J. L., Rutherfordton

*Hodge, Edward, Adams

*Hodges, E. C., Boone

Hodges, G. L., Gastonia Hoffman, R. E., Salisbury

*Hogan, K. W., Waxhaw

*Hoglen, John, Webster

*Hoge, John, Russell, S. C.

D., Postell, *Hogshed, w. Tenn.

*Hogue, H. J., Wesser

*Holcomb, W. E., Statesville

*Holden, C. H., Belhaven

*Holloman, W. A., Jonesville

*Holmes, W. B., Porter

*Holland, C. P., Old Fort

*Holland, C. C., Statesville Holtsclaw, T. C., Hendersonville

*Hollaway, L. M., Mocksville *Hollowell, W. H., Kelford

Honeycutt, R., Clinton

*Hood, T. J., Goldsboro

Hooker, W. H., Asheville Hopkins, W. J., Mount Holly Hoppers, W. L., Whitehead

Hord, A. T., Zebulon

*Horn, C. B., Roseboro

Horn, C. P., Boiling Springs

*Horner, K. C., Gatesville *Hough, W. A., Gastonia

*Howard, A. T., Saluda

Howard, J. R., Mooresville

*Howell, A. T., Lakeview, S. C.

*Howell, J. D., Plymouth

*Hoyle, J. E., Lenoir

Hubble, D. S., Park Mtn.

*Hudson, S. F., Dunn

*Hudson, C. F., Washington

Huffham, J. D., Mebane Huffman, W. W., Delco

*Huggins, F. M., Boone

*Huggins, W. M., Rockingham

Huggins, W. F., Maiden

Hughs, S. A., Valley Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton Humphrey, J. L., Lumberton Humphrey, W. A., Fayetteville

*Hunnycutt, C. C., Stanfield *Hunnycutt, R. N., Rockwell Hunnicutt, W. A., Black Mtn. Hunt, A., Bostic

*Hunt, D. J., Cliffside

*Huntley, David, Bear Wallow

*Huntley, F. J., Bear Wallow

*Huntley, M. M., Rutherford-

*Huntley, S. F., Flat Rock Hurst, W. T., Manndale

*Hurt, J. J., Wilmington

*Hutchinson, E. J., Lilesville Hutchinson, J. H., Raleigh

*Hyde, J. L., Bryson City

Hyde, H. H., Andrews

*Ingle, E. J., Asheville

*Ingram, R. E., Winton Israel, L. Y., Candler

*Ives, S. A., Pine Bluff

*Ivery, G. C., Cherryville

*Ivery, E. S., Asheboro

*Irvin, A. C., Shelby

Jackson, Elbert, Rutherford-

*Jackson, C. L., Wadesboro Jackson, W. D., Rosman

*James, R. H., Marshville, R. 5

*James, W. C., Mount Airy

*Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River

* Jennings, S. S., North Wilkesboro

Jester, J. N., Booneville Jinks, L. D., Neuse, R. 1

*Jenkins, J. L., Parkton

*Jenkins, Shuford, Mars Hill

Johnson, C. H., East Bend

*Johnson, Jno. J., Canton

*Johnson, C. R., Mooresville *Johnson, J. S., Buie's Creek

*Johnson, E. N., Reidsville

*Johnson, D. L., Elizabethtown

Johnson, E. O., St. Pauls, R. 1

*Johnson, G. H., Belmont

*Johnson, L. L., Delway

†Johnson, L., Raleigh

*Johnson, J. H., Judson Johnson, N. L., Hamptonville

*Johnson, W. N., Badin

*Johnson, W. O., Siler City Johnson, W. R., Wilmington

*Jolly, J. R., Jonesville

*Jones, E. J., Tryon

*Jones, J. T., Hendersonville Jones, H. J., Lattimore

*Jones, L. J., Marion

Jones, W. J., Shelby, R. 4

*Jones, W. J., Salemburg Jones, T. A., Rutherfordton

Jones, T. J., Newland

*Jordan, A. H., Roaring River Jordan, F. M., Calvert

*Jordan, J. A., North Wilkesboro

*Jordan, J. R., Spies

*Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge

*Joyner, A. V., Williamston

* *Justice, A. I., Hendersonville

*Justice, T. B., Morven

*Justice, J. M., Black Mtn.

*Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem

*Kelly, W. M., Wilmington

*Kendrick, R. G., Raeford

†Kesler, M. L., Thomasville *Kester, J. M., Shelby

*Keller, O. A., Aberdeen

[†]Editor Biblical Recorder. tGeneral Manager Orphanage

- *Key, W. H., Mertie
- *Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mount
- King, H. B., Matthews
- King, L. C., Lenoir
- *King, J. D., Wampler
- *King, T. C., Hendersonville
- *King, T. H., Gastonia
- *Kinsland, J. L., Franklin
- *Kirksey, G. C., Wallburg
- *Kirk, J. E., Tarboro
- *Kirk, J. L., Salisbury
- *Kirk, J. T., Clemmons Knight, T. M., Alexander, R. 1
- Kuykendall, W. J., Asheville
- *Lamb, H. P., Columbia *Langley, J. A., Little Rock, S. C.
- *Lanier, J. E., High Point
- *Lanier, R. R., Greensboro
- *Lanier, Hardy, Wilmington Lanning, Jeff, Denton
- Lanning, T. D., Leicester
- *Larkins, J. D., Fayetteville *Lassiter, A. G., Star
- *Laughridge, B. H., Maiden
- *Lawhon, W. H. H., Carthage
- *Ledbetter, J. C., Wake Forest
- *Lawrence, Eli, Streiby Ledford, A. M., Franklin
- *Ledford, E. G. Culberson
- *Lee, L. C., Sanford
- *Leggett, G. D., Windsor
- *Lemons, R. L., Salisbury
- *Lennon, R. S., Haw River Lester, John, Bryson City
- Lewis, John, Southern Pines
- *Lewis, M. L., Hayesville *Lewis, Marvin, Culberson
- †Lee, J. N., Cherokee

- Lindsey, D. S., Judson
- *Lindeberry, R. B., Colerain
- *Liner, H. G., Landrum, S. C.
- *Linney, W. E., Wilkesboro
- *Little, Luther, Charlotte
 - Little, J. W., Charlotte
- *Livingston, E. A., Mt. Gilead
- *Lockerman, W. D., Clinton
- *Long, E. A., Laurel Springs
 - Long, J. H., Old Dock
- Long, T. C., Laurel Springs Lowdermilk, D. P., Marion
- *Lowe, A. E., Noland
- *Lowe, C. G., Corapeake
- *Lowe, W. E., Blacksburg, S. C. Lunsford, W. R., Marble Lyon, T. M., Traphill
- *McCall, A. C., Gates
- *McCall, S. B., Hendersonville
- *McCarter, W. P., Mount Airy
- *McClure, W. B., Alexis
- *McCoy, D. C., Etna
- *McCracken, R. P., Franklin McCurry, J. L., Kings Mt. R.2
- *McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill McDaniel, T. C., Cliffside
- *McElreath, F. M., Odessa
- *McFalls, W. T., Candler, R. 2
- *McFarland, R. W., Kittytown, Tenn.
- *McFee, P. T., Hot Springs McGee, J. F., Copper Hill, Tenn.
- McGregor, Carlton, Hope
- *McGregor, S. S., Nashville McIntyre, R., Concord
- *McIntyre, S. L., Concord
- *McKaughan, J. A., Rutherfordton
- *McKinney, C. H., Bakersville

*McLendon, A. L., Winston-Salem

*McMahan, W. F., Gordon City

*McManus, O. W., Gibson

*McNeill, M., Wilkesboro

*Mace, R. G., Belmont Manee, A. H., Southern Pines

†Maddrey, C. E., Raleigh *Manley, A. J., Rosman

Marcus, M. A., Fontana

*Marion, T. G., Crutchfield

*Marlow, Hartford, Green Sea, S. C.

*Marr, L. N., Suit

*Marr, W. W., Highlands

*Marley, H. C., China Grove

*Marsh, A., Marshville Marsh, R. H., Oxford

*Marshall, O. N., Stantonsburg

*Marshall, J. J., Macon *Martin, C. F., Murphy, R. 2

*Martin, C. H., Polkton

*Martin, G. A., Concord

*Martin, J. L., Fuquay Springs Martin, W. N., Leicester Mashburn, A. B., Nealsville Mashburn, L. I., Duvall

*Mason, B. K., Greensboro

*Mason, J. A., Hendersonville

*Massingale, J. C., Argura

*Matheney, J. R., Mooresboro Matheson, W. B., Robbinsville

*Matthews, N. J., Pilot Mtn. Mathews, T. H., High Point

*Mathis, B. H., Jonesville Mathis, A. S., Cycle

*May, G. W., Fairfield

*May, S. S., Yadkinville

†Mays, L. T., Ridgecrest

Meadows, W. C., Pores Knob

*Meigs, J. C., Wingate

R. 2

*Melton, A. G., Rockingham

*Melton, N. A., Hendersonville *Mercer, I. M., Wilson

Mercer, M. V., Lumberton,

Merrill, G. L., Thomasville *Merritt, R. P., Kinston

Metcalf, W. W., Paint Fork

*Michael, W. H., Trade, Tenn.

*Middleton, J. B., Saluda

*Mikel, J. M., Summit Miller, Ambrose, Edison

*Miller, Alexander, Jackson

*Miller, C. A., Black Mtn.

*Miller, D. L., Highlands

*Miller, Ed. O., Obids

*Miller, H. R., Littleton

Miller, H. D., Marshall

*Miller, H. O., Semora

*Miller, I. C., Stony Fork *Miller, J. R., Fairmont

Miller, M. D., Triplett

Miller, R. V., Hendersonville

*Millican, C., Bug Hill

*Millican, S., Hammond, S. C.

*Mills, G. T., Apex

Millsaps, Jesse, Millsaps

Millsaps, K. E., Fontana

*Mitchell, O. B., Raleigh

*Mitchiner, J. F., Franklinton *Montieth, S. B., Noland

*Moore, A. O., Clayton

*Moore, S. F., Fairview

Moore, R. A., Red Springs

¶Moore, J. D., Raleigh

*Moore, W. G., Boiling Springs

Morgan, E. J., Candler Morgan, L. H., Rosman

†Corresponding Secretary of Convention.

TFinancial Secretary of Convention.

⁺Sec'y So. Bap. Assembly.

- *Morgan, F. M., Flats
- *Morgan, S. L., Henderson
- *Morgan, S. J., Jr., Chadbourn
- *Morris, D. E., Wake Forest
- *Morris, D. P., Norwood
- *Morris, W. A., Hendersonville
- *Moose, J. D., North Charlotte
- Morton, H., Greensboro
- *Morton, S. F., Winston-Salem
- *Morton, W. B., Louisburg
- *Moss, W. R., Asheville, R. 4
- *Mull, W. B., Connelly Springs Mulkey, J. L., Grandview
- *Mumford, E. F., Cove City
- *Murchison, C. M., Proximity
- *Murray, J. T., Winston-Salem
- *Murray, L. B., State Road
- *Murray, J. G., Wake Forest
- *Mustian, A. P., Winton
- *Myers, C. H., Charlotte
- *Myers, W. W., North Wilkesboro
- *Nanney, L. G., West Jeffer-
 - Nanney, J. F., Murchison
- Nash, C. H., Greensboro *Naylor, M. W., Dunn, R. 1
- Neaves, J. M., Crumpler Nelon, J. A., Uree
- *Neilson, A. J., Hendersonville
- *Nelson, E. R., Henderson Nester, J. W., Mt. Airy, R. 2 Newton, J. D., Thomasville
- *Newton, I. T., Whiteville
- *Newton, B. F., Cherryville
- *Norman, M. A., Addie
- *Nobles, J. W., Middlesex
- *Norris, C. H., Holly Springs Norris, H. W., Holly Springs Norris, John, Boone
- *O'Kelley, T. W., Raleigh
- *Oldham, S. W., Hillsboro

- *Olive, E. I., Dunn
- *Olive, W. S., Apex Orr, G. W., Millsaps
- *Overby, D. W., Reidsville
- *Owen, C. F., Waynesville
- *Owen, J. C., Franklin
- *Owen, J. H., Argura
- *Owen, J. R., Mars Hill Pace, J. R., Ridgecrest
- *Pace, V. G., Saluda
- *Page, B. R., Delway
- *Page, J. M., Hamlet
- *Padgett, L. B., Wendell Pait, D. E., Clarkton
- *Palmer, R. L., Beech Creek
- *Pardue, A. T., Roaring River
- *Pardue, T. F., King
 - Parham, S., Banardsville
- *Passmore, G. W., Postell. Tenn.
- *Paul, E. A., Lumberton
- *Payne, T. E., Taylorsville
- *Peele, R. E., Clarksville, Va.
- *Pennill, W. A., Zionville Pennington, G. M., Kennarock, Va.
 - Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin Penry, H. T., Mocksville
- *Peterson, C. D., Mount Olive
- *Peterson, Alex, Ingold
- *Phillips, G. C., Bear Creek Phillips, J. B., Hudson
- *Phillips, M. B., Mount Airy
- *Phillips, N. B. Barnardsville
- Phillips, T. B., Charlotte Pickens, J. M., Barnardsville
- *Pilkerton, G. J., Bryson City
- Pilkerton, J. M., Wilbar
- *Pipes, J. C., Mars Hill
- *Pippin, A. A., Wakefield
- *Pipkin, Howard, Mount Olive
- *Pittman, S. M., Frank
- *Plemmons, B. B., Trust Plemmons, James, Candler

*Plybon, C. T., Woodsdale *Reaves, Jere, Nelson, Va. *Poe, E. D., Durham Rector, J. A., Drexel Ponder, J. S., Marshall, R. 2 *Redfern, R. D., Peachland Ponder, R. D., Buckner *Redmon, G. R., Biltmore Ponder, S. L., Buckner *Redmond, T. E., New Hope *Pool, D. W., Winston-Salem Reese, W. A., Reese *Porter, A. H., Duke *Reid, C. B., Mount Pleasant Porter, W. M., Warrensville *Rhyne, C. A., Bessemer City *Potts, W. T., Highlands *Rhyne, C. Q., Gastonia *Powell, R. E., Bladenboro *Rhyne, S. A., Pomona *Powell, W. F., Asheville *Revis, W. A., Copper Hill, *Powell, H. A., Clarkton Tenn. *Powers, J. H., Burgaw *Rhodes, B. L., Hertford *Powers, J. L., Gulf *Richardson, W. C., Wilson Praether, F. L., Concord *Riddle, B. B., Dillingham *Pratt, R. N., Hendersonville Riddle, J. L., Advance *Preslar, M. D. L., Wingate *Riggs, O. L., Mt. Gilead Prevatt, John, Lumberton, *Rimmer, W. W., Lincolnton *Robbins, T. S., Buffalo Cove R. 6 *Prevatte, J. E., Jennings *Roberson, C. M., Draper *Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton, *Roberts, E. L., Wake Forest Roberts, E., Rutherfordton R. 1 *Price, J. L., Louisburg *Roberts, L. C., Marshall Price, A. O., Hayesville *Roberts, T. F., Alvarado, Va. *Pridgen, W. D., Swansboro *Robertson, W. P., Leicester Proffitt, M. S., Democrat *Roberts, P. A., Mebane *Pruett, J. B., Hickory Roberts, S. C., Lenoir *Pruette, L. R., Charlotte Robinson, H. S., Shallotte *Pruett, W. M., Waynesville Robins, E. D., Blowing Rock *Puet, C. E., Brevard *Robinson, Wyatt, Lunday Pugh, J. M., Randleman Rogers, Wm., Murphy Purvis, S. L., Cerro Gordo *Rogers, B. N., Sunburst Rogers, J. L., Hamilton *Putnam, D. F., Cherryville *Rollins, B. F., Harmony *Queen, C., Casar *Rollins, G. W., Concord *Queen, A. C., Tuckaseigee Queen, Thomas, Balsam *Rose, J. W., High Point *Rosser, W. O., Whitakers *Ramy, Virgil, Franklin †Royall, W. B., Wake Forest *Rash, J. W., Statesville *Ratcliff, Wm., Cherokee *Rowell, J. M., Wingate *Ruppe, J. T., Rutherfordton *Ray, J. B., Roaring River *Russell, W. J., Aquadale Ray, G. D., Pensacola

*Russell, W. R., Albemarle

Raymond, F. B., Como

⁺Professor Wake Forest College

- *Russell, —, Tuxedo *Sasser, T. M., New London *Scarborough, C. W., Franklin, Va. *Scott, E. W., Canton, R. 1 Scott, J. J., Orrum *Sears, H. C., Morrisville *Sebastian, G. W., Hays Sentelle, R. E., Tarboro *Sentelle, R. A., Waynesville *Setzer, A. W., Maiden *Shaver, J. M., Granite Falls *Shaw, F. W., Randleman *Shell, P. J., Nebo *Shebane, Y. T., Wingate *Sherwood, A. C., Wingate *Shepherd, N. H., Hollister *Shinn, J. L., Southmont *Shackette, D. M., Buie's Creek *Shoemake, T. P., Lenoir Shore, R. H., Blowing Rock *Shope, J. M., Yellow Creek Shook, J. B., Leicester *Shuford, S. W., Woodlawn *Shuford, A., Harvard *Silvers, H. G., Hayesville *Simmons, F. L., Nebo *Simmons, J. E., Moores Springs *Simmons, J. W., Mount Airy Simmons, S. F., Jonesville *Sims, A. H., Kings Mountain *Simpson, Eli, Brevard Sinclair, J. W., Forest City Sisk, C. T., Bryson City Sisk, J. G., Winston-Salem
- Slaughter, G. W., Robbinsville Sluder, M. M., Asheville, R. 4 *Smiley, J. S., Bryson City *Smith, A. B., Hayesville *Smith, Chas. C., Durham *Smith, J. M., Norwood *Smith, J. H., Fair Forest, S. C. Smith, J. T., Westfield Smith, J. W., Wilson's Mill *Smith, L. P., Andrews *Smith, W. A., Charlotte *Smoak, E. L., Rural Hall *Snider, F. L., Mars Hill *Snow, J. A., Lincolnton *Snyder, E. C., Monroe *Snyder, Joel S., Fayetteville *Snyder, J. W., Concord Snypes, M. V., Nebo *Solesbee, A. S., Tellico *Soots, L. P., Stoneville *Sorgee, B., Asheville *Sorrels, A. P., Gilkey *Sparks, A. F., Toecane Sparks, J. A., Minneapolis *Sparks, L. E., Moxley *Sparks, J. Y., Ledger Speight, T. T., Windsor *Spencer, J. O., Grassy Creek Spencer, W. S., Hickory *Spinks, W. D., Winston-Salem *Sprinkle, A. J., Weaverville *Sprinkle, W. B., Asheville, R. 4 *Sprinkle, Perry, Mars Hill †Spilman, B. W., Kinston *Staley, T. E., Ashley Heights *Staley, W. F., North Wilkesboro Stallcup, J. B., Franklin *Stamps, M., Louisburg

Board

Sitton, John, Balsam

ville

*Slattery, J. J., Henderson-

[†]Field Secretary Baptist S. S.

*Stancil, W. D., Kenly *Stanley, C. S., Chadbourn *Stanley, G. W., Mollie *Stanley, K. L., Bug Hill *Stanberry, J. S., Marble *Staton, M. M., Saluda *Stephens, A. P., Evergreen *Stephens, W. L., Allsbrook, S. C. *Stevens, C. E., Greensboro *Stevens, W. R., St. Pauls Stimpson, J. F., Lenoir *Stone, J. I., Shallotte Strickland, C. W., Proximity *Strickland, W. H., Greensboro Stringfield, P. C., Mars Hill Stringfield, O. L., Mars Hill *Stroup, S. A., Lincolnton *Stukenbroke, K. D., Spencer *Styke, C. L., Bina *Styles, B. B., Cane River *Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington Summey, J. A., Ansonville *Suttle, J. W., Shelby Swain, E. L., Shallotte Winston-V. M., *Swain, Salem *Swift, Wellington, Reese *Swink, Amos, Connelly Springs Sysk, J. A., Marion Sykes, Paul, Woodland Tate, R. J., Fingerville, S. C. *Tate, W. T., Caroleen *Taylor, C. L., Maysworth *Taylor, J. J., Leaksville Taylor, J. W., Whitsett *Taylor, T. J., Warrenton

*Teal, C. M., Forest City Tedder, D. A., Shelby Tew, D. W., Clinton *Tew, J. O., Roseboro *Thomas, I. W., Lencir *Thomas, C. A. G., Mt. Holly *Thomas, J. C., Lunday *Thompson, L. S., Washington Thompson, W. M., Lilesville Thorn, J. B., Bostic Thorn, J. L., Bostic *Tilley, George V., Statesville *Tipton, S. D., Burnsville *Todd, J. K., Clarendon *Todd, N. J., Wake Forest *Townsend, B., Selma *Trivett, J. S., Garren Trivett, G. W., Sugar Grove *Trivett, Roscoe, Trade, Tenn. *Truett, W. T., Murphy *Tucker, E., Grassy Creek *Tunstall, G. T., Oxford *Turner, A. T., Delway *Turner, C. J., Kernersville *Turner, G. S., Fayetteville, R. 5 *Turner, J. B., Greenville *Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro Turpin, G. L., Yellow Creek *Tyner, J. T., Evergreen *Underwood, P. A., Lilesville *Underwood, J. M., Postell *Upchurch, C. A., Oxford *Usry, E. G., Oxford †Vann, R. T., Raleigh *Vaughan, A. O., Henderson ville

*Vernon, T. L., Tarboro, R.

*Vipperman, D. E., Elm Cit

*Vipperman, J. H., High Poir

Vestal, M. M., Jonesville

*Teague, L. W., Granite Falls

Teague, A. E., Belmont

*Teague, J. L., Harmony

*Teague, J. U., Louisburg

[†]Sec'y Board of Education.

- *Vipperman, J. L., Dallas
- *VonMiller, R. M., Wilson
- *Waff, W. B., Pittsboro
- *Waldrep, J. L., Mamie
- *Waldrop, J. J., Henry
- *Walker, F. G., Lattimore *Walker, C. G., Mill Spring
- *Walker, J. E., Swan Station
- *Walker, M., New Castle
- *Walker, W. H., Morganton
- *Walker, J. W., Boiling Springs
- Wall, W. H., High Point *Walton, J. F., Green Cove,
- Wallace, W. R., Wake Forest Ward, J. W., Belmont
- *Warren, J. T., New Bern
- *Washburn, D. G., Shelby, R. 4
- *Watkins, J. W., Solola
- *Watson, S. N., Forest City
- *Watson, G. W., Stony Fork
- *Watkins, Geo. T., Goldsboro
- *Watts, F. C., Purlear
- *Watts, J. W., Taylorsville
- *Weathers, J. F., Boiling
- Springs
- *Weatherman, J. G., Jennings *Weatherspoon, J. B., Winston-Salem
- *Welch, J. E., Durham
- *Wells, E. L., Edenton
- *West, Algia, Andrews
- *West, E. P., Wake Forest
- *West, W. E., Rocky Mount
- *Weston, E. L., Atkinson
- *Weston, L. U., Spray
- Wharton, George, Mars Hill
- *Wheeler, C. C., Benson *Wheeler, D. M., Triplett
- Whisnant, E. S., Maiden
- Whitaker, H. C., Andrews
- *Whitaker, J. M., Johnson
 - City, Tenn.

- †Sec'y Board of Education.
- *White, E. E., Nashville
- *White, E. P., Rutherfordton
- *White, G. W., Beulahville
 - White, J. A., Taylorsville
- *White, R. E., Lexington
- *White, L. B., Clyde
- *Whitley, 'B. G., Greensboro Whitley, E. A., North Wilkes
 - boro
- *Whitener, H. C., Hickory
- *Whitley, J. W., Murfreesboro
- *Wiggins, A., Judson
- *Wilcox, A. G., Brinkleyville
- *Wilcox, A. W., Mooresville
- Wilcox, B. F., Shulls Mills
- *Wilcox, Joe, Summitt
- Wild, J. M., Marshall
- *Williams, A. J., Rusk
- Williams, C. C., Spring Hope, R. 2
- *Williams, H. W., Jonesboro
- *Williams, J. G., Spies
- *Williams, L. J., Clinton
- *Williams, H. K., Elizabeth City
- *Williams, L. R., Maiden
- Williams, O. P., Bryson City
- *Williams, T. H., New Hope
- Williams, S. J., Canton
- *Williams, T. H., High Point
- Williams, W. A., Brevard
- *Williams, W. W., Asheville *Willis, E. G., Lumberton
- *Willis, J. B., Morehead City
- *Wilson, E. D., Burnsville
- *Wilson, J. B., Cherokee, S. C.
- Wilson, J. F., Cheoah
- *Wilson, J. H., Proctor .
- *Wilson, L. A., Zionville *Wilson, S. B., Delway
- *Wilson, T. C., Boone
- *Wilson, T. G., Flats
- *Wilson, T. O., Cane River

*Wilson, W. E., Bakersville

*Wilson, W. H., Greensboro Wood, A. B., Hendersonville Woodard, J. S., Bryson City

*Woodard, J. M., Almond

*Woodruff, I. C., Dimmette Woodson, C. J., Shelby

*Wooten, F. T., Chadbourn

*Wray, John A., Monroe
Wright, C. P., Boiling Springs
*Wright, N. L., Harris
*Yates, J. C., Statesville

*Yokeley, W. R., Rocky Mount

*Yonce, D. A., Kyle Yonce, J. L., Franklin

MINISTERIAL STUDENTS.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, LOUISVILLE, KY.

Adams, J. M., Raleigh Andrews, V. L., Bear Creek Bennett, I. L., Ash Blackman, L. E., Princeton Brickhouse, R. E., Creswell Bryant, H. G., Kannapolis Bunn, J. H., Spring Hope Coggins, L. V., Bear Creek Canipe, J. C., Mebane Feezor, F. C., Linwood Glosson, S. C., Manndale Harrill, B. H., Raleigh Herring, O. F., Clinton Hester, H. I., Whiteville Hill, D. E., Magnolia Hudson, E. V., Forest City Lewis, R. M., Mill Springs Love, Hoyle, Unionville McMillan, H. H., Maxton

Myers, B. O., Lexington Nance, G. B., Boardman Nichols, H. L., Durham Randolf, R. L., Bryson City Redwine, R. K., Winston-Salem Renegar, G. D., Harmony Sasser, L., Mount Olive Stevens, C. H., Wilson's Mill Stephens, G. V., Raleigh Stephens, W. R., St. Paul Stewart, E. R., Newton Sullivan, E. F., Wadesboro Tate, L. R., Harris Teague, L. W., Taylorsville Turner, E. W., Hamptonsville Walters, T. E., Greensboro White, R. K., Conway Yates, Kyle M., Apex

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, FORT WORTH, TEXAS Campbell, R. C., Shelby Collins, W. K., Forest City Fogleman, T. W., High Point Owen, J. R., Mars Hill

Padgett, Rush, Lattimore Smith, R. L., Stanly Wilburn, G. W., Newton Yearby, I. L., Wake Forest

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

Alderman, J. B., Ounn, R. 1 Allen, T. C., Skipwith, Va. Arnold, H. L., Raleigh Ayers, S. E., Hwanghien, China Beck, A. L., Asheville, R. 4 Berry, C. G., Rutherford College Blackman, J. F., Buie's Creek

Blount, G. W., Wilson Brandon, S. O., Jonesville Brown, R. C., Hendersonville, R. 3

Byerly, E. W., Thomasville Cannady, E. H., Salemburg

Cantrell, J. R., Wake Forest Cashwell, C. H., Wake Forest Corpening, A. N., Zebra Crawford, B. M., Eure Crawford, Evans, Blacksburg. S. C.

Crouch, J. P., Hickory Dempsey, D. S., Windsor Elliott, E. S., Shelby, R. 6 Everitt, J. R., Macclesfield Goodrich, A. L., Benson Greene, J. Y., Boiling Springs Harrell, I. S., Sunbury Hauser, O. H., Burkelman, Neb.

Herring, R. A., Wilmington
Hough, J. C., Norwood
Howard, C. B., Salemburg
Hudson, J. A., Rockingham
Hunt, Astor, Boiling Springs
Hurley, D. T., Millboro
Israel, F. L., Lumberton
Ivey, J. H., Jr., Talladega,
Ala.

Jones, J. L., Apex Kinnett, A. D., Spartanburg, S. C.

Lamb, S. N., Tarboro Ledbetter, J. C., Eure Lynch, W. C., Caroleen McGregor, J. C., Mapleville Meigs, J. C., Marshville Morris, B. E., Wake Forest Moses, T. O., Spring Hope Mullinax, B. L., Grover Murray, J. G., Morganton Nelson, J. R., Henderson Nix, W. V., Zirconia Nixon, J. R., Tyner Page, W. M., Lillington Pait, I. C., Bladenboro Perry, C. C., Wingate Pickering, C. W., Wake Forest Pollock, A. L., Warsaw Pope, E. N., Dunn Proctor, T. G., Jr., Greensboro Pugh, R. L., New Bern Rainey, S. J., West Durham Roach, J. F., Linwood Roberts, E. L., Dudley Robinson, M. L., Charlotte Royal, C. N., Salemburg Smith, H. L., Connelly Springs Sowers, W. A., Linwood Spivey, E. L., Windsor Stafford, I. K., Elizabeth City Stephens, C. S., Jacksonville, Fla. Stephens, E. G., Franklin, Ky. Stephens, R. G., Holly Springs Stroup, H. M., Pineville Tapp, R. B., Roxboro Teague, G. C., Taylorsville Todd, N. J., Wake Forest Wallace, W. R., Wake Forest West, E. P., Warsaw Wood, L. T., Gaffney, S. C. Woodard, F. T., Statesville

MARS HILL COLLEGE

Abernathy, C. M., Drexel
Berry, E. R., Rutherford College
Blackwell, Hoyt, Kershaw, S. C.
Corn, H. D., Mars Hill
Gillespie, A. S., Lexington
Hamilton, Jesse, Concord
Hamrick, B. L., Rutherfordton
Hill, J. E., Laurens, S. C.
Holland, A. R., Dallas
James, R. M., Robersonville
Jenkins, Shufford, Noland
Lann, S. L., Swann Station

Moretz, W. L., Brookside
Morgan, R. H., Landrum, S. C.
Morgan, W. W., Candler
Powers, C. A., Pablo Beach,
Fla.
Smart, Colman, Waynesville
Snider, F. L., Greenville, S. C.
Sisk, Frank, Bessemer City
Spainhour, Ralph, Morganton
Stiles, J. K., Brock
Tritt, D. B., Belmont
Waters, A. R., Rutherfordton

Whitmire, J. L., Cherryville

Wright, H. T., Arrington, Va.

BUIE'S CREEK ACADEMY

Biles, T. H., Albemarle
Brigman, S., St. Pauls
Buck, P. D., Wilmington
Campbell, W. T., Buie's Creek
Clemmons, D. M., Supply
Gravitte, O. C., Buie's Creek
Hester, J. C., Whiteville
Honeycutt, J. T., Albemarle
Johnson, J. S., Cedar Creek
Jones, H. P., Wake Forest
Morris, R. A., Bynum

Ousley, J. B., Lillington, R. 1
Parker, C. E., Kelford
Patterson, J. G., Broadway
Potter, H. M., Winnabow
Pulley, M. H., South Hill, Va.
Richards, G. G., Skipwith, Va.
Swink, Ira, Spencer
Wheeler, J. D., Holly Springs
Williams, T. H., Supply
Womack, Fred, Broadway

BOILING SPRINGS HIGH SCHOOL

Biggerstaff, W. A., Kings Mtn.
Brown, W. T., Caroleen
Davis, J. Wesley, Boiling
Springs
Gardner, Robert A., Gaffney,

Gillespie, Chas., Boiling Springs Horne, G. P., Boiling Springs Howell, Paul, Kings Mountain Hullender, R. E., Boiling Spgs. Humphries, Elbert P., Gaffney, S. C.

WINGATE HIGH SCHOOL

Baskin, M. A., Heath Spring, S. C. Cole, Stanley, Hamlet Dabney, John, Kershaw, S. C. Gaddy, J. Frank, Wingate Kiser, W. R., Allen Larlton, Wm. V., Marshville Lowder, Hurley, Albemarle Shebane, Y. T., Wingate

FRUITLAND INSTITUTE

Baxley, Clarence, Columbia,
S. C.
Newton, Berkley, Adams Run,
S. C.
Riddle, L., Asheville

Roberts, I. G., New Brookland,
S. C.
Staton, Edwin T., Saluda
Walters, R. E., New Brookland, S. C.

SYLVA COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE

Allen, Lawson, Bushnell Breedlove, Verlon, Almond Hughes, Jack, Sylva Moody, D. L., Siler City Shavor, Love, Albemarle Smith, Judson, Tellico Smith, Sanford, Tellico ROUND HILL ACADEMY

White, E. P., Rutherfordton Cash, J. M., Charlotte Walker, W. H., Morganton .

MOUNTAIN VIEW INSTITUTE Eller, Eugene, North Wilkes- Miller, Mayford, Straw boro

DELL HIGH SCHOOL Blanchard, D. D., Rose Hill Lewis, Dockey, Winnabow

ANNUAL

of the

North Carolina Baptist State Convention

NINETY-FIRST SESSION
ROCKY MOUNT
NOVEMBER FIFTEEN, SIXTEEN AND
SEVENTEEN
NINETEEN HUNDRED AND TWENTY-ONE

THE NEXT ANNUAL SESSION
WILL BE HELD WITH THE
SALEM BAPTIST CHURCH, IN WINSTON-SALEM,
BEGINNING TUESDAY, DECEMBER 12, 1922

Preacher of Annual Sermon, W. A. AYERS.
Alternate, T. H. KING.



ANNUAL

of the

North Carolina Baptist State Convention

1921

RICHMOND PRESS, INC. RICHMOND, VA.

By order of the Convention, this issue of the Annual is dedicated to the memory of James Dunn Hufham, who for many years was a faithful and efficient servant of the Convention.



JAMES DUNN HUFHAM

May 26, 1834—March 27, 1921.

Educated at Wake Forest College.

Pastor of Bear Marsh, Sawyer's Creek, Raleigh Tabernacle, Scotland Neck, Tarboro Shelby and Henderson Churches.

Editor of the Biblical Recorder-1861-1867.

Corresponding Secretary of this Convention-1870-1873.

Recording Secretary of this Convention-1875-1877.

ABLE PREACHER—CHRISTIAN STATESMAN—DENOMINATIONAL LEADER AND HISTORIAN.



CONTENTS

	Page.
An Appreciation	
Associational Directory	
Associational Statistics	
Baptist Bible Institute	13
Baptist Foundation10	
Baptist Schools and Colleges	207
Baptist Young People's Union28, 79	212
Biblical Recorder92	123
Boards of the Convention	
Board of Education	100
Board of Missions	57
Boiling Springs	102
Book Department	87
Buie's Creek	
Change Date of Convention	
Chowan College	
Church at Chapel Hill	
Church Building	
Committees, Standing	
Constitution	30
Convention Sermon	26
Croaton Indian Association	
Delegates, List of	49
Dell	103
Eastern Assembly, Location of	11
Economy Orphan's Home	
Education, Board of	
Enlistment and Country Church	72
·	69
Evangelism	91
Finances	36
Financial Summary Authorized	68
Foreign Missions	
Historical Commission	
Historical Table	
Home Missions	
Hospital Commission	
Liberty-Piedmont	
Look-Out Commission	
Memorials	
Meredith	
Ministers, List of Ordained	
Ministers' Relief	
Ministerial Students, List of in Schools and Colleges203,	
Missions, Board of	
Missionaries from North Carolina	
New Pastors Welcomed	25

Omcers of the Convention	10
Ordained Ministers not Pastors	Z5
Order of Business	16
Organization	1 5
Orphanage	15 46
Oteen	40 13
Pastors, List of	21
Place and Preacher	
President Elected for 1922	36
Press	44
Presentation Chest of Silver to I. M. Mercer	35.
Proceedings of the Convention	56
Recommendations	98
Reports:	9.77
Baptist Foundation	37
Board of Education34, 1	LUO.
Board of Missions	57
B. Y. P. U	79
Economy Home	26
Ministers' Relief Board	119
Oteen	46
Place and Preacher	31
Press	44
School of Applied Christianity	18
Social Service	112
Southern Baptist Assembly	33
Stewardship and Tithing	40
Sunday Schools28,	74
Woman's Work42,	83
Resolutions:	
Disarmanent	24
Enlarged Program for Student Activities	35
Thanks	45
Instruction for Historical Committee	47
School of Applied Stewardship11,	18
Social Service	112
Southern Baptist Assembly	33
Standing Committee	11
Stewardship and Tithing49,	87
Summary of Denominational Statistics	210
Summer Assemblies	90
Seventy-Five Million Campaign Funds	62
Statistical Tables—Associational	128
Statistical Tables—Colleges and Schools	207
Statistical Tables—History of the Convention	205
Statistical Tables—W. M. U	
Treasurer's Report	94
Trustees	12
Wake Forest	12
Wingate	104
Woman's Work 42, 83, 202,	212

CONSTITUTION

This body shall be known as the Baptist State Conven-SECTION 1. tion of North Carolina.

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall Section 2. be composed of not exceeding three representatives from each white association in the State and not exceeding one white representative appointed by the churches for every \$50.00 contributed to its funds, and of such life members as have been made so by the payment of \$30.00 at any one time to the treasurer of the Convention for the objects of the Convention and all the officers of the Boards of the Convention, provided: That no church shall have more than ten representatives, and provided further that no other life members shall be created. No one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member of a Missionary Baptist church, co-operating with the Convention.

Section 3. The object of the Convention shall be to promote missions, education, social service, the distribution and study of the Bible and sound religious literature, to assist Baptist churches in the erection of houses of worship, and to co-operate with the Southern Baptist Convention in its work.

Section 4. The Convention shall meet annually on Tuesday after the second Sunday in December.

Section 5. The officers of the Convention shall be a president, three vice-presidents, a recording secretary, a corresponding secretary, an auditor, and three trustees of the Convention and the trustees of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. The president, vice-presidents, recording secretary and corresponding secretary shall be elected as the Convention may determine. The term of office of president shall commence at the conclusion of the session at which he is elected and continue until the close of the next Convention.

Section 6. The president shall preside over the deliberations of the Convention and discharge such other duties as are incumbent on the presiding officer of deliberative bodies. He shall appoint all committees inless the Convention shall otherwise determine, and in his absence one of the vice-presidents shall act in his stead.

SECTION 7. The recording secretary shall record the proceedings

of the Convention and have the same printed and distributed.

Section 8. The corresponding secretary shall solicit contributions o the objects of the Convention, assist the Board of Missions in the seection of missionaries and labor to promote the objects of the Convention.

SECTION 9. The treasurer shall receive all funds sent to him for the bjects of the Convention, make acknowledgment of the same each week n the Biblical Recorder, give a bond to the trustees of the Convention in

such amount as they may determine for the faithful performance of his duties and prescribe the terms and condition of said bond. He shall also forward at least once a month all contributions to their destination; at every meeting of the Convention he shall make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and upon retiring from his office, turn over to his successor all moneys, papers, books and other property belonging thereto

Section 10. The trustees shall secure and hold the title to any and all property acquired by and belonging to the Convention and take a sufficient bond from the treasurer, and in case the treasurer shall refuse or neglect to give his bond within thirty days after his election the trustees shall have power to elect a treasurer. The said trustees shall elect a chairman and secretary and report annually to the Convention the work done by them. The said trustees shall make such conveyances of the property of the Convention as they may be directed to convey by the Convention

Section 11. The auditor shall, prior to each annual Convention examine carefully all the receipts, disbursements, vouchers, papers and books of the treasurer, and his certificate as to the facts in regard to these matters shall be attached to the treasurer's report.

Section 12. The work of the Convention shall be classed unde three heads, namely, missions, education and social service. The Board of Missions shall be known as the State Board of Missions, and the Board of Education shall be known as the State Board of Education. There shall be a standing committee of five on Social Service. These Board and the committee on Social Service shall be appointed annually and report to each session of the Convention with such recommendations a they may desire to make.

Section 13. It shall be the duty of each of these Boards to have it reports printed and ready for distribution on the first day of the Convention, and they shall plan their work so as to avoid conflicts in presentation of their work and the collection of funds as far as possible.

Section 14. The Convention recommends to the churches an associations that they co-operate with these Boards in their work. Th Convention shall decide which of said Boards shall have charge of an particular work of the Convention.

Section 15. Individuals, churches, and associations, or other desiring the assistance and co-operation of the Baptists of the State in an work not already fostered by the Convention, should present the question to the agency under which it should be properly placed. If the agency should refuse to take it up, it may be presented to the Convention under miscellaneous business or a special order.

Section 16. The mission work of the Home and Foreign Missio Boards shall be carried on under the direction of the State Board of Missions in such co-operative manner as the three boards, or their coresponding secretaries, may agree upon.

Section 17. All reports from educational institutions connects

with the Convention shall be made annually to the Convention in session through the Board of Education.

Section 18. The State Board of Missions and the State Board of Education shall be located in Raleigh.

Section 19. The work of the social service of the Convention shall be presented in reports on the Orphanage, Ministers' Relief Board, Hospitals, Temperance and such other matters affecting social conditions of which the Convention shall take cognizance, all of which shall considered by the standing committee on social service.

Section 20. The members of the Boards of the Convention and institutions affiliated with the Convention shall be distributed as widely as practicable, both as to territory and individuals.

SECTION 21. The Convention year shall close November 30 of each year.

Section 22. The Boards of the Convention shall determine the amount of compensation of their respective officers and the State Board of Missions shall determine the amount of compensation of the Treasurer, corresponding secretary and recording secretary of the Convention.

Section 23. If, for any reason, it shall be necessary to select a place or to change the time or place of the meeting of the Convention, after the Convention adjourns, the President, Recording Secretary and the Corresponding Secretaries of the several Boards shall be a committee with power to make necessary change or changes.

Section 24. This constitution may be changed or amended on any day but the last of any annual session of the Convention by two-thirds vote of those present when the vote is taken.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT		
B. W. Spilman	. Kinston	
VICE-PRESIDENTS	,	
E. L. Wells	. Edenton	
R. L. Lemons.		
J. W. KINCHELOE	.Rocky Mount	
RECORDING SECRETARY		
Walter M. Gilmore	. Sanford	
TREASURER		
Walters Durham	. Raleigh	
AUDITOR		
F. H. Briggs.	. Raleigh	
CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES		
CHAS. E. MADDRYBoard of Missions	. Raleigh	
R. T. VANN Board of Education	.Raleigh	
TRUSTEES		
W. N. Jones	. Raleigh	
J. A. Durham		
R. H. Riggsbee	. Durham	

STANDING COMMITTEES

Baptist Foundation—Z. M. Caviness for five years; W. N. Jones for four years; Gilbert T. Stephenson for three years; Chas. H. Durham for two years; T. F. Pettus for one year.

Church at Chapel Hill—Chas. E. Maddry, F. P. Hobgood, Collier Cobb, J. E. Welsh, A. Johnson.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES—Perry Morgan, Theo. B. Davis, the three Vice-Presidents, President ex officio and Corresponding Secretary ex officio.

CROATAN INDIANS—C. H. Durham, L. Johnson, I. P. Hedgepeth.

ECONOMY ORPHANS' HOME—W. R. Bradshaw, T. J. Taylor, R. D Carroll, Mrs. H. Beeler Moore.

HOSPITALS—M. L. Kesler, J. M. Arnette, R. C. Dunn, A. E. Tate R. J. Bateman.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION—J. T. Alderman, W. A. Graham, W. R. Cullom, C. J. Black, A. I. Justice.

Location Eastern Assembly—John A. Oates, Chairman, J. J. Hurt, W. G. Hall, W. A. Ayers, L. L. Leary, J. L. Snyder, Lee McB. White, M.

Leslie Davis, E. L. Middleton, Perry Morgan.

LOOKOUT COMMISSION—Chas. E. Maddry, Chairman, ex officio, J. M. Broughton, E. B. Lewis, J. B. Stroud, J. M. Arnette, W. C. Barrett, W. L. Poteat, Chas. E. Brewer, Gilbert T. Stephenson, Chas. Anderson, J. E. Welsh, Edwin Josey, M. L. Kesler, Mrs. W. N. Jones, Mrs. H. M. Finch, Miss Laura Lazenby, Mrs. H. W. Baucom, Mrs. M. W. Buck, Mrs. Annie Caldwell Baker.

MEMORIALS—W. R. Cullom, A. I. Justice, C. W. Blanchard, J. S.

Farmer, T. C. Keaton.

Order of Business—J. A. Campbell, Chas. E. Maddry, R. T. Vann, M. L. Kesler, W. M. Gilmore.

Press—T. W. Chambliss, J. J. Hurt, D. J. Whichard, J. Stanford Martin, W. F. Marshall.

D. W. F. Walshall

Resolutions—T. W. O'Kelley, Mrs. Chas. E. Maddry I. M. Mercer, A. A. Pippin, W. O. Riddick.

School of Applied Stewardship—W. N. Johnson, T. F. Pettus, Gilbert T. Stephenson, J. Clyde Turner, M. L. Kesler, J. H. Highsmith, H. F. Brinson.

SOCIAL SERVICE—W. L. Poteat, Ray Johnson, L. B. McBrayer, O. Max Gardner, Lee McB. White.

BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION

BOARD OF MISSIONS

W. O. Riddick, W. R. Bradshaw, W. A. Smith, I. M. Mercer, J. C. Turner, R. L. McMillan, W. A. Cooper, L. E. M. Freeman, Charles Anderson, J. A. Campbell, T. J. Taylor, J. S. Snyder, W. G. Hall, J. H. Matthews, R. H. Herring, Fred N. Day, J. E. Welsh, J. Y. Joyner, Mrs. L. T. Vaughan, Mrs. J. Yates Killian, Miss Annie Logan.

Associational Members—Alleghany, R. L. Doughton; Anson, S. J. Turner; Ashe, H. A. Eller; Beulah, J. A. Beam; Bladen, R. E. Powell; Brushy Mountain, R. A. Spainhour; Buncomb, A. E. Brown; Carolina, A. I. Justice; Catawba River, E. McK. Goodwin; Central, D. R. Green; Chowan, W. J. Berryman; Cumberland, John A. Oates; Eastern, R. H. Herring; Flat River, R. H. Marsh; French Broad, R. L. Moore; Green River, J. A. McKaughan; Johnson, R. L. Gay; Liberty, J. S. Hardaway; Little River, D. H. Senter; Macon, J. C. Owen; Mecklenburg- Cabarrus, L. R. Pruett; Mt. Zion, W. S. Olive; Neuse-Atlantic, L. L. Leary; Piedmont, Clarence A. Smith; Pilot Mountain, H. A. Brown; Robeson, E. J. Britt; Sandy Creek, W. H. H. Lawhon; Sandy Run, Z. D. Harrill; South Fork,

J. A. Snow; South Yadkin, M. J. Hendrix; Stone Mt., J. S. Kilby; Surry, S. G. Burrus; Tennessee River, J. S. Woodward; Three Forks, J. C. Horton; Union, J. W. Bivens; West Chowan, Alexander Miller; Wilmington, F. P. Powers; Yancey, B. B. Riddle.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Group I (Term to expire next Convention)—C. J. Hunter, R. J. Bateman, N. B. Josey, J. B. Weatherspoon, W. F. Dowd.

Group II. (Term to expire two years hence)—W. A. Ayers, M. L. Davis, T. W. O'Kelley, Thos. F. Pettus, E. F. Aydlette.

Group III. (Term to expire three years hence)— A. Wayland Cooke, Charles Daniel, C. M. Beach, S. J. Everett, E. I. Olive.

TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

Terms expire Jan. 1, 1924—J. T. J. Battle, J. J. Britt, Walter E. Daniel R. C. Dunn, Cary J. Hunter, N. B. Josey, T. H. King, John A. Oates W. S. Rankin, R. T. Vann, A. D. Ward.

Terms expire Jan, 1, 1926—Thos. H. Briggs, J. L. Griffin, F. P. Hobgood Livingston Johnson, M. L. Kesler, Stephen McIntyre, C. W. Mitchell Geo. A. Norwood, V. O. Parker, J. M. Parrott, Clarence Poe, R. E. Royall C. W. Wilson.

Terms expire Jan. 1, 1928—E. F. Aydlett, J. A. Campbell, M. L. Davis W. J. Ferrell, E. B. Josey, G. E. Lineberry, R. H. Marsh, R. L. Moore, T. F. Pettus, G. T. Stephenson, A. E. Tate, E. W. Timberlake.

TRUSTEES OF MEREDITH COLLEGE

Term expires 1923— W. R. Bradshaw, W. N. Jones, S. McIntyre, W. O. Riddick, R. H. Riggsbee, R. N. Simms, W. A. Thomas, G. T. Watkin W. H. Weatherspoon.

Term expires 1925—J. T. J. Battle, J. G. Blalock, S. M. Brinson, A. G Cox, Mrs. Margaret S. Everett, E. McK. Goodwin, C. J. Hunter, L. John son.

Term expires 1927—J. D. Boushall, Miss Bertha L. Carroll, Z. M. Caviness, B. F. Huntley, J. Y. Joyner, M. L. Kesler, D. H. Penton, W. L. Poteat.

TRUSTEES OF CHOWAN COLLEGE

Term expires May, 1922—D. R. Britton, A. V. Cobb, P. E. Fleetwood Lycurgus Hofler, P. J. Long, C. W. Mitchell, J. G. Stancell, J. E. Vann B. H. Ward, C. J. Ward, D. E. Williams.

Term expires May, 1924—E. F. Aydlett, W. D. Barbee, Edgar Bret A. A. Butler, E. L. Wells, N. W. Britton, C. C. Hoggard, J. H. Matthew, A. Sawyer, J. H. Stephenson, S. P. Winborne.

Term expires May, 1926-W. J. Berryman, J. T. Bolton, John I

Holloman, Josiah Elliot, Thomas Gilliam, A. T. Liverman, W. W. Sawyer, E. B. Vaughan, T. R. Ward, J. D. Babb.

TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE

Elected in 1917 to serve till 1923—J. M. Stoner, Tyler Wheeler, Stephen McIntyre, J. W. Noell, E. F. Aydlett, Thomas Carrick.

Elected in 1919 to serve till 1925—J. B. Stroud, F. P. Hobgood, W. A. Cooper, J. H. Canady, C. C. Wright and J. C. Whitty.

Elected in 1921 to serve till 1927—B. W. Spilman, C. L. Haywood, John Schenk, S. J. Liipfert, J. A. Durham.

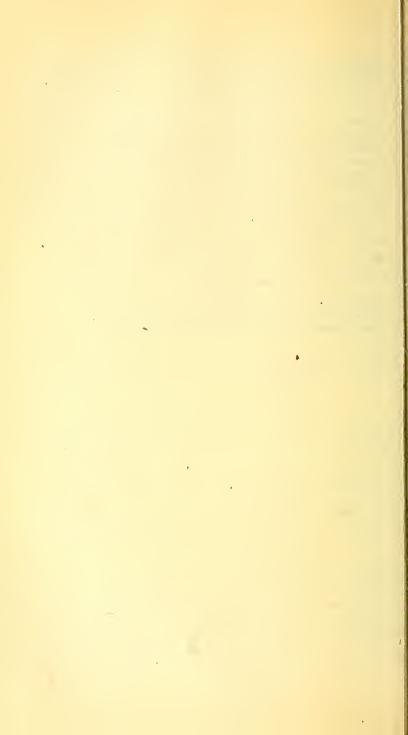
TRUSTEES SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

R. T. Vann, L. Johnson, W. L. Poteat, J. B. Weatherspoon, C. H. Durham, J. J. Hurt, Chas. Anderson, G. T. Stephenson, W. J. Berryman.

TRUSTEES BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

R. L. Moore, E. D. Poe, W. A. Ayers.

State Member Foreign Mission Board—T. W. O'Kelley. State Member Home Mission Board—C. H. Durham. State Member Relief and Anumity Board—J. J. Hurt.



PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

North Carolina Baptist State Couvention

NINETY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION.

ROCKY MOUNT, N. C., November 15, 1921.

The North Carolina Baptist State Convention met in its Ninety-first Annual Session, in the auditorium of the First Baptist Church of Rocky Mount, at 3:30 o'clock this afternoon.

After singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" and "All the Way My Saviour Leads Me," led by Eugene I. Olive, appointed by the chair to lead the music of the Convention at this session, W. D. Spinx spoke on "Four Paths Leading to Power." H. K. Williams led in prayer, and "My Faith Looks Up to Thee" was sung.

President B. W. Spilman announced the following Committee on Enrollment: Theo. B. Davis, Trela D. Collins, S. T. Hensley, A. A. Butler, T. H. King.

Chairman Theo. B. Davis announced the enrollment of 247 delegates.

On motion of T. J. Taylor, the Secretary cast the vote of the Convention for B. W. Spilman as President of the Convention for this session.

A. A. Butler nominated E. L. Wells for Vice-President; J. A. McKaughan nominated J. W. Kincheloe; G. A. Martin nominated R. L. Lemons. On motion of T. J. Taylor, the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for these three brethren for Vice-Presidents of the Convention.

On motion of T. H. King, M. L. Kesler cast the ballot of the Convention for Walter M. Gilmore as Recording Secretary of the Convention. On motion of W. C. Barrett, Chas. E. Maddry was elected Corresponding Secretary of the Convention by a rising vote. "Blest Be the Tie That Binds" was sung.

On motion of C. C. Smith, the chair appointed the following committee to nominate the remaining officers of the Convention: C. C. Smith, R. L. Moore, R. B. Lineberry.

J. Clyde Turner presented the following report on Order of Business, which was adopted:

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON.

- 3:30—Devotional Services—W. D. Spinx.
- 3:50-Enrollment and Organization.
- 4:15-Presentation of Reports.
- 4:45—Appointments of Committees on Reports.
- 5:00-Miscellaneous.

TUESDAY EVENING.

- 7:15—Devotional Services—R. J. Bateman.
- 7:35—Presentation of New Pastors.
- 7:45-Home Missions.
- 8:30—Sermon—Q. C. Davis.

WEDNESDAY MORNING.

- 9:00-Devotional Services-E. N. Johnson.
- 9:30-Miscellaneous.
- 9:45-B. Y. P. U.
- 10:15-Sunday Schools.
- 11:00-State Missions.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON.

- 2:00—Devotional Services—R. C. Campbell.
- 2:15-Christian Education.
 - 1. Wake Forest College (30 minutes).
 - 2. Meredith College (30 minutes).
 - 3. Chowan College (15 minutes).
 - 4. Secondary Schools (30 minutes).
- 4:00-Biblical Recorder.
- 4:30-Miscellaneous.

WEDNESDAY EVENING.

7:15—Devotional Services—A. Paul Bagby.

7:35—Report of Special Committees.

8:00—Orphanage.

8:45—Foreign Missions.

THURSDAY EVENING.

9:00—Devotional Services—J. B. Turner.

9:15—Baptist Foundation.

9:45—Ministerial Relief and Annuity.

10:00—Hospitals.

10:15—Theological Schools.

11:00—Tithing Campaign.

11:30-W. M. U.

12:00—Temperance.

12:20-Obituaries.

12:30-Miscellaneous.

Adjournment.

J. CLYDE TURNER, CHAS. E. MADDRY, M. L. KESLER, R. T. VANN, W. M. GILMORE,

Committee.

Secretary Chas. E. Maddry presented the report of the Board of Missions and called special attention to the salient features of the report. (See Appendix A.)

Secretary R. T. Vann presented the report of the Board of Education and emphasized the outstanding features of the report. (See Appendix B.)

The Chair appointed the following committees:

On Report of State Board of Missions—Chas. E. Brewer, D. P. Bridges, N. B. Josey, S. L. Morgan, J. B. Stroud, F. A. Bower, G. P. Harrill.

On Report of State Board of Education—C. W. Wilson, R. J. Bateman, J. W. Whitley, J. S. Snyder, R. G. Kendrick, K. R. Curtis, W. A. Smith.

On Report of Social Service Agencies—Gilbert T.

Stephenson, L. G. Cole, J. A. McKaughan, J. A. Campbell, W. C. Barrett, J. M. Page.

William Louis Poteat read the general report on Social

Service. (See Appendix C.)

J. M. Arnette read the report of the Ministers' Relief

Board. (See Appendix C.)

Walter N. Johnson read the following report of the Committee on Applied Stewardship, which, on motion of Chas. E. Maddry, after discussion, was adopted.

SCHOOL OF APPLIED STEWARDSHIP.

We believe that in a Course of Study, scheduled in co-operation with Industry, and taught in the vacant Sunday-school rooms of our churches throughout the week, which both drills the principles of Stewardship into the character and increases the earning capacity of our people there are great possibilities for the development of Christian character and for the increase of financial support of Christian work. If the underlying principles of this plan are sound, it can be demonstrated. Then the plan can be varied to fit into local conditions around any church and applied in any situation ranging from a once-a-month church in the country with a class in Agriculture and Stewardship meeting three times a week to a strong church in a large city with classes covering courses in all the commercial and industrial lines in which sufficient number of people are engaged around the church to support them and taking all the courses in Christian Culture necessary to the fullest life and activity of the church clear up to the proportions of a part time university of Christian Industry.

Working out this plan is essentially an enlargement and extension of the Sunday school as we now have it at work in our churches. The Sunday school now teaches the Bible (1) on Sundays, (2) in its theological settings, (3) by volunteer teachers. This should be increased; it is fundamental. But in the Part-Time School of Christian Industry we should aim to teach the Bible, (1) throughout the week, (2) as applied in the commercial and industrial processes in which the church members earn their living, (3) by teachers trained for their work and paid for their service, (4) thus co-ordinating the teaching work of the local church with the daily schedule of factories, farms, stores and homes around it, and (5) enabling the church to teach in the community those subjects which the State cannot teach, such as the Bible, theology,

which is the interpretation of the Bible, Christian Sociology, which is the social application of theology, and Christian Stewardship of Wealth, which is the economic aspect of Christian Sociology. We commend this work to the careful consideration of our Sunday School Board.

Can such a plan be worked out? Theory and discussion can never answer that question; it will require a demonstration to answer it finally. And this is entirely worth an experiment. Once demonstrated in one church, it should spread of its own vital simplicity to other churches.

The task of this demonstration should be taken up jointly by the Baptist Convention and a local Baptist church. And it seems, for at least three reasons, that the Convention will have to take the initiative in such a demonstration: (1) It appears that the plan will likely have to be worked out in a weak church, in that the best conditions for starting it is in a church in some new industrial center composed largely of those who have to earn their living at daily work. (2) The plan is projected in the interest of the larger work of the Convention, rather than that of the local church. (3) The first school demonstrating these principles will require select students in its classes whom one local church could not furnish in sufficient numbers to pay expenses of the work, thus making it necessary for the Convention to assist in getting the students together for the initial trial of the plan.

In view of these considerations, we recommend as follows:

1. That a contingency fund at least sufficient to guarantee the salary of one Christian educator from the time arrangements are made for starting this work and the expenses of necessary investigation and publicity be set aside each year jointly by the Board of Education and the Board of Missions, asking Sunday School Board to help in this, for aid in sustaining this Part-Time School of Christian Industry during its infancy; that the church domiciling the School of Christian Industry be required by agreement to furnish it recitation rooms free of cost and to put into the school for the free tuition of Stewardship students an amount each month at least equal to two-thirds of the total regular contributions of tithing stewards who come into its membership from other Baptist churches expressly for the benefits of the School of Christian Industry; that members of churches of other denominations be invited to participate in the School of Christian Industry on condition that they give at least one-tenth of their income to religious work regularly and their churches remit monthly two-thirds of their contributions for the support of the School of Christian

Industry, so long as they remain students of the institution; that students paying their tuition be allowed to enter the School of Christian Industry, provided they agree to study faithfully the prescribed courses of the School in Stewardship and Christian Culture. On these terms we believe that in a very few years this work can be made self-supporting and self-propagating.

II. That in the interest of this School of Christian Industry arrangements be made for the pastor of the church in whose building this school is housed to give as much time as can be spared from his pastorate to the field in churches, conferences of pastors, protracted meetings, schools, meetings of business people, industrial clubs, chambers of commerce, district associations, etc., speaking on Stewardship Education, the Baptist 75 Million Campaign, and other matters of the larger Baptist work ahead.

III. That a committee of five be appointed by this Convention to work with a committee of the church in which the School of Christian Industry is domiciled in starting and operating this school, and that this committee be instructed to assist said church in starting and operating the school any time during this Convention year, that in its judgment it becomes practicable to do so.

IV. That this committee be also instructed to investigate thoroughly the feasibility of getting manufacturers of textile machinery and textile concerns using their machinery to form a corporation for operating a Textile Training Mill in connection with the School of Christian Industry, running primarily for the training of textile workers for co-operating with mills, and secondarily for immediate profits; also to investigate other lines of industry likewise as far as practicable.

V. With reference to the location of this School of Christian Industry, we would submit the following facts and recommendation:
Badin, N. C., and the historic old Ebenezer Church at that place offer unusual advantages for such a school, for these reasons:

I. It is an eight-hour town; this fits in with the Part-Time Schedule of the school.

2. The magnificent, convenient, three-story building projected by the Ebenezer Church, and now at least half completed, in the center of a lot of over two acres in the heart of the town, seems by accident or providence both located and planned for the work of such a school.

3. Badin is an industrial center which the Y. M. C. A. has never entered; the School of Christian Industry will have an open field here.

4. Badin and environs have great industrial possibilities. With

immense local waterpower developed and still developing, already in touch with Southern power lines, on a direct freight route between the coal fields and the seaboard, entered by or closely connected with all five of the great railroad systems of the South Atlantic States, unusually healthful with the most beautiful scenery between the Blue Ridge and the Atlantic, this vicinity is likely destined to be the Pittsburgh of the South.

- 5. We have assurance of the active, unreserved co-operation of the Tallassee Power Company, branch of the Aluminum Company of America, employing at Badin, in normal operation about sixteen hundred men, with larger plans for the future, which we attach as part of this report.
- 6. Badin is now in process of reorganizing itself out of the general industrial collapse of the times and offers just at this time the chance for us to build the School of Christian Industry into its industrial life.

But great as are the possibilities of Badin, it is now deeply depressed. It is a one-industry town, and that one industry is still 75 per cent. shut down. No community in North Carolina has ikely been so hard hit as Badin. On account of this situation, he School of Christian Industry has not been started there this year. Yet there are fundamental facts that make the industrial evival of Badin certain in the near future and practically assure he coming of other industries into the community.

In view of these facts, we recommend that the Ebenezer Church, 3adin, N. C., be tentatively selected by the Convention as the place or a School of Christian Industry; that the Board of Missions be sked to continue aid to the Ebenezer Church for its regular work n as small amount as will enable that little scattered church to old together through its present sore trials; that if the committee should come to feel that the Ebenezer Church cannot do an ffective part in the support of the School of Christian Industry, r that the members of the Ebenezer Church are not practicing tewardship sufficiently to make the church a favorable atmosphere or the teaching of Stewardship, or that the industrial situation is ot likely to open up at Badin within reasonable time, it shall be astructed to relocate the school with the church offering best dvantages for an immediate demonstration of the Part-Time chool of Applied Stewardship or Christian Industry.

WALT N. JOHNSON.

H. F. Brinson,

T. F. Pettus.

M. L. Kesler,

J. CLYDE TURNER.

TALLASSEE POWER COMPANY.

BADIN, N. C., October 21, 1921

Dr. Walter N. Johnson, Badin, N. C.

Dear Dr. Johnson: Confirming our conversation relative to the program which you have in mind with respect to improving the social and religious welfare of the town, I beg to advise that the Tallassee Power Company locks with considerable favor on the scheme outlined by you and will do everything consistent with the welfare of the industry to help you promulgate this idea.

In the written draft of the program which you left with me, you ask certain specific questions which I take pleasure in answering herewith:

1st. Agree not to discriminate against School of Christian Industry applicants? As I understand your explanation of this question, we will agree not to discriminate against S. C. I. applicants, if such applicants demonstrate their ability to perform the work. From the company's standpoint you understand that it is absolutely necessary that the efficiency of the workman is of vital importance, particularly our industry where so much harm can be done by careless, indifferent or incompetent workmen. As to the efficiency between an applicant and a non-applicant we will give the benefit of the doubt to the applicant until demonstration proves otherwise.

As I explained to you, it will be very difficult to accommodate daily shifts to part-time students, particularly when we are in the season of changing shifts, and also when the total number of applicants exceeds the total number of men necessary for any one shift. Taking the pot rooms as an illustration, each pot room requires approximately five men to a shift. For two pot rooms this would be ten men. If there were twenty applicants during the period we are only operating two pot rooms, it would not be possible to put all the applicants in on one shift. This one feature seems to me to be the only one doubtful of satisfactory solution.

Regarding the third question, we would be glad to permit any employee to teach a class provided it would not seriously interfere with his work, but along the lines outlined by you I do not see why any employee competent to teach should not find ample time to do so. Consequently, the question of using any of our employees to teach a class would be a matter entirely between the church and the applicant up to the point where it interferes with his work.

Regarding the fourth question, I believe it will work to our mutual benefit for the church committee to help in the acquisition

of men for the plant, as we would prefer a man with religious instincts to one without, and correlating this question with the first one propounded I would say that of two applicants for a position, the one professing a desire to become a S C. I. applicant would have preference over the one refusing to become an applicant, if no other qualification would be apparent to otherwise disbar him.

It would be entirely in accord with our wishes to co-operate with you in bringing the other industries within reach of the training school.

Under the heading co-operating with you by the exercise of moral backing, you may be assured that a strong moral backing will be given your efforts. We agree with you that a thorough spirit of co-operation would be much more effective than a definite contract, and it would be the company's policy to study diligently the spirit and aims of the S. C. I., and endeavor in every way possible to further its aims and interest.

It is also the feeling of the company that the best results will be obtained by fruitful efforts to include all denominations in this work to the end that it would not be considered as denominational from the standpoint of any clurch. It does seem to the writer, however, that all the churches in Badin would fall into hearty accord with this program and the writer will take pleasure in helping to overcome any theories that might be propounded against it.

Answering the general question which you propounded after the presentation of these written questions, I wish to state there is no question of the future for the Tallassee Power Company. Its future growth will be gradual, but of permanent nature.

For your benefit I wish to state that the sudden and pronounced impetus which characterized the upbuilding of this plant was primarily caused as a result of heavy demands to meet war requirements, and the equally sudden curtailment is nothing more than the aftermath following the armistice due to the indecision of capital in general as to what conditions the future peace program will be built upon. The worst of this aftermath is over from all present signs and barring a catastrophe of equal proportions this company and the town of Badin will enjoy a gradually increasing prosperous condition.

There is no earthly reason why this plant should not run to its full capacity year in and year out, depending only on the power supply to be derived from its hydro-electro developments.

This short history is given to you for the purpose of showing you that the field for the demonstration of your School of Christian In-

dustry plan will have a very much better and ever-increasing productive scope.

Trusting that the above answers your specific questions and clearly illustrates the situation, I am

Yours very truly,

J. E. S. THORPE, General Superintendent.

William Louis Poteat offered the following resolution, which was adopted, and Brother Poteat was instructed to convey the resolution to Washington:

RESOLUTIONS ON DISARMAMENT.

It is resolved by the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, in annual session at Rocky Mount:

That we protest against the waste, the crime, and the folly of war as a means of settling international disputes.

That the interests of the nations are common and interdependent, not exclusive and antagonistic, and their relations ought, accordingly, to be adjusted on the basis of this controlling fact.

That competition in armaments in time of peace violates this relationship, is in itself a guarantee that the peace will be broken, and makes financial demands out of all reason, handicapping the economic recovery of the world and necessitating a tax burden which the people are not able to bear.

That we commend the wisdom and humanity of the President of the United States in calling the conference on the Limitation of Armaments already in session at Washington, and respectfully petition him and our representatives in the conference to insist that the Christian principles of good will, brotherhood, and justice control its discussions and its agreements.

That we gratefully recognize the boldness, vigor, and promise of the American proposal in the initial session, and seek the Divine blessing upon every succeeding session, to the end that the conference may issue in relief from intolerable financial burdens, in release from the horror of impending war, and in preparing the way for the earlier universal reign of righteousness in the earthly life WILLIAM LOUIS POTEAT. of man.

Chas. E. Maddry presented Herman T. Stevens, superintendent of the Department of Evangelism, who made announcement about a conference on evangelism early tomorrow morning.

On motion of J. S. Snyder, the Convention adjourned after prayer by T. M. Green.

TUESDAY—EVENING SESSION.

After singing "Saviour, Like a Shepherd Lead Us," "Jesus, Keep Me Near the Cross" and "Onward, Christian Soldiers," special prayer was offered by President Spilman in behalf of W. W. Rimer, who is critically ill. "O Could I Speak the Matchless Worth" was sung, after which R. J. Bateman led the devotional meeting, speaking on the parables of the mustard seed and the leaven, Matthew 13:31-33, and leading in prayer.

Livingston Johnson presented the following new pastors, extending to them welcome to the Convention: R. J. Bateman, Asheville; J. H. Broom, Kannapolis; B. O. Myers, Ramseur; B. Russell Sorrell, Parkton; R. I. Corbett, Ayden; Herman T. Stevens, Greensboro; R. L. Creal, West Asheville; J. Mason Richardson, Kernersville; A. Paul Bagby, Wake Forest; R. C. Campbell, Canton; W. K. Collins, Cliffside; R. S. Monds, Columbia; A. L. Turner, Clinton; H. M. Stroup, Broadway; Jas. Y. Greene, Wake Forest; W. R. Wallace, Wake Forest; A. N. Corpening, Wake Forest; W. M. Howell, Biltmore; O. E. Lee, Greensboro; A. L. Stevens, Black Mountain; H. W. Williams, Jonesboro; C. S. Norville, Durham.

The choir of the First Baptist Church of Rocky Mount rendered special music, "Praise Ye the Lord."

C. H. Durham, State member of the Home Mission Board, vas called to the platform to preside during the discussion of Home Missions. B. C. Hening, representative of the Home Mission Board, addressed the Convention in the inerest of his Board.

After special music by the local choir, J. E. Welsh read tuke 24:36, and led in prayer.

Q. C. Davis then preached the Convention sermon, using as his theme, "The Ministry of Our Lord Jesus Christ," based on the text, "The Son of Man is Come to Seek and to Save That Which is Lost."—Luke 19:10.

On motion, adjourned with prayer by I. P. Hedgepeth.

WEDNESDAY-Morning Session.

Eugene Olive led the service of song, and called on Weston Bruner to pray. Elbert N. Johnson led the devotional services, reading a part of Matthew 6, and speaking on "Doing the Will of God."

The proceedings of the sessions yesterday were read and

approved.

The President appointed the following committees:

Place and Preacher for 1922—J. S. Hardaway, C. M. Beach, G. T. Watkins, J. J. Gentry, W. F. Staley.

To Nominate Boards—J. B. Turner, L. R. Pruitt, J. A.

Snow, A. I. Justice, H. W. Baucom.

The Secretary was authorized to send messages of greetings to the North Carolina students at the Louisville and Fort Worth seminaries and the Baptist Bible Institute at New Orleans and to the North Carolina Methodist Conference now in session in New Bern.

R. D. Carroll read the following report on the Economy

Orphans' Home, which was adopted:

THE ECONOMY HOME.

This Orphanage is located at Kings Creek, S. C., and has been administered successfully by a board of trustees, consisting of brethren from both North and South Carolina. Its aim is to provide especially for *motherless* children, chiefly on a pay basis.

At the last annual meeting of the North and South Carolina Bap tist State Conventions, two committees were appointed, one representing each Convention, to visit the institution simultaneously and to report to both Conventions a year later.

The committees met at the Economy Home (or Spalding Orphan age) several months ago, made a careful study of the local situa

tion and unanimously agreed to make the following report to their respective Conventions:

Whereas the present board of trustees of Economy Home have deemed it wise, and offer to turn the home over to the Baptist denomination in North and South Carolina, the joint committee appointed at the last annual meeting of the North and South Carolina State Conventions recommend:

- 1. In the interest of the kingdom and denominational usefulness, that the Baptist denomination in the two Carolinas will do well to take over the ownership and administration, conjointly, of the Economy Home, when, in the judgment of the two Conventions, it is wise to do so.
- 2. Further, we recommend the appointment of a joint committee from the two State Conventions at the annual meetings in 1921, to which committee the matter shall be referred, until in their judgment, it will be wise for them to report to their respective Conventions for final action.

N. C. Committee: T. J. TRAYLOR, W. R. BRADSHAW, R. D. CARROLL. S. C. Committee: GEO. W. BUCK, W. R. BROWN, W. E. THAYER, W. M. Jones. C. H. ROPER.

The following trustees, acting as a Committee for the Trustees of the Economy Home, have made an estimate of the assets of the Economy Home and wish to present them to the Conventions as follows:

221 acres of land and 13 buildings\$32,000.00 Farm machinery, tools, cattle, mules, wagons, house furniture and utensils

3,000.00

Total assets\$35,000.00

We thinks that the above is a conservative estimate.

J. N. NESBITT. W. W. GAFFNEY, J. A. CARROLL,

Trustees.

The Secretary presented to the Convention a letter from F. M. Jordan, a veteran minister. On motion of Chas. E. Maddry, amended by A. I. Justice, an offering was taken for Brother Jordan and Brother E. Allison, another veteran of the same Association, which was equally divided between them. The offering amounted to \$80.80.

The hour for the special order having arrived, Perry Morgan emphasized certain features of the report on B. Y. P. U., calling upon L. F. Gore, State B. Y. P. U. President, and W. A. Ayers to speak on the value of B. Y. P. U. work.

E. L. Middleton presented the report on Sunday Schools, calling attention to important features. A. L. Stevens, Sunday-school field worker for the western part of the State, spoke of phases of his work. Edward C. Dargan, representing the Baptist Sunday School Board at Nashville, Tenn., addressed the Convention in behalf of the work of his Board.

After singing "I Love to Tell the Story," Secretary Chas. E. Maddry presided over and directed in the discussion of the work of State Missions. A. C. Hamby, at the head of the Enlistment Department of the Board, spoke on "The Country Baptist Church"; P. L. Elliot, enlistment man in Graham County, T. Grady Nanny, enlistment worker of the Ashe and other Associations; C. W. Blanchard, enlistment man in the Neuse-Atlantic Association; J. J. Gentry, enlistment man in the Green River and other Associations, and Herman T. Stevens, new superintendent of evangelism, all spoke on special phases of their work. R. J. Bateman spoke in behalf of the sick men of Oteen.

On motion of Elbert Johnson, adjourned.

WEDNESDAY-AFTERNOON SESSION.

The devotional meeting was led by R. C. Campbell, who read John 12:24, and spoke on the subject, "The Law of Planting and Fruit Bearing." "Draw Me Nearer" and "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus" were sung, and J. A. Campbell led in prayer.

The President appointed the following committee on Stewardship and Tithing—H. W. Baucom, C. M. Beach, J. Clyde Turner.

The hour of the special order, Christian Education, having arrived, President William Louis Poteat, of Wake Forcest College, spoke in behalf of his institution, using as his theme "A Torch of Christ in a Dark World." Charles E. Brewer, president of Meredith College, addressed the Convention on the work of his institution. P. S. Vann, president of Chowan College, told of the work of his college. F. P. Hobgood, president of Oxford College, spoke in the interest of his institution. Representing secondary schools, J. A. Campbell, of Buie's Creek, and, after extension of time, C. M. Beach, of the Wingate School, spoke in behalf of their schools. J. A. Beam spoke in behalf of the public schools.

Editor Livingston Johnson read the report on the Biblical Recorder, which, after discussion by Editor Johnson, G. N. Dowan and J. S. Farmer, was received for information by

he Convention. (See Appendix D.)

J. E. Welsh read the following report of a special comnittee appointed by the Board of Missions on the building of Baptist Church house at Chapel Hill, which, after discusion by J. E. Welsh, was adopted:

CHAPEL HILL CHURCH.

Committee on Chapel Hill Church recommended the following a meeting of the Board of Missions on May the 31, 1921:

- 1. That Secretary Maddry and the Executive Committee of the pard of Missions, along with the local church at Chapel Hill, be structed to start within six months the erection of a new church, at to cost in excess of \$100.000, including lot.
- 2. That the old property be disposed of to the best advantage, id the money used to pay for new lot, any balance remaining to applied to the new building.
- 3. That Secretary Maddry and the Executive Committee be inructed to borrow, as is needed, a sum not to exceed \$50,000, sering same by mortgage on church, if necessary.

Amount raised by Chapel Hill Church	\$15,00
Value of old church property Over-plus from 75 Million Campaign subscriptions	8,00
Total	

We plan to raise from the University Alumni, \$10,000.

We have asked Home Mission Board for \$30,000, six thousan each year of the 75 Million Campaign period.

The North Carolina State Board has appropriated \$6,000 per year

for five years. \$12,000 of this has been paid for the lots and architect's plan The remainder from the North Carolina Board is \$18,000.

We have received from N. C. Alumni and friends \$1,055.

We ask the Convention to give legal sanction to a loan of \$50,0 for five years, to be paid back in instalments of \$10,000 per ye with interest.

The house will cost \$100,000 without furnishings.

6. We recommend that efforts be made to have the church rea for use by September, 1922.

J. E. WELSH, W. O. RIDDICK, H. K. WILLIAMS

- B. W. Spilman, calling Vice-President R. L. Lemons the chair, presented the report of the special committee pointed a year ago on revision of the constitution of the C vention, which, after some amendments, was adopted serial and on motion of C. C. Smith, was adopted as a whole. (Constitution.)
- J. B. Turner read the report of the Committee to nomin the Boards, which, after an amendment by J. A. Kaughan, that the nomination of the Board of Ministers' lief be withheld until the recommendations of the reporsocial service be received, was adopted. (See List of Boar
- C. C. Smith read the report of the Committee to Nomi. the remaining officers of the Convention, which was adop (See List of Officers of the Convention.)
- J. S. Hardaway read the following report of the mittee on Place and Preacher, which was adopted:

PLACE AND PREACHER OF NEXT CONVENTION.

Place—Salem Baptist Church, Winston-Salem.

Preacher of Sermon—W. A. Ayers, of New Bern, or his alternate,
T. H. King, Gastonia.

J. S. HARDAWAY, C. M. BEACH, G. T. WATKINS, J. J. GENTRY,

W. F. STALEY.

Chas. E. Brewer presented the following report of the Committee on the Report of the State Mission Board, which, after an amendment to the effect that the Secretary of the Board of Missions be added to the Lookout Committee as ex-officio members and as chairman of the committee, and that recommendations, numbers 6 and 11, be deferred till ater in this session, was adopted.

ON REPORT OF STATE MISSION BOARD.

Your committee congratulates the denomination, as well as the tate Mission Board, on the great report which has been presented to the Convention at this session. We are impressed with the efciency with which the affairs of the denomination have been addinistered throughout the year, and rejoice in the evidences of od's favor upon our work.

Your committee recommends for adoption as printed recomendations numbers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10.

We suggest that recommendation seven be modified, so as to rovide for the appointment by the President of the Convention, a commission of eighteen members to study every phase of our aprist program and policy, and report with recommendations to e next Convention.

For recommendation number eleven we suggest the following: nat the Convention appoint a Committee of three to investigate a matter of locating a permanent Summer Assembly in Eastern orth Carolina, to act with the Corresponding Secretary of the nvention, the Sunday-school Secretary and the B. Y. P. U.

Secretary, and to report at the next session of the Convention with propositions and recommendations.

F. A. BOWEN,
S. L. MORGAN,
D. P. BRIDGES,
CHAS. E. BREWER,
N. B. JOSEY,
G. P. HARRILL,

J. B. STROUD.

After statements by Chas. E. Maddry and J. J. Hur in reference to the Baptist Seaside Assembly, on motion o R. J. Bateman, the matter of locating a summer assembl for Eastern North Carolina is made the special order fo 7:35 this evening.

On motion, adjourned, after prayer by B. W. Spilman.

WEDNESDAY—Evening Session.

After singing "Am I a Soldier of the Cross" and "Ho Firm a Foundation," Thos. W. O'Kelley led in prayer, at A. Paul Bagby spoke on "A Promise of Jesus Unto the World," based on Matthew 16:18.

After a violin solo, the special order having arrived, Jol A. Oates offered the following resolution in reference to t Baptist Seaside Assembly, which had been suggested I Secretary Chas. E. Maddry:

Resolved. 1. That the Baptist pastors of the city of Wilmingthe authorized to make all necessary arrangements locally for bolding of the Eastern North Carolina Summer Assembly for year 1922.

2. That the Corresponding Secretary of the Convention be au

orized to arrange all the details of the program.

3. That the President of the Convention appoint a committee ten to consider the matter of a permanent location for the East Assembly, and report with recommendations at the next sess of the Convention.

The resolution was adopted. (See List of Standing Comnittees.)

Livingston Johnson read the following report on the Southrn Baptist Assembly, which, after discussion by Livingston '. Mays, was adopted:

SOUTHERN BAPTIST ASSEMBLY.

Your committee has been informed that the last session was the est in the history of the Assembly. A more elaborate program as put on and the attendance was larger than usual. The regisation shows an attendance this year of nearly four thousand.

Dr. George W. Truett was secured for a series of lectures runng over a week, and these lectures were largely attended by ople from all parts of the State and from other States.

There were other interesting lecturers who occupied the platrm during the season.

The women of the South held an interesting meeting which sted through a week. The attendance was quite good and the terest was sustained from beginning to end.

The Baptist school men of the South also held important conrences at Ridgecrest, and there were perhaps other conferences nich we do not recall now.

The Ridgecrest Summer School of Theology was inaugurated t summer. This was affiliated with the Southern Baptist Theocical Seminary, at Louisville; the Southwestern Seminary of rt Worth, and the Baptist Bible Institute, of New Orleans. The lool lasted for eight weeks. The classes were taught by Dr. rver, of the Southern Seminary; Dr. Conner, of the Southwestern ninary, and Dr. Denham, of the Baptist Bible Institute. Credit s given by all the seminaries affiliating, for work done in this nmer school. It is the purpose of the management for the nool of Theology to run ten weeks next summer. We believe re are great possibilities for usefulness in the Summer School Theology.

here has been hanging over the institution for a long time a alyzing debt. This has all been paid, and it ought to be pose now to make some much needed improvements. Something been done in the way of beautifying the grounds, and the State hway has been constructed through the property, putting a d surface road a few feet from the front of the hotel.

he State Board of Missions paid to the Ridgecrest Assembly in

1920, \$20,000.00, which was reported in last year's minutes; and the Education Board of the Southern Baptist Convention has prom ised to Ridgecrest \$50,000.00 out of the 75 Million funds. amount is being paid at approximately \$5,000.00 a year. This i only half the amount due each year, but the Board has not been abl to make larger payments up to this time. The Assembly has bee owned and controlled by a corporation of individuals, but durin the last year a majority of the stock passed to the Education Boar of the Southern Baptist Convention, giving that Board the power to name the Executive Committee, and thus the management brought under direct denominational control.

As the Assembly is now practically under the control of the Ed cation Board of the Southern Convention, we suggest that hereaft any facts in regard to the Assembly which this Convention shou know be incorporated in the report of the Education Board of th Convention.

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON, F. A. BOWER,

Committee

E. B. Earnshaw nominated as trustees of Wake For College E. B. Josey, Thos. F. Pettus and J. J. Britt. motion of J. B. Turner, their election is confirmed.

C. W. Wilson read the following report on the Board

Education, which was adopted:

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

We, your committee, to which the report on education was ferred, beg to report as follows: We have examined the repor your Board of Education and recommend its adoption as presen by them in its amended form.

Except as the Convention elected members of the Board this a noon, the clause nominating members of the Board is stricken

C. W. WILSON, JOEL S. SNYDER,

R. J. BATEMAN, K. R. CURTIS,

W. A. SMITH, R. G. KENDRICK.

C. W. Wilson offered the following resolution, which adopted:

ENLARGED PROGRAM FOR STUDENT ACTIVITIES.

Resolved, 1st. That the Board of Missions be instructed to give all and prayerful consideration to the need for an enlarged program for Baptist student activities in schools and colleges.

2nd. That the Board of Missions be authorized to make such prosion for this work as their judgment may direct, or in their distetion make a recommendation for the prosecution of this work the next session of this Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

C. W. WILSON.

The chair appointed the Committee on the Location of e Eastern North Carolina Assembly, and the Lookout ommission. (See Standing Committees.)

On motion, the election of J. A. Durham, B. W. Spilman, L. Haywood, F. J. Liepfert and John P. Schenck as truss of the Orphanage was confirmed.

M. L. Kesler presented J. B. Weatherspoon, who adessed the Convention on our Orphanage work. Superindent Kesler made a statement about the Thanksgiving ofing for the Orphanage.

After the song, "My Anchor Holds," sung by a quartet of brethren, Pastor J. W. Kincheloe, of the First Church, cky Mount, presented Livingston Johnson, a former pass, who in behalf of this church presented to I. M. Mercer, pastor under whose administration the present structure built, a chest of silver as a token of their appreciation of faithful and far-reaching work while pastor here. other Mercer accepted the gift with words of appreciation. Thos. W. O'Kelley, State member of the Foreign Mission and, addressed the Convention on the work of his Board. On motion of W. C. Barrett, miscellaneous business is en up, and on motion of C. C. Smith, the Convention will ourn at 10 o'clock.

The Secretary read telegrams of greetings from the North olina students at the Louisville Seminary and the North olina Methodist Conference, in session at New Bern,

from the Virginia Baptist General Association now in session at Portsmouth, and the Secretary was authorized to mak

suitable responses to these telegrams.

On motion of C. H. Durham, a committee of three is t be appointed by the chair to investigate the matter of ac mitting to this body a Baptist Association of Croatan In dians in Roberson County, who desire to come into this Cor vention, and to report at the next session of the Convention

M. L. Kesler offered a motion, which was passed, to th effect that the Secretary have printed in the Annual a cor densed summary of the financial report of the treasurers each of the institution fostered by the Convention.

On motion, adjourned with prayer by F. P. Habgood.

THURSDAY-Morning Session.

Vice-President R. L. Lemons in the chair. Furman Bes led the service of song. Weston Bruner led the devotion meeting. Prayers by J. A. McKaughan and E. C. Darge

On motion of Geo. P. Harrill, the Secretary cast the balof the Convention for B. W. Spilman as President of 1922 session of this Convention.

On motion of T. H. King, a Committee on Committee will be appointed by the chair for the 1922 session, als Committee on Resolutions. (See Standing Committees.)

The Secretary read the journal for yesterday. The Secretary tary read telegram from the Mississippi State Convent also one from the Farmers' Union Convention, now in sess in Raleigh, commending the resolution passed by this b on disarmament.

On motion of Chas. E. Maddry, the following commit Benjamin Sorgee, Archibald Johnson and J. J. Gentry, appointed to report at this session on the matter of emp ing a chaplain for the sick soldiers at Oteen.

W. N. Jones read the following report on the Ba Foundation, which, after discussion by Walter N. John

was adopted:

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION COMMITTEE.

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation Committee at this Convention makes this its second annual report. The committee is much gratified with the work of the Foundation for the year, as contained in the report of its Secretary, Gilbert T. Stephenson. He has visited the churches and held regional conferences in various parts of the State. His untiring efforts have met with notable success.

On account of the present financial and business depression and the effort now being made by our people to redeem the pledges made in the \$75,000,000.00 Campaign, no effort has been made during the year to get present gifts for the Foundation. Very gratifying success, however, has attended the efforts of the Secretary for obtaining the execution of gifts by will to the work of the Foundation. The report of the Foundation made at the last Convention at Asheville showed up to that time a gift of a \$1,000 Liberty Bond for a Baptist hospital and another \$1,000 Liberty Bond without designating the object to which it was to be devoted. There was also reported at that Convention the execution of wills in which gifts of an estimated value of \$23,050.00 had been made to the Foundation. The report this year shows that wills have been executed to the Foundation agregating \$79,350.

In transmitting the excellent report of Brother Stephenson, the committee is gratified to call attention to the detailed work, as stated in his report. It will be seen from this report that many are aking advantage of the Foundation as a vehicle to express their generosity to objects fostered by the Convention. The work has seen accomplished almost entirely through the labors of the Secreary. We bespeak a general interest and co-operation of all our seeple in behalf of the Foundation.

W. N. Jones,
GILBERT T. STEPHENSON.
Z. M. CAVENESS,

Committee.

o the Board of Directors of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.

As Secretary of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Incorporated, I take pleasure in presenting the following report of the civities of the Foundation up to the close of the fiscal year, Normber the 7, 1921:

During the months of February and March, 1921, your Secretary,

upon the invitation of Dr. Chas. E. Maddry, Secretary of the Mission Board, attended and spoke upon the Foundation at regional conferences of Baptist leaders held at the following places: Edenton, Wilson, Burgaw, Durham, Apex, Albemarle, Parkton, Blandenboro, Monroe, Elkin, Shelby, Winston-Salem, Statesville, Boone, Morganton and Asheville.

During the year printed copies of the Charter and By-Laws of the Foundation have been sent to the lawyers and Baptist pastors and to a considerable number of the Baptist laymen of the State. This together with the occasional news articles in the Biblical Recorder and the daily press has been the extent of the printed publicity of the Foundation during the year.

At the time of my last report to you we had received two present gifts to the Foundation—one a \$1,000 Liberty Bond for the Baptist Hospital to be established, which has already been turned over to the Hospital Commission upon the resolution of your Board and the other a \$1,000 Liberty Bond, which as an undesignated gif is still in hand. In addition to these two present gifts, we had been notified of the execution of five wills in which gifts of an estimate value of \$23,050 had been made to the Foundation. These gifts wer for the following objects: \$10,250 undesignated, \$6,000 to the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage, \$6,800 to Foreign Missions. Durin the present year an undesignated gift of \$250 has been changed into a designated gift for the Baptist Hospital.

Up to the beginning of the present fiscal year gifts to the Foundtion, both present and testamentary totalled \$25,050. Attention must be called to the fact that the testamentary gifts cover property that is fluctuating in value and one gift in particular which is carried on our books at \$10,000, consists of very valuable real estate in one of the most progressive of the smaller cities the State and is already worth perhaps twice the amount at which it is carried on our books.

During the present fiscal year we have received notice of the execution of fifteen wills in which testamentary gifts of an expectation of fifteen wills in which testamentary gifts of an expectation of \$79,350 have been made. These gifts are for the following objects: To the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage \$12,000 to the Halifax Baptist Church, Halifax, N. C., \$2,500, to Baptist Orphanage \$15,000, to the Baptist Hospital in Wiston-Salem, N. C., as an endowment fund, \$25,100, and to Mered College for the perpetual maintenance of two scholarships \$25,000.

Up to this time the Foundation has received in present g \$2,000 and in testamentary gifts \$102,400, making a total of \$1 400 received. It must be borne in mind that these testament

gifts are not presently available; that they will not be available during the lifetime of the donor, and that for this reason it will be some time, years we hope, before testamentary gifts to the Foundation will come into the possession of the Foundation.

The financial report of Wachovia Bank and Trust Company as fiscal agent of the Foundation shows a total disbursement for expenses during the two years since the Hospital Commission was first named by the Baptist State Convention at its session in Raleigh in 1919, has been \$965.23, and that the total income—all of it being interest on Liberty Bonds—has been \$91.25, leaving an overdraft of \$873.98. This overdraft of \$873.98 the fiscal agent has been willing to carry while the Foundation is getting on a firm financial ooting.

On account of the present business depression no effort whatever us been made during the year to get present gifts for the Foundation. It has been the conviction of your Secretary that all present gifts should be devoted to redeeming the pledges made in the Bapist 75 Million Campaign.

The Board will be interested to know that the matter of establishing a Foundation somewhat similar to ours is now under disussion in Mississippi and that the matter will also be presented to he Virginia Baptist State Convention at its approaching session. The Southern Presbyterian Church at its next annual meeting is appecting to consider the establishment of a Southwide Foundation pon the same general lines as our Foundation.

May I suggest to the Board that in my opinion that time is now ipe systematically to acquaint the Baptists of North Carolina with ne Foundation, and definitely to lay the appeal of the Foundation pon their hearts. Our people are ready and willing to make gifts their wills in varying amounts if only the matter is presented to nem in its true light. But it is necessary for the matter to be resented to them definitely in order to show them the wisdom of cluding a gift to the Foundation in their wills. This leads us to ake the following suggestions: (1) That each member of the oard select a group of Baptists and present to each of them defitely the appeal of the Foundation with the view of showing him e wisdom of including a gift to the Foundation in his will; (2) at some phase of the Foundation's activities be presented in the blical Recorder at least once a month; (3) and that a series of elve booklets, each of them written by a different Baptist brother, prepared and sent to the Baptist pastors of the State, and a lected list of Baptist brethren and sisters who ought to be acainted with the Foundation.

If the North Carolina Baptist Foundation is worthy of our support, then it is also worthy of our active and earnest efforts to promote its welfare.

Respectfully submitted,

GILBERT T. STEPHENSON.

J. Clyde Turner, chairman of the Program Committee, offered changes in the program for this morning, which were accepted.

J. J. Hurt, State member of the Board of Ministers' Re-

lief and Annuities, spoke in behalf of the old ministers.

M. L. Kesler read the report on Hospitals, which was adopted. (See Appendix C.)

R. P. Mahon, representing the Baptist Bible Institute of

New Orleans, spoke in behalf of that institution.

W. H. Davis, of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary at Louisville, Ky., spoke in behalf of that institution.

H. W. Baucom read the following report on Stewardship and Tithing, which, after discussion and amendments by A C. Hamby and Chas. E. Maddry, was adopted:

STEWARDSHIP AND TITHING.

We, the Committee on Stewardship and Tithing, recommend:

First, that the whole campaign be put under the direction of Brother A. C. Hamby, our superintendent of Enlistment.

Second, the months of January and February be set apart as period of preparation, and the month of March as Victory Montl during which an intensive tithing campaign shall be put on it each church.

H. W. BAUCOM.
C. M. BEACH,
J. CLYDE TURNER.

William Louis Poteat presented M. E. Cotton, represent tive of the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League, who spol in behalf of law enforcement, especially with respect to t eighteenth amendment of the Federal Constitution. J. A. Campbell read the following report on Obituaries, which, after amendments, was adopted:

MINISTERS WHO HAVE DIED THIS YEAR.

Adams, J. Q. Bostick, W. M., Biscoe. Brown, Asa, Brownwood. Couch, J. H., Chapel Hill. Denton, J. R., Dysartsville. J. H. Dew, Ridgecrest., Ellis, J. F. Farthing, C. S., Sweet Brier. Hufham, J. D., Mebane. Hunt, A, Bostic. Little, J. W., Charlotte. Matheney; J. R., Mooresboro. McAlpine, J. M. McCurry, J. L., Kings Mountain. Moore, R. A., Red Springs. Rogers, J. L., Hamilton. Rhyne, C. Q., Bessemer City. Speight, T. T., Windsor. Stewart, J. L., Raleigh. Wilcox, A. G., Brinkleyville. Woodall, W. H., Asheville.

> J. A. CAMPBELL, E. L. MIDDLETON, A. A. BUTLER.

On motion of W. C. Barret, the cut of J. D. Hufham will be carried in this year's Annual, which is dedicated to him.

I. M. Mercer read the following report on W. M. U. work, and presented the following representatives of the State W. M. U., who were recognized by the Convention by rising.

Mrs. Buck, Burlington; Miss Briggs, Raleigh; Mrs. Vaughan, Nashville; Mrs. Fox and Mrs. Finch, Rocky Mount. After an address on the work by Brother Mercer, the report was adopted:

WOMAN'S WORK.

Quietly, faithfully, intelligently the Woman's Missionary Union of this Baptist State Convention moves along its chosen and welldefined path of service. Beginning thirty-five years ago in the modest role of an auxiliary to the Convention, and true to form from that day to this, this organization of the women has passed from the day of small things to the place of tremendous service and power in the work of the kingdom. Their annual session, held in this house in March, was the greatest gathering in their history, and their reports were the best they have ever made. During the year they added 241 local societies to their roll, bringing the total number up to 1,958, and their membership to 40,000, and they contributed for the objects of this Convention the splendid sum of \$314,000, or more than one-third of the whole amount raised by the Convention. Truly for such a record as this we must be deeply grateful, and we can continue to earnestly ask that the blessing and power of God may abide with these women, who have labored so well in the gospel, and whose purpose under God is to do even yet greater things for the Master.

It is not amiss to call attention again to the fact that these splendid results are the fruit, not of spasmodic, feverish efforts, but of organization, steady growth, intelligent study, increasing aim, holy zeal and loving consecration. These women have wrought well because they have planned their work and worked their plan faithfully, in the strength of the Lord.

We cannot go into details, but, that this Convention may more fully realize the scope of their work and more heartily uphold their efforts, let us look at the ideals they have placed before themselves for another year. Financially they propose to raise at least one-fourth of their remaining pledge to the 75 Million Fund, and their pledge was not what they were asked, viz.: one-fifth of the total, but they said, "We will give one-third." And so we find them stressing and teaching Stewardship and outlining as they designate it, a "Loyalty Campaign," in which they propose (1) The collection of all pledges made, (2) The enlistment of the Associations which have so far had no part in the work, (3) The extension of the

Campaign to include all new members and the hitherto unenlisted members of the churches. Surely our business men will say that is sound business.

Locally they propose to maintain in their every society a high standard of excellence, to continue the training of young women and boys and girls for kingdom work, to continue also their own personal study of the Word of God and of Mission fields at home and abroad, to carry on faithfully "Personal Service" in their own communities, meaning thereby a ministry of relief to the unfortunate, of comfort and cheer to the discouraged, of evangelism to the unsaved.

To accomplish these high and holy ends they have taken for their watchword Paul's injunction "For ye serve the Lord Christ," and have declared their faith in prayer as the most powerful influence we can use in bringing the world to Jesus and to deeply implant Him in the lives of His people, calling upon their members to give to prayer first place in their individual lives and in the meetings of their societies.

With such holy aims as these, with such methods of service, with such faith in the Lord, these women need fear no difficulty; they cannot fail.

We recommend that this Convention renew to the Women's Missionary Union the assurance of our gratitude for their faithful work, and of our prayers for the continuance of the Master's favor upon them. We recommend also that the pastors and the churches in every possible way encourage the women in their labors for the spread of the gospel and the establishment of the kingdom of God on earth.

I. M. MERCER.

W. C. Barrett called attention to the illness of Mrs. W. H. Reddish, recent Corresponding Secretary of the W. M. U., and I. M. Mercer is asked to lead a special prayer in her behalf and Brother Barrett is asked to convey to her the sympathy of the Convention.

On motion of R. T. Vann, the Program Committee is instructed to arrange the program of the next session of the Convention for three days.

T. W. Chambliss presented the following report of the Press Committee, which was adopted:

Your press committee reports:

Advance and daily reports have been furnished to the morning and afternoon papers of Raleigh, Greensboro, Winston-Salem, Charlotte, Wilmington, Asheville and Durham. All of these papers receiving telegraphic and mail reports. In every instance appreciation of the service having been expressed by the management of the papers.

In addition, your committee arranged for the distribution of a daily report over the Associated Press wires and has furnished that report, thus serving all daily newspapers throughout the State, in addition to the special reports to the newspapers mentioned above.

Your committee reports that the total expense of the service will be approximately \$75, and recommends that the account for expenses not to exceed that sum be paid by the Convention.

Your committee further recommends that this work be continued next year.

Submitted,

T. W. CHAMBLISS,

J. J. HURT,

J. S. FARMER.

Gilbert T. Stephenson read the following report on the report of Social Service agencies, which was adopted:

SOCIAL SERVICE.

Your Committee on Social Service Agencies reports as follows:

ORPHANAGE.

1. That the report on the Orphanage be accepted and adopted in its entirety.

MINISTERS' RELIEF.

- 1. That at the suggestion of that Board, the Board and the office of Corresponding Secretary of the Board be discontinued.
- 2. That the funds now in the hands of the Board be turned ove to the North Carolina Baptist Foundation in trust to invest an pay over the income to the Dallas Board.
- 3. That hereafter all applications for relief be submitted t J. M. Arnette for investigation and approval.

4. That Brother Arnette, who has been serving the Board twelve years for \$100 per year and who from now on will be called upon to pass upon applications for relief amounting annually to between \$50,000 and \$60,000, be paid for his services \$200 per year and traveling expenses.

HOSPITAL. .

- 1. That the present Hospital Commission be continued until the next session of the Convention.
- 2. That the Commission be authorized, as soon as it shall deem wise to appoint a superintendent and other agents and employees for the administration of the Hospital; and
- 3. That the Commission be requested to investigate and to report to the next Convention recommendation as to the permanent organization of the Hospital, particularly as to the creation of a Board of Trustees, the appointment of superintendent and assistants, and the appointment of a staff.

Respectfully submitted,

GILBERT T. STEPHENSON,

J. A. McKaughan,

J. M. PAGE,

J. A. CAMPBELL.

On motion of C. E. Maddry, the chair is authorized to fill the vacancy on the Hospital Committee made by the death of J. A. Martin.

On motion of C. C. Smith, the Board of Education is instructed to increase the annual appropriation to the Students' Aid Fund of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary to \$3,000.

Livingston Johnson offered the following resolution of thanks to the people of Rocky Mount, which was adopted:

In all of its long history the Convention has never been more handsomely entertained than at the present session, and the Convention expresses its most hearty thanks for the gracious hospitality and many courtesies shown the delegates during their sojourn in this delightful and progressive city.

Benjamin Sorgee read the following report on the religious needs of the boys in Oteen and Kennelworth Hospitals, which was adopted:

RELIGIOUS NEEDS OF THE BOYS IN OTEEN AND KENNEL-WORTH HOSPITALS.

We, your Committee on the Religious Needs of the Boys in Oteen and Kennilworth Hospitals, recommend that the Executive Committee of the State Mission Board and the Corresponding Secretary be instructed to take up the matter with the Mission Boards of the following States: Virginia, South Carolina, Alabama, Georgia, Tennessee, Kentucky and Mississippi, asking them to join with us in making an appropriation of \$500 each for the year 1922 for the salary and support of a religious worker in these institutions, the above mentioned amount to be forwarded to Walters Durham, Treasurer of this Convention, and to be paid to the worker employed upon the order of Charles E. Maddry, any amount left over to be refunded to the Boards contributing according to the proportion given.

Respectfully submitted,

BENJAMIN SORGEE,
J. J. GENTRY.
ARCHIBALD JOHNSON.

J. J. Hurt introduced the following resolution relative to gathering statistical matter, which was adopted:

In view of the present conflicting, confusing and, in many cases, incomplete statistical forms used by the various District Associations over the South, the great difficulty and unnecessary burden of attempting to compile statistics when thus gathered and printed, therefore, be it

Resolved (1), That the North Carolina State Convention goes on record as favoring the working out and adoption of standard statiscal forms to be used, as far as possible, by all District Associations in co-operation with the Southern Baptist Convention.

Resolved (2), That this Convention instruct its General or State Secretary to act on a joint committee consisting of all the secretaries of the South and, in co-operation with the statistical secretaries of the various States, prepare a uniform and standard

associational letter containing the proper and necessary statistical forms, covering all phases of our work.

Resolved (3), That we call upon the Southern Baptist Convention to appoint a special committee to consider the form associational letter thus prepared by the State and statistical secretaries and if agreeable to the committee and the Convention, to endorse the form associational letter and order the Baptist Sunday School Board to print and supply the various State offices with sufficient copies for all the churches, in time for the next meetings of the District Associations.

On motion of E. B. Earnshaw, the election of all the trustees of Wake Forest College, whose term expires next Jannary, is confirmed.

On motion, the report of the Boards of Mission and Education and Social Service, which were received as information at the beginning of this session, were adopted as a whole.

The chair appointed the following standing committees: Memorials, Hospitals, Press, Order of Business, Croatan Indian, Church at Chapel Hill, School of Applied Christianity, Historical Commission, Resolutions, Committees, and Social Service. (See List of Standing Committees.)

On motion, the reading of the proceedings for today is emitted.

T. J. Taylor offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

INSTRUCTION FOR HISTORICAL COMMITTEE.

Resolved, That the Historical Committee appointed at this Convention locate its headquarters at Wake Forest College; that the distorical material collected by the committee be deposited in the ireproof department of Wake Forest Library, and that the Board of Missions is instructed to appropriate as much as three hundred dollars if necessary to enable this committee to carry out the purposes for which it was appointed.

On motion, the Convention adjourned to meet with the Salem Baptist Church of Winston-Salem on Tuesday, December 12, 1922, after prayer by William Louis Poteat.

B. W. SPILMAN,

President.

WALTER M. GILMORE, Recording Secretary.

LIST OF DELEGATES

Ashe-2

Hopkins, J. S., West Jefferson Nanney, T. Grady, West Jefferson

Avera-1

Bridges, D. P., Newland

Beulah-5

Beam, J. A., Roxboro Coggins, L. V., Semora Goode, W. E., Roxboro Hackney, J. A., Yancyville Plybon, C. T., Woodsdale

Brunswick-2

Adams, J. J., Southport Boney, L. B., Southport

Brushy Mountain-2

Hendren, Frank B., Wilkesboro Staley, W. F., North Wilkesboro

Buncomb—12

Bateman, R. J., Asheville
Chambliss, T. W., Asheville
Riddick, W. O., Azalea
Creal, R. L., West Asheville
Fitzgerald, W. H., Black
Mountain
Hensly, Samuel T., Biltmore
Howell, W. M., Biltmore
McKaughan, J. A., Asheville
Mays, Livingston T., Ridgecrest

Sorgee, Benjamin, Asheville Spilman, B. W., Kinston Stephens, A. L., Black Mountain

Caldwell-2

Hoyle, J. Edwin, Lenoir Wall, W. H., Lenoir

Beach, W. R., Tabor

Cape Fear-Columbus-9

Campbell, W. P., Chadbourn
Campbell, Mrs. W. P., Chadbourn
Hickman, W. H., Whiteville
Memory, S. E., Whiteville
Newton, I. T., Whiteville
Spivey, O. R., Tabor
Stanly, G. W., Mollie
Ward, C. H., Boardman

Carolina-2

Bomar, E. E., Hendersonville Justice, A. I., Hendersonville

Catawba River—3

Abernethy, G. P., Morganton Bower, F. A., Morganton Goodwin, E. McK., Morganton

Central-24

Alford, Macon. Wake Forest Bagby, A. Paul, Wake Forest Brewer, Chas. E., Raleigh Cashwell, C. H., Wake Forest Caveness, Z. M., Raleigh Collins, Trela D., Wake Forest Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest Daniel, L. G., Wake Forest
Durham, Walters, Raleigh
Earnshaw, E. B., Wake Forest
Graham, W. A., Raleigh
Johnson, Livingston, Raleigh
Lanier, R. R., Raleigh
Middleton, E. L., Raleigh
Mitchiner, J. F., Franklinton
Mitchiner, Mrs. J. F., Franklinton

linton
O'Kelley, T. W., Raleigh
Pippin, A. A., Wakefield
Pippin, C. E., Wakefield
Poteat, W. L., Wake Forest
Shearon, J. T., Wake Forest
Timberlake, E. W., Wake Forest
est

Vann, R. T., Raleigh Warner, Robert H., Raleigh

Chowan—19

Brown, Joel S,, Shiloh Butler, A. A., Tyner Byrum, W. J., Creswell Cale, W. F., Tyner Cole, E. L., Weeksville Gregory, S. W., Shilbh Hall, R. F., Elizabeth City Harrell, C. F., Eure Harrill, G. P., Bellcross Hines, H. B., Manteo Horner, K. C., Gatesville Lane, Caroline, Murfreesboro McCall, A. C., Gates Monds, R. S., Columbia Rhodes, B. L., Hertford Rhodes, Mrs. B. L., Hertford Venters, R. T., Elizabeth City Wells, E. L., Edenton Williams, H. K., Elizabeth City

Cumberland-1

Adams, W. J., Manchester

Oates, John A., Fayetteville Rogers, D. C., Fayetteville Snyder, Joel S., Fayetteville

Eastern-14

Bell, J. W., Faison
Brock, Homer, Mt. Olive
Brown, A. L., Rose Hill
Cawthon, K. W., Warsaw
Duncan, J. M., Mt. Olive
Hairr, S. H., Clinton
Middleton, L., Warsaw
O'Brian, L. R., Mt. Olive
Page, B. R., Magnolia
Pipkin, H., Mt. Olive
Stephens, W. R., Delway
Stewart, H. L., Clinton
Swain, H. L., Delway
Turner, A. L., Clinton

Flat River-9

Gordon, C. R., Oxford, R. 2
Hobgood, F. P., Oxford
Miller, Hughey O., Townsville
Ray, C. D., Oxford
Smith F. J., Oxford
Taylor, B. F., Oxford
Tunstall, G. T., Oxford
Upchurch, C. A., Oxford
Usry, E. G., Oxford

French Broad—2

Clary, Amos, Marshall Moore, R. L., Mars Hill

Gaston—9

Barrett, W. C., Gastonia Caldwell, C. A., McAdensvill Cawthon, O. E., Gastonia Johnson, Geo. H., Belmont King, T. H., Gastonia McCarter, W. P., Gastonia Moss, G. C., Gastonia Newton, C. K., Gastonia Smith, R. L., Stanley

Green River-2

Adams, M. A., Rutherfordton Gentry, J. J., Marion

Haywood-1

Campbell, R. C., Canton

Johnston-12

Barbour, D. L., Clayton
Beaty, J. M., Smithfield
Brooks, F. H., Smithfield
Davis, M. P., Four Oaks
Gay, R. L., Smithfield
Hocutt, J. E., Nashville
Moore, A. O., Clayton
Pool, H., Clayton
Smith, G. Thurman, Clayton
Townsend, B., Selma
Turley, V. R., Clayton
Wheeler, C. C., Benson

Kings Mountain—8

Barnette, Jasper N., Shelby Elam, W. A., Shelby Fullbright, J. O., Kings Mountain

Irwin, A. C., Shelby Mull, John P., Shelby Padgett, Rush, Lattimore Spake, A. P., Shelby Suttle, J. W., Shelby

Liberty—5

Hamrick, F. B., Thomasville Hardaway, J. S., Thomasville Johnson, Archibald, Thomasville Kesler, M. L., Thomasville Merrill, G. L., Thomasville

Little River-9

Bain, Miss Mattie, Coats
Campbell, J. A., Buie's Creek
Cullom, Frank, Dunn
Johnson, Elbert N., Dunn
Porter, A. H., Duke
Smith, Irfra, Coats
Stroup, H. M., Broadway
Taylor, Carey B., Dunn
Warren, C. C., Dunn

Mecklenburg-Cabarrus-11

Broom, J. H., Kannapolis Carroll, R. D., Charlotte Conrad, S. F., Charlotte Isenhour, C. M., Concord Kesler, C. W., Concord Martin, G. A., Concord Morgan, C. S., Conferd Propst, W. M., Concord Pruette, L. R., Charlotte Rollins, G. W., Concord Smith, W. A., Charlotte

Montgomery—2

Alderman, J. M., Troy Riggs, O. L., Mt. Gilead

Mount Zion-23

Andrews, S. W., Chapel Hill
Baskin, E. L., Chapel Hill
Brinson, H. F., East Durham
Buck, Martin W., Burlington
Buck, Mrs. Martin W., Burlington
Cobb, Collier, Chapel Hill

Cobb, Collier, Chapel Hill Cole, L. G., Durham Crain, Wm. J., Durham Dean, E. C., Burlington Ellington, R. P., Graham
Green, T. M., West Durham
Harris, R. C., Durham, R. 1
Hartsell, Wallace, Durham
Lloyd, Lucco, Chapel Hill
Oldham, S. W., Hillsboro
Olive, W. S., Apex
Norville, C. S., Durham
Poe, E. D., Durham
Salmon, J. T., Durham
Stanley, W. E., East Durham
Ward, F. A., Durham
Welsh, J. Elwood, Durham
West, E. P., Timberlake

Neuse-Atlantic-18

Ayers, W. A., New Bern Blanchard, C. W., New Bern Brown, James, Marines Corbett, R. I., Ayden Curtis, Kader R., Kinston Davis, Theo. B., Kinston, 2 Fulghum, J. H., Trenton Herbert, W. M., Kinston Lewis, E. B., Kinston Mumford, E. F., Cove City Powers, J. A., Kinston Rogers, C. F., Oriental Rogers, Mrs. C. F., Oriental Smith, Leslie, Ayden Tyson, C. L., Ayden Tyson, Mrs. C. L., Ayden Watkins, Geo. T., Goldsboro Willis, J. B., Morehead City

Pee Dee—8

Arnette, J. M., Wagram Austin, C. B., Laurinburg Chamblee, B. V., Hamlet Fields, W. L., Laurinburg Jenkins, J. L., Maxton McManus, O. W., Gibson Mason, J. B., Gibson Page, J. M., Hamlet

Piedmont—18 Barnes, Otto F., High Point

Covington, R. D., Greensporo

Edwards, H. S., Franklinsville Fields, Mrs. J. M., Climax Fogleman, T. W., Pomona Mills Hilliard, J. M., High Point Lee, O. E., Greensboro Mason, B. K., Greensboro Moore, H. B., Ramseur Myers, B. O., Ramseur Myers, Mrs. B. O., Ramseur Rhyne, S. A., Greensboro Stevens, Chas. E., Greensboro Stevens, H. T., Greensboro Stroud, June B., Greensboro Tate, A. E., High Point Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro

Pilot Mountain-13

Whitley, B. G., Greensboro

Baucom, H. W., Winston-Salem

Danner, G. D., Winston-Salem Downs, P. E., Wentworth, R.

Carter, J. F., Winston-Salem Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem Latimer, Hugh F., Winston-Salem

Olive, Eugene I., Mt. Airy Richardson, J. Mason, Kernersville

Sides, Roxie, Winston-Salem Spinx, W. D., Winston-Salem Stanley, J. B., Kernersville Weatherspoon, J. B., Winston-Salem

Weston, Lacy U., Spray

Raleigh—22

Ballentine, E. H., Varina Betts, W. Furman, Raleigh Broughton, J. M., Raleigh Bruner, Weston, Raleigh Bunn, J. W., Raleigh Chamblee, S. V. T., Zebulon Cooper, W. A., Raleigh Cowan, G. N., Apex Ellis, J. A., Raleigh Farabow, Miss Elma Farmer, J. S., Raleigh Hamby, A. C., Raleigh Haynes, Mrs. E. B., Raleigh Maddry, Charles E., Raleigh Maddry, Mrs. Chas. E., Raleigh Martin, J. L., Fuquay Springs Medlin, P. D., Eagle Rock Mills, G. T., Apex Morgan, Perry, Raleigh Odum, Owen, Zebulon Pace, E. F., Wendell Randall, Ira F., Raleigh

Roanoke-59

Alford, B. G., Nashville
Anderson, Chas., Scotland
Neck
Andrews, Mrs. Annie, Bethel
Barnes, G. T., Rocky Mount
Barnhill, Mrs. R. L., Bethel

Beal, J. A., Battleboro Bennette, Geo. R., Enfield

Bennette, Mrs. Geo. R., Enfield Blalock, J. G., Weldon Burroughs, C. F., Scotland

Neck Carroll, R. B., Wilson

Carter, A. G., Rosemary Cooley, J. L., Nashville Corey, A., Jamesville

Crawford, Asa T., Williamston

Creech, Oscar, Red Oak
Crisp, T. J., Conetoe
Crutchfield, T. S., Roanoke
Rapids

Eagles, F. L., Fountain
Eagles, Mrs. F. L., Fountain
Fleming, Mrs. J. L., Greenville
Goforth, H. F., Elm City
Gulley, J. P., Nashville
Gulley, Mrs. J. P., Nashville
Hancock, W. S., Roanoke
Rapids

Harden, W. D., Scotland Neck Harris, J. P., Bethel.

Harris, Mrs. J. P., Bethel Harris, Miss Pearle, Weldon Henderson, J. K., Hamilton Howell, J. D., Plymouth Hudson, C. F., Washington Josey, Jas. L., Scotland Neck Josey, N. B., Scotland Neck Josey, R. C., Scotland Neck Joyner, A. V., Williamston Joyner, Mrs. A. V., Williamston ston

Justice, T. L., Enfield
Kirk, J. E., Tarboro
Lamm, S. L., Red Oak
Marshall, O. N., Stantonsburg
Mercer, I. M., Wilson
Padgett, L. B., Farmville
Pettus, Tom F., Wilson
Rosser, W. O., Whitakers
Shields, Chas. J., Scotland
Neck

Smith, Mrs. C. M., Fountain Smith, Leland W., Greenville Turner, James B., Greenville Vernon, T. L., Sharpsburg Vipperman, D. E., Elm City Von Miller, R. M., Wilson Ward, Mrs. Vernon A., Robersonville

Webb, B. S., Roanoke Rapids

Whichard, D. J., Greenville White, Edgar E., Nashville White, J. I., Nashville Wilson, C. W., Greenville Yokley, W. Ross, Rocky Mount

Robeson-16

Barker, W. P., Lumberton Brooks, E. M., Lumber Bridge Byrd, R. L., St. Paul Caldwell, L. H., Lumberton Covington, W. F., Rennert Dodd, Walter H., Proctorville Durham, C. H., Lumberton Hedgepeth, I. P., Lumberton Hedgepeth, R., A., Lumberton Kendrick, R. G., Raeford Melton, A. G., Rowland Miller, John R., Fairmont Perry, E. C., Rennert Pridgen, W. D., Pembroke Sorrell, C. Russell, Parkton Sullivan, E. F., Maxton

Sandy Creek—10

Ayscue, John E., Carthage
Fountain, Richard S., Siler
City
Gilmore, Walter M., Sanford
Griffin, Jas. L., Pittsboro
Keller, O. A., Cameron
Lane, R. S., Siler City
Mitchell, O. B., Cameron
Murchison, E. E., Sanford
Waff, W. B., Pittsboro
Williams, H. W., Jonesboro

Sandy Run-3

Collins, W. K., Cliffside Scruggs, John L., Cliffside Watson, S. N., Forest City

South Fork—9

Baggs, J. H., Icard
Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory
Gaddy, S. T., Newton
Harris, M. I., Hickory
Hart, W. C., Brookford
Laughridge, B. H., Maiden
Setzer, A. W., Maiden
Snow, J. A., Lincolnton
Whitener, H. C., Hickory

South River-1

Butler, R. N., Salemburg

South Yadkin-5

Freeman, Jonathan H., Cooleemee Kirk, J. L., Salisbury Lemons, R. L., Salisbury Smith, J. C., Spencer Underwood, P. A., Mooresville

Stanly—4

Davis, Q. C., Albemarle Hill, J. W., New London Johnson, Walt N., Badin Smith, A. B., Oakboro

Tar River-20

Allen, J. Edward, Warrenton Bobbitt, E. C., Littleton Bowers, W. E., Littleton Cole, M. L., Littleton Corpening, Albert N., Wake Forest

Elmore, J. T., Henderson Harper, J. H., Louisburg Harvey, J. W., Littleton McGregor, S. S., Nashville Marshall, J. J., Macon May, G. W., Gupton 1

Morgan, S. L., Henderson Nelson, E. R., Henderson Odum, J. H., Wakefield Parker, W. W., Henderson Royster, J. S., Henderson Shepherd, N. H., Hollister Taylor, T. J., Warrenton Teague, J. R., Henderson Wilson, D. L., Littleton

Tennessee-1

Elliot, P. L., Bryson City

Three Forks-2

Huggins, F. M., Boone Robbins, Ed., Blowing Rock

Transylvania—1

Smith, C. C., Brevard

Union-3

Beach, C. M., Wingate Burrell, W. R., Monroe Snyder, E. C., Monroe

West Chowan-11

Alston, J. J., Powellsville
Blalock, Jesse, Rich Square
Bryant, H. G., Murfreesboro
Cale, John F., Roxobel
Collins, F. T., Ahoskie
Curtis, W. L., Ahoskie
Dailey, L. E., Colerain
Daniel, J. E., Pleasant Hill
Downey, J. W., Severn
Duncan, V. E., Winton
Fleetwood, J. W., Jackson
Fleetwood, R. W., Jackson
Garris, L. T., Murfreesboro
Godwin, C. S., Ahoskie
Haight, W. R., Windsor

Hollowell, M. H., Kelford
Ingram, R. E., Linden
Jenkins, Chas. H., Aulander
Jenkins, J. D., Ahoskie
Joyner, Fred F., Murfreesboro
Kee, W. L., Gumberry
Lineberry, R. B., Colerain
Liverman, W. J., Murfreeesboro

Martin, A. H., Conway Miller, Alexander, Jackson Parker, Alton W., Murfreesboro

Perry, W. A., Howellsville
Sewell, R., Murfreesboro
Stancell, J. G., Margaretsville
Stephenson, C. L., Gumberry
Stephenson, C. W., Winton
Stephenson, J. H., Pendleton
Stephenson, W. M., Pendleton
Sykes, Mrs. B. L. Garysburg
Vann, Preston S., Murfreesboro

Vinson, Thos. W., Murfreesboro

Vann, Mrs. P. S., Murfreesboro

Warren, J. D., Murfreesboro White, R. Jennings, Conway Whitley, J. W., Murfreesboro Winborne, S. P., Coma

Wilmington-6

Fetterolf, Samuel H., Kelly
Hall, R. J., Wilmington
Hall, W. G.. Wilmington
Hurt, John Jeter, Wilmington
Josey, Edwin, Wilmington
Stubbs, W. F., Wilmington

Yadkin-1

Holloway, L. M., Hamptonville

Visitors-5

Dargan, E. C., Nashville, Tenn.

Davis, W. H., Louisville, Ky.

Hening, B., Atlanta, Ga. Mahon, R. P., New Orleans Stapp, S. P. Wellston, O.

460

APPENDIX A

Report of Board of Missions---1921

We herewith submit the ninety-first annual report of the Board of Missions of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. has been a year of mingled lights and shadows. There has been a spirit of uncertainty and unrest throughout the whole world. Since August, 1914, we have lived one hundred years. seen the coming together of movements and events that were the summing up and the culmination of a century of preparation and intrigue. We have seen the collapse and fall of some of the mightiest empires and kingdoms the world has ever seen. have seen the rise of republics and states and kingdoms, we never heard of, or dreamed of. Out of this world upheaval, we have seen ninety per cent. of the earth's population upheaved from the bottom, until we face today a world that is a seething mass of unrest and unhappiness, seeking for something, they know not what. As we near the century mark in the life of our Convention, we face such a world-wide opportunity, as we have not faced in a hundred years. Every door of a lost world is open to us, and the cry comes from every clime and tongue, for the saving gospel of the Son of We cannot emphasize too strongly the fact that, with our policy and message, we face an unprecedented opportunity for world-wide evangelism, such an opportunity as Baptists have not had since the Saviour went back to glory.

A WORD PERSONAL.

Your Secretary came to the work January the first, at what he believed to be the call of God. He took the call of the Convention to be the Divine will, and this consciousness of being in the way and the place of the Lord's leading, has been like a mighty bulwark of power and strength through all the experiences of the year. In the beginning of the year's work, we were sorely hindered by ill-health, which culminated in the hospital experience. The recovery from the effects of the operation has been slow, because of the heavy demands of the work in the office and over the State. We wish here to register our profound gratitude to the heavenly Father for the gracious restoration to health and strength, and our grateful appreciation for the sympathy and prayers of the brethren and sisters in the churches. It was a great inspiration and a wonderful tower of strength, to know that churches and individuals all over the State, were earnestly besieging a throne

of grace for the recovery of the Secretary and his return to the active participation in the work. With strength renewed and faitle enlarged, we humbly rededicate ourselves to the glorious work of doing our best to bring in the Kingdom of our Lord and His Christ

Below we give the tabulation of the accomplishments for the year, together with the figures for last year, that we may have before us the comparative achievements of the two years:

	1921.	1920.
Churches served	327	27
Number Missionaries and Enlistment	5	
Men	210	17:
Conversions	4,668	4,37
Baptisms	3,284	1,95
Received by Letter	2,674	33.
Total Sunday School Enrollment	25,366	16,40
Average Sunday School Attendance	15,889	11,50
Mission Study Classes	488	12
Men in Mission Study Classes	1,530	35
Houses of Worship Building	157	2
Houses of Worship Built	31	14
Churches Organized	36	2
Delegates Attending Denominational		
Meetings	1,347	1,19
Number Business Meetings This Year	2,405	1,95
Pastoral Conferences	125	6
Every Member Canvass	173	13
Sermons	13,754	11.95
For State Missions	\$11,769.26	\$12,277.7
For Foreign Missions	11,777.56	14,115.2
For Home Missions	8,048.95	11,917.4
For Education	1,405.02	4,563.3
For Sunday School Missions	370.05	465.7
For Ministers' Relief	259.94	941.8
For Orphanage	11,509.27	13,742.9
For Hospitals	50.00	49.6
Other Objects	42,432.60	28,392.5
Church Expenses Except Pastors' Salaries		66,375.4
Pastors' Salaries	84,724.77	71,993.9
75 Million Campaign	7,028.96	

There has been a complete reorganization of the office end of th work since the last Convention. One thing making for greate efficiency in the office, was the moving of the Mission Rooms from the first floor to the second floor of the Recorder Building. We made an exchange with the Recorder management, whereby all of the offices of the Mission and Educational Boards, were consolidated on the second floor of the building. We were enabled thus to effect a saving of \$2,240 per year in stenographic and clerical work.

· CASHIER.

Rev. J. D. Moore resigned as Financial Secretary and the joint Boards of the Convention created the office of Cashier, and elected Robert Lee Middleton, of the Commercial National Bank, to fill the position. He was placed under the direction of the Corresponding Secretary, and has made a splendid and wonderfully efficient servant of the Board. We are paying him \$1,800 per year, thus effecting a saving in the salary we were paying Brother Moore of \$1,000. Every dollar that comes into the hands of Treasurer Walters Durham is distributed each month by the cashier to each object, according to the proportion set by the Convention. We are sending to the various Boards and institutions participating in the funds of the 75 Million Campaign, their proportionate part at the beginning of each month. We hope very devoutly that, ere long, every church and church treasurer in the Convention will be sending all funds due and all funds collected once each month.

Below we give the detailed report of Cashier Robert Lee Middleton:

REPORT OF CASHIER BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION.

The office of Cashier was created by the Executive Committee at their Annual Meeting December 31, 1920. As Cashier of the Convention it has been my duty to keep a detailed record of all receipts as reported by Walters Durham, Treasurer, and to issue all vouchers funds disbursed by the different Boards of the Convention. All vouchers are countersigned by the Secretaries of the respective Boards before they are honored by Treasurer Walters Durham.

A separate account has been carried on my books for each object of the Convention. This has enabled the Secretaries of each Board to know their exact standing at any time. This was not true in the past, as such a record had not been kept. No object of the Convention was allowed to disburse funds unless my books showed a credit balance for said object. This has enabled us to show a credit balance for all objects of the Convention, except Hospitals and Southern Baptist Assembly. From my report you will note a credit balance to the 75 Million account of \$27,000.00. Of this

amount approximately \$5,000 is due the Orphanage. The remainder will go to the credit of Hospitals, which will take care of the overdraft and show them a credit balance. Also the overdraft of the Southern Baptist Assembly will be taken care of with this fund.

I give below the budget authorized by the Executve Committee for the past year and the percentage used by the Cashier in making distributions of the undesignated 75 Million, together with the percentages used in distributing the General Expenses.

		Undesignated.	Expenses.
Education	413,333.00	.3365	.3834
Foreign Missions	293,333.00	.2389	.2721
Orphanage	150,000.00	.1222	
Home Mission	145,667.00	.1187	.1352
State Missions	145,667.00	.1187	.1352
Ministerial Relief	60,000.00	.0488	.0556
Hospitals	20,000.00	.0162	.0185
_			
:	\$1,228,000.00	100%	100%

The total amount paid by the Baptists of North Carolina on their 75 Million pledges for the year November, 1920, to November, 1921, is as follows:

To Walters Durham, Treasurer, Designated Funds	\$162,489.68
To Walters Durham, Treasurer, Undesignated Funds	596,975.82
To F. B. Hamrick, Treasurer Orphanage	145,446.51
Sent direct to Colleges, Schools, Home and Foreign	,
Boards	19,233.48
Grand Total	8924.145.49

The Undesignated Funds, \$596,975.82, as shown in Treasurer's Report, less General Expenses of \$34,139.86, have been distributed as follows:

		•	
Act	tual Share of	Share	
Undes	ignated Funds.	Expenses	Final Share.
Foreign Missions	\$160,892.59	\$ 9,289.54	\$ 29,000.00
			122,603.05
Home Missions	69,770.77	4,615.78	25,000.05
8			40.154.99
State Missions	52,080.75	4,615.78	47,464.97
Education	227,290.54	13,089.38	214,201.16

e111 700 19

Ministerial Relief 37,933.23	1,898.09	5,000.00
		31,035.14
Hospitals 12,105.29	631.29	11,474.00
Orphanage 27,515.33		27,515.33
Special Designation Edu-		
cation		7,137.59
Special Designation For-		
eign Missions		881.30
Special Designation Home		
Missions		761.10
Error in Acknowledgment		
by Treasurer	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	607.33
	\$34,139.86	\$562,835.96
	φυτ,100.00	₽ 002,000.00
Distribution to Different Objects		\$562,835.96
General Campaign Expenses		
Total per Treasurer's Report		\$596,975.82

In Item No. 16 of the Report on Walters Durham, Treasurer, you will find a balance of \$373,239.09 Undesignated 75 Million Funds carried over from last year. This amount has been distributed and credited the different objects as follows:

Special Designations to Education

Special Designations to Education	111,708.13
Refunded Education for Million Dollar Campaign Ex-	
penses	11,000.00
Education's Share	95,805.31
Foreign Missions' Share	67,993.29
Home Missions' Share	33,784.25
Special Designation Home Missions	369.32
State Missions' Share	33,784.25
Special Designations State Missions	278.25
Ministerial Relief's Share	13,893.53
Hospitals' Share	4,622.76
<u> </u>	
Total	373,239.09

Below I give a detail report of each object of the Convention, showing for what purpose the funds have been disbursed.

1

SEVENTY-FIVE MILLION CAMPAIGN FUNDS-NOVEMBER,

SEVENTY-FIVE MILLION CAMITAIGN FOREST NOVELEDANS				
1920, TO NOVEMBER, 1921	L.			
	Debits.			
Reported by Walters Durham, Treasurer		\$970,214.91		
200porton al				
75 MILLION DISBURSEMENTS	5			
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •				
Salaries:				
W. N. Johnson, Secretary\$	600.00	,		
Walters Durham, Treasurer	1,200.00			
R. L. Middleton, Cashier	1,350.00			
Miss Ivey, Record Keeper	1,455.00			
Mrs. Reddish, W. M. U. Secretary	1,500.00			
Miss Hunter, W. M. U. Treasurer	1,500.00			
Miss Mae Stephenson, Bookkeeper	330.00			
J. D. Moore, Financial Secretary	823.32			
E. L. Middleton, Statistical Secretary	458.32			
F. H. Briggs, Auditor	95.00			
Southern Baptist Assembly	12,000.00			
Refund—State Missions				
Office Rent	392.00			
Telephone and Telegrams	170.43			
	451.00			
Postage	491.00			

Printing (including tracts) 2,900.15 Traveling Expenses 250.89 Bad Checks 483.80 Miscellaneous Office Expenses 879.85 N. C. Share Conservation Expense 1.993.09

75 MILLION FUNDS TRANSFERRED TO DIFFERENT BOARDS AND TO WALTER DURHAM, TREASURER, FOR CREDIT OF CONVENTION OBJECTS.

340.20

Foreign Missions	29,000.00
Home Missions	
Ministerial Relief	5,000.00
Home Missions	881.30
Foreign Missions	761.10
Special Designations Education	7,137.59

Transferred to W. Durham, Treasurer, for cre	edit:
Education	214,201.16
Education	218,513.44
Foreign Missions	122,603.05
Foreign Missions	67,993.29
Home Missions	40,154.99
Home Missions	34,153.57
State Missions	47,464.97
State Missions	34,062.50
Ministerial Relief	31,035.14
Ministerial Relief	13,893.53
Hospitals	11,474.00
Hospitals	4,622.76
Transferred to offset error in acknowledg-	
ment	607.33
Balance on hand	27,515.33

Note: A difference of \$95.00 in balance of Cashier's Report and Treasurer's Report. This is 75 Million Voucher, No. 170, still outstanding.

2

EDUCATION.

Balance	Novembe	r 9	, 192	20	\$173,059.90)	
Amount	received	as	per	Treasurer's	report		\$485,508. 38

EDUCATION-GENERAL EXPENSES.

Salary Secretary\$	3,249.96
Salary Stenographer	720.00
Traveling Expenses	322.56
Postage	30.00
Printing	50.80
Office Rent	168.00
Office Expense	132.70
Southern Baptist Education	637.44
Miscellaneous	222.30
<u> </u>	

To Colleges and Schools.

# FO 050 55	
Wake Forest College\$ 52,078.75	
Meredith College 52,150.00	
Chowan College	
Boiling Springs High School	*.
0.400.00	C
Bule's Creek Address;	
Delway High School 3,120.00	
Wingate High School 3,400.00	
Liberty Piedmont Institute 670.00	
Mars Hill College 500.00	
wars Hill College	
Mountain view institute	
Sylva Collegiate Institute 2,790.00	
Southern Educational Board (W. C. James) 17,420.00	
B. Pressly Smith 1,500.00	
Ministerial Students 8,066.00	
To Voucher No. 2026, to Dr. Vann for Liberty	
Dollus	
Balance on hand, Treasurer's Report, Item	
No. 5	
E485 508 38	\$485,508.38
Total	Ψ 200,000,00

3

STATE MISSIONS.

Balance, November 9, 1920	Debits. \$11.141.05	Credits.
Amount received by Treasurer, Item No. 2	,,	\$123,066.24
Vouchers paid for Sunday-school expenses (see detail report)	9,220.17	
Vouchers paid for B. Y. P. U. expenses (see detail report)	4,886.03	
Vouchers paid for Colportage	1,338.80 62,352.82	
Vouchers paid Missionaries Vouchers paid churches for buildings	18,727.00	1
Miscellaneous, office expenses (printing, rent, postage, travel, etc.)	4,003.88	
Balance per Treasurer's Report	11,396.49	

\$123,066.24 \$123,066.24

3-A

SUNDAY SCHOOL MISSIONS.

SUNDAY SCHOOL MISSIONS.	
Salary Secretary	\$2,250.78
Salary Field Worker	1 500 00
Salary Elementary Worker	800.00
Balary Stenographer	480.00
Traveling Expenses	1 080 09
rostage	179 50
Printing	555.00
Rural Institutes	9 105 07
Office Rent	. 176.00
Total	
Total	.\$9,220.17
3-B	
B. Y. P. U.	
Salary Perry Morgan, Secretary	.\$2,275.00
Traveling Expenses	777 55
Salary Junior Secretary	819 50
Traveling Expenses Junior Secretary	190 91
Salary J. D. Moore	. 60.00
Postage	95.00
Printing	. 543.25
Office Rent	112.00
Office Expense	20.52
Total	
Total	\$4,886.03
4	
FOREIGN MISSIONS.	
Debits.	redits.
mount received per Treasurer's report	25.310.70
ouchers paid to Foreign Board (cash)\$188,000.00	,
ouchers paid to Foreign Board (bonds) 15,000.00	
oucher, expense shipping bonds 2.81	
Var Relief Funds, credited in error 13.95	
alance, November 4, 1921, per Treasurer's	
Report	
Total	
Total	25,310.70
Note: In addition to above transfer to Foreign Mission	Board,
29,000.00 was sent from 75 Million account	

29,000.00 was sent from 75 Million account.

5

HOME MISSIONS.	
	Credits
Amount received per Treasurer's Report Item No. 4 Vouchers paid Home Board	\$98,900.37
Vouchers paid Home Board (W. S. S.) 1,000.00	
Voucher expense shipping bonds and stamps 2.79 Balance per Treasurer's Report, Item No. 4 7,783.78	
Total	\$98,900.97
Note: In addition to above, there was transferred	to Home
Board \$25,000.00 from 75 Million account.	
6	
MINISTERIAL RELIEF.	
	Credits.
Debits. Amount received per Treasurer's Report, Item No. 8	Credits. \$47,888.12
Debits. Amount received per Treasurer's Report, Item No. 8	
Debits. Amount received per Treasurer's Report, Item No. 8	
Debits. Amount received per Treasurer's Report, Item No. 8	
Debits. Amount received per Treasurer's Report, Item No. 8	
Debits. Amount received per Treasurer's Report, Item No. 8	
Debits. Amount received per Treasurer's Report, Item No. 8	

^{*}Note: The loan of \$500.00 to the Book Department, as shown above, has been paid back. Treasurer Walters Durham will report it in his next acknowledgment in the Recorder.

7

UNDESIGNATED MISSIONS.

UNDEDIGITIED MISSIONS.	
Debits.	Credits.
Amount received per Treasurer's Report,	
Item No. 10	\$23,276.58
Voucher to Foreign Missions \$ 6,536.17	
Voucher to Home Missions 4,902.11	

Janahan ta Ototo Diiniana	4 000 11	
Voucher to State Missions	•	
outher Ondesignated wiscentaneous Expense		
	\$23,2 76 .53	\$23,276.53
8		
UNDAY SCHOOL MISSIONS, B. Y. P. U	AND COLE	PORTACE!
(Sunday School Missions, B. Y. P. U. and		_
n the Department of State Missions, all fur aree agencies are transferred to State Mis		rom these
free agencies are transferred to State Mis	•	Credits.
mount received by Sunday School Mission		
mount received by B. Y. P. U		
mount received by Colportage		
ransferred to State Missions		2,111.00
ransferred to State Missions		
ransferred to State Missions		
	\$4,245.90	\$4,245.90
9		
CHURCH BUILDING.		
CHURCH BUILDING.		Credits.
mount received		
alance on hand		φ2,210.00
		
	\$2,278.89	\$2,278.89
10		
BIBLE FUND.		
. BIBLE FUND.	Debits.	Credits.
mount received		
oucher paid Miss Hunter		φ 110.20
alance		
	\$ 178.29	\$ 178.29
11	•	
MARGARET FUND.		
milited Hell Polity.	Debits.	Credits.
mount received		
ouchers paid Miss Hunter		
alance		
,	\$ 576.62	\$ 576.62

(12)

HOSPITALS.

Balance November 10, 1920	\$ 1,316.60
Voucher to Gilbert T. Stephenson\$2	25,000.00
Miscellaneous expense	70.54 6,177.24

\$25,070.54 \$25,070.54

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT LEE MIDDLETON, Cashier Baptist State Convention.

We are now in process of reorganizing the work of the Stat Mission Board into separate and distinct departments, the heat of each department being directly responsible to the Corresponding Secretary.

I. Department of Home and Foreign Missions.

The duty of collecting the funds for Home and Foreign Missions is committed to the Board of Missions. We send the fund each month as they come in, to the Home and Foreign Board From November the 3, 1920, to October 31, 1921, we have collected for Home Missions \$98,900.37, and for Foreign Missions, \$225 310.70. In addition to the above, North Carolina gave \$51,000 1 Famine Relief. For detailed report of Home and Foreign Missic work, see the proceedings of the Southern Baptist Convention for the year 1920-1921.

II. Department of Missionary-Pastoral Assistance.

The number of missionaries on the Board this year was 210, the greatest number by 32, that we have ever employed in any of year. These men have received all the way from \$5.00 to \$150.00 p month from the Board. We have committed ourselves to the poli of having a strong man as pastor at every high school, farm his school and college in the State. We are assisting in the payme of our pastors at the following institutions of learning: Was Forest, Chapel Hill, Mars Hill, Murfreesboro, Boone, Cullowh Burnsville, and Sylva. Buie's Creek and Wingate churches as asking for aid for next year that they may have more preaching these strategic and important educational centers. The missicaries of the Board are loyal and devoted men, who, often on sm salaries and at great sacrifice, are planting and nourishing to churches in the waste places of the State. As a denomination

owe everything to the faithful missionaries of the cross who have served under the State Mission Board through the years of the life of the Convention.

III. Department of Evangelism.

Following the instructions given by resolution at the last session of the Convention, the Board created the Department of Evangelism and elected Rev. Herman T. Stevens, of Greensboro, an evangelist of the Home Mission Board, as Superintendent of Brother Stevens is a native of North Carolina, a Evangelism. graduate of Wake Forest and the Seminary. He has held successful pastorates in several States and has been in great demand for evangelistic meetings throughout the South. He is safe and sane, and we feel that the denomination is wonderfully fortunate in securing the services of this gifted and consecrated brother. Brother J. L. Jenkins, Maxton, N. C., has been elected evangelist for Eastern Carolina, and has been at work with us since August the 10th. Brother Jenkins was a highly successful pastor and had been used of the Lord greatly in revival work. Since coming with the Board, he has held some fine meetings and we feel that we are fortunate in having this devoted brother labor with us in the Department of Evangelism.

One of the greatest needs in our State Mission work is an adequate force of men, who can hold meetings with our weak and struggling State Mission churches. Often they cannot command the nelp needed in a meeting and then a brother pastor cannot always give the time necessary for a successful and effective evangelistic meeting. Our men employed by the Board can go to the strong and weak churches alike, and they can remain until the victory is won and the church put on the way to a great destiny. We earnestly urge and hope that the Convention will authorize the Board to enlarge the department and increase the number of men, just as fast as the funds and the requests from the churches for aid, will justify it. We believe that the department will almost be self-sustaining from the beginning. We hope to add some evangelistic singers as the demands will justify.

As a part of the Department of Evangelism, in keeping with the action of the Southern Baptist Convention in May, we called a ameeting of the State Mission Board on May the 31st, and after areful consideration they launched a State-wide campaign for evangelism, including the "Every One Win One" week in October. The Secretary devoted almost all of June and July to the work of the total properties of the Associations and Executive Committees in this great work. More meetings have been held than ever before in the same ength of time. The results have been highly gratifying from every

standpoint. Since the first of June there has been reported through the office, 16,617 additions by baptism, 1,519 additions by letter, and 224 by restoration. The results have demonstrated the wisdom of an organized, systematic effort on the part of the churches, for the winning of the lost. We hope under the leadership of Brother Herman T. Stevens and his evangelistic workers, to put on the biggest, most far-reaching program for the winning of the lost next year, that North Carolina Baptists have ever known in all their history.

IV. Department of Enlistment and Conservation.

The biggest task before North Carolina Baptists is the enlistmen and development of our country churches. There are about 2,300 churches in the Convention, and at least two-thirds of these are in the country, or in towns and villages of less than five hundred inhabitants. Three-fourths of these country churches have once : month preaching and at least half of them have absentee pastors Once a month preaching by an absentee pastor was measurably adequate for the spiritual life of a widely separated and sparsel, settled community one hundred and fifty years ago. But the pioneer program of the days of the ox-cart and the wooden plov will never meet and fill the demands of this day of automobiles wireless telegraphy, the flying machine and all the other moder discoveries and inventions of science. Life is too fast and full c interest today to grip and hold our young people with the program or rather the lack of program of the average country church. W have been the greatest evangelizers the world has ever seen, by we have shamefully neglected the teaching and training part (the Great Commission. Not more than 40 per cent. of the Baptist of North Carolina co-operated with the Convention in the 75 Mi lion Campaign. There are whole Associations and many churche in other Associations that are not enlisted in the work of th Kingdom, even in the smallest degree. We face a grave peril as we as a difficult problem, in our failure to enlist and develop thes backward country churches.

The State of North Carolina is building a splendid system oprimary and high schools. In almost every township in the Statour girls and boys can prepare for college and university right a home. For five days in the week they go to a school, well equippe well manned with good teachers, trained in college and norm and university. Then once a month they go to the litt Baptist church, hard by, poorly equipped, often disgustingly ug and frequently served by an absentee pastor who is som times poorly equipped himself for the work of gripping at holding the restless young life that is surging around the do

that Baptist Church. Unless we awake to the perilous situaon, we are going to lose a whole generation of our young people fore we know it.

We must enlarge and strengthen this department of the country turch. We are working in closest union and harmony with our ome Board's Department of Enlistment. We have created the epartment of Enlistment and Conservation, and the Board elected ev. A. C. Hamby, pastor of our church at Salem, as Superinndent of the department. Brother Hamby is well fitted for adership in this work. He was raised in Wilkes and Watauga unties, and has the love and confidence of all the people. We el that we are exceedingly fortunate in securing the services such a man as A. C. Hamby to lead in the development of the untry church in North Carolina. Under him we have already x men as Enlistment Workers, as follows: C. W. Blanchard, J. J. entry, A. I. Justice, P. L. Elliott, T. G. Nanney, and Wallace Hart-11. These men will give themselves to the work of stewardship, hing, the formation of fields, building of parsonages and better urch and Sunday-school equipment, every member canvasses; short, these men are spokesmen and boosters for every phase of r denominational work. They are to solicit students for our ptist schools and colleges, take subscriptions for the Biblical corder and Charity and Children, represent our mission causes churches and public meetings, and be general efficiency experts d physicians for sick and declining churches.

As a part of the program for country church development, we dertook to make a rural survey in three Associations, viz.: the cuse-Atlantic, the Central and Tennessee River. We completed survey in the Central and give below the tabulated results:

	Delamban com a company	1 = Sult;
	Total population as listed	11 047
	Total number Christians	E 090
	Total number members of local churches	1 501
	Number Christians other denominations	1 202
	Unsaved under twelve years of age	2 799
	Unsaved over twelve years of age	9 9770
	Unsaved heads of families	2,010
	Number members other Baptist churches	944
	Number church members not Christians	108
	Number Christians not church members	7.09
	Total number of churches reporting	30
_		.,,,

The results obtained and the conditions revealed in these rural veys, should startle and challenge the attention of every Bap-

tist in the Convention. We have fondly imagined that North Cardlina in a large way was a Christian State, but in the Central Association, with Wake Forest as a center, we found 897 heads of families who are not Christians, while there were a total of 2,37 above twelve years who are not Christians. In addition to the surveys made in the three Associations named above, we furnished cards for every country church in the State that would undertak to make a survey of its territory. Many hundreds of these survey have been made and the results have been very fruitful and highly satisfactory.

We give below the report of A. C. Hamby, Superintendent of Erlistment and Conservation:

ENLISTMENT AND CONSERVATION, COUNTRY CHURCH DEPARTMENT.

A. C. HAMBY, SUPT.

ITS PURPOSE.

- 1. To help the village and country churches to see and understand their greatly enlarged task and debt created. (1) In the State, by the swift and steady advance in education, agricultur good roads, health and sanitation. (2) In the world, by its almost complete freedom from political and religious oppression, and from old forms and old faiths; by the manifestation that it is conscious of its overwhelming need of God; by the many facilities are agencies for effective work and by the soul-stirring fact that NO is the conspicuous Baptist opportunity of the ages in that the nations of earth are clamoring for freedom of action and develoment, and for self-determination in politics and religion.
- 2. A second aim is to encourage and help the churches to fur tion with spiritual power in their respective communities by sho ing them how to get into the center of the correlative forces of the community, such as the school, the farm, civic and co-operative associations, social and sanitary and recreational organizations.
- 3. It will seek to create and foster a desire for compact field, more preaching, pastor's homes and better houses of worsh; equipped for Sunday school and B. Y. P. U. work.
- 4. It will urge the churches to adopt a continuous program training for effective work, laying special stress upon training to young people and getting them to work. It will likewise persin trying to get into the churches a program big enough to quire, and important enough to enlist, the whole membership putting it over."
 - 5. This department will present to the country churches to

intimate relationship between the aesthetic sense and religious feeling. They are correlated all through the Scriptures. The average country church and grounds are as unsightly as the program is inadequate. Ugly objects are not conducive to beautiful thinking. Ugliness is death; beauty is life. Flowers in the sick room, beauty—rest—recovery.

The help of two of the leading nurseries of the State has been secured. They agree to sell to the churches at wholesale prices trees, shrubs, flowers, grasses, etc., and to furnish plans and diagrams for planting, arranged by competent landscape gardeners.

6. The department will endeavor and hopes eventually to secure the co-operation of the several hundred Baptist churches that are not helping in our organized effort to carry out our Lord's great commission to the churches.

Finally, we beg that the Convention will be patient in waiting for results. We are breaking ground and putting in—not mush-room spawn, but acorns. Time, patience and your prayers is what we ask.

V. Department of Sunday Schools.

North Carolina Baptists will never know how much they owe to Secretary E. L. Middleton. He is rounding out fourteen years of faithful, devoted service in the interest of Baptist Sunday schools n North Carolina. The work has made marvelous progress in these ourteen years. Less than one hundred and seventy-five churches n the Convention report no Sunday schools. The work of teacher raining is making great progress, and we are beginning to take our own place among the leading States of the South in Sunday chool work. We must enlarge our working force and increase our utlay for Sunday-school work, if we keep pace with the growing emand for enlargement in the churches. During the year we have dded two new workers. Mr. A. L. Stephens is Field Worker for Vestern North Carolina, with headquarters at Black Mountain. Ie is one of the best Sunday-school men in the South, and has aleady made a big place for himself in the Baptist life of the West. Ve have also secured Mrs. Lydia Yates Hilliard as Elementary Vorker for the State. She is splendidly trained and highly qualied in this department and will bring greater efficiency to our unday-school work. We would urge the imperative necessity of lacing a field worker in the East at the beginning of the new ear, and we ask for further instructions in this matter.

We give below the report of Secretary Middleton and the Sunday-hool Committee:

SUNDAY-SCHOOL REPORT.

April 1, 1896, B. W. Spilman began work as Sunday-school Missionary for our State Convention. At that time there was not an other such worker in the Southern Baptist Convention. In Raleigh, in June of this year, there was a three days' program giving suitable recognition to this twenty-fifth anniversary. When Dr. Spilman began there was no complete statistical report of Sunday schools, but in the State Convention Annual of 1895 we find a Sunday-school statistical table showing 848 Sunday schools with a membership of 58,954.

Dr. Spilman was succeeded by T. Neil Johnson in 1901, and he by Hight C. Moore in 1904. June 1, 1908, the present Secretary or missionary began his work. He found reports showing 1,699 Sunday schools, with a membership of 139,467. Ten years later reports showed 2,157 Sunday schools with a membership of 219,971—a gain of 478 schools and 80,504 in membership. Then came the two years of the war and the epidemics of influenza. There were serious losses, and not until last year did we begin gaining again, and then we were only 1,057 above the membership of 1917.

The tide has turned. This year ought to show the largest gains of any year in our history. As we write this report all the Associations have not met, and less than half have sent in complete reports. A test of thirty-two Associations show a net gain of over twelve per cent. in membership. If this gain holds good in the others, there will be a gain of over 25,000 this year. See statistical tables and summaries in the Convention Annual for complete reports.

GENERAL POLICIES.

A year ago the work of this department was greatly enlarged and every effort has been made to justify this action by the Convention and the Mission Board. A separate fund for Sunday schools was abolished and the work became a department of State Missions with three regular workers and over twenty special workers in the Rural Campaign.

Office Work. This has been greatly enlarged. Miss Nell Inman, a graduate of our Thomasville Orphanage, is the very efficient office secretary, giving half time to the work. Every line of office work has been pressed. The personal correspondence has been the largest ever. Extensive work had to be done to get started the two new workers. The Rural Campaign had to be planned and the workers sent out. All superintendents and pastors received sev-

eral general letters. Teacher Training was emphasized in every way possible. A regular department has been provided with copy in the Biblical Recorder. Sixty-seven new Sunday schools have been organized from the office. Programs have been prepared for one Assembly, two Superintendents' Conferences and eight regional Conferences on Sunday-school Administration and Organized Classes. All these meetings and rural institutes had to be advertised.

Field Work. The Secretary has traveled more than during any former year. He has reached ninety-two churches, covering the entire State. He has taught in twenty institutes and training schools. He has conducted or participated in thirty special conferences looking toward putting on the new and larger Sunday-school program, and has been to forty-two other churches for miscellaneous purposes. He has spoken over 250 times. He feels that the work is in fine condition for a great forward movement in 1922.

Rev. A. L. Stephens came to us March 1st as Field Worker in Western North Carolina. He is eminently qualified for his work. For eight years he did this work under the Baptist Mission Board of Alabama. It is doubtful if a better man could have been secured for this work. He will work in over thirty Associations, but these cover only about one-fourth the area of North Carolina. He has made a great beginning. He planned for sixty-six institutes. He personally participated in twelve institutes, conducted sixteen special conferences and filled miscellaneous engagements in thirty-four other churches. Then in eight months he filled engagements in sixty-two churches.

Mrs. Lydia Yates Hilliard became our Elementary Worker on April 1. She is well qualified for her work. She has the experience of a teacher in the public schools. She took the work in the Louisville Training School. For four years she was a pastor's wife and superintended the elementary departments of his Sunday school. For over a year she was pastor's assistant in a city church. In seven months she has conducted or participated in twenty-two institutes, taught normal classes in four colleges and schools, conducted six Elementary Conferences and met two special engagements, thus reaching thirty-four churches.

RURAL CAMPAIGN.

For four years the Sunday-school Board, Nashville, Tenn., has co-operated with the several State Boards in a special effort to train the workers in country and village churches. The Board pays

one-half of all expenses of these meetings. For three years the work was limited in extent and results, but this year we planned to hold 150 institutes and reach workers in 500 or 600 churches. Our objectives were almost realized. As far as possible each institute lasted three days, and in most cases Division I of the Normal Manual was taught.

The following special workers held from one to fifteen institutes each: L. E. M. Freeman, C. M. Beach, B. M. Shackleite, R. F. Hough, J. J. Slattery, A. J. Greene, W. N. Cook, F. M. Huggins, T. G. Nanney, W. S. Olive, Miss Grace Olive, R. W. Prevost, E. F. Sullivan, A. L. Brown, W. R. Beach, A. L. Goodrich, George R. Sherrill, E. L. Roberts, I. N. Patterson, J. N. Barnett, W. J. Berryman and J. S. Brown. These workers were in 108 institutes. In most cases they were alone. In a few cases two were together. The three regular workers participated in thirty-nine of these institutes.

The results were very gratifying. Each teacher was given a blank report and was required to keep a record of what was done and send in this report promptly to headquarters. A tabulation of these reports shows the following results:

Institutes conducted	138
Total enrollment in classes	762
Visitors not enrolled3	,554
Officers and teachers enrolled1	,665
Pastors enrolled	251
Examinations taken	S44
Churches represented	502

No count was made for meetings on Sunday or at night or during any general or inspirational service. A reasonable approximation allows us to say 11,000 people were brought in touch with the plans and purposes of this campaign.

TEACHER TRAINING.

There are three major Sunday-school activities: (1) Enlist ment or reaching the people; (2) Organization and equipment of taking care of them; and (3) Teaching them the Bible that they may be saved and trained in service. The first two are only pre liminary to the last, which is the real task of the Sunday school In such a day as this our Sunday schools cannot reach real success until our teachers become efficient. If we can ever get them

trained there will be no trouble to get the people in Sunday school and provide for them adequate organization and equipment.

Teacher Training has assumed immense proportions in the South. Reports to date show Diplomas, 80,246; Red Seals (four books), 14,948, and Blue Seals (eight books), 6,855. North Carolina now holds fourth place in number of Diplomas, 7,135. In the advanced courses she is far behind. In other words, our people are not pressing these study courses to completion. During the last year we have received 1,001 Diplomas, but over half of these were earned in our colleges and schools.

In this last feature of the work North Carolina has always led. Last year we received 2,486 awards. This is more than in any other two States. This is a constructive policy. It is giving training and vision to those who are going to be our leaders.

This report cannot give the details of the plans in Teacher Training, but there is nothing the Secretary and committee would more earnestly urge upon our people in all our churches. Full information and co-operation will be given on request.

Co-operation of Sunday-School Board.

The Secretaries and Field Workers of the Sunday-school Board have helped us generously. They have been in thirteen State and regional conferences on Sunday-school Administration, Organized Classes and Elementary Work. They have also been in eight of the ten city training schools. Dr. I. J. Van Ness and Dr. Hight C. Moore have been with us on two occasions. The other workers are Misses Annie Williams, Margaret Frost and Lilian Forbes—all Elementary Workers. Brethren Harvey Beauchamp, B. W. Spilman, Arthur Blake and Harry L. Strickland have rendered very valuable service.

FINANCES.

As stated, this work is now a department of State Missions, and full details may be found in the reports of the Treasurer and Cashier. The budget allowed seems large as compared with former years, and yet it is only forty per cent. as large as Virginia, less than half of South Carolina, and smaller than Tennessee and five other States.

The salary of the Secretary is smaller than in any of the eight States named except one, and there it is the same. The Field Worker, with a very large family, gets barely the average of other States and much less than some. The salary of the Elementary Worker is about an average. The prices paid for special rural workers is practically uniform throughout the South, and that is

\$100.00 per month. In a few exceptional cases it is above this—only two in North Carolina—but in others it is below this.

Traveling expenses have been unusually heavy this year on account of increased railroad fares and the extra travel of putting on the enlarged program. Every one knows that printing and postage bills had to be increased when we almost quadrupled the amount of work done.

If the achievements this year are compared to those in other lines of State Mission work the department will in no way suffer in the thinking of men and women who have a vision of constructive religious work

WHAT OF THE FUTURE?

Our unperformed tasks are many and great. At least 500,000 people who belong to the Baptist constituency are not reached by any Sunday-school. There are 90,000 Baptists babies too young to attend Sunday school, but ought to be reached by the Cradle Roll. Possibly there are over 100,000 shut-ins who cannot attend, but ought to be on Home Department rolls. This leaves over 300,000 unreached people for the main school. At least 200,000 of our church members are unenlisted.

Another task is in providing adequate organization and equipment. Every effort ought to be made to acquaint every school on these matters and then help them secure these. There are over 1,000 of our country churches in which no general Sunday-school worker has ever held a single service. There are hundreds of others where no adequate work has been done.

In teacher training we have only begun. Not ten per cent. of our officers and teachers have taken as much as the Normal Manual. Not over ten per cent. of our pastors hold the Normal Diploma or are conducting any training work in their churches.

Shall we just hold our own or press on with States with larger programs and more aggressive policies?

We recommend that the same number of workers be continued and that the rural program be practically doubled and that we ask the Sunday-school Board to double its appropriation for this purpose. We ask that it be discretionary with the Board and Sunday-school Committee whether the entire rural appropriation be along former policies or in using a part of it for a special rura. Field Worker in the East.

E. L. MIDDLETON,
Secretary.

R. L. McMILLAN,

Chairman.

VI. Department of B. Y. P. U.

The B. Y. P. U. Work in North Carolina had its long night of opposition and its day of small beginnings. But at last the dawn of a new day has come and the B. Y. P. U. Department is growing by leaps and bounds. We thank God with every remembrance of this great training agency in our churches. We are fast training and developing a generation of young, ardent, enthusiastic church members in the B. Y. P. U. who will completely revolutionize the life and effectiveness of our churches in a few years. Too much cannot be said in appreciation of the faithful and effective work of Secretary Perry Morgan. He has brought to the work an earnestness and enthusiasm that is compelling and contagious. has not spared himself, but in the office and in the field, he has given his best, without stint or measure, for the organization and development of the young people's work of the Convention. in the year, we realized the absolute necessity for a Junior Worker, and Miss Gaynelle Yates was transferred from the Colportage work to the Junior work. She did faithful and acceptable work for several months, resigning to enter the Woman's Training School at Louisville, Ky. We have secured as Junior Secretary Miss Elma Leigh Farabow, a graduate of the Thomasville Orphanage, of Mars Hill College and an A. B. of the University of Texas. She has already made a big place for herself in the hearts of the young people, and we predict for her great success in the work of leading the Juniors of the State.

Below we give the reports of Secretary Perry Morgan and Junior Secretary Elma Leigh Farabow:

B. Y. P. U.

The past year was filled with great blessings and opportunities for our B. Y. P. U. Achievements have been made such as were not foreseen even a year ago. Baptist Young People's Union is now in the making. We realize more fully than ever that the B. Y. P. U. has kingdom obligations and responsibilities,—obligations and responsibilities beyond its own membership and constituency, beyond the range of its own voice. These obligations, responsibilities, and duties demand broad channels for their discharge; therefore the Local, City, Associational and State B. Y. P. U. have been organized to meet these needs.

By means of co-operation, local B. Y. P. U.'s extend their work and influence, multiply their powers, develop denominational leaders, and hasten the march of the on-coming kingdom. Co-operation among our B. Y. P. U. organizations is no less a duty than inde-

pendence is a right. Co-operation with and loyalty to every phase of our organized work are fundamental with our B. Y. P. U.

A spirit of genuine responsiveness on the part of pastors, churches, and the young people is manifesting itself in the matter of new organizations, local, city and associational. That the missionary spirit is resilient in the hearts of our young people is evidenced by a desire on their part to enter every line of activity in the denominational field.

OUR WORK.

Field Activities. A summary of the activities of the secretaries in the State follows: Number of days in the field, 266; miles traveled, 20,053; addresses and lectures given, 296; institutes and Training schools held, 21; Associations organized, 7. The Secretaries have devoted practically all their time, while in the field, to the organization of new unions, associations, and city unions, conducting institutes and city training schools, and teaching B. Y. P. U. course in methods in our schools and colleges. The point of emphasis in our program of extension at this time is that of encouraging associational organizations.

In the office. When not in the field, the Secretaries spend their time in the office, attending to general correspondence, which has grown to much greater proportions than during any previous year. They have dispatched more than 4,000 personal communications, about 8,000 tracts on denominational work; have written hundreds of letters; worked out and mailed to all the unions a "Schedule of Activities"; edited the minutes of the B. Y. P. U. State Convention, and the B. Y. P. U. columns in the Recorder, contributing about 400 news items concerning B. Y. P. U.; and have co-operated with the Departments of Missions and Sunday Schools in getting out and putting over the program for the Mountain Assembly at Mars Hill.

Increased numbers. 1. In the churches. The number of organ izations in the local churches is steadily increasing. There are now in the State 505 senior, and 106 junior unions, making a total or 611, an increase over last year's report of 161, or a fraction over 35 per cent. We believe that many Unions have not been reported to our office, and the above figures are far too low. 2. City Unions Nine of our cities, namely: Raleigh, Wilmington, Durham, Greens boro, Charlotte, Winston-Salem, Concord, Asheville, and Gastonic maintain City Unions, which strengthen the work in the loca churches and promote the spirit of co-operation among the youn people.

3. Associational. The number of Associational B. Y. P. U.'s has increased from two to fourteen. Those organized are: Robeson, Raleigh, Central, Wilmington, Gaston, Sandy Run, West Chowan, Roanoke. Johnston, Little River, Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, Mount Zion, Kings Mountain and Pilot Mountain. This is our newest development in B. Y. P. U., and is the best medium through which we can carry out our program of organization and extension.

Colleges and Schools. The report of the work in the colleges and schools for the year exceeds, in many respects, all former reports. Without doubt, this is one of the most important phases of our work. Our schools are centers of great power and usefulness in the promulgation of the work of our B. Y. P. U. There are forty separate and distinct B. Y. P. U.'s in our schools and colleges. Mars Hill holds the State banner for school unions, having made the highest per cent. on our system of grading. Mars Hill maintains six unions; Meredith, five; Wake Forest, five; Buies Creek, four; others range in number from one to three.

Training Schools and Institutes. During the year twenty-one Training Schools and Institutes have been conducted at central and strategic points. From three to six days were consumed at each. The enrollment at these schools was upward of 2,000, visitors attending at various sessions, not included in the number. The Secretary had the assistance of Mr. C. S. Leavell, who was sent to us by the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn., and of many local workers, among whom were: Miss Mary Warren. Miss Marian Baughn, Mrs. W. D. Upshaw, Mr. C. M. McMichate, and Dr. J. B. Turner. 1,057 awards were given. 64 volunteered for special Christian service.

Study Course Work. March 12th to 19th was generally observed throughout the State as Study Course Week, during which time a course was given in one of the study course books, recommended by the B. Y. P. U. of the South. Many churches have conducted study courses during the year, being led in the work by either the pastor or other local workers. 3,144 awards have been issued in recognition of the faithful work done in these study courses.

State B. Y. P. U. Convention. The twelfth annual B. Y. P. U. Convention was held at Charlotte, June 14-16, 1921. This Convention was characterized by many strong, uplifting, and inspiring addresses by the speakers, many of whom were our own young people. "Stewardship" was the keynote of all the addresses. From the standpoint of attendance, interest, and general helpfulness, the Convention was the best yet. More than twelve hundred attended the sessions. It was a great fountain of inspiration, a clearing-house

of B. Y. P. U. information, and a mighty force in making our young people zealous for greater achievements.

Mars Hill Assembly. The Western Assembly, held at Mars Hill College, July 27th to August 5th, was well attended. Classes in three of the B. Y. P. U. Study Course books were taught. The Assembly proved to be a source of great inspiration to all who attended.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT'S.

We gratefully acknowledge our indebtedness:

- 1. To the State Board of Missions for the generous and hearty support given our department, and to Dr. Charles E. Maddry, Corresponding Secretary, for his hearty support and generous encouragement in the work.
- 2. To the Biblical Recorder and its editor, Dr. Livingstone Johnson, for the use of space in the paper for the discussion of B. Y. P. U. work, and for news notes concerning it. Interest has been stimulated in the paper itself among our young people and the department has been materially aided in keeping the different phases of B. Y. P. U. conditions and achievements regularly before our people.
- 3. To the Baptist Sunday School Board of Nashville, Tenn., for the generous contribution made to our work, for the printing of all our B. Y. P. U. literature, for the supply of free literature for distribution through our office, and for sending to us Mr. C. S. Leavell, and Dr. W. F. Powell, to aid in some Training School Work and the B. Y. P. U. State Convention at Charlotte.
- 4. To Dr. J. T. Henderson, Knoxville, Tenn., for services rendered at the Charlotte Convention.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

- 1. We recommend to the incoming board that they make such appropriation as will take care of this growing department of our work.
- 2. We beg the pastors and leaders throughout our State to command the service of our department, and to interest themselves in the B. Y. P. U. as an agency for the training of our young converts, to the end that a lost world may be brought to Christ Jesus.
- 3. We recommend that March 12th-18th be set apart as education week, during which time a B. Y. P. U. Study Course be taken.
- 4. We appeal to the pastors and general leaders in our churches to encourage and interest our young people in the campaign for

tithers in the South, and in North Carolina in particular, during the State-wide campaign for tithers.

OUR WORK AMONG THE JUNIORS.

We are just entering this fruitful and inviting field, a field which promises a very rich harvest. There are now 106 Junior Unions in the State, according to our files. March 1, 1921, Miss Gaynelle Yates was elected to lead in this work. On July 1st she resigned in order that she might enter the Training School at Louisville. October 1st, Miss Elma Leigh Farabow succeeded Miss Yates as Secretary of Junior B. Y. P. U. work in the State. It gives us great pleasure to testify to the good beginning made by her. She seems to possess every qualification of a fine Junior Leader. We commend her to the churches and beg for her that kind consideration, which will enable her to accomplish the greatest amount of good among the Juniors.

THE OUTLOOK.

The future holds the promise of larger opportunities and blessings. Training for service is the criterion of our Baptist Brotherhood. These young soldiers are responsive to the touch of the guiding hand that leads them. Churches are weak because their members are weak. In the future our churches will be strong in just the proportion that we train our constitutency for service in the kingdom.

May we press forward in this work until we have trained an army of workers that shall be invincible in the struggle against tarkness and indifference.

L. E. M. FREEMAN,

Chairman.

PERRY MORGAN,

Secretary.

VII. Department of W. M. U.

We desire to express our grateful appreciation for the fine loyalty and splendid co-operation of the W. M. U. workers in North Caroina. They always lead the way in every forward movement for the sause of Christ, and set before us a worthy example of the high mission of womanhood in New Testament churches. The relationship existing between the office workers has been exceedingly pleasant and in the highest degree satisfactory. We wish to bear estimony to the faithfulness and worth of Mrs. W. H. Reddish, the

Corresponding Secretary of the W. M. U., and to express our sorrow and regret that her health is such that she will have to retire from the work. Below we give the report of the W. M. U. for the year:

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION.

The present year completes thirty five years of W. M. Union work in North Carolina. At our annual meeting in Rocky Mount last March our Treasurer reported an annual contribution of \$314,004.00 and 1,958 societies enrolled. This was an increase of 80 per cent. over our gifts the preceding year, and we felt that the success of the campaign, so far as our Union was concerned was assured. It has been our custom to present to the State Convention the same facts and figures that are given in our annual meeting. This year we must call attention to the fact that the first two quarters of our present year show a decided loss in contributions, and it will take heroic work if we do not fall behind ou last year's gifts.

In the report of the W. M. Union to the S. B. Convention las May, the statement was made that in nearly every State the women had failed to get credited to the Union the gifts of the women and the children in the churches where there were no W. M. It organizations, and the following statement was authorized by the Campaign Director, and the request was made that it be signed by the State Corresponding Secretary and mailed to the paston and church treasurers:

"When we went into the 75 Million Campaign, it was fully unde stood and agreed to by the Baptist 75 Million Commission that i every church, unless otherwise desired by the donor, the gifts of all the women, young women and members of Junior W. M. organizations should be credited to the W. M. U. It is found the in some of the churches in every State, there has been failure credit the gifts in this way. Since the pledge of W. M. U. Auxilian to S. B. C. is more than \$22,000,000, or a sum largely in excess one-fifth of all the pledges made, an aim which W. M. U. volutarily assumed, it will be obviously impossible for W. M. U. prove that it has redeemed this pledge unless all its contribution are credited to it. It is, therefore, asked that in your church y will be careful to see that all the gifts of all the women, you; women and members of Junior W. M. U. organizations are report to your State Treasurer as credited to W. M. U. of your State Please bear in mind that when the report of your church is mas these gifts are included."

The Corresponding Secretary and officers of our Convention, to

pastors throughout the State have co-operated with the Woman's Missionary Union in all their plans with few exceptions, and we are calling attention to this statement from the Union, because we want to ask them to aid us in this most important matter. The pledges of the women in churches where there are no societies are on our books, but we have no means of obtaining any record of their gifts unless the pastors and church treasurers come to our assistance.

their gifts unless the pastors and church treasurers come to our
assistance.
It is with pleasure that we present to the State Mission Board,
under whom we serve, the following record of the past year's work:
Number societies on roll
Number societies reporting
Number new organizations
Number Associations having W. M. U. organizations. 56
INUMBER Women enligted
Number letters and postals weith-
Number letters and postals written by associated super-
Intendents
Ulfcillar letters from office
Manuals Minutes Veer Dooles and attention
Wiles Traveled by officers
Wiles traveled by superintendent
Expenses:
Paid from fund sent in by societies\$1,482.02
Paid by State Mission Board
3,273.12
Total
This amount as its 1
This amount, an itemized statement of which appears in our
minutes, includes the salaries of two officers who give full time to
the work, and as this is the first year in the thirty-five that we
have had more than one salaried officer, we would express the
thanks of the Union for this mark of appreciation of our work.
Our Young People's Work, under the direction of Miss Eliza-
peth N. Briggs, who has served the Union consecutively for twenty
ive years, stands first in point of contributions among the eighteen
NISTOC OF OUR C D Comment of the Com

Our Young People's Work, under the direction of Miss Elizabeth N. Briggs, who has served the Union consecutively for twentyive years, stands first in point of contributions among the eighteen States of our S. B. Convention. Our Young Women's Auxiliaries, ander direction of Mrs. R. N. Simms, rank second in contributions. To the untiring labor and consecrated ability of these two leaders we owe much.

Twelve girls from North Carolina attended our Training School it Louisville last year. This year there are twenty enrolled, fifeen having scholarships from the Union. The societies contributed the Training School the past year \$9,372.78, and \$3,046.44 was

received from the Undesignated Campaign Fund through the Education Board.

The following is the summary of the Treasurer's Report for the year ending February 28, 1921:

To Foreign Missions\$79,4	64.77
To Christmas Offering	61.08
Total to Foreign Mission	\$86,725.85
To Home Missions\$53,8	368.13
To Thank Offering	265.78
To Church Building Loan Fund 4,6	80.48
To Boxes	72.70
Total to Home Missions	63,887.09
To State Missions	34,058.95
To Christian Education	85,490.82
Louisville Training School	8,552.70
To Margaret Educational Fund	991.24
To Bible Fund	527.34
To Orphanage	14,825.67
Ministerial Relief	12,696.34
To Hospitals	4,872.20
To State Expense Fund	1,375.80
Total	\$314 004 00

Much of our success is due to the untiring, faithful work of our splendid body of Associations' Superintendents, and to them we extend our heartfelt thanks. To the pastors who have labored with us, to the leaders in our denominational work who have been ever ready to help us we are grateful. To the Lord of the harvest we look for the increase, for "Thine is the kingdom and the power and the glory."

MRS. WESLEY N. JONES, President; MRS. W. H. REDDISH, Corresponding Secretary; MRS. J. D. BOUSHALL, Recording Secretary.

VIII. Department of Church Building.

We regret to report that we have been unable to do very much in this department this year, because of the lack of funds. We found outstanding from last year, obligations and promises for church building amounting to more than \$26,000. We have paid all these we possibly could, but there are some of these outstanding

is obligations upon us for another year. We are unable to indertake a single new building project this year. There are a great many applications pending which came in a year ago, but we have been unable to pass upon them or to make any definite promise because of lack of funds. We need sorely a large building and to be used on strategic mission fields and in educational centers. Some of our churches ask for aid on buildings when they could well take care of themselves by arranging a long time loan hrough the Home Board Loan Department, or through a local building and loan association. The little building funds we have building and loan association points and the stronger churches to be encouraged to take care of themselves with the neel of our Enlistment Department.

IX. Stewardship and Tithing.

We are never going to get away from the high pressure campaign for our educational and mission work, until we have brought our churches to accept and practice the New Testament principle of the divine ownership and the human stewardship of all material hings. When we have so instructed our people in the principles of stewardship that they will accept it as the guiding principle of heir daily lives, we will have no more trouble and anxiety about noney for the work of the kingdom. Southern Baptists now have on a great campaign for stewardship and tithing. We called a neeting of the Steering Committee for North Carolina some weeks igo, and it was decided unanimously to postpone our campaign for ithers until January the first. We felt that it would divide our orces and weaken our efforts in rounding up the payments on the 75 Million Fund if we put on the campaign before the new year. The Steering Committee recommended that we make the months of January, February and March Stewardship and Tithing months. We ask that a special committee be appointed by the Convention for the consideration of this matter, that we may have the full and sympathetic mind of the Convention on the subject.

X. Book Department.

Following the instructions given by the Mission Board at its meeting in December, we closed up the Colportage Department and tried to close out the book business entirely. We found on and a large stock of Bibles and miscellaneous books worth about 3,000. Orders kept coming in for books and supplies, and we soon aw the necessity for a Book Department, where our people could set B. Y. P. U. and Sunday-school books for Training Classes, supplies for churches and missionary societies, and all the supplies needed in the life of a Baptist church. At the meeting of the

Board the last of May, it was decided to establish a Book Department and Brother Robert Lee Middleton was made manager along with his duties as cashier. The young ladies in the office kindly offered their services free of charge, and up until this time, we have carried on the work of the Book Department without extra overhead expense. We have done a splendid business and have already built up a good paying department. We have largely increased our stock, and have a good margin over. All that we make on the Book Department will be put back in the work in the form of free tracts for distribution among the churches by our different workers. We are slowly building up a supply of good tracts on every phase of our work, and we invite the pastors and workers to write us about their needs. We can furnish anything in the way of books or supplies that are needed in a Baptist church and all the profit goes back into our denominational work.

Below we give the report of Manager Robert Lee Middleton:

STATEMENT OF BAPTIST BOOK DEPARTMENT NOVEMBER 1, 1921.

NOVEMBER 1, 1921.	Debit.	Credit.
Balance June 1st		
Balance June 1st		.\$2,896.6
Cash receipts		. 500.0
Money borrowed	\$ 500.00	
Note paid	1.869.10	
Paid for books	75.99	
Freight and express	92.00	
Postage	50.00	
Rent	58.04	
Moving and installing shelves	. 117.90	
Advertising	. 283.88	
Printing	. 23.90	
Money refunded	. 43.89	
Balance in bank November 1, 1921	. 281.90	
Balance in bank November 1, 1021		
	\$3,396.60	\$3,396.
Liabilities Bills payable	.\$ 752.84	
Assets:	. 587.81	
Bills receivable		
Stock	175.00	
Fixtures and supplies		
Cash in bank November 1, 1921		
	\$3,782.61	

Net assets			\$3,029.77
Original Colporta	age stock		2,776.10
		•	
Net profit si	nce June 1st		\$ 253.67

NEED FOR A HISTORICAL COMMISSION.

We would call attention to the fact that nothing is being done in North Carolina in the matter of gathering and preserving Baptist historical information and data. In nine years our Convention will have reached the century mark, and it is high time that something official was done to gather and organize the wealth of Baptist historical data and information that may now be found throughout the State. Baptists have, through all the ages, been great makers of history, but have always been reluctant to record and preserve what they have done. We would urge upon the Convention the vital importance of making some adequate provision at this session for at least the beginning of a history of North Carolina Baptists.

A LOOKOUT COMMISSION.

What are we going to do when the period of the 75 Million Campaign is over? Are we going into another great Southwide Campaign for funds with which to carry on our world-wide Kingdom work? Already many are asking these questions and many others that pertain to the future of our denominational policy and work. We can never go back to the small things of other days. The 75 Million Campaign has set new standards and new ideals for us as a denomination. We must go forward and greatly enlarge over the standards and achievements of this day. Every way we turn, an open door of opportunity confronts us. All of our difficulties about finances are brought about by the growing need for advancement and enlargement in every department of our work. We are suffering acutely with growing pains in all of our denominational members. We ought to lift up our eyes and look unto the fields that are white unto the harvest. "Where there is no vision the people perish," and the greatest need before North Carolina Baptists today is vision,—ability to see! We ought, in all common sense and soberness, make our plans for twenty-five years to come. Moody was dying he called for his Bible and wrote in the margin: "If God is your partner, make your plans large." Conscious that we are co-workers with an Almighty Partner, we ought to make our plans, not only large, but intelligent and comprehensive. We would urge, therefore, upon the Convention, the appointment of

a Lookout Commission, composed of at least fifteen of our wisest, most far-sighted men and women, to study our whole denominational program and life for twelve months, dividing themselves if necessary into sub-commissions, for a most careful and minute study of each denominational problem and need, reporting at the next Convention their findings, together with any recommendations they may wish to make. Nothing they would do would be binding upon the Convention, but they would gather a mass of data and information that would be invaluable for the guidance of the Boards and official agencies of the Convention. We believe that the most fruitful and far-reaching results would come from the work of such a Commission.

SUMMER ASSEMBLIES.

One year ago the Convention committed to the Corresponding Secretary the work of the Summer Assemblies. After a good deal of preliminary preparation had been made, it was deemed best, under existing circumstances, to call off the Seaside Assembly at Wrightsville Beach. We held the Western North Carolina Assembly at Mars Hill College, July 27th-August 5th. The attendance was good, one hundred and forty-nine enrolling for the work. A splendid program was presented, and the interest and attendance was good from the very beginning. We are planning for Summer Assemblies for the East and West next summer, and already some leading features of the program for each have been arranged. The Assembly for the West will be held at Mars Hill, August 2-11, 1922. The Assembly for the East will doubtless be held either at Wake Forest or Meredith College.

VOLUNTEER SERVICE RENDERED.

Owing to the sickness of the Secretary and the subsequent slow recovery from the hospital experience, he has been compelled to call on many pastors and missionaries for help in critical times in speaking for the work at Associational meetings, Mission rallics and Conferences. There has always been the glad and generous response that indicated a deep and personal interest in the work. Words fail the Secretary in expressing his grateful appreciation for all the sympathetic interest manifested and the great service rendered by the pastors without cost to the Board except bare expenses incurred. There has been a great deal of volunteer service rendered the Board in holding meetings at strictly mission points. The blessings of heaven rest upon the noble pastors of the Convention!

For more than a month, while the Secretary was in the hospial, the work in the office was carried on in a splendid and effident way by the Office Secretary, Mrs. Lilly P. Haynes, and her cororkers in the office. With the generous help of the Executive committee she was Acting Secretary for a month and handled the rork with splendid satisfaction to all concerned. No man ever ad a finer corps of co-workers or greater loyalty and devotion to the work.

FINANCES.

We are now closing the second year of the 75 Million Campaign. The Treasurer reported \$1,153,731.39 given during the last conrentional year. This included cash given during the 75 Million Campaign and amounts paid on the old Million Dollar Campaign or Christian Education. Moreover, conditions in the financial vorld were exceedingly favorable and money was cheap and easy. Counting from May the first, 1919, when the 75 Million Campaign began, there was reported to the Convention one year ago the grand otal of \$1,399,868.63. For this conventional year, Treasurer Walers Durham reports through the office \$759,465.50. The amount eceived by the Orphanage was \$145,466.51. The amounts sent lirect to the Home and Foreign Boards, colleges and schools, and Southwide objects was \$19,233.48, making a grand total for this vear of \$924,145.49. The total paid on the 75 Million Campaign from North Carolina for the first two years is \$2,324,014.12. Our quota for each year is \$1,228,000.00. It will be seen that we lack only \$131,985.88 of reaching our quota for the two years.

Taking into consideration the conditions existing in the financial world, we have made a wonderful record this year. It is our sober judgment that North Carolina Baptists are going to pay the pledges made in this campaign. Some have been unable to pay in full this year, but there will be another year, and times will be better and the pledges will be paid. We have never doubted for a minute but that our people would keep faith with each other and keep covenant with God. No true, loyal Baptist will in the end default in the payment of his pledges made to the campaign.

We brought over from last year a debt against State Missions of \$11,141.05. In addition to this, there was outstanding more than \$20,000 in obligations and promises on church buildings that had to be paid in part, at least this year. Some few have not yet complied with all the conditions pertaining to gifts, and have not been paid. We have paid a total of \$18,727.00 on church building accounts. We have received for State Missions a total of \$123,-

065.64. We have spent for all departments of our State Mission work \$100,528.10. After paying the debt of last year we have to the credit of State Missions \$11,396.49. We have a great number of applications for aid on church buildings that we have never passed upon. These will come before the Executive Committee early in the new year, and will be a heavy draft upon us for another year. With the flood of applications for aid from the churches that are already in the office, it will be seen at once that there will have to be wise, careful and economical planning for the work. There is crying need for enlargement on every hand, but we must not go ahead of our income. We must always keep close to the shore line, and forever maintain our credit above par.

We would also urge upon pastors, churches and church treasurers the importance of sending in all funds collected at the end of each month. We make our remittances once a month to each of the general Boards and we can save a great deal of money wasted in paying interest, if we will send forward the money on hand at the end of each month.

AN APPRECIATION.

In connection with the financial report of the Convention's work, we wish to pay grateful tribute to the marvelous transformation brought about in our whole conception of church finance by retiring Secretary Walter N. Johnson. It is difficult for you who have been at work with him on this great problem, to realize the wonderful advance made in the churches in the matter of financial method and system. By far the greater majority of the churches in the Convention have some financial method and system. It may differ widely in the different churches; the methods in vogue in the various churches are like Joseph's coat of many colors, but they have some system. They are thinking on the problem and trying to solve it, and that is the most hopeful thing about the whole business. And to Walter N. Johnson, more than to any one man in North Carolina, is due the new day that has come to our churches in the matter of better financial system and method. Through our various agencies, we are planning to do all we can to carry on to perfection, the work so well begun, and to bring home to every church the prime importance of adopting the New Testament plan of church finance.

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER.

During the year that is past, as we have been diligently trying to get acquainted with our job, we have come to realize more fully

than ever before the value of the Biblical Recorder in our work. Our people are not mean nor stingy. They love the Lord and they love His kingdom. They want to do His will. But they lack information, many of them do not know of the awful need of a lost world. If they were informed, they would gladly give themselves and their means for the spread of His kingdom. The one supreme need is knowledge, information. If we can inform our people, they will give all the money we need for financing God's kingdom. The greatest single agency among us, after the pulpit, in spreading light and information about our work at home and abroad, is the Recorder. The State Mission Board, in some way, ought to join hands with the Recorder management, in placing the Recorder in every Baptist home in the State. Every department of the State Mission Board ought to be an active factor in increasing the subscription list of the Recorder, and every man at work under the Board ought to be an earnest and continuous worker for a greater Recorder. We believe the time has come when the State Board and the Recorder management working together ought to try in some way immediately to induce every pastor and State missionary in the Convention to become a subscriber and a constant reader of the Recorder and with the ultimate aim and ideal of placing the paper in every Baptist home in North Carolina. We hope that the Convention will give the Board and Secretary a free hand in co-operating with the Recorder management in attaining these worthy ends and aims.

CHANGE OF DATE FOR THE MEETING OF THE CONVENTION.

The pledges for the 75 Million Campaign were taken on November the 30th. Many of our people pledged with the idea of paying on December the 1st. If we reach our full quota in North Carolina at the end of the five-year period, we will have to make our conventional year coincide with the time the pledges were taken. Then, too, the month of November is the best month in the year for rounding up the money. The ideal way would be for our churches to pay in the funds every month, with system and regularity, but we have not yet reached the ideal. We are striving and working toward it, but we have not yet arrived. Therefore we urge that the Convention give serious and earnest consideration to the question of going back to the former time of the annual meeting, Tuesday after the second Sunday in December and let the books of the Board close November the 30th.

Below we give the annual report of Treasurer Walters Durham:

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

1

BALANCE SHEET.

Walters Durham, Treasurer, in account with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, November 9, 1921.

57 Home Missions 7 77 Education 133 127 Ministerial Relief 13 192 Church Building Fund 2 133 Bible Fund 2	,293 94 271 ,783 78 ,662 56 260 ,243 33	Southern Assembly Balance: Bonds, W. S. S. S. 18,114 53 Cash in Commercial Natl. Bank 182,626 96 Total	200,741 4	19
Total\$218	,887 06	Total	\$218,887 0	16

November 9, 1921.

2

STATE MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement November 9th, 1920 (Min., p. 70)	\$123,066.24
Total	\$123,066.24
November 10, 1921.	
3	

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Amount received	
Total	

November 10, 1921.

HOME MISSIONS

н	HOME MISSIONS	
A	mount received	9 98 900 27
L	o vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier. \$ 91.116.59	• \$ 50,500.51
В	Falance	
ı	Total	
ı	Total	\$ 98,900.37
	November 10, 1921.	
ı		
	5	•
ı	EDUCATION	
В	alance as per statement November 9, 1920	
	(Min., p. 71)\$173,059,90	. ,
A:	mount received	\$485,508.38
B	o vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier 178,785.92	
J	alance	
	Total	9 495 500 20
	November 10, 1921.	
	6	ţ
	•	
An	SUNDAY SCHOOL MISSIONS.	
Γ_0	nount received	\$ 1,393.94
- 0	vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier \$ 1,393.94	
	Total	\$ 1 202 04
		φ 1,555.54 —————————————————————————————————
1	November 10, 1921.	
	7	
	В. Ү. Р. Ц.	
m		
0	vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier\$ 104.96	104.96
	Total	104.96
7.		
1	Jovember 10, 1921.	

MINISTERIAL RELIEF.	
Amount received To vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier\$ 34,644.79 Balance	.\$ 47,838.1
Total	\$ 47,888.1
November 10, 1921.	
9	
COLPORTAGE.	
Amount received	.\$ 2,747.0
To vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier \$ 2,747.00	
Total	\$ 2,747.0
November 10, 1921.	
10	
MISSIONS UNDESIGNATED.	
Amount received	
Total	\$ 23,276.5
November 10, 1921.	
12	
CHURCH BUILDING FUND.	
Amount received To balance \$ 2,278.89	\$ 2,278.8
Total	\$ 2,278.8

November 10, 1921.

BIBLE FUND.

	DIBBE FOND.		
A	mount received		150.00
Ί	o vouchers paid Miss Hunter\$ 10.87	\$	178.29
Τ	o balance		
	Total	\$	178.29
	(_	
	November 10, 1921.		
	14		
	MARGARET FUND.		
A	mount received		550.00
Γ	o vouchers paid Miss Hunter \$ 126.30	. 9	576.62
Г	balance		
	Total	\$	576.62
	November 10, 1921.		
	15		
	HOSPITALS.		
38	llance as per statement November 10, 1920		
	(Min., p. 73)	\$ 1	.316.60
ır	nount received		,576.70
0	vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier. \$ 25,070.54		
sa	lance	6,	177.24
	Total		
	Total	\$ 25,	0 70.54
]	November 10, 1921.		
	20, 2021		
	16		;
	10		
	SEVENTY-FIVE MILLION CAMPAIGN FUND.		
0			
a	lance as per statement November 10, 1920 (Min., p.		\$
m	74)	\$373,	239.09
_	10001764	596	975 82

November 10, 1921.

Respectfully submitted,

Walters Durham, Treasurer Baptist State Convention.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

We submit the following recommendations for the careful consideration of the Convention:

- 1. That the time of meeting of the Baptist State Convention be changed to Tuesday after the second Sunday in December of each year, and that the books of the State Mission Board close on November the 30th of each year.
- 2. That the Board of Missions be instructed to increase the evangelistic force as fast as the needs demand and the funds will justify.
- 3. That the Board of Missions be instructed to give earnest and careful attention to the enlistment and development of our country churches, strengthening and enlarging as fast as possible the Departments of Enlistment and Conservation.
- 4. That the Board of Missions be authorized to place a Sunday School Field man in the East.
- 5. That the Convention elect an Historical Commission of five members.
- 6. That the time and place for holding the Summer Assembly for the West be committed to the Corresponding Secretary and the Executive Committee of the State Mission Board.
- 7. That the Convention elect a Lookout Commission of eighteer members, together with Corresponding Secretary C. E. Maddry as a member ex-officio and chairman of the Commission to study every phase of our Baptist program and policy and report with recommendations to the next Convention.
- 8. That a campaign for Stewardship and Tithing be put on fo three months, beginning January the first, 1922, and that it b under the direction of the Superintendent of the Department c Enlistment and Conservation.
 - 9. That the Board of Missions be instructed to work out som

plan in conjunction with the Recorder management, for the immediate increase of the circulation of the Recorder.

10. That the Convention urge upon the church treasurers the vital importance of sending in all funds in hand on the first of every month.

CONCLUSION.

With profound gratitude to God for the wonderful way in which He has led us and for His gracious blessings upon our work, we summit to the Convention this, our ninety-first annual report.

> CHARLES E. MADDRY, Corresponding Secretary.

W. A. COOPER,

President Pro Tem. Board of Missions.

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

I have examined the books of Walters Durham, Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention, and I find them correct as to receipts and disbursements supported by proper vouchers.

(Signed) F. H. BRIGGS, Auditor.

November 9, 1921.

Report of the Board of Education

In beginning our report we must pause to record our loss in the death of Brother C. W. Mitchell, who entered into rest on the night of June 20th last. Brother Mitchell was a prudent and prosperous business man, and prominent in the affairs of his political party and State; but he was even more noted for his devout piety and his efficient service to his denomination. He was not only the acknowledged leader in his church, but was for years Moderator of his Association. He served his district for several terms in the State Senate, and was a member of the State Board of Agriculture until compelled by failing health to retire. He was a member of the Wake Forest and Chowan Boards of Trustees and of our Board at the time of his death. While a man of large commercial interests, he was rarely too busy to attend the sessions of these boards or the general meetings of his denomination; and whether by wise council, generous giving, or progressive leadership, he could always be depended on for valuable service.

Your Board of Education, by virtue of our relation to the Southern Baptist Convention, is committed to aid in the maintenance, at least during our five-year period, of certain institutions within the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention, known as Southwide Institutions. These include the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, at Louisville, Ky., the W. M. U. Training School connected therewith; the Southwestern Seminary, at Forth Worth, Texas, which includes women among its regular students; the Baptist Bible Institute, in New Orleans, and the negro Theological Seminary, to be established in or near Nashville. The Seminary at Louisville reports an enrollment for this fall far above that of any previous opening, and seventeen above the total enrollment of last session. Its student body includes forty-two North Carolinians The Training School is also prospering, having enrolled last session 130 boarding students, including twenty from North Carolina, and thirty day students. The enrollment of the Southwestern Semi nary to date is 111 above that of the same date last year and in The Bible Institute re cludes fourteen students from our State. ports an increase of 30 per cent. over last fall's opening, with prospect of still more rapid enlargement.

WAKE FOREST.

The enrollment of Wake Forect for the present session is practically the same as that of last fall. For the first time last summer the college undertook a summer school, to which 239 pupils were enrolled; a most promising beginning for this important enterprise. Changes in the faculty have occurred as follows: Prof. Hunter, of he Department of Education, is on a year's leave of absence for graduate study at Harvard. His place is being supplied by Dr. D. B. Bryan, Ph. D., of the University of the City of New York. Assistant Professor Gosnell, of the Department of Political Science, has been succeeded by Prof. Edward L. Newmaker, M. A., of Yale, vho is expected to develop the new course in Commerce. Associate Professors Reid and Henderson are away on a year's absence for raduate work in Cornell. Associate Professor Irvin S. Goodman, raduate student in the University of Lausanne, Switzerland, has peen added to the Department of Modern Languages, teaching French nd Spanish. Instructor R. W. Sullivan, of the Department of Chemstry, has been advanced to the rank of assistant professor.

The endowment fund has been increased during the past year 134,710.11; the indebtedness has decreased \$12,811.89. As soon as a contract for excavation can be let, a new athletic field is to be constructed, the enterprise to be financed by two friends of the college. Nine thousand dollars in addition to the \$30,000 reported ast year has been expended in the erection of five professors' comes, and wings have been added to Lea Laboratory building at in expense of \$13,300.00.

After many years of valuable service, Mr. John F. Lanneau, professor of Astronomy and Applied Mathematics, was called to us reward on March 5, 1921.

MEREDITH.

The fall opening found Meredith with another capacity enrollment. The college regrets the loss of Miss Elizabeth Avery Colton, who has been compelled to retire on account of failing health. Aliss Colton is to be succeeded in January by Miss Julia Harris, raduate of the University of North Carolina, and holding an A. A degree from Cornell. She expects to secure her Ph. D. from fale by close of the calendar year. Meanwhile, Miss May Steele is ceting as head of the department. Other new members of the aculty are Miss Hortense Badger, for Modern Languages; Miss Mildred Rodiger, for Voice; Misses Oisette Calza Bini, Grace Parry, and Ruth Goldsmith, for Piano.

Two rooms have been added to the Chemical Laboratory, an also \$2,000 worth of apparatus, making possible four years of Chemistry. For the first time a professor, Mrs. Julia M. Haber, give full time to Biology, and this department has been adequatel equipped and given a separate laboratory. Miss Mary V. Long M. C. of Radcliffe, has been added as assistant in the Departmen of Greek and Latin. During the past year 1,207 volumes have bee added to the library, and \$90,988.07 to the endowment fund. Treasurer W. A. Yost reports that he is ready to cancel all indebtednes against the college, so that it may now begin participating in the fund offered by the General Education Board.

CHOWAN.

The recent opening enrollment of Chowan was 9 per cent. above that of last fall. No buildings have been erected during the pas session, save an engine house and woodshed, at a trifling cost; but the management is planning for the erection of an auditorium with a gymnasium on the lower floor. When this has been con pleted the present chapel will be cut up into class rooms. Tl course in Science has been broadened and lengthened, and a tho ough course in Education is offered. The first year of high school work has been dropped, with a view to eliminating gradually a high school work. No college teacher is now doing any prepartory work. The new members of the faculty are Carey C. Dobb A. B. S., of Mississippi College, and Howard College, head of th Science Department; Miss Mildred Sherrod, A. B., Athens Colleg Alabama and Chicago University, head of English Department Miss Lucile Parker, A. B., Trinity College, head of the Mathematic Department. The debt has been reduced from \$22,500 to \$15,000.

BOILING SPRINGS.

Boiling Springs is making steady progress in every direction. memorial building, which is to include an auditorium, is beir erected in memory of the young men of King's Mountain and Sanc Run Associations, who served in the World War. The building is cost \$60,000, of which \$46,000 has been expended, leaving \$17,00 more to be raised for completing and furnishing the buildin This money is contributed by the two associations in addition their subscriptions to the 75 Million Campaign Fund. During the year \$1,300 was paid on their debt, and \$2,000 expended for equi ment and repairs. H. D. Powers succeeds W. G. Moore as teach

Biology; Miss Sarah Taylor succeeds Miss Martin in History; iss Irma Wallace, of last year's faculty, succeeds Miss Banks in omestic Arts, and Miss Addie Bostic follows Miss Wallace in the attermediate Department.

BUIE'S CREEK.

Notwithstanding some loss in enrollment as compared with that a last fall, Buie's Creek has at present about all the students it in well accommodate. These students come from sixty counties six States, and include two from China. The new members of the faculty for the present session are L. H. Campbell, M. A., Wake corest, for English and History; Miss Mabel Morris, Carson-Newan College, Domestic Science; Miss Mabel Burt, from Chowan, for anglish and Mathematics. The erection of a boys' dormitory building has been postponed for the present, on account of the general mancial depression. In addition to this structure, plans are on not for the erection of an alumni building.

LIBERTY-PIEDMONT.

The outlook at Liberty-Piedmont has improved with the opening of the present session, as shown by a reorganization in the mangement, the election of Brother Frank Hare as Principal, and an acrease of 40 per cent. in its recent opening. A boiler house to est \$1,000 is in process of erection. Brother Hare has associated ith himself W. A. Sowers as Assistant Principal; Miss Ethel M. reeman, as Lady Principal; Misses Thelma Lee and Lula Motnger in the Academic Department; and Miss Lottie C. Woodard or Piano.

DELL.

The last enrollment at Dell shows an increase in male students, at a decided decrease in girls. During the past year the following approvements have been made in the buildings, an annex of 30x30 et has been added to the dining room, and the old dining room as been painted; repairs have also been made in the boys' and rls' dormitories, the main building and the principal's home, cluding leveling, new underpinning, new flues, additional stairay and painting. New furniture and crockery have been purnased at a cost of \$2,000. Four-year courses are now given in Agrilture and Domestic Science, and one year each in Biology, hysics and Voice, the last subject taking the place of Art. A

laboratory will be installed in time for the spring work. All high school pupils are required to take Bible throughout their four years.

WINGATE.

Wingate reports a loss of fifty in the fall opening, due partly no doubt, to the prevailing business conditions, but mainly to competition with State institutions. During the past year an electric light plant and a science laboratory have been installed, and \$7,000 has been paid on the debt of the institution. A teacher training department has been added to the course of instruction for the purpose of preparing teachers for work in adjoining communities

MENACE TO OUR HIGH SCHOOLS.

A tabulated statement of teachers, students and values of plants equipment and endowments appears elsewhere in the Minutes. If will be observed in the figures quoted for the past session that while the colleges made slight gains in their enrollment, only one or the high schools reported any such improvement. Two, indeed, or our most prosperous schools suffered decided losses from com petition with State institutions; and the fact that these same schools have made a similar showing for the last two years seem to indicate that this loss is not accidental, but promises to be perma nent. So that if we are to preserve them we must contrive som plan for at least a partial removal of this competition, or we mus increase our appropriation to the schools. This situation gives u grave concern about our high schools in general, and suggests that we reflect seriously before proceeding to establish any others. has been in view of this fact that your Corresponding Secretary ha felt obliged to discourage propositions from several sections for the erection of new Baptist high schools, to become a part of or Baptist system. Apparently we shall be forced to concentrate of a few well located institutions and make these equal to the bes

MINISTERIAL AND VOLUNTEER.

There were enrolled at Wake Forest during the past session; ministerial students, of whom 74 were aided by our Board, as we also three student-volunteers at Meredith College. The sever high schools report 45 ministerial students; Meredith, 84; as Chowan, 25 student-volunteers. And from nearly all these instit-

tions come reports of more than 200 openly dedicating themselves to some form of public religious service.

AMOUNTS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED

Since the beginning of the Million Dollar Campaign the several participating institutions have received from the Treasurer's office or in contributions sent directly, the following amounts:

wake Forest\$191,999.94
Meredith
Chowan
Southwide Institutions 60,000.50
Buie's Creek 11,868.00
Boiling Springs 4,600.00
Wingate
Liberty-Piedmont
Dell
Mars Hill
Total\$543,204.75

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

At the close of the session of 1920-21 the total indebtedness of our high schools was \$29,271.45 against a total value in plants and equipment of \$316,200. The total indebtedness of our colleges at the same time was \$98,200 against values in plant, equipment and endowment of \$1,893,693.21. However, since these figures were submitted the indebtedness of both colleges and high schools has been materially reduced, their plants and equipment decidedly improved, and the endowments of Wake Forest and Meredith substantially increased.

OTHER INSTITUTIONS.

Three other Baptist institutions are being conducted in the State, which are not in our regular system. One of these is maintained as a part of our Orphanage work at Thomasville. Ten grades are given in the regular courses; in addition to these, courses are given in Business, Domestic Science, Vocal and Instrumental Music, and Kindergarten. Four teachers give full time and two part time to high school work.

The second is Mountain Park Academy, under the direction of C. S. Williams; but I have had no report from him.

The third is Oxford College. President Hobgood reports an excellent opening this fall. His course covers three years of college work, based on an entrance requirement of 15 units. Four years of high school work is also given, as are courses in fine Arts, Education, Home Economics and the Commercial branches.

STATE INSPECTION OF OUR SCHOOLS.

In accordance with the instructions of the Board of Education at its session in March, 1921, the Corresponding Secretary wrote to the Health and Insurance Departments of the State, requesting that they inspect our Baptist school property. The Insurance Department reports that it has inspected Wake Forest, Meredith and the Orphanage and reported results to the heads of these institutions. They have been delayed in visiting the other schools on account of the large number of State schools which must be visited.

The Health Department reports that no inspection of schools has been made as yet, but that they hope to begin that work in the next few months.

MOVING MEREDITH.

At their annual session last May, the Trustees of Meredith voted to change the location of the college from its present site to some suitable place near the city of Raleigh. This action was taken only after a year or two of consideration, and then at the earnest solicitation of an overwhelming majority of the Alumnae, and many other Baptists throughout the State. A committee has been appointed to consider and recommend a suitable location.

AN IMPORTANT CONFERENCE.

At the invitation of Superintendent E. C. Brooks, a conference met in Greensboro during the month of October, some of whose decisions may ultimately affect our denominational work. The conference was composed of the President and one member of the faculty of each college in the State, and was called mainly to secure harmony of opinion and concert of action among the State and denominational institutions. The three resolutions which seem to concern us mainly were presented by a committee of the

eparate meeting. These were, first, that a mere promise to teach or a term of years is not sufficient ground on which to issue a cholarship by the State; second, that such scholarships as are ssued from State funds should leave the holders, or beneficiaries ree to use them in any accredited institution of their choice; and third, that it is the sense of the body that some generally accepted definition of a standard college as a working basis in North Carolina should be agreed upon and adopted.

THE CHALLENGE OF THE STATE.

It seems proper in closing this report to direct your attention to he State's educational program which was submitted to the last General Assembly and was overwhelmingly approved by that body. This program, you will remember, called for an annual outlay for buildings and equipment at the State's higher educational institutions of \$4,000,000 annually for the next five years. This amount is in addition to the sum annually appropriated for the grades and high schools, which amount is increasing a million and a half dollars each year.

Moreover, at the present rate of increase, the next decade will see the present number of our high school graduates in the State multiplied twelve-fold. These facts admonish us of the necessity of laying out for ourselves a great continuous educational program running on indefinitely after the successful consummation of our present exceptional campaign.

Nearly seventy years ago Horace Mann said in his inaugural address as President of Antioch College, "This youthful Western world is a gigantic youth; and therefore, its education must be such as befits a giant. It is born to such power as no heir to any earthly throne ever inherited, and it must be trained to make that power a blessing and not a curse to mankind." Horace Mann spoke as a prophet. Whether rightly or wrongly, the State has launched a great movement, and if we are to retain our young men and women in our own institutions, it goes without saying that we must keep pace, in a measure, with the State's tremendous progress.

—If we are to maintain our own institutions and retain our hold

If we are to maintain our own institutions and retain our hold on our young men and women, we must meet and match this challenge and offer a still finer program.

We must keep the spirit and teaching of our institutions in harmony with the spirit and purpose of their founders, viz., the

recognition of the supreme Lordship of Jesus Christ, and training for His service.

We must enlarge the financial resources of these institutions.

We must sacredly guard the money appropriated for their use by safe investments.

We must conserve our means and our energies by concentrating our support on the institutions we already have; for since nonof these are adequately supported, it would seem to be folly to establish others.

We must imitate the State in seeing that our institutions hon estly furnish the grades and quality of instruction that thei names imply and promise.

In hearty sympathy with this spirit, your Board believes and recommends that for the present new academies anywhere should be undertaken with extreme caution.

The Convention will recall that in the first appointment of thi Board it was constituted of fifteen members, with the presidents of our three colleges as ex-officion members. But the elimination of these three officials a year ago left the Board with only fifteer members, and only three of these in Raleigh from whom to appoint an Executive Committee. Is it the pleasure of the Convention that add three other members to the Board of Education?

We have been requested to make an annual appropriation to th Student Fund of the Southwestern Seminary, and ask for instructions from the Convention about the matter.

SUMMARY OF TREASURER'S REPORT OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE.

April 20, 1920, to A	pril 20, 1921.
Total amount of endowment funds.	\$697,477.9
Income from same	50,222.2
Total debt	
Insurance	
	COTT W. BREWER Treasurer

SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF MEREDITH COLLEGE.

SEVENTY-FIVE MILLION CAMPAIGN.

Disbursements as follows:		
Investment\$	62 100 00	
Dept	18 962 50	
Special appropriations, library and science	5 889 11	
Current expenses	15,000.00	
	101,944.61	
Balance in bank	3.578.69	\$105,523.30
_		Ψ100,020.00
CURRENT FUND—TREASURER'S R	EPORT.	
Receipts (May 1, 1920-April 30, 1921)	• • • • • • • • •	\$ 11,180.83
Dispursements:		
nsurance	1,976.31	
nterest	3,228.11	
Bursar	1,161.61	
fiscellaneous	1,496.11	
otal\$		
salance on hand	7,862.14	
and the fact of th	3,318,69	\$ 11,180.83
_		
SUMMARY OF ENDOWMENT.		
ndowment on which we realize the		
ndowment on which we realize interest ouis M. Curtis Loan Fund	• • • • • • • • •	\$228,620.29
ndowment not now bearing interest	• • • • • • • • •	400.00
eferred endowment	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	34,100.00
		15,000.00
Total		\$278 120 20
ımmary for 1920		187 132 22
Gain over 1920		\$ 90,988.07
DUDGA DIG DEDORM		
BURSAR'S REPORT—1920-'2	21.	
RECEIPTS.		
mount brought forward from last session		3 990 73
office from accounts brought over		7,510.32
ollections on notes and old accounts		2,182.40
or diplomas		200.00
om W. A. Yost, Treasurer, on scholarships.	*/******	505.00
om W. A. Yost, Treasurer, on expenses for la	st session	15,000.00

From W. A. Yost, Treasurer, for library and chemical	
department	656,6
Miscellaneous receipts for board	413.6
Receipts on expenses for Evangelical Conference	1,057.3
For bank exchange	104.4
For lecture course	. 130.0
Borrowed from Commercial National Bank	7,946.9
Miscellaneous receipts	. 2,582.8
Receipts for board, tuition, etc., for current session	. 100,571.9

Total\$142,852.2

DISBURSEMENTS.

Administration\$	9,690.2
Board	30,469.6
Furnishings	11,142.6
Servants	8,517.4
Janitors	1,263.8
Watchman	1,182.8
Fireman	1,776.7
Heating	8,314.8
Lighting	2,779.6
Phone service	333.
Chemistry and biology	857.
Water	920.1
Laundry	676.8
Literary department	23,572.4
Art department	1,410.
Home Economics Department	1.566.
Music department	14,345.
Infirmary	1,468.
Library	1,688.
Gymasium	692.
Lecture course	538.
Advertising	1,114.
Repairs	4,137.
Commercial National Bank	8,000.
Miscellaneous	4,163.

Total\$140,613

248.50

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF CHOWAN COLLEGE ENDING MAY 21, 1921.

RECEIPTS.

ay	7, 1920—Balance on hand	.\$ 1,000.03
	ived from J. B. Brewer, President	
	ived from P. S. Vann, President	
	ived from Board of Education	
	ived from miscellaneous collections	
		\$66,458.46
	DISBURSEMENTS.	
		(
id	J. B. Brewer, President, drafts	\$ 7,035.42
id	P. S. Vann, President, drafts	. 19,168.32
id	on improvements	29,782.86
	on indebtedness	
	nce on hand to date	
JIC.	noo on hund to dute	2,011.00
		\$66,458.46
	SPECIAL ACCOUNTS.	
E	ndowment Fund	\$ 285.12
	berty Bonds of all denominations from the Board	
	Education	
Of	ther Liberty Bonds on hand	•
	lumnae Funds (cash)	
	he Fannie Knight Loan Funds (cash)	
N	otes payable to alumnae	

Notes payable to the Fannie Knight Loan Fund.....

Report on Social Service

The newer philosophy recognizes two different grades of hun beings—individuals and communities. Both have a mind of th own. There is a community mind as well as an individual milbut the community mind is much the more complex, powerful a enduring. The program of Christianity concerns both. It p poses to redeem both of them from sin and evil. But the comunity is composed of individuals and it, therefore, cannot redeemed apart from the redemption of the constituent individual Accordingly, social service must wait upon evangelism, is hopel without it, and its ministry merely palliative rather than remedi

On the other hand, even with a majority of its members deemed and infected with the Christian motive and ideal, community whether of a larger or a smaller aggregate will, nev theless, present social institutions and practices surviving out a less happy past, as the social evil and the liquor traffic, whi must be destroyed, obstacles in the path of the kingdom whi have to be removed, suffering and want to be relieved, defects a sickness to be cared for and forestalled. Here is the field of soc service, and into it the plain teaching of the New Testament ser us forthwith upon our conversion. Christ identified himself wi the sick, the hungry, the naked, the lonely and outcast, and wh Peter sought through the stores of his memory for the most ch acteristic thing about his Lord in introducing Him to a cultivat foreigner, he said of Him, "He went about doing good." Anoth interpreter of the Divine Word of Christ who was very close Him declared that the best, because the most natural, expressi of the Christian experience was personal purity and practical kin Conversion socializes us, ties us up in new fellowship awakens in all the sense of responsibility to and for others, a appoints us to the ministry of relieving human need whatever for that need may take. So intimate and invariable is this relati of cause and effect that the presence of one guarantees the other "I will show you my faith by my works."

And yet for so long has the emphasis of Christian teaching be heavy, as it should be, upon individualistic evangelism and so slig upon our social task, that one can hardly even now set forth the rious original New Testament teaching without being charged the setting aside the doctrine of salvation by grace and substituting salvation by environment. The kingdom of God is manitly the will of God operative in the organized life of men "on th." It was the one theme of Christ's teaching and the aim his sacrificial ministry. The Christian Church is at once the fible representation and the instrument of that kingdom. And the social program of Christ has still to fight for recognition some minds, while in not a few others it is coldly admitted with out. And some go to the limit of discrediting and postponing t program to the catastrophic reconstruction at the imminent pearing of the Lord.

Your committee rejoices that this Convention has committed olf heartily to social service in the name of Christ. It exercises ractical ministry to the orphan and widow and to disabled miners of the gospel. It has undertaken to provide in a modern pital for those who require medical attention. y be made here of its generous provision for the training of men I women who will spend their lives in laying the foundations of Christian social order. Apart from these enterprises for which is responsible, the Convention seeks to form and guide a public nion and sentiment before which industrial oppression, violation the rights of childhood, and any type of social injustice and 1 cannot stand. It insists that Christian principles shall be olied to personal, local, national and international relationships. here puts itself on record against the crime and folly of war l in favor of the immediate reduction of the intolerable burden armaments. It calls upon all individuals, churches and agencies ociated with it to be alert and vigorous in helping to suppress lations of the prohibition law of the land, in saving our youth m the perils of the larger freedom which they now possess, and beating back the spreading menace to the home and the sanctity the marriage bond.

specific reports of social service enterprises under the patronage the Convention follow.

WM. LOUIS POTEAT,

Chairman.

ORPHANAGE REPORT.

A report from the Orphanage to this Convention is but an attempt give an account of our stewardship in the care of the largest oup of children in the hands of any one organized body in the ite. To report progress more must be included than improved buildings, grounds and equipment, or even enlarged contributions. It we are not making our children happier, healthier and wiser and purer in spirit we have very little worthy of report.

We are glad to say that we have had very little sickness and not a death during the year. Several cases of scarlet fever gave us a little scare, but they have passed, leaving no evil effects in any case. We look after eye, ear, nose and throat troubles, and their teeth, stressing the importance of oral hygiene. We are adding more to our teaching force, with the purpose of making it an accredited high school within the next two years.

We are encouraged with the general behavior of the larger boy and girls. The interest they are taking in the B. Y. P. U. work it very gratifying.

Our workers are exerting themselves more than usual to make the lives of the children happy. We are trying to put more in their play life and thus prolong the period of their childhood. In addition to the swimming pool at Thomasville, a splendid one has recently been built at the Kennedy Home. We realize that if we are to get more out of our children's lives we must put more into them.

It may be a surprise to some that the per capita cost of main tenance is more than it was a year ago. This is accounted fo mainly by the raise of salaries which was counted in last year' report for the first time. This was done for teachers everywhere Surely no exception should be made of ours.

A condensed statement of facts is here given:

Number of children at Thomasville, 446; Kennedy Home,	
85	53
Children aided in their own homes	5
Children received since November, 1885	2,07
Daily cost for the support of each child	581/2
Monthly cost per child	\$17.8
Annual cost per child	\$214.0
Daily cost for the support of 531 children	\$310.6
Farm products made and consumed	8,120.7
Dairy products made and consumed\$	24,714.7
Milk, 63,851 gallons at 35 cents\$	22,347.8
Number of applications for the year	72
Number received	6
Number completing the course	1
Profit Charity and Children	\$2,177.1
Officers	

Number	of teachers		20
Number	of matrons		25
Farmers	, dairymen,	carpenters, etc	1.4

Our contributions have held up remarkably well. But for the failure of the Bank of Thomasville we would probably have come through the summer without borrowing any money. The long drought made our crop failure almost complete. This means heavier expense through the winter for feed and other dairy products.

The seasons in the region of the Kennedy Home were much more favorable, making it possible to recover the losses of a year ago.

The accidental burning of the Simmons Nursery a short while ago came at a very embarrassing time, just as we are facing the winter, and at the same time financially crippled. We had no alternative but to decide to rebuild as early as possible; but delays in getting the work started may defer its completion till next summer. We propose making it a model cottage of its kind, one worthy the princely giver whose name it bears.

The call for help is louder than ever before; more than seven hundred applications during the past year, most of them turned down for lack of room. Our obligation is not met by writing letters of regret that we have no room. We need to make a more comprehensive study of our obligation to the "fatherless and the widow in their affliction." The eminence which we have attained in the field of child caring institutions lays upon us the obligation to take some advanced steps. It can never be accomplished by building more cottages alone. We need a few more and some we already have need improvement.

We are aiding at this time fifty-eight children in their own homes with their mothers. They are divided into twelve families, which means there are twelve mothers aided also. So far it is costing only about one-third as much as it does to care for children in the Orphanage. The children in the institution will probably have better educational advantages, but the other plan saves the home unbroken if the mother is capable of holding it together by this aid. When the number greatly increases provision will have to be made for a system of visitation and oversight. In fact, we have long felt the need of a field worker whose duty it should be to investigate all cases before they are admitted to the Orphanage. This would lessen the danger of being imposed upon and would greatly aid in many difficult adjustments of cases.

No department of our work is guided by a wiser and more de-

voted Board of Trustees than ours. For the last few years we have suffered the loss of several of the most faithful of this royal circle of men. During the past year the ranks have again been invaded and Hon. C. W. Mitchell, of Aulander, N. C., has been taken to his reward. He was a most valuable man, both as a citizen of the State and a citizen of the kingdom of heaven. His fellow-laborers at the Orphanage and in the other departments of our work feel keenly the loss of a blessed fellowship and the unfailing helpfulness of his counsel.

M. L. KESLER, General Manager.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

June 1, 1920, to June 1, 1921.

THOMASVILLE BAPTIST ORPHANAGE.

Receipts.

Current fund\$	
Subscriptions to charity and children	11,746.02
Advertising	1,550.37
Job work	8,735.07
Chairtown News	670.95
Special contributions	3,681.89
Interest from endowment and loans	8,594.83
Interest from trust funds	6,057.23
Interest from special accounts	1,873.98
Balance from Goodson estate	13,671.58
Cash from Prather estate	500.00
Cash from Mrs. W. W. Parker estate	158.25
Burleigh property	996.00
Will of W. B. Allen	100.00
Brown Mountain Mining & M'f'g Co	415.00
Will of James M. Morgan	26.00
Will of Dr. J. B. Richardson for library	1,000.00
On Mary L. Biggs building	670.90
C. L. Haywood on building	1,000.00
Dr. Little estate	240.00
Cash from various sources	621.62
Sale of groceries	930.01
Balance of Amanda Hooks property	441.80
Sale of beef	529.15
Sale of basketry	179.60
Sale of feed	161.86
Date of the control o	

Sale of coal	279.85	
Sale of hogs	82.50	
Rent of grounds	75.00	
Sale of dry goods	50.68	
Sale of farm products	86.47	•
Sale of medicine	26.05	
Rebate on laundry supplies		
Shoe shop—each receipts	72.31	
Shoe shop—cash receipts	101.40	
Eank of Thomasville certificates	10,500.00	
Note	20,000.00	
Jutstanding checks	1,216.77	
Loan fund for girls	789.74	
Cash and collectible accounts, June, 1920	519.40	
-	250,209.07	
Contributions in kind and alathia	200,200.07	
Contributions in kind and clothing	2,580.27	
Total		\$252,78 9.34

Disbursements.

	Discursontonts.	
łr	oceries\$	23,702.02
)r	y goods	6,241.30
5	Million Campaign	15,000.00
7	vo 25 years' service checks	500.00
3a	lance on Administration Building	11,742.16
	thers' aid	800.00
	surance	605.44
	nth grade boys	492.00
3	tra work	135.09
ii	oles and religious literature	48.75
'la	yground equipment and shrubbery	146.73
	blicity and platform service	45.00
	otos for Sunday schools	124.50
a	lloway farm supplies	327.60
	ristmas goods	271.87
	ner fixtures and supplies	411.77
	eight and express	47.22
	work	389.84
	asurer's bond	20.00
1	idries	112.43
	tor's salary	300.00
j.	rary supplies	90.36
er	ieral repairs	10,232.66

Charity and children	25,303.30
Farm	14,274.50
	17,939.93
Laundry	2,579.71
Shoe shop	4,479.17
Infirmary	2,107.02
House furnishings	3,609.15
School	2,203.62
Traveling expenses—officers	283.11
Traveling expenses—children	106.86
Fuel	6,903.57
Postage	261.63
Lights and water	2,922.73
Poultry	750.25
Improvements	2,101.90
Salaries	25,688.42
Phone and telegrams	243.26
Goodson estate—endowment	13,671.58
Paid beneficiaries	4,797.18
Loans	349.84
On hand loan fund for girls	829.07
Cash on hand and in bank	391.43
KENNEDY HOME.	
KENNEDY HOME.	
KENNEDY HOME. Groceries\$	5,870.86
KENNEDY HOME. Groceries\$ Dry goods and shoes	2,001.17
Groceries\$ Dry goods and shoes	2,001.17 1,009.64
Groceries \$ Dry goods and shoes. Fuel \$ Salaries	2,001.17 1,009.64 6,794.80
Groceries\$ Dry goods and shoes	2,001.17 1,009.64 6,794.80 1,209.09
Groceries \$ Dry goods and shoes. Fuel \$ Salaries \$ General repairs. Laundry	2,001.17 1,009.64 6,794.80 1,209.09 2,772.04
Groceries \$ Dry goods and shoes. Fuel \$ Salaries General repairs.	2,001.17 1,009.64 6,794.80 1,209.09 2,772.04 595.86
Groceries \$ Dry goods and shoes. Fuel \$ Salaries \$ General repairs. Laundry	2,001.17 1,009.64 6,794.80 1,209.09 2,772.04
Groceries \$ Dry goods and shoes. Fuel \$ Salaries \$ General repairs. Laundry House furnishings Poultry feed \$ Farm	2,001.17 1,009.64 6,794.80 1,209.09 2,772.04 595.86
Groceries \$ Dry goods and shoes. Fuel \$ Salaries \$ General repairs. Laundry House furnishings Poultry feed \$ Farm \$ Dairy	2,001.17 1,009.64 6,794.80 1,209.09 2,772.04 595.86 164.56
Groceries \$ Dry goods and shoes. Fuel \$ Salaries \$ General repairs. Laundry House furnishings Poultry feed \$ Farm Dairy \$ School supplies.	2,001.17 1,009.64 6,794.80 1,209.09 2,772.04 595.86 164.56 8,273.17
Groceries \$ Dry goods and shoes. Fuel \$ Salaries General repairs. Laundry House furnishings Poultry feed Farm Dairy School supplies. Traveling expenses.	2,001.17 1,009.64 6,794.80 1,209.09 2,772.04 595.86 164.56 8,273.17 3,349.36
Groceries \$ Dry goods and shoes. Fuel \$ Salaries \$ General repairs. Laundry House furnishings Poultry feed \$ Farm Dairy \$ School supplies.	2,001.17 1,009.64 6,794.80 1,209.09 2,772.04 595.86 164.56 8,273.17 3,349.36 183.25
Groceries \$ Dry goods and shoes. Fuel \$ Salaries \$ General repairs. Laundry House furnishings Poultry feed Farm Dairy \$ School supplies. Traveling expenses. Phone rent and telegrams Postage	2,001.17 1,009.64 6,794.80 1,209.09 2,772.04 595.86 164.56 8,273.17 3,349.36 183.25 211.93
Groceries \$ Dry goods and shoes. Fuel \$ Salaries \$ General repairs. Laundry House furnishings. Poultry feed \$ Farm \$ Dairy \$ School supplies. Traveling expenses. Phone rent and telegrams.	2,001.17 1,009.64 6,794.80 1,209.09 2,772.04 595.86 164.56 8,273.17 3,349.36 183.25 211.93 59.91 39.18 106.77
Groceries \$ Dry goods and shoes. Fuel \$ Salaries General repairs. Laundry House furnishings Poultry feed Farm Dairy School supplies. Traveling expenses. Phone rent and telegrams Postage Sundries Insurance	2,001.17 1,009.64 6,794.80 1,209.09 2,772.04 595.86 164.56 8,273.17 3,349.36 183.25 211.93 59.91 39.18
Groceries \$ Dry goods and shoes. Fuel Salaries General repairs. Laundry House furnishings. Poultry feed Farm Dairy School supplies. Traveling expenses. Phone rent and telegrams Postage Sundries	2,001.17 1,009.64 6,794.80 1,209.09 2,772.04 595.86 164.56 8,273.17 3,349.36 183.25 211.93 59.91 39.18 106.77
Groceries \$ Dry goods and shoes. Fuel \$ Salaries General repairs. Laundry House furnishings Poultry feed Farm Dairy School supplies. Traveling expenses. Phone rent and telegrams Postage Sundries Insurance	2,001.17 1,009.64 6,794.80 1,209.09 2,772.04 595.86 164.56 8,273.17 3,349.36 183.25 211.93 59.91 39.18 106.77 77.89 12,622.05 139.95
Groceries \$ Dry goods and shoes. Fuel \$ Salaries \$ General repairs. Laundry House furnishings Poultry feed Farm Dairy \$ School supplies. Traveling expenses. Phone rent and telegrams Postage \$ Sundries Insurance Improvements	2,001.17 1,009.64 6,794.80 1,209.09 2,772.04 595.86 164.56 8,273.17 3,349.36 183.25 211.93 59.91 39.18 106.77 77.89 12,622.05

Piano and tuning	408.00
Interest	60.00
Freight and express	369.93
Library supplies	41.19
Pony	60.00
\$250	,209.07
Contributions in kind and clothing 2	,580.27
Total	\$252 789 34

REPORT ON MINISTERS' RELIEF.

The power of disbursing the funds for this object is now in the hands of the Board of Ministers' Relief and Annuities of the Southern Baptist Convention. The various State Boards are to see to the collection of needed funds, investigate the worthiness of applicants and endorse applications. Our North Carolina Board has the additional duty of holding in trust an invested fund.

This work is expected to receive the sum of \$60,000.00 annually from North Carolina's part of the "75 Million" contributions. Dr. William Lunsford, of Dallas, Texas, who is Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Minister's Relief and Annuities, reports having received the full amount last year.

Sixty-one North Carolina beneficiaries are being cared for. In most cases the aid seems to be quite adequate. One worthy young preacher who has been sick for six months, received temporary aid.

Inasmuch as this Board and its Corresponding Secretary are expecting their demise at the hands of our Convention at any meeting, a brief history of our efforts to relieve the needs of ministers who have come to want seems in place.

In accord with the instructions given by this Convention at its meeting in 1889, this Board was organized February 1, 1890, at Wilmington. T. H. Pritchard was its first President and P. D. Manning its first Corresponding Secretary. At the end of the first year the Board was moved from Wilmington to Durham, and on December 17, 1890, C. A. Woodson was elected Corresponding Secretary. He served four years, and was succeeded by J. F. McDuffie. Brother McDuffie was elected February 19, 1894, and served the Convention and this Board most faithfully for sixteen years. The present Secretary has had this work in hand for twelve years. During the first ten of these years contributions

for this object increased from \$5,163.55 in 1909 to \$11,564.29 in 1919. Since that time our "75 Million" contributions have greatly swelled the funds of this work.

It seems to the present Secretary that there is no longer any real reason for the existence of his office or the board of Ministers' Relief. The Permanent Investment Fund can be placed in the hands of the Baptist Foundation, and the interest from it passed on to the Board of Ministers' Relief and Annuity. In regard to the general work now done by this Board and its Secretary, why not have a Social Secretary to take it in charge in connection with our other social work? Our hospital must now be provided with general oversight. Why not group it with our Orphanage and Ministers' Relief work, put all under a Secretary of Social Work, and let each work pay its proportional part of his salary? Such Secretary would be on a par with our Secretaries of Missions and Education. M. L. Kesler is eminently fitted for all this work and can do it all, if we give him a little more help at the Orphanage.

J. M. ARNETTE, Corresponding Secretary.

The state of the s

HOSPITAL COMMISSION.

The commission appointed by the last Convention beg leave to make the following report:

It is with unfeigned sorrow that we are called upon, in this our first report, to note the death of one of our members, Brother J. A. Martin, of Hickory, who, after sharing with us most of our work so far, was called to his reward. He was widely known and esteemed as a business man. But his memory will be cherished most for his unselfish service in his home church, and especially by his brethren of the commission for his devotion to the hospital enterprise.

1. THE LOCATION OF THE HOSPITAL

At considerable pains we visited by invitation Raleigh, Charlotte, Salisbury, Winston-Salem, High Point and Greensboro. The enthusiasm reported by the former committee was more than verified. The proposition of \$100,000 and suitable site, to be given by the city where the hospital was to be located, was met, or practically so, by every town we visited. The earnestness and whole-hearted co-operation shown everywhere was a revelation and an embarrassment to the commission. After several meet-

ings and various visits the scales tilted in favor of Winston-Salem. It should be stated here that the selection was not made with a view to making this the one and only Baptist hospital for the State. But we do believe that Winston-Salem, by reason of her great back country, her own large and rapidly growing population, large enterprises and ever widening influence justifies the building of a great hospital there, however many others may be developed later.

2. PROGRESS MADE.

We were authorized by the Executive Committee of the two Convention boards to add four local members to our number. Gilbert T. Stephenson, A. H. Eller, B. F. Huntley and J. Wilbur Crews were selected to act with the original commission, Stephen McIntire, Raymond C. Dunn, J. A. Martin, J. M. Arnette and M. L. Kesler. It was then decided that if sufficient funds could be raised, work on the hospital would begin by November, if possible. Twenty-five thousand was already in hand from the 75-Milion Campaign, and another installment due by the end of the rear. Winston-Salem put on her campaign for raising her pledge. In one day in October \$140,000 was raised to be paid within eighteen months. Of this amount \$32,000 goes to pay for the site of about ten acres on Ardmore hill, a spot suitable and beautiful for situation.

The local members were authorized to secure plans for the first mit of the hospital. An advisory committee of seven local doctors and business men was selected to aid in this. The blue prints low being completed are the result of the work of one of the sest local architects who has associated with him a noted specialist in modern hospital convenience and architecture. At a neeting, November 3d, a design for the first unit of 88 beds, re-proof structure, five stories high, was adopted. The total estimated cost of this building, in round numbers, is \$186,000. An arnest request comes from many Winston-Salem contributors, of Baptists, to use the amount over-subscribed for fitting up a rard or a floor of the hospital in honor of Dr. H. A. Brown. Something like this would be a most appropriate tribute to the man the has spent his life going in and out among the people doing good everywhere.

The interest shown by our Woman's Missionary Union has enouraged us very much. They are eager to aid in furnishing the ospital. Like the saints of Achaia, they were ready a year ago, and we hope their zeal, too, will provoke very many.

3. THE HOSPITAL CHALLENGE.

Reasons for our long delay in this matter might be given, but unless a new impetus can be given by the strange discovery, the search would be wasted time. North Carolina Baptists have led the way in child welfare-"visiting the fatherless and the widow in their affliction." We have also made a worthy record in the field of education. We had as well, without further delay, face this situation also and heed this, almost, a call of alarm. Along with most evangelical Christians we have suffered fearfully by this neglect. Protestantism, if it has not sold, has loitered away one of its most precious birthrights by not long ago entering into this form of Christian fellowship. Let us specify in a few items: First, is the danger that the healing art-practice of medicine, surgery and nursing-become commercialized? The danger is that skilled service in any and all of these departments, because of the price, will close the door of hope to the great mass of mankind There is not the least intimation here that these laborers are not worthy of their hire. But think of the Master and his followers placing the dollar mark over the doorway of disease and sorrow! It is unthinkable. Unless the Christ is to stand in the midst of doctors, surgeons and nurses, adding love and sympathy to skill, this Commission would recommend that the enterprise be abandoned at once and the whole business turned over to the State and the municipality. This is not leading up to a plea for free treatment for all, for the well-to-do should pay for value received at the hospital; but if we go no further, what do we more than the heathen?

Again, this form of Christian service must not be removed too far from the churches. There was a time when there was in al most every good community a fine old mother, or maiden saint who was always ready at any hour of the day or night, far of These hands may have lacked near, to minister to the sick. skill, but there was a strange tenderness there in that reviving touch which the latest medical learning does not despise. These were far back in the country communities, "where we were so happy and so poor." But they are pasisng and their places are being taken by the visiting nurse and the Red Cross nurse. A we establish and maintain a hospital system, it must not lead churches and Christians to relegate all responsibility and per sonal interest to the hospital. Church and individual interes will be aroused in cases, though they be subjects for the hos pital, and the community nurse will be a part of the church community and hers will be as distinctly a Christian service as that of the pastor. So a proper conception of this mission of the hospital will put the local church in close touch with the community, in ministering to the afflicted and also extend its interest to the institution as well.

One of the greatest needs to be met by the establishing of the hospital is the training of nurses "for the sake of Christ and in the spirit of Christ, with the same motive and the same consecration with which they would become foreign missionaries." Among the Catholics many young women enter the orders of nursing with a consecration and self-abnegation that is rarely seen even on any of our mission fields.

The hospital should become a great nurse training center, doing in a slightly different way the same kind of work done by our Training School connected with our Seminary at Louisville.

The whole meaning of the movement is to bring the healing art more definitely under the dominion of the Great Healer. We have doctors who feel called to serve Him by their ministry in China. Why may we not, through the Christian hospital, call out the called among the doctors, who with the same spirit will do the same service in North Carolina that their brothers are doing in far Cathay.

It may be that this enterprise with its new challenge is ushering in a new era for North Carolina Baptists.

M. S. Kesler, For the Commission.

APPENDIX D

REPORT ON BIBLICAL RECORDER

Every State within the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention has realized the need of some means of communication between the churches and all have established papers as the most economical and effective means of supplying the need. The denominational paper was, perhaps, the most important agency in the 75-Million Campaign. The Recorder gave space gladly, as did the other Baptist papers of the South, to those in charge of the great Campaign, and its columns are used every week by those to whom have been committed the interests of the denomination. Those who read the Recorder each week are intelligent as to all our denominational activities.

But the Recorder is more than a denominational organ. It contains valuable matter other than that which is strictly denominational. It tries to live up to its name and makes prominent things that are Biblical. It stands for the great fundamentals of our Christian faith. During the year which is now closing its columns have been enriched by contributions on great doctrinal questions by some of the ablest men in the South.

To live up to its name, we believe that the Biblical Recorder must be true to the distinctive principles of our denomination, because we hold these principles to be Biblical. The Recorder management thinks the paper has an important mission in the work of indoctrinating our young epople. Some time ago a series of editorials was published on "The Doctrines of Our Faith," which included, of course, our peculiar principles. We are hoping to publish a similar series in the near future for the benefit of the young people who have recently come into our churches.

We believe the readers of a religious paper should be informed as to important world movements. This is why we have a department entitled "Current Topics," in which are presented some of the important things that take place in this and other countries. In the interpretation given to events which are noted in this department, there is no partisan bias. The editor does not expect all who read what he writes to agree with him in everything. If that were the case, the Recorder would not be worth the paper on which it is printed.

The editor knows that he must assume entire responsibility for all that appears in the paper. One of his most difficult tasks is to decide what should go in and what should be kept out. Some of the readers of the Recorder have an idea that the editor is not willing to publish anything that does not accord with his opinions. This is a great mistake. A communication frequently appears in the columns of the Recorder with much of which, and sometimes with all of which, the editor disagrees. The following are some of the rules which guide in the matter of contributions sent for publication: (1) The communication must appear to have been written in the proper spirit. If it is unkind in tone, or has been manifestly written to "get even" with some one, it is barred from the columns. (2) The question must be decided as to whether the publication of an article will do more harm than good. If the editor believes it will be harmful to publish it, it must be kept out. The writer of the article may sincerely believe that its publication would do good, but the editor must be the judge, as the responsibility is upon him. (3) Some articles which are harmless and written in good spirit are not published

because they do not possess sufficient merit to be given place in the Recorder, when space is so much needed for important matter. The editor is frank to say that he is always disposed to give this latter class the benefit of the doubt, and he sometimes admits articles which some of the brethren think are not entitled, upon their merit, to a place in the Recorder. (4) Sometimes articles are sent which would be excellent for a secular periodical, but would not be suitable for a religious paper.

Now let us say a few things about the business side of the Recorder. When the Convention met in Asheville we regretted to announce that the subscription price of the paper had been raised to \$2.50. This was made necessary because of the great advance in the price of labor and material. Soon after the adjournment of the Convention last year the management of the North Carolina Advocate challenged the Recorder management for a contest in securing new subscribers. We accepted the challenge and agreed upon February and March as the months for the campaign. While the Advocate secured fifty per cent. more subscribers than the Recorder, this was the most successful campaign the Recorder ever conducted. Because of the increase in the number of subscribers, the directors felt justified in putting the price back at \$2.00, and they were very glad, indeed, to do so.

On the first day in May the printers of Raleigh walked out on a strike. The Recorder directors felt that the demands made by the printers were unreasonable, and that it would not be right to accede to them. We were put to great inconvenience and expense in getting out the paper, and failed two weeks to get it out at all. After going on in this unsatisfactory way for three months, the business manager had an opportunity to lease the plant to a business man in Raleigh, at what he considered a fair rental. We are getting the paper printed now at just what it cost us to do the work ourselves before the strike was called.

We have gone carefully over the accounts for last year and find that we have lost on the Recorder \$303.16½ per month, or \$3,-384.98 for the year. Fortunately, the Biblical Recorder Company Dwns considerable stock in the Mutual Publishing Company and the Recorder building. We made ten per cent. on the stock of the Mutual Publishing Company, and that, with the rent of the building, made it possible to publish the paper even at a loss.

Because of these outside interests the Recorder is in better ondition than most of the Baptist papers of the South. Our subcription list is larger than any of the other Baptist papers, with we exceptions, and the price of the paper is two dollars, while nost of the other papers of like size is two dollars and fifty cents.

There is only one paper in the South as large as the Recorder which is printed on as good paper as we use in printing the Recorder, and that paper reported a deficit last year of \$17,000.00, which the denomination had to make good.

So, while many of the States are having a hard time in keeping their papers going, North Carolina Baptists are to be congratulated upon the fact that the Recorder Company has an arrangement whereby they have been able to furnish the Recorder without one penny of cost to the denomination.

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON,

Editor.

J. S. FARMER, Business Manager.

APPENDIX G

STATISTICS AND OTHER DATA.

COMPILED BY E. L. MIDDLETON STATISTICAL SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION.

DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION Organized May 8, 1845.

Officers for Session 1921-President, E. Y. Mullins, Louisville Ky.; Secretaries, Hight C. Moore, Nashville, Tenn., and J. H Burnett, Macon, Ga.

Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.-President, R. E. Gaines Corresponding Secretary, J. F. Love.

Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.-President, John F. Pursel

Corresponding Secretary, B. D. Gray. Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.-President, W. F. Powel Corresponding Secretary, I. J. VanNess.

Education Board, Birmingham, Ala.—President, F. S. White; Corresponding Secretary, W. C. James.

Relief and Annuity Board, Dallas, Tex.—President, ————; Corresponding Secretary, Wm. Lunsford.

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.—President, E. Y. Mullins; Treasurer Students' Aid Fund, B. Pressly Smith.

Woman's Missionary Union—(organized May 14, 1888), auxiliary to the Convention. Headquarters at Birmingham, Ala. Miss Kathleen Mallory, Corresponding Secretary.

The next meeting of the Convention will be held at Jacksonville, Fla., May 10, 1922.

NOTES AND EXPLANATIONS.

For the data given in the following pages the Secretary is chiefly and gratefully indebted to the clerks of the respective Associations.

The total contributions of the entire Church—Sunday Schools, W. M. U. agencies, etc.—are meant to be included for the various objects indicated.

Names of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in SMALL CAPS; those having preaching two or three Sundays are in *italics*. If there are errors it is due to information being withheld by clerks.

Churches or single items marked thus (*) have the latest available data.

ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

		1100 110 110 1		1010000 1 14 110 1 10=0 14
	Total	3.00		30.35 9.25 49.29 20.00 20.00 51.15 51.15 7.40
		\$ 00		69
	Rospitals	\$ 7.50		
	Ministers, Relief			
	Christian Education			
	одвивид1О	3.00		\$ 6.00 17.80 40.00 118.00
	anoissiM	\$ 5.00		\$ 24.35 9.25 30.49 20.00 11.15 7.40
	-aU) noilliM 67 (betangiseb	\$ 190.00 \$ 190.00		
ANY	Sunday School Membership	*29 51 51 45 26 26	DER	100 *54 954 954 113 163 163 163 163 163 163 163 163 163
ALLEGHANY	Church Membership	36 34 34 34 70 66 66 40 70	ALEXANDER	221 201 218 243 85 85 166 166 166 174 174 174 173 183 183 183
AI.I	Baptisms	12 4	AL)	19 20 16 16 77 77 17 17 18 88
	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Redy Andrews, Sparta M. E. Reeves, Laurel Springs W. B. Estep, Whitchead Carper McMillan, Piney Creek		W. A. Keller, Taylorsville. S. C. Campbell, Taylorsville. J. M. Costner, Poors knoble. Chas. Y. Teague, Taylorsville. R. 6. H. T. Campbell, Taylorsville. R. 6. F. C. Lackey, Stony Point. W. J. Page, Statesville. C. H. Gryder, Hiddenite. J. M. Fortner, Taylorsville. J. W. Stafford, Taylorsville. Arthur Misaps, Hiddenite. N. C. Deal, Taylorsville. W. P. Smith, Taylorsville. W. P. Smith, Taylorsville. W. P. Smith, Taylorsville. W. P. Smith, Taylorsville. W. P. Smith, Taylorsville.
	Church and Pastor	Bellview—Coy Blackburn—Chestnut Grove—S. L. Blevins—Lautel Springs—S. L. Blevins—Liborty—S. L. Blevins—Fine Fork—S. L. Blevins—Fine Fork—S. L. Blevins—New Hope—Coy Blackburn—Sparta—Totals—		Antioch—W. J. Bumgarner Betheln—L. E. Barnes Bethenn—W. J. B. Ray Bethennew, J. B. Ray Bethennew, J. Bumgarner Concord—T. E. Priday Damsseus—W. T. Comer Dover—W. J. Bumgarner Hiddenite—E. V. Lungarner Hiddenite—E. V. Lungarner Lishand Frod Lebanon—T. E. Payne Lidleown—B. F. Austin Linneys Grove—F. C. Watts Little River—F. C. Watts Mt. Olive—F. C. Watts

,			OIM.	110110.9		129
29.00 18.05 6.55 7.05 7.05 8.37 8.37 10.25 110.25 110.07	\$ 1,192.74		\$ 270.11 103.75 25.00 40.50 14.48 9.00	65.05 262.51 82.55 80.00 162.80	1,115.75	\$ 97.75 140.85 108.11
		_	\$ 22.00	12.00	34.00	
99 11 9#000				\$ 3.00	3.00	
5 5 5 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	\$ 609.84		\$ 36.00 25.00 1.00	42.13	134.58	\$ 51.50
18.00 6.05 7.25 7.55 7.55 9.75 97.00 5.20 56.00 7.50 7.50	\$ 577.80		\$ 5.86 4.15 5.00	3.55	40.39	
			\$ 206.25 69.15 40.50 14.48 3.00	61.50 183.55 82.55 80.00 162.80	903.78	\$ 97.75 89.35 108.11
1116 118 118 118 118 118 118 118	3 2,394	NO	458 850 550 550 550 550 550 550 550 550 5		937	35
113 123 133 133 133 133 133 133 133 133	319 4,613	ANSON	8 155 3 155 1 155 1 130 7 130 5 202	26 86 2	62 1,473 ASHE	1 102 66 30 30 17 101 101 101
L. C. Echerd, Taylorsville T. P. Lackey, Stony Point J. B. Goforth, Taylorsville W. R. Fox, New Hope. Bay Redmond, Stony Point J. G. Deal, Taylorsville J. N. Poole, Taylorsville J. R. Patterson A. L. Watts, Stony Point A. L. Watts, Stony Point Jeff Rogers, Taylorsville J. T. Younger, New Hope. L. T. Younger, New Hope. L. T. Younger, New Hope. L. T. Younger, New Hope. J. G. Blankenship, Hiddenite F. S. Miller, Hickory.		s of 1920.	I. F. Thomas, Wadesboro J. H. Thomas, Polkton C. H. Harrington, Wadesboro, R. A. Ben Kelly, Lilesville W. M. Thompson, Pee Dee Griffin, Peachland, R. Z. J. K. Tyson, Widesboro, R. A. R. Pryson, Widesboro, R. A. R. R. Pro	H. W. Thomas, Marshville. W.F. Humbert, Polkton. John Turner, Peachland. John Turner, Polkton, R. 3. D. L. Thompson, Polkton, R. 2.		G. L. Trivett, Beaver Creek J. C. Goodman, Beaver Creek T. H. Brown, Oval
yye, yy yy yy yy yy yy yy yy yy yy yy yy yy	Totals	†This report taken from Minutes of 1920		New Home—J. M. Smith Polkton—M. D. L. Presl. r. Peachland—C. L. Jackson Rocky Mount—W. J. Russell Rocky River—C. C. Burris	Lotais	*Apple Grove—Manuel Blevins Ball Mountain—P. H. Haire *Baptist Home—T. J. Day Beaver Creek—T. G. Nanney Bethel—Ed. O. Miller

eq
≈
\approx
8
ပို
S
⋖

v	14.	0. 2
	LetoT	2.00 2.00 16.00 16.00 16.00 36.31 100 180.31 20.66 27.56 46.25 59.80 41.50 7.50 7.50 7.50 7.50 7.50 7.50 7.50 7
-	elatiqsoH	
	Ministers' Relief	4 1.10
	Christian Education	8.000
	egsnadqrO	\$ 17,90 2.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.0
	enoissil4	\$ 6.60 \$ 80.00 \$ 40.00 \$ 129.64
	-nU) noilliM 67 (bətengisəb	\$ 50.62 \$ 160.25 15.00 15.00 15.00 15.00 15.00 164.54 17.50 114.55 114.55 160.75 23.10 20.00 40.00
nanna	Sunday School Membership	82 8 40 4 110 6 667 6 677 6 677 6 677 6 670 670 670 6 670 6 670 6 670 6 670 6 670 6 670 6 670 6 670 6 670 6 670 6 670 6 670 6 670 6 670 6 670 6 670 6 670 6 670
ASHE-Continued	Church Membership	106 106 106 106 106 106 106 106 106 106
SHE	Baptisms	00000 100 11000 10 10000 400000 4410 44 00
AS	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	R. C. Parsons, Todd I. A. Davis, Homlock I. H. Hodgson, Berver Creek No school David Burkett, Jefferson J. D. Wingler, Glondale Springs J. Wingler, Glondale Springs R. R. Grigss, Jefferson J. W. Warner, Grassy Creek R. R. Grigss, Jefferson T. W. Grubb, Todd J. H. Wagnor, Nathans Creek J. G. Howell, Latists Conley Green, Plackwood Carrie Blackburn, Grassy Creek D. C. Sevest, Obids S. E. Blackburn, Grassy Creek M. H. Tyree, Creeton R. L. Seats, Todd M. R. Jones, Grassy Creek Mrs. R. L. Hodges, Tuckerdale O. E. Launener, Tolliver Connad Hopkins, West-Jefferson C. M. Burgess, Wagnore C. M. Burgess, Wagnore L. N. Keller, Garren C. M. Burgess, Wagnore L. N. Keller, Garren
	CHURCH AND PASTOR	Big Flats—R. M. Burkett Bristol—T. J. Davis Bristol—T. J. Davis Bristol—T. J. Davis Buffalo—Coy Blackburn Clifton—R. M. Burkett Friendship—W. F. Barker Glondale Healing Springs—S. C. Blackburn Jefferson—T. G. Nanney Landnark—W. E. Denny Landnark—W. E. Denny Long Branch—W. E. Denny Long Branch—W. E. Denny Long Branch—W. E. Denny Masion Home—T. M. Hayes Musion Home—T. M. Hayes New River—Coy Blackburn Old Fledds—G. Green Old Fledds—G. Green Old Fledds—G. Green Ploeniv—T. F. Roberts Plot Mountain—J. M. Griggs—Plot M. Hayes Plosmit Home—Excled Biverius Plotsmatt Home—Excled Biverius Tuckertale—W. E. Donny Tuckertale—W. E. Donny Tuckertale—W. H. Michael Plosmit Home—Excled Biverius Tuckertale—W. E. Donny Tuckertale—W. E. Donny Tuckertale—W. E. Donny Tuckertale—W. E. Donny Tuckertale—W. E. Donny Tuckertale—W. E. Donny Zion Hill Liberty Grove—T. M. Hayse

N.E.	7	
LA LI		
) Add	140	
h,	4	

\$ 24.47 13.88 7.00 50.25 59.98 59.98 51.00 11.00 31.94	\$ 275.71 49.25 992.47 103.70 112.21 112.21 118.87 162.25 196.40 128.00 330.40
3.00	1.00
83.000	8.70
\$ 2.63 8.050 8.050 8.050 15.03 21.00 21.00 21.00	292.80 100.21 100.21 3 94.00 30.00 30.00 9.60 173.40
\$ 2.25 24.00 6.00 9.00	\$ 49.53 \$ 95.00 116.80 116.80 120.75
\$ 24.47 11.25 40.00 40.00 16.00 5.00 5.00 29.78	275.11 49.25 650.14 12.00 12.00 12.00 12.00 12.00 12.00 12.00 12.00 12.00 12.00 12.00 12.00 12.00 12.00 13.00 13.00 13.00 13.00 13.00 13.00 13.00 13.00 13.00 13.00 13.00 13.00 13.00 13.00 14.00 15.0
U.S. 256 559 133 133 13374 1334 1334 1334 1334 1334	1146 222 232 232 232 250 250 250 1731 1733 1733 1733 1733 1733 1733 173
208 208 208 893 893 806 806 806 807 113 113 124 124 124 124 124 135 135 135 135 135 135 135 135 135 135	BEULAHI 3 111 3 111 135 111 128 111 128 135 111 111 128 135 143 151 161 173 173 173 173 173 173 17
2047 52241 52 811 4 521 50	BE 111 111 111 112 112 112 112 112 112 11
S. L. Franklin, Montezuma. David Trivett, Dark Rüdge. P. L. Ohnson, Crosnore. P. L. Johnson, Crosnore. P. M. H. Herney, Banners Elk. W. G. Buchanan, Elk Park. W. G. Grindstaff, Linville Falls. K. C. Thompson, Plumtree. R. T. Lewis, Minneapolis. H. S. Burleson, Hughs. N. A. Buchanan, Minneapolis. W. M. C. Cook, Elk Park. J. G. Hughs, Valley. J. G. Hughs, Valley. Vester Stafford, Spear. D. M. Phillips, Pyatte.	C. S. Asbley, Timberlake. W. S. Underwood, Union Ridge. A. J. Crutchfield, Woodsdale. J. B. Wallers, Blanche. J. A. Whitlield, Hurdles Mill. W. Walker, Harmony J. L. Underwood, Altamahav J. L. Underwood, Altamahav J. E. Tucker Milton. J. E. Gentry, Roxboro. W. M. Morrel, Jalong. W. M. Morrel, Jalong. R. H. Carroll, Danville, Va. R. K. Young, Roxboro.
Carson—N. S. Hampton Beech Mountein—R. L. Palmer Cramberry—J. M. Whitaker Chestnutdale—L. C. Wilson Elk Valley—G. W. Trivett Elk Park—N. S. Hampton Elk Valley—G. W. Trivett Elk Park—N. S. Hampton Green Valley—N. S. Hampton Green Valley—N. S. Hampton Green Valley—N. S. Barka Jonas Rulge—J. C. Wilson Mt. Pleasant—N. S. Hampton Oak Grove—N. S. Hampton Deasant Hill—J. W. Whitaker Pleasant Hill—J. W. Whitaker Pleasant Hill—J. A. Green Pleasant Hill—J. A. Green Powder Mill—D. A. Green Yellow Mountain—L. C. Wilson Big Medows—J. S. Pyatte	Anticeb—C. T. Plybon Baynes—J. A. Hackney Beltal—C. T. Plybon Ballah—J. A. Hackney Blanche—J. A. Hackney Gement Ephenus—L. V. Cognins Ephenus—L. V. Cognins Lea Bethel—H. O. Miller Lambeth Memorial—H. O. Miller Mill Cree

2
in
Ē
Š
$\dot{\Xi}$
H
H
꾪
BE
BE
BEI
BE

, -		C. DAI 1151	OIMIE	CONVENTION
	IstoT	\$ 3,190.70 808.10 808.10 291.60 122.00 40.00 730.30		115 82 5,417 67 115 82 115 00 115 00 115 00 12 08 12 08 13 16 15 05 18 17 18 18 18 18 19 18 18 10 18 18 10 18 18 10 18 18 10 18 18 10 18 18 10 18 18 10
	elatiqeoH			
	'ersteiniM Relief	\$ 8.05 4.00 2.00 19.05		\$ 220.00 0000 222.25
	Christian Education	\$ 86.61	_	
	Ограваве	\$ 519.84 33.60 181.43 91.60 6.00 5.00 349.40	_	\$ 51.00 702.50 702.34 887.75
	snoissiM	\$ 1,234.25 546.00 71.92 44.00 378.90		\$ 61.428 1,265.33 1,265.33 33.20 34.00 12.68 68.07
	-nU) noilliM 57 (betengiseb	\$ 1,350.00 228.50 37.93 200.00 68.00 35.00		\$ 38.00 317.75 15.00 235.05
	Sunday School qidsrədməM	199 113 69 46 61 59 1,640	NS	0 4 4 1 3 3 6 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6
	Church qidzrədməM	308 51 68 377 73 132 132		880 800 800 800 800 800 800 800 800 800
	Baptisms	44 8 8 8 106		114 133 133 133 134 145 145 147
	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	J. W. Noell, Roxboro. S. T. Slaughter, Roxboro. J. B. Yarbro, Semora. W. A. Jordan, Milton. M. T. Sledge, McIver. J. H. Pritchett, MoIver. B. S. Graves, Yanceyville.		J. A. Singletary, Abbottsburg C. W. King, Dublin R. C. Bridger, Bladenboro E. B. Smith, Carland J. A. Johnson, Ruskin J. T. Carroll, Bladenboro W. R. Smith, Garland R. J. Hester, Elizabethtown Harry Jones, Populi Lee Lennon, Abottsburg Seth Lewis, Bladenboro N. W. Singletary, Tar Heel F. F. Newton, Kern- Ross Edwards, Richardson, W. B. Kinlaw, Bladenboro. W. B. Kinlaw, Bladenboro. W. B. Kinlaw, Bladenboro.
	Сновси and Pastor	Roxpono—W. E. Goode Rook Grove—J. B. Currin. Senora—L. V. Coggins Shiloh—J. A. Hackney Trinity—D. W. Overby. Thompsonville—D. W. Överby. Yanespille—J. A. Hackney.		Abbottsburg—J. M. Fleming Berhel—D. S. Hewet. Bernelenenenene. E. Powell Bernel Stanch—C. B. Horn Brown S. Grek—R. M. Helburn Brown S. Grek—R. M. Helburn Center Road—D. L. Hewette Cypress Crek—A. D. Carter Elizabethtown—E. M. Brooks Emmanuel—B. F. Rollins Galeed—E. O. Johnson Love's Grove—W. T. Pridgeon Love's Grove—M. A. Hedgepeth Mt. Zion—E. O. Johnson Richardson—E. O. Johnson Richardson—E. O. Johnson Sandy Grove—W. E. Powell Shady Grove—M. E. Powell Shady Grove—D. L. Hewette

40 21.75 148 187.84 30 417.88 51 2.06 52 2.06		3,694.93
2.00	10 470	249.09
229.99	812.39 1.513.29 1 193.60	00.00
25.00	1.513.29	
187.84	812.39	
148 30 777 51	1,463	
100 203 82 77 37 87	2,521	
100040H	136	
D. A. Marshburn, Elizabethtown. N. A. Layton, White Oak J. V. Mullins, Clarkton. W. B. Hester, Bladenboro Mark Almond,	13	
White Oak—J. N. Flemins—— D. A. M. White Oak—J. N. Flemins—— J. V. M. Zon Hill—E. O. Johnson—— A. K. B. W. Bladenboro—R. E. Powell—— W. B. F. Nat More—D. E. Patt———————————————————————————————————	Locals	

BRIER CREEK

\$ 2.50 11.36	687.09
\$ 2.50 6.60 10.00 5.00 10.00 1.75 1.75 10.00 10.00 11.00 10.	423.79
\$ 10.00 1.30 1.30 1.30 1.5	198.30
\$ 8.5	65.00
88 04 4 4 4 4 4 6 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	1,609
000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 00	4,135 1,609
181 132 131 131 131 131 131 131 131 131 13	235 4
Simon Curry, Call Mrs. W. H. Jones, Ronda A. Mathls, Roaring River J. T. Redding, New Castle H. H. Bryant, Jonesville D. R. Parker, Wilkesbro Lillie Redmon, Wew Hope W. F. Privert, Statesville, R. 5. C. C. Thorpe, Harmony A. K. Baity, Spurgeon J. P. McCarter, Jennings P. L. Henderson, Wilkesbroo J. P. McCarter, Jennings P. L. Henderson, Wilkesbroo J. P. McCarter, Jennings P. L. Henderson, Wilkesbroo J. R. Sloan Olin, Reads J. R. Sloan, Olin, Reads J. R. Spene, New Hope G. H. Brown, Cycle W. E. Sprinkle, New Hope J. Spene, New Hope W. E. Sprinkle, New Castle W. E. Parks, Roaring Kiver W. E. Raker, Rearing Kiver W. P. Roberts, New Castle T. L. Holleman, Jonesville T. L. Holleman, Jonesville Guss Myers, New Castle T. L. Holleman, Jonesville Guss Myers, New Castle T. L. Holleman, Jonesville Guss Myers, New Castle T. L. Holleman, Jonesville Guss Myers, New Castle	
Antioch—J. A. Jordan. Bethel—John Burcham. Brier Creak—M. T. Jarvis. Cranberty—W. T. Comer. Dennyville—W. T. Jarvis. Fall Creek—J. W. Watts. Grassy Knobe—C. C. Holland. Hebron—R. N. Garnelland. Hebron—R. N. Garnelland. Hammis Grove—C. C. Holland. Hunting Creek—J. W. Binkley. Hunting Creek—J. B. Binkley. Mount Plagan—J. N. Binkley. Mount Pragan—J. C. Clanton. New Propert—C. C. Holland. Oak Grove—R. J. Davis. Pleasant Grove—N. T. Jarvis. Pleasant Grove—R. H. Willams. Rocky Hill.—C. C. Holland. Oak Grove—R. J. Davis. Pleasant View—T. H. Willams. Rocky Hill.—C. C. Holland. Swan Creek—N. T. Jarvis. Swan Creek—N. T. Jarvis. Swan Creek—N. T. Jarvis. Swan Creek—N. T. Jarvis. Swan Creek—N. T. Jarvis. Sinloh—B. R. Crowder. Shiloh—B. R. Crowder. Zion—R. N. Garner.	Totals.

ı.		,
ũ	<	ì
		٠
ζ)
	-	
i	>	-
ě	2	•
۲	ľ	2
h	2	-
	-	4
t)
١	1	4
,	٠	٦
١	Ť	4

4	N.	C. BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION		
	IstoT	92.50 183.04 183.04 85.90 36.26 226.35 57.19 132.37 122.20 17.59 17.15 17.59 17.15 1		\$ 6.26 25.00 145.27 60.25 45.93
-	slatiqsoH		_	\$ 5.00
	'sretziniM leileA		-	
	Christian Heducation			
	Отрһападе			\$ \[\text{f.26} \] \[\text{10.00} \] \[\text{18.27} \] \[\text{40.00} \]
	anoissiM			\$ 15.00
	-nU) noilliM 77 (bətsnzizəb	92 50 59 55 189 04 189 04 180 04 180 04 181 50 17 19 175 1	NI	\$ 127.00
1	Sunday School qidatedmeM	63 8 99 779 779 779 779 779 779 779 779 77	BRUSHY MOUNTAIN	110 39 131 105 70
TOTALOUTOUT	Church Membership	109 1109 1109 1109 63 622 220 220 135 135 135 135 135 135 135 135 135 135	Y MO	116 2 170 170 109 2 34
111	Baptisms	1100 11	EUSH	16
	SUNDAY SCHOOL, SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	J. E. Gilbert, Bolivia. Walter Sellers, Bolivia. B. H. Gray, Shallotte. E. H. Gray, Shallotte. T. S. Ganey, Leland. I. W. Harrelson, Winnabow. G. T. Hickman, Winnabow. B. B. Achisson, Bolivia. W. A. Grissett, Supply. B. E. Grissett, Shallotte. H. L. Clemmons, Supply. J. A. Ward, Ash. G. H. Hewett, Supply. J. A. Ward, Ash. G. H. Hewett, Supply. W. H. Pottes, Town Creek.	Bl	A. J. Foster, Boomer. J. M. Lankford, Wilkesboro. C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek. Pearl Jarvis, Wilkesboro. C. M. Colman, North Wilkesboro
	Church and Pastor	Antioch—P. T. Britt. Bolivia—P. T. Britt. Cool Rum—A. W. Clemmons. Colopel Hill—J. I. Stone. Elah—G. T. Hickman. Jennies Branch—J. L. Stone. Lebanon—P. T. Britt. Mill Creek—P. T. Britt. Mill Creek—P. T. Britt. Mill Creek—P. T. Britt. M. Olive—J. I. Stone. Sourraport—J. I. Stone. Prospect—J. W. Clemmons. Sielnt Grove—A. W. Clemmons. Sielnt Grove—A. W. Clemmons. Soldier Boy—K. L. Stanley. Zion—E. M. Harrelson Beulsh—A. W. Clemmons. Seldier Boy—K. L. Stanley. Zion—E. M. Harrelson Bethel—P. T. Britt. Town Greek—A. W. Clemmons.		Beaver Creek—Milton McNeil—Cub Creek—R. N. Garner—Edgewood—J. W. Watts—Fishing Creek—J. W. Watts

			_	_		_					
4,596.24	5.00	11.00	45.00	389.68	432.10	3,713.46	2,380	3,422	222		Totals
38.00		21.00 10.00 5.00 2.00	5.00	10.00	21.00	321.86	125 135 80	196 120 127	= 200	R. C. Meadows, Pores Knob. F. B. Hendren, Wilkesboro. Rufus Russell, Boomer.	Walnut Grove—E. V. Bumgarner Wilkesboro—W. E. Linney Zion Hill—J. W. Watts
10.00						10.00	183	29	∞		Stony Hill—Melvin Michael Shady Grove—Isaac Watts
150.45				50.00		100.45	153	2	1	W.H.	Ronda—W. E. Linney
110.25				20.02		90.70	82	81	000	E. M. Huffman, Congo	Pilgrim—Melvin Michael
9.35				00 00		00.100	1380	202	-	C. C. Church, Millers Creek	Pleasant Home—Grant Cothren
18.50		3.00				10	000	15	1	T. V. Chim	Pleasant Grove—I. B Minney
100.00				10.00	90.00		75	63	2		Oak Grove—A. I. Fardue
10.107,2					`	1	44	82	14		N. Wilkesboro, 2d—J. M. Absher—
34.97				13.60	158.51	1.963.86	169	371	28		N. WILKESPORO, 1st-W. F. Staley-
86.65			\$ 40.00		8.80	i	94	140	က်	S. J. Barnett, Mt. Zion	Nt. Zlon—Levi Greene.
71.88			i		1	22.42	75	306	21	r. O	Mt. Pleasant—G. W. Sebastian
22.00		90.e					99	8			*Mt. Carmel-I. W. Watts
3.00		00		98	19 00		25	55	1	_	Moravian Falls-W. J. Bumgarner.
02.4		00.1					5.4	108	18		Little Rock—J. W. Watts
00 7		9			1 00		67	256	1	D. M. Shepherd, Reedy Branch	Lewis Fork—G. W. Sebastian
00:20				00100			52	73	3	. R. Lankford, Cricket	Harmony-G. W. Sebastian

BUNCOMBE

\$ 1,014.00 3,053.98 14,958.92 2,879.66 805.82 136.28	330.00 76.15 687.21	100.50 125.00 815.74
\$ 90.00 \$ 220.75 5.00	4.50	29.30
22	30.00	29.30
1,		
\$ 25.00 -1,287.69 141.24 96.19 131.28		14.25
\$ 889.00 2,731.33 12,480.58 2,226.81 628.22	300.00 76.15 589.49	56.95 125.00 770.52
200 6 429 6 429 7 273 7 125 7 125	6 125 0 94 9 50	150
1,53,000	8458	182
444444		42
S. M. Davis, Biltmore. M. W. Hamrick, Asheville. G. S. Davis, Asheville. H. G. Dean, Asheville. J. R. Watkins, Asheville. J. R. Watkins, Asheville. Bursan Pennell, Asheville.	L. J. Carter, Democrat Chas. Carter, Asheville N. B. Cressman, Biltmore.	-N. B. Phillips. A. I. Ingle, Democrat. Mouvean—W. H. Fitz- Joseph Kinsey, Black Mountain.
Burmore—S. T. Hensley. Calvary—J. B. Grice First—R. J. Bateman. Fr. Bro. Ave.—J. A. McKaughan North—Benj. Sorgee. Riverside—F. L. Sayder. West Exn—J. C. Bennett.	ANTIOCH—N. B. Phillips. Avery's Creek—Chas. Owen. *Beaverdam. *Bent Creek—G. R. Redmon	Breta. Brotvan, B. Phillips. Black MourramW. H. Fitz. gerald.

BUNCOMBE—Continued

•		0 1
IstoT	\$ 134.59 104.00 388.55 388.55 388.55 388.55 387.20 1,046.59 1,046.59 1,046.59	36,283.00
sletiqsoH		
Ministers, Pelief	00 01 11	14.50
naiteirdO noiteoubA	8 8 00 17.27 21.00 518.16	362.02
92snsdq1O	\$ 35.50 50.0	2,633.61
anoissiM	\$ 400.00 20.00 20.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 10.30 5.50 5.50 5.50	3,004.99
-nU) noilliM 67 (betangiseb	\$ 99.49 50.00 20.00 218.83 218.80 2257.45 2258.00 258.00 258.00 258.00 258.00 258.00 124.32 473.99 68.15	30,267.88
Sunday School Membership	222 888 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28	5,019
Church Membership	267 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88	6,339
Baptisms	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	571
SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Arese Mack, Rockville. Mrs. W. F. Bradloy, Beach B. B. Riddle. Dillingham J. A. McHartyre, Ashaville. J. G. McRadall, Ashaville. J. B. Grand, Fair Yiew. J. B. Chandler, Wesverville. W. C. Crisp. Candler. Thos. Caso. Cardler. Thos. Caso. Cardler. W. W. Green, Candler. B. A. Roberts, Alexander. W. W. Green, Candler. Hugh Rymer, Alexander. J. S. Ball, Stocksville. Don C. Young, Ashaville. A. A. Stowart, Ashaville. B. J. Mergan, Candler. T. F. Hall. Candler. T. F. Hall. Candler. T. F. Hall. Candler. T. F. Hall. Candler. T. F. Hall. Candler. T. F. Hall. Candler. T. F. Hall. Candler. T. F. Hall. Candler. T. F. Hall. Candler. T. F. Hall. Candler. T. F. Silvers, Ashaville. M. Wowell, Ridgerest, Candler. W. V. Wilson, Pairview. S. B. Buchanan, Swannano. M. M. Morgan, Candler.	
CHURCH AND PASTOR	Black Mt., North—N. B. Phillips Hewn's Chapel—W. T. Bradley Chestuat Grove—W. L. Edwards Gurn's Cove—W. L. Edwards Blk Mountain—M. S. Jonkins Fann View—A. S. Blackburn— Flat Creek—W. T. Bradley Gashes Creek—W. M. Howell Hominy T. L. Saser Hominy T. L. Saser Liberty—F. L. Saser Liberty—F. M. Sisser Macadomic—S. C. Roberts M. Cornel—W. B. Sprinkle M. Olive Now Brigen M. Olive Now Morgan Hill—W. M. Os Now Brigen M. Olive Now Morgan Hill—W. M. Sprinkle M. Olive Now Morgan Hill—W. M. Sprinkle M. Olive Now Morgan Hill—W. M. Moss Spring Mountain Ridgeorest—W. T. McPharland Ridgeorest—W. M. Fitzgerald Ridgeorest—W. H. Fitzgerald Spring Mountain Signanana	Totals

		=
ı		2
ï		>
	7	
	۰	
	۲	
ì	<	Э.
	C)

	AUSSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS	137
	\$ 4.02 8.25 4.76 8.25 9.00 8.25 9.00 83.00 83.00 83.00 15.50 11485.47 827.35 827.26 827.26 83.00 83.45 6.00 83.45 6.00 83.45 6.00 83.45 83.40 83.45 83.45 83.40 83	4,401.59
	197	4.51
	8 7.00	7.00
	\$ 5 4 76 5 6 76 5 76 5	550.13
	\$ 13.85 43.00 31.55 2.00 2.00 47.20 37.55 84.75 34.75 34.75 5.00 11.00 11.00	626.29
	\$ 5.25 \$ 25.25 \$ 25.25 \$ 25.00 \$ 211.98 \$ 17.00 \$ 211.98 \$ 17.00 \$ 211.98 \$ 25.50 \$ 25	3,213.66
	2000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 00	3,282
-	110 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	4,399
-	0 10 40 10 mr. 44.00	145
	J. R. Burns, Morganton J. L. Hawkins, Buffalo Covo W. J. Fleming, Morganton R. B. Austin, Levoir, R. 4. R. B. Harrison, Finley, W. O. Bumgarner, Hudson Lewis Phillips, Leonir, R. 5. Lewis Bolick, Granito Falls W. F. F. Palmer, Granite Falls W. F. F. Palmer, Granite Falls W. J. Grisp, Collectville F. P. Moore, Globe, C. Andrews, Granite Falls W. J. Grisp, Collectville F. P. Moore, Globe, Oliver Cook, Hugson R. W. Greene, Kings Greek J. W. McCall, Jenoir J. R. Gox, Lenoir J. M. Gox, Lenoir J. A. Raby, Levoir J. A. Raby, Levoir J. A. Raby, Levoir J. A. Raby, Levoir J. A. Raby, Levoir J. A. Raby, Levoir J. G. Bolick, Ruttus C. D. Hole, Sawmills C. D. Hole, Sawmills C. D. Hole, Yadlein Valley Noal Austin, Jono F. R. J. G. Greene, Collectsville G. W. Holler, Rhothiss J. C. Sherrill, Lenoir, R. 3 John Gissen, Lenoir, R. 3 John Gissen, Lenoir, R. 3 John Gissen, Lenoir, R. 4 John Gissen, Leuoir, R. 3 John Gissen, Leuoir, R. 2 John Gissen, Leuoir, R. 2 John Gissen, Leuoir, R. 2 John Gissen, Leuoir, R. 2 John Gissen, Leuoir, R. 2 John Gissen, Leuoir, R. 3 John Gissen, Leuoir, R. 3 J. E. Moore, Legerwood	
	Antioch—Elmer Lacy Buffalo Cove—W. B. Bryant, Bathal—B. D. Crisp Bathalva—R. H. Watts Bathalva—R. H. Shows. Bathalva—R. H. Shows. Bathalva—R. H. Shows. Convoncy—J. P. Hagaman. Convonno—J. R. Hagaman. Convonno—J. P. Hagaman. Convonno—J. P. Hagaman. Convonno—J. R. Bathal. Gridning Clappel—B. F. Austin. Gridning Clappel—B. F. Austin. Gridning Clappel—B. M. Crisp Green Rock—T. S. Robbins Green Rock—T. S. Robbins Green Rock—T. S. Robbins Green Rock—T. S. Robbins Green Rock—T. S. Robbins Green Rock—T. S. Robbins Green Rock—T. S. Robbins Green Rock—T. W. Matts. J. Bathall Clappel—L. L. Miller Lower Cherber—I. W. Hand. Lower Cherber—I. S. Bonfield M. Zion—R. A. Branch M. Zion—R. A. Branch M. Kion—R. A. Branch Pincy Corve—J. W. Watts. Biogel—I. C. Millor Pincy Springs—R. D. Grisp Richoll's Chappel—L. W. Watts. Biogel—J. W. Watts. Union—J. W. Watts. Wilsons Crock—W. B. Bryant. Wilsons Crock—W. B. Bryant. Wilsons Crock—W. B. Bryant. Wilsons Crock—W. B. Bryant. Vadkin—P. S. Bribor	Totals

5	
E E	
SAI	
FE/	
PE	
-	
-3	
CA	
\sim	

ì		29 25 25 21.00 21.
	IstoT	27.24 27.24 27.24 27.25
	elstiq20H	
	'sretsiniM feileA	8 8 .50
	Christian Education	28.25
	Отрһапаge	8 80 88 80 88 80 88 80 88 80 88 80 88 80 80
	snoissiM	\$ 7.00 200.05 12.00 12.00 15.00 15.00 27.75
200	-aU) noilliM 67 (bətsagizəb	\$ 29.25 33.77 14.00 110.00 135.00 28.10 240.27 240.
OHI E HALL-OLD HALL	Sunday School Membership	88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88
- THE	Church Membership	200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200
7	Baptisms	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1
INO	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoppice	D. J. Norris, Vineland E. Ward, Boardman J. J. Pomyduwal, Hallsboro J. J. Pomyduwal, Hallsboro W. C. Williamson, Bolton N. M. Green, Cerro Gordo J. I. Nanee, Cerro Gordo A. M. Malpass, Deleo D. Brown, Chadbourn D. F. Strole, Chadbourn D. F. Strole, Chadbourn D. E. Strole, Chadbourn D. E. Strole, Chadbourn D. E. Strole, Chadbourn D. E. Strole, Strole J. F. Bullard, Chadbourn J. F. Bullard, Chadbourn G. M. Barnhill, Evergreen J. G. Rogers, Fair Bulff J. R. Turbyville, Cerro Gordo J. C. Broans, Abbottsburg W. C. Graham, Tabor J. C. Broans, Abbottsburg W. C. Graham, Tabor C. A. Baldwin, Clarkton G. W. Williamson, Boardman B. White, Vineland B. S. Reynolds, Aeme B. White, Vineland B. White, Vineland C. M. Hughes, Chadbourn C. B. Gore, Wineland C. M. Hughes, Chadbourn D. W. Hughes, Chadbourn D. W. Hughes, Chadbourn D. C. Hayos, Whiteville, R. J. J. J. Todd, Mollie
	CHURCH AND PASTOR	Antioeh—K. I. Stanley Boandman—W. H. Dold Bognee Knegel—K. E. Bryant, Bolton—W. P. Campbell. Cedar Grove—C. Stanley. Cerro Gorden—H. C. Haddock. Cherry Grove—A. D. Stephens. Chara Bornav—S. J. Morgan. Clarkon—Hoyle Love. Clarendon—H. K. Marlow. Clarkon—Hoyle Love. Clarendon—H. K. Marlow. Clarkon—Hoyle Love. Council—H. A. Powell. Connth—A. P. Stephens. Every Reco.—A. P. Stephens. Fery Rulf—H. C. Haddock. Gapway—C. Stanley. Goshen—Hardy Lanner. Livingston's Chapel—W. P. Camp. Livingston's Chapel—W. P. Camp. boll. Lennon's K Roads—W. A. Coleman. New Hope—G. W. Stanley. New Berlin—A. C. Chaffin. Oakdsle—F. T. Wooten. Macedonia—W. A. Coleman. New Hope—G. W. Stanley. Reasant Plains—J. M. Fleaming. Plucy Forest—F. T. Wooten. Plucy Porest—F. T. Wooten. Plucy Plucy Porest—F. T. Wooten. Plucy Plucy Porest—F. T. Wooten. Plucy Plucy Porest—F. T. Wooten. Plucy Plucy Plucy Porest. Plucy Plucy Plucy Porest. Plucy Plucy Plucy Plucy Porest. Plucy Pluc

998.45 76.12	186.15 795.45 81.19	7,342.52		\$ 77.67 42.47 25.04		310.87 55.00 62.95	726.76	17.55	3,969.03 155.00		80.00	13.00	20.00	70.50	88.00
		10		110		- 100	\$ 12.00	0							
		17.85		\$ 5.55		3.75		8.00							
3.00		61.15				5.20	75.00		\$ 20.00			13.00		53.50	25.00
153.46	113.50	1,172.89		3 36.92		17.57 55.00 18.00	140.11		289.74				15.00	17.00	9.40
23.62	2.00	463.77		5.35		20.38			224.67 135.00				5.00		30.00
821.37 45.50	186.15 681.95 79.19	5,626.86		77.67 15.00 25.04		272.92	138.75	9.55	2,952.34		80.00				23.60
115	40 53 85	3,863	NA	2508 480 0202 0202	2448	168 173 56	289 289 50	28 22	338	110	32.4	888	98	205	25
129	73 252 43	5,359	CAROLINA	86 119 260 60 61 11	64 115 115 81	170 183 89	320 150	101	123	9199	96	200	986	139	27
17 13	1881	300	CA	111	m 00 00	41-0	72	214	30	10	1	1 10	→ -	= [# }
J. T. Best, Vineland D. C. High, Whiteville.	J. A. Hedgepeth, Chadbourn. Geo. E. Collier, Clarkton. P.R. Horne—Lake Waccamaw			G. H. Blankenship, Hendersonville. C. B. Rosser, Bat Cave. Albert Drake, Hendersonville. T. M. Merrill, Gaston. J. C. Ward, Zirconia.	W. P. Scarcy Mitchell Capps, Zirconia H. O. Hutson, Zirconia	J. J. Brian, E. Flat Rock. Bradly Love, Hendersonville. J. P. McKinna, Etowah	John Arledge, Fletcher J. R. Townsend, Hendersonville J. A. Johnson, Saluda.	E. D. Pace, Mimosa. H. K. Pace, Zirconia.	O. V. F. Blythe, Hendersonville	Mrs. J. B. Middleton, Fletchers	W. M. Mintz, Hendersonville.	S. D. Maxwell, Hendersonville	G. W. Allen, Arenaerson ine, r. J.	J. O. Styers, Edneyville	Mrs. A. J. Nielson, Fletcher, R. 3
WHITEVILLE—I. T. Newton.	Williamson's Cross Roads—A. P. Stevens Stevens Wastern Prong—F. T. Wooten	Totals		Balow—S. F. Huntley Bat Cane—R. P. Corn Beulah—Carl Blythe Bar Wallow—F. J. Huntley Bareu—Jno, C. Ward	Broad River—David Huntley————————————————————————————————————	E. Flat Rock—W. M. Wilson. Ebenezer—S. F. Huntley. Etowah—S. L. Lanier	French Broad—Fruitland—N. A. Melton—Friendship—J. P. Arledge—	*Fork Creek—W. T. Smith Green River—J. P. Corn	FIRST—E. E. Bomar GROVE ST.—R. V. Miller	Hooper's Creek—R. W. Vaughn	Jones Gap—R. R. Mahaffer	Liberty—A. J. Nielson	Mt. Gilead—J. B. Grice	Mt. Moriah—A. J. Nielson	Mt. Zion—A. J. Nielson

7
neg
- 3
~
~
.~
*
~
2
_0
C
1-Contin
- 1.
_
_
-
\geq
\dot{z}
Z
Z
Z
Z
Z
Z
Z
Z
Z
CAROLINA
Z

)	1	348.70 348.70 348.70 349.76 350.76 350.00 35
	#F [stoT	100 TO
	slatiqsoH	5 5.00
	'sretsiniM feileA	\$ 30.00 10.00 30.30
	Christian Education	698.98
	9genedqrO	\$ 25.76 58.32 24.23 10.00 15.00 15.00 750.80 750.80 19.36 9.00 9.00 26.97 26.97
ľ	snoissiM	\$ 213.00 84.00 3.00 20.00 20.00 38.00 18.41 18.41 812.81
	-nU) noilliM 67 (bətsngizəb	\$ 88.25 31.90 125.00 5,098.81 8 57.75 \$ 57.75 8 57.75 8 62.34 282.37 282.37 282.38 8 632.88
	Sunday School Membership	A CATAWBA RIVEB CATAWBA RIVEB A CATAWB
	Church Membership	70 460 102 231 130 130 130 117 844 117 844 118 118 118 118 118 118 118
Chicometer	Baptisms	200 CATANA
N. C.	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINFENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Herbert Revis, Saluda J. T. Davenport, Fletcher H. C. Orr, Hendersouville Henry Leslie, Hendersouville T. S. Marshall, Dana P. H. Ward, Saluda. F. J. Anders, Hendersouville J. Anders, Hendersouville J. O. Bell, Tuxedo J. O. Bell, Tuxedo J. C. Ball, Tuxedo J. F. Ballard, Zirconia J. Chas, Berry, Connelly Springs J. Chas, Berry, Connelly Springs J. Chas, Dervel J. W. Potest, Drevel J. G. Berry, Connelly Springs J. G. Berry, Connelly Springs J. Chas, Dervel J. W. Potest, Drevel J. G. Berry, Connelly Springs J. G. Berry, Connelly Springs J. C. Henry, Connelly Springs J. R. Lail, Glen Alpine J. O. Hull, Morganton, R. I. J. O. Hullson, Morganton, R. I. J. O. Hullson, Morganton M. R. P. Whisenaut, Morganton R. I. Whisenaut, Morganton R. I. Whisenaut, Morganton
	CHURGH AND PASTOR	*Maeedonia—J. B. Middleton *Middle Fork Mills River—W. A. Marris Mills River—W. A. Wilson *Pleasant Hill—J. P. Corn *Pleasant Hill—J. P. Corn *Pleasant Hill—J. P. Corn *Poplar Springs—J. S. Holbert Refuge—S. F. Liuttey Salon Salon *Shaw's Creek—F. L. Snider Tuxedo *Shaw's Creek—F. L. Snider Tuxedo *Andako *Andako *Andako *Andako *Andako *Totals *Totals *Totals *Totals *Totals *Totals *Mir. Home *Barrs *Glann—W. L. Barrs *Barn *Barn *Barn *Moradarrow *Moradarrow *Abenethy *Moradarrow *Exar—G. P. Abernethy *Exar—G. P. Abernethy *Exar—G. P. Abernethy *Exar—G. P. Abernethy

8 973 04		59 10	7.20	423.15 1,204.55		201 2,319 2,313 6,579.04	2,313	2,319	201		1 Orals
33.84				9.44	14.60	9.80	56	2	-	E. B. Whisenant, Morganton	Tatal
72.23	-				9.01		2	20	1		Walkers Grove
63.94		-			0 02	04.10	190	78.	-10	J. C. Brinkley, Valdese	Valdese, First
8.60		1	-	3.00	9.e	24.70	22	200	o	Smyrna—P. J. Shell A. P. Lingafeldt, Joy	Smyrna—P. J. Shell
				-	10		000	2		A. L. Burnette, Morganton R 9	Fleasant View-J. M. Harris
118.79	-			14.02		104.11	99	900	1	A. H. Carswell, Morganton, R. 1	Pleasant Ridge—P. J. Shell
120.06	-			40.00	90.00	104 77	192	915	2	M. K. Carswell, Morganton, R 4	Fleasant Hull-G. P. Abernethy
168.65		-	-	45.00	18.0	109.00	72	151	9,5	J. T. Hemphill, Nebo. R. 2	Oak Grove-P. J. Shell
48.38				26.12	10	105	197	194	6	W. J. Benfield, Morganton, R. 2	North Catawba-H. S. Benfield
				06 40	20101	00 16	50	22	11	Chas. E. Long, Bridgewater	Mer. On verte D. Darrill

CENTRAL

\$ 192.00 563.63 683.63 89.15 147.26 1,726.53 1,726.53 1,726.53 1,726.53 1,726.53 1,726.53 1,726.53 1,726.53 1,726.53 1,726.53 1,726.53 1,726.49 1,7
\$ 20.00 2.00 549.00 1,698.86 2.00 2.00 2.00
\$ 2.00 10.00 10.00 5.00 5.00 5.00
\$ 15.65 2,803.32 2.00
36.00 12.00 12.4.36 12.4.36 13.4.93 14.85 14.85 14.85 14.85 16.00 17.20 16.00 17.20 16.00 17.20 16.00 17.20 16.00 17.20 16.00 17.20 16.00 16.00 17.20 16.00 16.
\$ 40.00 57.30 57.30 18.45 18.45 10.00 1.812.23 375.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 294.75
\$ 172.00 381.96 23.00 23.00 150.00 990.17 152.40 152.60 152.00 152.00 152.00 152.00 152.00 152.00 152.00 152.00 153.00 154.00 41.00 62.73
130 128 87 128 91 176 176 176 176 176 185 195 195 195 195 195 195 195 195 195 19
25.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.
E. T. Pepper, Raleigh, R. 1 S. T. Davis, Wondell, R. 2 Claud W. Allan, Greelmore, R. 1 L. W. Griffin, Nense, R. 1 L. C. Newton, Louisburg, R. 1 J. L. Jackson, Wake Forest, 3 J. L. Jackson, Wake Forest, 3 J. D. Pridge, Wake Forest, 1 D. Pridge, Wake Forest, 1 D. Pridge, Pranklinton, W. Goodwin, Raleigh, R. 1 D. Pridge, Franklinton, W. G. Goodwin, Raleigh, R. 1 D. Pridge, Franklinton, W. H. Richardson, Neuse, R. 3 W. G. H. Richardson, Neuse, R. 2 D. G. Daniel, Wake Forest, J. R. Jones, Katesville, R. Jones, Katesville, T. W. Brewer, Kaleigh, T. W. Brewer, Kaleigh, T. W. Brewer, Kaleigh, T. W. Brewer, Kaleigh, T. W. Brewer, Kaleigh, T. W. W. T. Wartin, Wake Forest, C. H. Whilliams, Wake Forest, C. H. W. T. Martin, Wale Forest, C. H. Chamblee, Wakefeleld
Bay Leaf—J. I. Martin Bethany Bethany Bethany Falls—I. F. Roadn Falls—I. F. Roadn Falls—M. R. Callom Forestville—W. R. Callom Franklinton—C. L. Dowell Gen Royall—W. R. Walace Harris Chapel—C. B. Howard Hopkins Chapel—C. B. Howard Jonsson M. Roatval—R. R. Lanier M. Oliveu—M. Stamps M. Franon—H. T. Wright W. Wernon—H. T. Wright W. Wernon—H. T. Wright Old Grove—J. F. Mitchener Oak Roige—H. T. Wright Perrys Chapel—M. Stamps New Hope—J. Johnson New Hope—J. Johnson New Hope—J. Mitchener Oak Rrige—H. T. Wright Perrys Chapel—M. Stamps Rabent, First—T. W. O'Kelley Roiseville—J. Martin Stony Hill—J. G. Davis Union Chapel—D. T. Bunn Wakefield—A. A. Pippin

CENTRAL—Continued

 111	. C. Barrior	O1	111L
LetoT	235.35 \$ 6,883.16 18.40 209.05 3.50 27.00 1,230.17 55.24	42,772.80	
sletiqsoH	1111111	2,663.36	
Ministers' Relief	\$ 17.50 \$ 1.00 7.00 7.00 5.00	132.25	
Christian RouteaubH	\$ 28.95	1,003.83	
өзвлвидтО	\$ 408.23 \$ 9.40 60.00 7.00 55.10	2,687.18	
anoissiM	\$ 1,159.34 7.00 142.05	4,819.19	
-nU) noilliM 67 (bətsnzieəb	\$ 5,033.79 \$ 1,159. 7 142. 20.00 700.80 55.24	31,466.99	
Sunday School Membership	522 100 130 65 79 98 98	5,566	Z
Church Membership	339 135 231 15 205 161 75 84	6,631	CHOWAN
Baptisms	21 25 22 22 30 30	464	5
Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	R. B. White, Wake Forest W. E. Keith, Youngsville- R. R. O'Neal, Neuse- C. R. Barhan, Wake Forest C. M. Little, Wake Forest J. R. Pearce, Youngsville- Graham Wilson, Creedmore, R. I.		
Church and Pastor	Wake Fonest—A. Paul Bagby Wake Union—J. E. Ledbetter Watek Roadea—J. F. Mitchener West Grove—L. D. Jinks Woodland, J. C. Ledbetter Yoursavarize—C. L. Dowell Mary's Chapel—W. C. Lynch New Light—J. G. Davis	Totals	

1,742.25 191.50 295.74 700.94 175.00	9.47 1.05	8.28	128	9.47	2.23	2.18
1,74 19 29 70 71	5,61 64 42	467	2 4 4 4 4 6	1,03	5,76	Š
<u> </u>	1 1 1	-10	1.1		1 1	-
		102.00				-
	1 1 1		i i			
	TH	8.5	3 18		Ħ	i
		\$ 2.00 165.19 \$	36			1
	0		1 100		11	-
	0.90	19.31	4 38		10.0	-
	2					1
74	693.45	37.00	234.15 78.18	27.55	8:33	. 271
110	693	112	234	293	15	72
8	027	0 80	10 to 0	000	0 60	2
30.0	,211.07 101.82 51.00	81.3	29.1. 27.7.	30.00	0.04	41.7
60	1,2	64	_		_	
742.25 191.50 91.00 260.94 175.00	86.8	88	38.9	888	72	16
1,742 191 91 260 260 175	3,500 547 370	120	303	700	375	186
**************************************	200	401	. 000 €	47-7-	10-10	0
24 10 8	992 139 36	22.9	2,83	9	4,0	14
TH (7) 00 (2) (2)	~~~	10.03				
524 99 333 292 112	96 26 6	861	281 281	160	231	90)
24 52 19 96 21 33 18 295	38 26. 26. 26.	38	33 281 83 281 63	5 160	59 695 13 231	6) 80)
	19 96: 8 26: 3 26:	38.	33 281	5 160	59 695	(06 (6 (
	01 8 8 8	38.	ty 33 281	5 160	59 695	(06 6
24 119 21 18	01 8 8 8	a 80	th City 33 2	ills	ty 59 695	(06 6
na City 24	01 8 8 8	k	th City 33 2	ills	City	(06 6
na City 24	01 8 8 8	njack Columbia	th City 33 2	ills	City	re 9 90)
na City 24	01 8 8 8	Coinjack 3 80	th City 33 2	South Mills 5	City	, Eure 91 90)
na City 24	01 8 8 8	hreo, Coinjack	th City 33 2	Characa, Stock Mills 5 160 genius. Edenton 6 563	, Élizabeth City.	Iton, Eure 91 90)
na City 24	7. Aydlett, Elizabeth City 19 966 2. Perry, Tyner 8 266 M. White, Tyner, R. 2 66	P. Barco, Comjack	th City 33 2	South Mills 5	, Élizabeth City.	Felton, Eure 99 90)
na City 24	01 8 8 8	L. P. Barco, Comjack.	th City 33 2	South Mills 5	zabeth City	J. B. Felton, Eure 99
G. H. Baker, Tyner. 24 H. R. Keaton, Belhaven. 19 C. N. Davis, Elizabeth City. 21 J. M. Fleetwood, Edenton. 18	01 8 8 8	P. Barco, Coinjack	th City 33 2	South Mills 5	, Élizabeth City.	J. B. Felton, Eure 99
er- G. H. Baker, Tyner	rke E. F. Aydlett, Elizabeth City 19 E. C. Perry, Tyner 8 A. M. White, Tyner. R. 2	L. P. Barco, Conjack	O. R. Spivey, Eure	D. E. Wilgiams, South Mills.	ns. S. G. Scott, Elizabeth City. A. R. Joyner, Corapeake.	
er- G. H. Baker, Tyner	rke E. F. Aydlett, Elizabeth City 19 E. C. Perry, Tyner 8 A. M. White, Tyner. R. 2	L. P. Barco, Conjack	O. R. Spivey, Eure	D. E. Wilgiams, South Mills.	ns. S. G. Scott, Elizabeth City. A. R. Joyner, Corapeake.	
er- G. H. Baker, Tyner	rke E. F. Aydlett, Elizabeth City 19 E. C. Perry, Tyner 8 A. M. White, Tyner. R. 2	L. P. Barco, Conjack	O. R. Spivey, Eure	D. E. Wilgiams, South Mills.	ns. S. G. Scott, Elizabeth City. A. R. Joyner, Corapeake.	1. B. Felton, Eure
er- G. H. Baker, Tyner	rke E. F. Aydlett, Elizabeth City 19 E. C. Perry, Tyner 8 A. M. White, Tyner. R. 2	L. P. Barco, Conjack	O. R. Spivey, Eure	D. E. Wilgiams, South Mills.	ns. S. G. Scott, Elizabeth City. A. R. Joyner, Corapeake.	knes J. B. Felton, Eure 990
er- G. H. Baker, Tyner	rke E. F. Aydlett, Elizabeth City 19 E. C. Perry, Tyner 8 A. M. White, Tyner. R. 2	L. P. Barco, Conjack	O. R. Spivey, Eure	D. E. Wilgiams, South Mills.	ns. S. G. Scott, Elizabeth City. A. R. Joyner, Corapeake.	S. Barnes
er- G. H. Baker, Tyner	rke E. F. Aydlett, Elizabeth City 19 E. C. Perry, Tyner 8 A. M. White, Tyner. R. 2	L. P. Barco, Conjack	O. R. Spivey, Eure	D. E. Wilgiams, South Mills.	ns. S. G. Scott, Elizabeth City. A. R. Joyner, Corapeake.	S. B. Barnes 9 90)
er- G. H. Baker, Tyner	01 8 8 8	L. P. Barco, Conjack	O. R. Spivey, Eure	D. E. Wilgiams, South Mills.	ns. S. G. Scott, Elizabeth City. A. R. Joyner, Corapeake.	ure—S. B. Barnes

	43,021.57
	102.00
	352.04
	549.33
7. 11. 15. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10	4,036.74
	4,437.15
2, 718,00 1, 20,00 1, 20	34,042.31
28	8,417
170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170	532 11,980
4 8 4 40 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	- 532
Lyeurgus Hofler, Gatesville L. M. Sawyer, Canden A. J. Parrish, Hertford J. P. Perry, Hertford J. W. Hollowell, Hobbsville- J. L. Foxwell, Edenton Mrs. Gw. Creef, Marteo W. F. Morris, Drum Hill H. A. Litchfield, Creswell H. A. Litchfield, Creswell H. A. Litchfield, Creswell W. J. Stanton, Winfall H. A. Litchfield, Creswell W. J. Swain, Mackeys W. J. Swain, Mackeys W. B. Williams, Shiloh W. N. Price, Elizabeth City W. D. Barnard, Shawboro- J. B. Barnard, Shawboro- J. B. Barnard, Shawboro- J. B. Barnard, Shawboro- J. C. Holland, Drum Hill J. C. Holland, Drum Hill J. C. Holland, Drum Hill J. C. Holland, Drum Hill J. C. Holland, Drum Hill J. C. Holland, Drum Hill J. S. B. Tayfor, Maple J. C. Holland, Drum Hill J. S. B. Tayfor, Mark J. H. James, Roper J. H. James, Roper J. H. James, Roper J. H. James, Roper J. H. James, Roper J. H. James, Roper J. H. James, Royer J. Halloway, Columbia Mack Williams, Crewell Floyd Willer, Gliden W. E. Bateman, Columbia W. E. Bateman, Columbia W. E. Bateman, Columbia Floyd Willer, Gliden J. A. Ward, Belvidere R. K. Faston, Elizabeth City, A. K. Jordan, Edenton	

CUMBERLAND

1 .	1 128357474 3387588148533 1488 1 18 1888 18
IstoT	\$ 111.8 10.83.11.80 10.018.81 11.018.81 11.018.81 111.50 700.07 98.30 8
algiqaoH	
Ministera' Relief	8 11:30
Christian Heation	\$ 112.55 12.30 64.72 11.50 3.50
egsnadq1O	\$ 4.00 22.25.60 287.06 18.81 16.34 40.00 99.96 10.00 3.44.60 3.70 83.35 1,888.34
anoissiM	\$ 1.61 184.90 184.90 4.56.53 29.50 23.86 189.60 118.49
-aU) noilliM &7 (betangiseb	\$ 311.80 25.00 1,000.00 1,000.00 1000.00 131.95 88.30 131.95 88.30 141.00 141.00 172.00 77
Sunday School Membership	1188 1188 1198 1198 1198 1198 1198 1198
Church Membership	125.2 100.2 10
Baptisms	25. 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFF.CE	J. A. Hall, Autreyville, R. 2. J. L. Holland, Fayetteville, R. 8. J. R. Marsh, Fayetteville, R. 8. J. R. Thagard, Cedar Creek, R. 1. W. J. Underwood, Slosomb. T. O. Davis, Autreyville. J. W. Mintz, Cedar Creek J. W. B. Downing, Fayetteville. J. H. Sinth, Hope Mills. J. H. Fisher, Hope Mills. J. H. Fisher, Hope Mills. J. H. Fisher, Hope Mills. J. G. Beard, Beard. D. C. Carter, Fayetteville, R. 5. J. C. Seard, Beard. D. C. Carter, Fayetteville, R. 5. F. E. Hall, Fayetteville, R. 8. F. F. Smith, Roseboro. E. H. Bullard, Fayetteville, R. 5. E. H. Bullard, Fayetteville, R. 5. E. H. Bullard, Fayetteville, R. 5. D. H. Morton, Hope Mills. D. H. McGhee, Elease A. M. Morton, Hope Mills. D. H. McGhee, Elease A. G. Strickland, Stedman E. T. Jones, Roceltish J. P. McKethan, Cumberland
Church and Paston	Beaver Dam—Joel S. Johnson Bladen Union—R. L. Byrd. Cedar Creek—I. P. Herkins. Cedar Creek—I. P. Herkins. Cedar Falls—C. R. Hester. Cumberland Union—W. C. Bowden Evergreen—Joel S. Johnson Frissr—Joel S. Snyder Freson Springs Hope Mills—C. R. Hester Hope Mills—C. R. Hester Hope Mills—C. R. Hester Hope Mills—C. B. Deaton Magnolia Magnolia M. Tabon M. Tab

1	\$ 15.50	12.00	74.50		\$ 17.60	454.05	71.00	474.81	100.00	299.65	206.50 33.00	262.47	39.37	55.00	62.00	1,270.65	251.85	425.39 179.00	1,187.00	61.91
`												3 00				7.50			14.00	1.95
	\$.50		.50			\$ 40.00						7.00				9.00			10.00	3.50
								33.50				200.00				32.00			7	2.50
	\$ 15.00		15.00			\$ 100.25		134.31		70.00		42.92		35.00		32.00			556.16	
						\$ 312.60		307.00				73.70		20.00		35.00			533.00	
		\$ 12.00	59.00		\$ 17.60			1,155.89				133.85							541.60	
×	91		497	RN	30			183												143
DOC	122 87 125		750	EASTERN		30	88.55		5æ;			63 80 80	100	131			7	204	306	138
	01-4	450	- 33	H		20		25.	-	24	14	100	26	4.0	1	4,00	2	4.4	140	
	Steve Long, Old Dock O. L. Prutt, Fredand J. B. Sassir, Bug Hill	H. M. Smith, Old Dock. J. C. Whittington, Bug Hill Scott Millican, Freeland			H. B. Hall, Kerr R. D. Kornerav, Seven Springs	J. G. Holland, Mt. Olive	C. L. Herring, Clinton	G. P. Britt, Calypso	C. I. INODIESOII, California	J. D. Johnson, Rose Hill	W. F. Brice, Rose Hill. L. J. Bradshaw, Magnolia	G. D. Herring, Delway. J. H. Faison. Faison	C. A. McLemore, Parkersburg. Geo. W. Smith. Garland	Willie Wilson, Hallsville	I. G. Grady, Pink Hill	J. L. Carlton, Warsaw. J. W. Stokes, Kenansville.	M. R. Herring, Garland	Theo. Middleton, Magnolia	L. A. Bird, Mt. Olive	F. L. Lanier, Magnolia H. K. Darden, Faison
	Magnolia—J. K. Todd New Life—K. L. Stanley. Poly Bridge—J. R. Carter.	Falmyra—C. Millican Seven Creeks—C. Millican New Brittain—E. M. Harrelson	Totals		Alpine—J. H. Dobson *Alum Springs—H. Pipkin	Bear Marsh—J. M. Dûncan. Beulah—W. M. Kelly	Beulah Chapel—Dr. E. T. Carter-Bentonville—G W White	Calypso—J. M. Duncan	Cedar Fork—G. W. White	Corinth—S. B. Wilson	Concord Dobsons Chapel—B. R. Page	Evergreen Faison—A. L. Brown	Ebenezer—W. R. Stephens.	Hallsville—G. W. White	Jones Chapel—Z. T. Batts	Johnsons—K. W. Cawthon—Kenansville—A. L. Brown	Lisbon—B. R. Page	Magnolia—B. R. Page Mount Gilead—H. L. Swain	Mount Olive—L. R. O'Brian New Hone—B. P. Page	Oak Vale—A. L. Brown. Piney Grove—A. L. Turner

EASTERN-Continued

	latoT	\$ 150.00 756.73 415.85 100.00 297.00 342.00 215.49 4.00 1,324.50	13,384.17	\$ 10.96 20.95 7.30 13.50 3.44 5.00 61.15
	slatiqa0H		31.45	
	'srotziniM fəiləA	9.00	109.50	\$ 9.70 3.05 2.10 4.00 2.50
	nsitsirdƏ noitsənbA	\$ 10.00 196.50 110.00	950.25	
	Orphanage	\$ 45.00 41.79 32.35 39.70 87.00 87.00 11.00	1,808.58	\$ 1.26 5.75 5.20 8.00 8.44 2.50
	anoiasiM	\$ 85.00 178.00 100.00 158.00 128.30 3.00	3,494.85	6.50
ea	-nU) noilliM 37 (betangiseb	200.00	6,989.54	
ENS LENIN —Continued	Sunday School Membership	57 153 128 128 47 47 95 98 97 170	3,664	*50 79 113 120 92 71 71 65 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60
NIN	Сритер Метрегарір	66 173 214 20 61 140 165 87 367	5,124 5,124 ELKIN	51 184 184 122 86 68 220 151 151 235 130 118 118
210	Baptisms	20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 30	280	001 100 100 100
Wa	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Mrs. Sudie Hatcher, Faison L. J. Teachey, Rose Hil. L. H. Best, Clinton, R. 2. Alex Peterson, Ingold B. W. Parker, Chinquapin W. P. Ward, Kerr J. E. Wright, Turkey J. St. Wright, Turkey Seth Strickland, Warsaw		C. L. Johnson, Thurmond J. D. Luffman, Ronda T. C. DeRorde, Elkin T. D. Lyon, Ronda W. F. Caster W. C. Gilliam M. M. Jolly H. P. Wood, N. Wilkesboro H. P. Tulbert W. T. Byrd, Roaring River
	Снивси and Pastor	Poplar Grove—W. M. Kelly. Ross IIII—A. L. Brown. Rowan—A. L. Turner. Springfield—G. W. White. Spring Vale. Sharon—G. W. White. Sidoom—I. T. Jolinson Turkey—E. L. Weston. Union Grove—A. D. Carter. Warsaw—K. W. Cawthan.	Totals.	Conter—W. F. Cooper. Blin Valley-Grant Cothen. Little Elkin—J. M. Absher. Poplar Spring—W. F. Cooper. Pleasant Hill—J. W. Bryant. Roek Creek—J. S. Elliot. Shooly Branch—J. W. Bryant. White Plains—Levi McCann. Totals.

內
Ξ
ΛI
H
H
3
Œ

\$ 826.94 245.40 200.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 11,332.45 11,77.77 11,77 11,77 11,77 11,77 11,77 11,77 11,	65.40 4.377.34 30.55 72.10 191.01 1,281.56 77.85 77.85 7.07 2.834.58 86.00 494.00
\$ 49.10 63.00	112.10
6.45	37.80
\$ 35.39 115.40 115.40 28.60 21.51 173.80 105.63 105	25.90 741.68 8.00 8.00 8.33.85 25.00 22.00 22.00 26.00 66.00
25 25 25 20	2
\$ 791.55 105.00 18.00 178.00 178.52 218.58 862.00 884.53 1,129.00 444.00 64.25	3,
215 132 228 90 172 172 172 172 172 172 172 172 172 172	4,
	9
2335115665	202 202 202 144 148 84 144 113 113 113 114 114 115 116 116 116 116 116 116 116 116 116
63 89	Willie N. Ray, Wake Forest, R. 4. W. D. Banory, Northside. W. H. Upchurch, Oxford. U. B. Newton, Oxford. H. B. Parrott, Headerson, R. 5. R. M. Weldon, Stovall. W. W. Weldon, Stovall. H. T. Shemran, Beren, R. 1. W. T. Wilson, Soudan. J. P. Waller, Oxford, R. 6. J. P. Waller, Oxford, R. 6. J. P. Waller, Oxford, R. 6. J. P. Waller, Oxford, R. 6. J. F. Lanier, Oxford. South Storage Sto

\Box
ď
~
3
Ξ,
BROA
Ξ.
>
3
-
FRENCH
4

[gtoT	\$ 91.00 206.78 379.25 379.25 11.52 2,212.85 2,212.85 36.00 12.66 12.66
slatiqeoH	
'sretsiniM JeileA	
Christian Education	991.000
эдепецдтО	\$ 26.00 203.00 203.00 30.00 30.00 15.00
enoissiM	\$ 88.500 28.00 3.11.62 3.85.00
-aU) noilliM 87 (bətsayizəb	\$ 65.00 129.78 82.25 82.25 100.00 100.00
Sunday School GidsiədməM	88888888888888888888888888888888888888
Church qidsrədməM	282111121212121212121212121212121212121
Baptisms	8 2 2 4 6 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Levi Hamlin, Buckner J. H. Reese, Big Laurel L. C. Sawyer, Belva R. F. Tillory, Marshall R. L. Crow, Marshall E. E. West, Marshall H. V. Sams, Stockville H. V. Becse, Alexander A. H. Sams, Marshall R. M. Reese, Alexander A. H. Sams, Marshall R. M. Reese, Alexander Jethro Joney, Walnut, Roy Henderson, Hot Springs W. R. White, Marshall T. J. Yelton, Flag Pond W. I. Coffee, Mars Hill T. J. Roberts, Warshall J. M. Risher, Marshall L. D. Edwards, Marshall L. D. Edwards, Marshall J. W. Briggs, Buckner J. E. Radlord, Paint Fork J. W. Briggs, Buckner J. E. Radlord, Paint Fork J. W. Briggs, Buckner J. E. Radlord, Paint Fork J. W. Briggs, Buckner J. E. Radlord, Paint Fork J. W. S. Briggs, Warell, J. W. Briggs, Marshill Jacob Jarrett, Stockville J. W. Roe, Big Laurel J. W. Roe, Big Laurel J. W. Roe, Big Laurel J. W. Roe, Big Laurel J. W. Roe, Big Laurel J. W. Roe, Big Laurel J. W. Roe, Big Laurel
Сновсн and Pastor	Bethel—L. C. Roberts. Big Laurel—L. C. Roberts. Big Laurel—L. C. Roberts. Bull Creek—J. M. Pickins. Bull Creek—J. M. Pickins. Davis Chapel—N. Ledwards. Davis Chapel—N. Griffin. Bron—J. C. Piper. Bron—J. C. Piper. Brond, of Timp. Fosters Creek—J. J. Sprinkle. Graptevine—J. M. Watts. Hopewell—S. Jonkins. Hot Springs—J. C. Pipes. Hopewell—S. Jonkins. Laurel Branch—W. R. Lunisord. Little Creek—J. N. Watts. Little Creek—J. N. Watts. Little Greek—J. M. Pickins. Loung Branch—M. P. Pickins. Loung Branch—J. H. Pickins. Matson Seminary—W. R. Lunisord. Matson Seminary—W. R. Lunisord. Matson Seminary—W. R. Lunisord. Matson Seminary—W. R. Lunisord. Matson Seminary—W. R. Lunisord. Matson Lunial R. Owen. Matson Lunial R. Owen. Matson Lunial P. A. Sprinkle. Peek's Chapel—P. A. Sprinkle. Peek's Chapel—P. A. Sprinkle. Peek's Chapel—P. A. Sprinkle. Peek's Chapel—P. A. Sprinkle. Peek's Chapel—P. A. Sprinkle. Peng Moundain—S. T. Hensley Rice Creek R. W. MeFarling.

				•	
	194.25	4,870.92		\$ 351 02 82 94 05 822 94 05 822 94 05 822 94 05 822 94 05 822 94 05 822 95 822 95 822 95 822 95 822 95 822 95 822 95 822 95 822 95 822 95 823 95 825 96 825	28,305.15
				00.00	
				90 00 00 88 80 65 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88	
		1,023.65		\$ 77.5.00 140.50 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00	
	27.50	970.52		**	3,521.81
7.32		522.79		46	1,245.90
5.00	166.75	2,353.96		2, 750, 58 515, 50 515, 50 515, 50 105, 00 1, 000	23,409.75
75	32	3,324	ON		6,920
189	100	4,536	GASTON		6,318
11,	24	371		747458 - 28 9 9 9 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	457
W. J. Grindstaff, Faust	J. W. Falkner, Marshall			S. M. Stroup, Alexis. D. P. Stowe, Belmont. J. O. Shallands. S. G. MeAllister, Gastonia. S. G. MeAllister, Gastonia. J. T. Allen, Cherryville. M. I. Shalland Chemerton. R. S. Lewis, Dalma. W. I. Chapman, Belmont. W. I. Walters, Gastonia. W. H. Wary, Gastonia. J. W. Wirght, High Shoals. S. H. Upton, Henry. F. M. Pasour, Sr. Dallas. F. M. Pasour, Sr. Dallas. S. H. Upton, Henry. J. Wirght, High Shoals. S. H. Upton, Lowell. F. L. Austin, McAdenville. F. I. Austin, Davidson. T. L. Austin, McAdenville. F. I. Austin, McAdenville. J. C. Millier, Lowell. J. C. Miller, Lowell. J. C. Miller, Lowell. J. C. Miller, Lowell. J. C. Miller, Lowell. J. C. Miller, Lowell. J. C. Miller, Lowell. J. C. Miller, Lowell. J. C. Maller, Lowell. J. C. Miller, Lowell. J. C. Maller, Lowell. J. C. Maller, Lowell. J. D. M. Witherspoon, Cheryville. W. L. Abernethy, Lowell. J. D. Smith, Mt. Holly.	
Upper Laurel-J. D. King	Walnut—S. Jenkins———————————————————————————————————	Totals		Alexis—W. C. Barrett. Brakon, Isr—Geo. H. Jolinson. Bresterner Cry—W. W. Williams. Brington—W. W. Rimmer— CALVARY—M. L. Barnes. CALVARY—M. L. Rames. CHERRYRILE—D. F. Putnam. CRAMPETON—J. P. Putnam. EAST GASTONI—T. H. King. Finst GASTONI—W. C. Barrett. Finst GASTONI—W. Rimmer. Highery GASTONI—W. Rimmer. Hull's Grove—W. W. Rimmer. Hull's Grove—W. W. Rimmer. Man.—C. J. Black. Long—C. J. Black. Long—C. J. J. Black. Long—C. J. Taylor. Mount Endah—J. J. Vipperman. Mour Bendah—J. W. Vipperman. Mour Bendah—J. W. W. Setzer. Andermille—C. A. Caldwell. Mount Endah—J. W. W. Setzer. Sandy Plains—C. J. Black. Sandy Plains—C. A. G. Thoms. South Marieta—W. W. Setzer. Shady Grove—A. W. Setzer. Shady Grove—A. W. Setzer. Shady Grove—A. W. Setzer. Shady Grove—A. W. Setzer. Shady Grove—A. W. Setzer. Shady Grove—A. W. Setzer. Shady Grove—A. W. Setzer. Shady Grove—A. W. Setzer. Shady Grove—A. W. Setzer. Shady Grove—A. W. Setzer. Shady Grove—A. W. Setzer. Shane C. L. Taylor.	Totals

ľ	Ξ
в	_
	>
S	
r	-
,	نب
Ŀ	4
×	_
G	1
	4
	-
r	_
7	-1
1	_
1	Ž
	-
	ن

	- latoT	234.70 234.70 234.70 23.57 23.50 66.00 1149.50 1186.30
	slatiqeoH	
	'srefers' PoileA	
	Christian Education	25.10
	928пядато	\$ 19.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00
	snoissiM	8 4.7.13 4.5.15 5.00 5.00 5.00 1.65 8.33
	-nU) noilliM 87 (bətsnzizəb	\$ 225.20 43.375 43.773 43.773 63.705 63.705 63.705 64.65 70.005 11.00
	Sunday School	28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 2
101 101	Church Membership	787 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
	Baptisms	2114 t
	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	R. P. Burnett, Sevier. M. C. Morgan, Nealsville. J. M. Gibson, Old Fort. J. M. Gibson, Old Fort. L. P. Gilbert, Mill Spring. O. A. Robertson, Uree. C. E. Gilliam, Old Fort. T. J. Swan, Marion. C. E. Gilliam, Old Fort. J. L. Jackson, Mill Spring. J. R. Sames, Columbus. J. R. Sames, Columbus. J. R. Sames, Columbus. J. R. Sanes, Columbus. J. B. Farrow, Marion. W. H. Taylor, Dysartsville. G. C. Hall, Marion. G. B. Morgan, Marion. C. B. Morgan, Marion. J. P. Jones, Rutherfordton. C. W. Elliott, Mill Spring. J. S. Hampton, Union Mills, R. 3 J. A. Gallion, Vine Mountain. W. R. Chambers, Marion. J. M. Kerkendall, Rutherfordton, R. 4. R. Nanney, Nealsville. M. R. Nanney, Nealsville. M. R. Nanney, Nealsville. M. R. Nanney, Nealsville. H. D. Jackson, Mill Spring. E. W. Hill, Red Top.
	Church and Pastor	*Armstrong—J. A. Sisk Betholen—J. M. Brown Betholen—C. P. Holland Beulah—J. T. Ruppe Big Level—H. G. Liner Big Level—H. G. Liner Big Level—H. G. Liner Big Cheek—N. H. Wright Cam Creek—C. P. Holland Clear Creek—C. P. Holland—Coopers Gap—J. J. Ruppe Cherry Spring—C. P. Holland—Coopers Gap—J. J. Ruppe Cherry Spring—G. P. Holland—Coopers Gap—J. J. Ruppe Chirolyfield—E. J. Jones Bast Maricin—B. J. Jones Glenwood—J. M. Brown Green Hill—B. M. Hanrick Harnony Grove—J. L. Hodge Mountain Creek—M. L. Buchanan Macconia—J. L. Hodge Mountain Creek—M. L. Buchanan Marios, First—J. T. Bowden Marios, First—J. T. Bowden Marios, First—J. T. Bowden Marios Pring—J. L. Hodge Mountain Creek—M. L. Buchanan Mount Elevan—M. L. Buchanan Mount Flessart—David Huntley— Nount West Point—T. E. Ried Mount Plessart—David Huntley— Nount West Point—T. R. Buchanan Mount Flessart—David Huntley— Nebo—J. M. Brown Pincy Knob—H. R. Preeman

62.20	6.08 217.00	38.60 95.07	1,624.01			10.97	6,105.70
	\$ 1.00		12.00				13.00
	1.00 \$ 1.00 \$ 1.00		12.10				13.10
			20.00				58.10
	5.00 12.50		374.48			6.30 8.32	907.10
	108.50 93.00		396.27			33.00	697.36
			i i			53	4,417.04
60	102 140 140	37	450	623	47	53	3,707
187	96 156 56	311	356 53	37 129	93	16.5	391 6,100 3,707
47	7 6 4	80°	4.			10	391
W. L. Bland, Uree. C. C. Lovelace, Rutherfordton.	E. L. McDade, Mill Spring. G. W. Hodge, Rutherfordton. W. F. Swann, Lynn.	J. Worth Morgan, Union Mills	J. L. Green, Black Mountain	J. F. Fadgett, Busick N. B. Arledge, Mill Spring	Guilford Nanney, Uree	W. C. Husking, Sevier W. H. Johnson, Union Mills.	
	1 1 1	Round Hill-M. J. Buchanan.	Stone Mountain—F. L. Simmons	*Silvent Greek—J. B. Arledge	Whiteside Valley—H. R. Freeman	Woodlawn—F. L. Simmons Oak Spring—E. P. White	Totals

1

HAYWOOD

JOHNSTON

The Statistical Secretary has not been able to get a report of any kind from the clerk of this Association during the last two years.

\$ 123.25 101.68 43.50	$\begin{array}{c} -1.465.03\\ 40.00\\ 149.85 \end{array}$	487.25 130.90 28.50	50.00 56.50	3,283.70	108.76 427.15 16.45
					\$ 5.00
					\$ 5.00 \$
					\$ 20.55
\$ 16.15		15.00		50.00	27.65
8 8.00				2.55	158.25
115.25 82.34 43.50	1,465.03 40.00 149.85	472.25 130.90 28.50	50.00	3,150.00 422.00 08.76	210.70
110 85 160 8	230	162 83 87	133	138	91
211 86 146	196 61 135	227 80 80 18	1145	214 187	80
24 16 15	121	320		2 ~ 5	24.
A. D. Oneal, Middlesex, R. 3 Redmond Warren, Bailey Milton Austin, Clayton J. J. Parrish, Smithfield	J. E. Wall, Benson L. E. Barbour, Benson, R. I B. B. Batton, Kenly Luther Stone, Kenley	J. B. Coafs, Wilson's Mills. J. R. Blackman, Four Oaks. W. L. Massengill, Four Oaks.	Moses Price, Selma, R. 3	W. F. Creecn, Clayton J. B. Boyett, Wendel, R. I L. T. Davis, Wendell, R. 1	Sanders, Four Oaks Parrish, Zebulon
A. D. One Redmond Milton A J. J. Parri	J. E. Wall, L. E. Barb B. B. Batt Luther Sto	J. B. Coats J. R. Black W. L. Mass	Moses Price	J. B. Boyet L. T. Davis	J. W. Sand A. D. Parri

JOHNSTON-Continued

lstoT	\$ 22.35 38.32 38.32 38.30 11.50 5.00 1.388.42 383.00 14.00 41.00 81.36 40.00 135.16 13	10,
slatiqaoH	00.00	00.11
'erətəriniM fəiləA	5.00	
Christian Education	(2) (2) (3) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4	
egenedqTO	\$ 12.882 16.000 16.000 16.000 17.0000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.0000 17.0000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.0000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.0000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.0000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.0000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.0000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.0000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.0000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.0000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.0000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.0000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.0000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.0000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.0000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.000 17.00	07.02,
enoissiM	\$ 80.00 8 80.00 5 00 1 1 00 10	10.120
-nU) noilliM 37 (bətangizəb	\$5.50 \$5.50 \$5.50 \$5.50 \$5.00 \$5.00 \$62.50 \$62.50 \$62.50 \$62.50 \$62.50 \$62.50 \$62.50 \$62.50 \$60.50 \$	11,011
Sunday School Membership	0484481138113881138888888888888888888888	0,020
Church Membership	264 265 261 260 260 260 260 260 260 260 260 260 260	,
Baptisms	1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	440
Sunday School Supertypendent and Postoffice	W. G. Creech, Princeton. Y. L. Blackman, Bentonsville, R. 2. A. J. Broughton, Kenly Joshua Snipes, Middlesex J. E. Tatus, Selma, R. 1. W. R. Ballentine, Middlesex Elliot, S. Pool, Clayton, R. 3. E. Smith, McCullers Lewis Boykin, Simms, R. 1. T. M. Olive, Pine Level R. E. Lew, Kenly, R. 4. B. L. Strickland, Pine Level Mis. Naomi Lee, Four Oaks J. A. Smith, Smithfield, R. 1 J. A. Smith, Smithfield, R. 1 J. A. Smith, Smithfield, W. S. Sievens, Smithfield W. B. Crumpton, Selma J. W. Williams, McCullers T. S. Ragsdale, Smithfield W. S. Barry, Schlar, R. 1 W. F. Lee, Benson, R. 2 W. S. Barry, Smithfield W. B. Gruptoft, Selma, R. 1 W. F. Lee, Benson, R. 2 A. L. Batton, Clayton, R. 2 A. L. Batton, Clayton, R. 2 A. L. Batton, Clayton, R. 2 A. L. Batton, Clayton, R. 3 J. T. Holt, Wilson's Mills.	
Church and Pastor	Hepzipah—N. D. Blackman Hood's Grove—J. L. Powers Lee's Chapel—J. E. Hoeutt Live Cok—N. D. Blackman Minro—J. S. Johnson. Middleser—J. W. Nobles Mount Moriah—R. Y. Vann Noble's Chapel—J. S. A. Edgerton Noble's Chapel—J. S. A. Edgerton Noble's Chapel—J. S. West Pinkrey—J. S. Johnson. Pinkrey—J. S. Johnson. Pinkrey—J. S. Johnson. Prinkrey—J. L. Powers Pisulin—J. L. Powers Pisulin—A. L. Goodrich Sardis—B. Townsend Sardis—B. Townsend Sardis—B. Townsend Sardis—B. Townsend Sardis—B. Townsend Shirbert B. Gay Thanksgyring—R. M. von Miller Thinky—J. L. Powers Witte Oak—A. O. Moore Witte Oak—A. O. Moore Witte Oak—A. O. Moore Witte Oak—A. O. Moore	Locars

KINGS MOUNTAIN

11550011111	ONNE STATISTICS	100
69	790.05 866.80 386.00 426.00 119.00 5.00 119.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00	24,881.44
66	26.05 100.00 200.00 100.00	747.82
5.00	9.00	57.72
8 8 24 5 00 6 52 8 7 65 6 52 6 69 31 12 90	48.03 5.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 250.00 251.00 368.00	3,009.21
14.09 123.28 4.13 4.13 25.00 2.09 2.09 2.09 2.09 2.09 2.09 2.09 2	5. 55 5. 55 7. 91 1,466.53 36.89 91.56 24.00	2,637.32
2777 33 11.68 97.98 11.8.58 18.58 30.88	88 99 90 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	656.41
31.80 1103.00 1103.00 170.00 54.00 192.00 193.51 1,335.15 1,385.10 583.90 583.90	25.2 10 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	6,511 17,772.96
11186 11186	25 21 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	6,511
254 314 404 77 77 77 77 190 190 190 190 280 280 280 332 72 1	288 284 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87	8,237
220000047-8000044 R	41 Eres 14000000000000000000000000000000000000	402
J. B. Philbeck, Shelby, R. 4 A. A. Dover, Kings Mountain, R. 5 O. N. Hamrick, Shelby, R. 3 P. M. Manney, Shelby, R. 1 A. A. Richard, Casar. J. N. Barnett, Shelby, R. 4 J. N. Sism, Shelby, R. 6 J. A. Dycus, Shelby, R. 6 J. A. Dycus, Shelby, R. 6 J. A. L. Chaney, Kings Mountain, B. A. Hoyle, Fallston E. A. Hoyle, Fallston R. C. Gold, Kings Mountain R. M. Wilson, Lattinore R. M. Wilson, Lattinore H. B. Bohler, Kings Mountain, R. 5 H. R. Bohler, Kings Mountain, R. 5	Carme Elam, Sucury, A.R. M. C. Blanton, Blacksburg, S. C., R. J. B. Smith, Shelby, R. I. J. F. Cook, Lawndale, R. A. M. L. Lackey, Cherryville, R. 3. Elam McSwan, Kings Mountain, R. 4. W. C. Ledrord, Kings Mountain, R. 4. W. D. Elliott, Jr., Shelby, R. 7. J. D. Elliott, Jr., Shelby, R. 7. G. L. Hamrick, Shelby, R. 8. F. C. Hendrick, Shelby, R. 8. F. C. Hendrick, Shelby, R. 8. J. L. Lattimore, Shelby, R. 9. Z. V. Whitener, Ellenboro, R. 3. J. L. Lattimore, Shelby, J. 1. J. L. Lattimore, Shelby, R. 6. Z. V. Whitener, Ellenboro, R. 3. J. L. Lattimore, Shelby, J. O. Barnett, Shelby, R. 5. J. D. Barnett, Shelby, R. 5. J. H. Hord, Kings Mountain, J. C. Campbell, Shelby, R. 5. D. B. Stroup, Waco, R. 1. N. Irwin, Shelby, R. 5. S. B. Hamrick, Shelby, R. 5.	
Beaver Dam—W. G. Moore Boiling Springs. Buffalo—A. C. Irwin Buffalo—A. C. Irwin Buffalo—A. M. Gold Casar—W. M. Gold Double Springs—J. W. Suttle Double Springs—J. W. Suttle Bizabeth—W. G. Camp Elizabeth—W. J. W. Suttle Kines Mouvan—J. J. Hicks. Kines Mouvan—J. J. Hicks. Kines Macedonia—J. J. Hicks.	New Hope—Rush Padgett. New Hope—Rush Padgett. New Prospecte—Rush Padgett. Norman Grove—W. M. Gold. North Brook—A. W. Setzer. Patterson Grove—W. O. Johnson, Patterson Station—W. O. Johnson, Patterson Station—W. O. Johnson, Poplar Springs—W. G. Moore, Pleasant Hill—G. P. Hamrile, Pleasant Hill—G. P. Hamrile, Pleasant Hill—G. Washburn, Ross Grove—Rush Fadgett. Sondy Plains. Sondy Plains. Thomason Grove—V. A. Kestor. Shenzu, Szecon—W. M. Kestor. Shenzu, Szecon—W. M. Setzer. Thomason Grove—J. T. Hord. Union—D. G. Washburn. Waco—J. W. Suttle.	Totals

N. C. Baptist State Convention

	I ₆ 30T	\$ 445.17 190.73	
	elestiqsoH		
	Variaters, JeileA	\$ 9.25 8.00 1.00	
	Christian Education	5.05 148.50 10.00 5.00 258.33 2.00 2.00 27.11 70.95	
	9genedqrO	\$ 333 62 29-23 255-24 255-24 255-24 255-24 20-00 20-00 20-00 113-20 20-00 113-2	
	anoissi M	\$ 107.30 161.50 31.30 31.30 35.35 35.35 35.35 16.54 16.54 16.54 173.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00	
	-nU) noilliM 67 (bətangisəb	\$ 113.00 \$ 38.755 \$ 38.755 \$ 38.705 \$ 219.31 \$ 23.80.200 \$ 58.39 \$ 58.39 \$ 58.39 \$ 10.00 \$ 10.00 \$ 15.20 \$ 15.20 \$ 15.20 \$ 15.20 \$ 16.20 \$ 17.57 \$ 17.57 \$ 17.57 \$ 17.57 \$ 1.505 \$ 1	
4	Sunday School Membership	70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70	
	Church Membership	1119 1195 1109 1109 1109 1109 1109 1109	
í	Baptisms	100 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	W. D. Spurgeon, High Point John F. Jarreft, Linwood W. A. Hedrick, Denton W. H. Lomax, Linwood E. M. Russell, Liley's Store G. C. Palmer, High Point G. C. Palmer, High Point G. W. Miller, Lexington J. G. Feezor, High Rook Filmer Snyder, Winston-Salem J. G. Feezor, High Rook L. W. Bagley, Trhomasville C. H. Fritts, Lexington G. A. Clement, Linwood, R. I. S. E. Wafford, Southmont, N. C. Goldeter, Thomasville Art. Michael, Chamdler Archbald, Johnson, Thomasville Archbald, Johnson, Thomasville Archbald, Johnson, Thomasville Archbald, Johnson, Thomasville Archbald, Johnson, Thomasville A. C. Wall, Wallburg J. T. Pierce, Gid	
	Church and Pastor	Abbotts Creek—J. M. Hilliard—Center Hill—J. L. Shinn Charchland Charchland Granger—J. C. Gillespie Gravel Hill—W. A. Hough Holloways—J. L. Shinn Liberty—W. A. Hough Lick Creek—J. A. Combs New Friendship—V. M. Swain Oak Grove—B. R. Crowder Oak Hill—Jas. A. Clark Orphanger—J. S. Hardway Reed's X. Roads—J. C. Gillespie Smith Grove—B. W. Fy. Smith Grove—J. W. Fy. Smith Grove—J. W. Fy. Smith Grove—J. C. L. Shinn Southside—C. E. Crissman Summerville—D. P. Morris Thomasylors Grove—J. B. Hardway Haylor's Grove—J. B. Hardway Haylor's Grove—J. B. Hardway Haylor's Grove—J. B. Hardway Walters Grove—J. B. Hardway Walters Grove—J. C. Gillespie Hoddburg—Frank Hare Walters Grove—W. A. Hough Walters Grove—J. C. Gillespie	

LIBERTY-DUCKTOWN-1920

\$ 5.00	33.37 61.11 61.11	39.08	54.00	25.80	19.00	6.00	262.96
	\$ 6.00 15.37 5.00	9.92	13.50	13.40	1.00	2.00	69.19
\$ 5.00	18.09 56.11 5.00	29.76	40.50	12.40	18.00	4.00	193.77
50	228 288 200 40 04 04	208 208 208 45		68 68 35 56	98		119 3,082 1,430
132		132 100 100 118 118 118 118 118 118 118 118	582 120 120 120 104	288 288 288 288 288 288 288 288 288 288	38888	888	3,082
-	1 120 1 121 100		4.00 1.00				
		113 12 13	100	61 61 11	101	4.70	119
Beaverdam—C. A. Hembree G. F. Rose, Unaka	B. F. Allen, Grand View J. B. Burger, Isabella, Tenn. J. W. Payne, Turtletown, Tenn. J. W. Jiackwell, Culberson. W. J. Umplares, Murphy. S. S. Akni, Ranger	nn ek	J. M. Hainpoul, Isabena, vonii. R. A. Hilton, Culberson. R. J. Milton, Culberson. R. J. Millor, Webutty. A. H. Golenan, Yarner, Tenn. James Davis, Violot.	J. R. Bailey, Culberson. M. C. Deaver, Postelle, Tenn. G. W. Barnett, Ogroctas. Mary Williamson, Vesta.	J. P. Hawkins, Culberson. G. W. Jones, Postelle.	410	Totals

LITTLE RIVER

latoT	150.38 594.51 30.15 23.10 1.373.68 1.082.02 1.082.09 1.082.09 384.40 384.40 384.40 381.67 381	10,373.91
eletiqeoH	00	1
'stetziniM leileA	99.19	5.00
Christian noitearbH	8.6 (4.7) (4.7) (5.7) (5.7) (6.7) (6.7) (7	95.88
эзепедqтО	\$ 8 50 10 15 20 00 20 62 218 14 97.00 97.00 52.38	1,843.84
anoiasild	5 19 90 154 12 23 10 21 10 21 10 97 13 97 13 80 00 12 00 12 00 99 34 13 26	810.42
-nU) noilliM 57 (betangiseb	3.46.43 3.46.43 1,003.68 823.68 823.68 3,66.55 3,66.55 89.50 89.50	7,618.77
Sunday School Membership	223 367 367 37 409 404 404 404 404 404 404 404 404 404	4,095
Church Membership	189 451 451 195 195 195 195 195 195 195 1	4,987
Baptisms	28	445
SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	C. W. Flowers, Angier. Z. J. Wonnack, Lillington, R. 3. A. L. Smith, Jonesboro, R. 2. J. H. Rogers, Fuquay Springs. P. A. Canaday, Manchester P. M. Wallace, Buic's Creek C. W. Matthews, Kipling. L. L. Levinson, Coats. L. F. Hardee, Duke. J. F. Hardee, Duke. J. R. Hardee, Duke. J. S. Warther, Runnlach. C. C. Warren, Dum. L. A. Berhune, Bunnlack. J. S. Marthews, Lillington. J. E. Snirth, Willow Springs. C. E. Smith, Willow Springs. J. E. Holt, Holly Springs, R. C. B. Matthews, Lillington. J. E. Matthews, Lillington. J. E. Matthews, Lillington. J. E. Matthews, India Springs. R. F. Jones, Fuquay Springs. R. F. Jones, Fuquay Springs. R. F. Jones, Fuquay Springs. R. F. Jones, Fuquay Springs.	
Спикси амр Раsтов	Antioele—S. A. Eampbell Antioele—S. A. Edgerton Baptist Clapel—H. M. Stroup Baptist Grove—W. C. Dowd Baptist Grove—W. C. Dowd Baptist Grove—W. C. Dowd Clapbeate Springs—J. S. Farmer Cottal Poeted—J. A. Campbell Coumberland Union—W. C. Dowd Dunn—F. N. Johnson Privadskip—A. H. Porter Dunn—P. N. Johnson Friendskip—A. H. Porter Holly Springs—H. M. Stroup Mande Corve—J. D. Martin Maccolnia—R. E. Akkins Friendskip—S. A. Edgerton Maccolnia—R. E. Akkins Friendskip—A. D. Betts Piney Grove—J. D. Betts Piney Grove—B. Alartin Bawkiss—J. L. Martin Bawkiss—J. L. Martin South Dunn Swamn s Statonp Sherwood	Totals

0
920
G
77
. !
Z
~
Ö
\circ
ď
V
2

137.00	207.05 234.58 51.80 105.85	519.20 40.00 274.79 	14.68 108.25 119.00 234.70 234.50 18.00 125.00 97.80 15.95	3,197.14	\$ 160.25 20,142.55 7,622.56 2,770.30 453.56
					\$ 543.48
		\$ 20.00		20.00	
					100.00
15.00	50.00 12.00 . 35.00	79.33	4.68 36.50 16.50	264.60	\$ 2,422.05 2,204.00 385.56
18.00 %	6.65	174.25	10.00 28.13 6.00	243.03	20.40
104.00	150.40 234.58 39.80 70.85	40.00 175.46 52.95 48.10	264.70 192.45 192.45 192.50 125.00 125.50 123.55	2,669.51 3RUS	\$ 160.25 4,720.50 4,753.67 2,384.74 117.81
255	222022	103 103 103 103 103 103 103 103 103 103	060 060 060 060 060 060 060 060 060 060	MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS	1,550 558 404 475 121
207 184 26 84	100 113 100 113	100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	201 101 185 185 185 108 108 108 135 135 135	3,563 3URG-	1,550 650 815 443 86
	1 2 4 2 2 2	10 10 17	24 16 18 18 18 18	168 LENI	50 18 33 12 13
J. M. Coehran, Flats. J. L. Fouts, Franklin, R. 3 D. A. MeCall, Highlands. Joseph Dendes, Greiss.	J. T. Smith, Sotolah, Ga. M. Ledford, Otto R. C. Rickman, Weet's Mills. Henry Greenwood, Franklin, F. J. A. Ammons, Ellingy J. S. Prosten Franklin, F.	L. I. Mashbun, Duvall L. D. Winson, Dillard, Ga. A. D. Vinson, Dillard, Ga. Marion Deal, Franklin, R. 4. G. C. Potts, Highlands. James Swofford, Franklin, R. 3. L. G. Plenmons, Leatherman, T. T. Deep Conference of the Conference	R. P. Low, Edular, A. J. Smith, Franklin, R. 3 D. L. Bradley, Edular, D. L. Bradley, Edular, D. M. Carpenter, Prentiss Lester Ledford, Prentiss L. H. Higdon, Cullisaga J. L. Smith, Tellico W. B. Loong, Franklin, R. 2 M. W. Gorbin, Shullie M. W. Mason, Kyu, C. A. Shock, Shackeille		W.JF. Hagler, Allen. T.I.S. Franklin, Charlotte. J. M. Medlichael, Charlotte. J. H. Bostiek, Charlotte. H. T. Maner, Charlotte. I. W. Durham, Charlotte.

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS-Continued

•	
latoT	\$ 2, 223 .73 .73 .21 .21 .21 .21 .21 .21 .21 .21 .21 .21
eletiqeo H	\$ 132.50
Ministers, JeileA	\$ 10.00
Christian Guestion	\$ 32.25 132.26
93snsdq1O	\$ 398.33 514.00 1164.31 1193.88 24.00 5.00 15.00 15.00 16.00 16.00 16.00 16.00 17,382.81
snoissi M	\$ 130.11 573.10 17.60 15.00 8.61 8.61 3.06
-nU) noilliM 37 (bətangizəb	8 1, 825 .39 1, 484 .01 201. 71 640 .00 640 .00 112 .30 240 .415 640 .415 640 .00 10 .00 10 .00 10 .00 10 .00 11 .
Sunday School Membership	2000 2000
Church Membership	303 303 303 303 303 303 303 303 303 303
Baptisms	011 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	A. E. Harris, Concord C. E. Herrin, Concord R. W. Conneil, Concord R. W. Stogner, Concord J. W. Rodgers, Charlotte, R. J. L. N. Sweet, Cornelius J. F. Radder, Allon, R. I. S. Q. Garrison, Charlotte, R. II. C. B. Mooney, Hunterwillo E. L. Bost, Cabarrus L. J. Garrison, Charlotte, R. T. W. L. Wison, Charlotte, R. T. W. L. Wastins, Charlotte, R. J. W. L. Wastins, Charlotte, R. J. W. W. Lowensby, Kamapolis J. R. Rodris, North Charlotto J. R. Realrow, Matthews. J. W. Walkins, Charlotte, R. J. J. Shamon, Matthews. J. F. Easley, Concord, R. G. J. E. Sawet, Mooreville J. G. Els, M. Horville J. Griffin, Pineville J. Griffin, Pineville J. Griffin, Pineville J. Griffin, Matthews G. F. Cain, Harrisburg G. F. Griffin, Matthews
CHURCH AND PASTOR	CONCORD, FIRST—G. A. Martin. M.GILL STREET—G. W. Rollins. VEST—D. F. Helms. CROWAL STREET—G. W. Rollins. CROWALSTAND. CONNELLS—T. L. Cashwell Clear Creck—Zeb Candle. Friendship—W. A. Smith. H. untershile H. workling H. openell—J. R. Colston. H. owells—A. C. Davis. H. owells—A. C. Davis. KANANACUSS—J. H. Broom. Marni—J. W. Snyder. Marni—J. W. Snyder. Norm Caranton. Marni—J. W. Snyder. Pleasant Plains—Hoyle Love. Rockrell—J. W. Snyder. Pleasant Plains—Hoyle Love. Rockrell—J. W. Snyder. Pleasant Plains—Hoyle Love. Rockrell—J. W. Snyder. Pleasant Plains—Hoyle Love. Rockrell—J. W. Snyder. Pleasant Plains—Hoyle Love. Rockrell—J. W. Snyder. Pleasant Plains—Hoyle Love. Rockrell—J. W. Snyder. Pleasant Plains—Hoyle Love. Rockrell—J. P. Brock. Union Grove—J. P. Brock. Union Grove—J. P. Brock. Water Oak—A. T. Cain. Wilson Grove—J. P. Brock. Water Oak—A. T. Cain. Wilson Grove—J. P. Moose.

ų
_
臼
щ
\circ
Н
-
۳.
-

			ASSO	CIATI	ONAL .	SIAIIS	HCS			1	139
	\$ 868.08 370.97 7.94	9.80	37.50 5.00 145.00	44.00 6.50 6.00 93.95	175.65 16.50 22.75 107.00	69.05	2,358.13		\$ 48.00 346.51	55.75 78.43 149.65 3.30	69.40
										\$ 25.60	
	\$ 513.64			20.00			597.89				
	\$ 178.11 4.15 7.94	9.80	5.00	24.00	1	28.40	420.51		\$ 67.75	41.25	
					1111	\$ 178.88	178.88		\$ 65.45		
	\$ 176.33		37.50		70.00		1,160.85		"		69.40
	108				188 8 4 8		3 2,310	MERY		25 21 22 21 21	
THE CHIEF	28 9 928 9 328 31 112	2 20 14 16 6	2 2 181 2 2 181 2 2 96 1 96	26 12 12 4		53, 272 12	214 3,183	MONTGOMERY		3 104 10 204	5 14
	R. T. Teague, Bakersville. J. J. Conley, Ledger	W. J. Glenn, Little Switzerland J. M. Green, Hawk W. L. Canipe, Toe Cane	D. M. Cook, Bakersvillo. J. M. Washburn, Mt. Mitchell. D. W. Greene, Wing.	W. A. McKinney, Bakersville R. M. Davis, Toe Cane		Walton Buchanan, Spruce Pine C. H. Johnson, Toe Cane J. L. Wilson, Toe Cane		MC	M. M. Jones, Mt. Gilead W. W. Bowman, Biseoe. W. M. Robinson, Pekin.	N. A. Moore, Carthage. U. B. Jordan, Jackson Springs Frank Hagan, Spies. H. A. Henderson, Eldorado	J. L. MeMillan, Troy. E. P. McLindon, Mt. Gilead
	Altapass—A. G. Buehanan Barkersynne—Walter E. Wilson Bear Creek—J. Y. Sparks Baryer Creek—Julius Henline	Black Mountain—J. R. Boone Cane Creek—A. G. Buchanan Cub Creek—A. F. Sparks Chestnut Grove—J. R. Boone	Fork Mountain—Isaae Grindstaff Grassy Creek—S. M. Greene Liberty Hill—J. A. Gouge Lity Branch—Chas. G. Ellis Little Rock Creek—C. H. McKinney.	MeKinney Cove—C. H. MeKinney Mine Creek—J. Y. Sparks. Nelsons Chapel—Geo. Francis D. A. C. C. Francis	Recois Creek. Roan Mountain.—3. N. Greene. Silver Chapel.—C. G. Ellis. Snow Hill—J. C. Thomas. Spring Creek.—George Francis.	Spruce Pine—C. G. Ellis Spruce Pine, No. 2—Walton Buchanan, Toe Cane—A. F. Spariës White Oak—J. C. Thomas	Totals		Bethel—O. L. Riggs Biscoe Blackwoods Chapel—N. J. Smith.	Beulah Hill—T. E. Staley Center—W. H. Strickland Dover—J. R. Jordan Eldorado—Lee W. Harris.	Fork Little River—J. M. Alderman Hamer Creek—T. E. Staley

-Continued	
	í
5	į
Σ	
Σ	
M	
M	
MO	
MO	
NON	
COM	
NO.	
PGOM	
TOUL	
MODIL	
MOCH	
VTCOMERV.	
MOCHN	
MOCLEN	
MUCCLNC	
MORTNO	
MORTNO	
MORTMON	
MORTROM	
MOUTINOM	

N. C. BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION								
	IstoT	\$ 134.89 207.43 80.36 51.72 151.00 702.82 46.70 110.30 120.69 78.46 77.116	3,357.58	\$ 367.20 135.51 135.51 1267.00 137.16 187.85 1.959.40 1.763.62 1.763.62 1.763.62 1.763.62 1.763.62 1.763.62 1.763.62	953.99			
	elstiqeoH	00 .c	5.00	\$ 10.00 113.33 50.00	7			
	'sretsinil/ leileA	8 3.34 5.000	33.94	\$ 20.00 10.00 200.00 75.00				
	Christian noitsoubH	\$ 5.10 5.85 5.85 1.15	35.63	\$ 67.20 55.00 1,066.67 306.00 5.00				
	өзвавабатО	3 18.50 43.75 3.00 175.49 57.39 12.56 215.00 10.00	652.04	25.00 62.00 63.91 42.50 204.46 559.45 18.89 15.92 255.92 255.92 255.93	131.55			
	anoissiM	26.80 26.80 5.42 5.21 6	186.26	\$ 245.00 18.16 130.00 2.374.94 7.724.94 979.34 48.13	39.49			
	-nU) noilliM 77 (bətsngizəb	\$ 116.39 80.36 80.36 151.00 503.80 110.30 60.48 60.48 60.48	2,445.71		722.95			
	Sunday School Membership	255 257 251 251 251 251 251 251 251 251 251 251	1,509	10N 1649 1645 1666 3466 3466 302 1127 1127 1127 1127 1127 1127 1127 11				
	Сритер Метретарір	444 1128 1446 1128 1128 109 109 109	1,981	MOUNT ZION 11 184 8 16 16 176 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Tool			
	Baptisms	51 8 18 1 1 4 1 0 0 1	105	MOM 101 101 102 102 103 103 103 103 103 103 103 103 103 103	0			
	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	J. C. Thompson, Canby W. A. Martin, Candor. V. G. Hunsucker, Wadewille G. B. Morris, Troy M. J. Williams, Mt. Gilead E. A. Shaw, Streby, G. R. Ellis, Star. E. M. Thompson, Mt. Gilead J. S. Edwards, Troy, W. H. Blue, Wadewille		E. W. Ivey, Chapel Hill, R. 3 A. F. Hollean, Apox, R. 4 J. F. Parish, Durham, R. 3 J. W. Hickey, Hurdle's Mills, Lubeo Lloyd, Chapel Hill, D. H. Stallings, Durham, R. 6 J. L. Stallings, Durham, R. 6 J. L. Stallings, Burlington W. M. Williams, Burlington F. H. King, Hilsboro, R. 3 E. P. Ellington, Carrboro, N. 8 W. Byrnum, Chapel Hill	A. M. Solien, Mollisvine, fr. Z.			
	Church and Pastor	Holly Mount—J. Marvin Smith— Laurel Hill—J. M. Alderman— Liberty Hill—J. G. Williams— Maple Springs—C. E. Crisman— Mount Carnel—J. R. Jordan— Mount Lobanon—Eli Lawrence— Pleasut Grove—J. R. Jordan— Story—Paul Hartsell—Story—Story—N. M. Anderman— Story—Paul Hartsell—N. M. Malderman— Troy—J. M. Alderman—Wadeville—O. L. Riggs—White Crest—Williams Hopkins.—	Totals	Antioch—C. E. Byrd Balls—H. C. Dovelt Berra—G. N. Haward Berry's Grove—E. P. West Bethel—J. F. McDuffie Bethesda—G. T. Mills Burnarcony, Frasx—M. W. Buck. Hoctur Men't—E. C. Dean Glance—R. S. Lemons Cane Greefe—R. S. Lemon Canerono—J. B. Davis Collare L. Hul—E. L. Beskin Collare Rend—I. B. Baylin Collare Rend—I. R. M. Bressen				

60.00			1,290.31	3,010,36	84.22	115.60	180.00	79.38	_	161.08	490.67	481.40			92.00			289.93	1.349.73	284.50	2,052.43	465.11	59.15	252.82	411 25	526.34	52,208.27
	100.00	25.00							10.00					8.00		17.00											383.33
	150.00								40.00					10.00		10.00			40.00					-			640.00
77.00									50.00					53.70		12.00			120.00	12	. 56.35						2,268.92
1.000.00	350.00	39.00	509 46	04.000		17.50	227.59	8.38	208.61		196 45	38.40	72.94	16.00		37.60	21.00	20.38	346.88	31.50	343.40	40.19	4.50	000	133.67	149.88	7,311.22
192.65	2,400.00	35.00		3,010.36		53.13	60.40		577.40	75.43	334.58	35.00	120.16	161.27		242.54	77.20	-	652.85	27.50	0 227	115.14	34.65		29.00		13,857.70
2,731.29	10	9,378.18	1,290.31	2,10,1	84.22	44.97	753.50	71.00	85.22	85.65	10.00	408.00	583.00	00 60	449.15		314.00	390.88	190.00	225.50	1,429.82	309.81	20.00	252.82	248.58	376.46	27,747.10
52 45 866 774							43 197	62 75	77 105				156 175				007 100				69 58			13	65 226		9,064
		17	_	-			_	10	121		22		91		19	6	51 -		10				9	_			706 11,118
Ed. McCauley, Hillsboro. W. E. Stanley, E. Durham	W. H. Bright, Durham	F. A. Ward, Durham	A. W. Grady, Durham.	J. L. Hester, West Durham	W. J. Williams, West Durham	G. M. Pone Durham R 1	A. P. Williams, Graham	L. M. Duncan, Durham, R. 8.	J. J. Ward, Hillsboro	J. L. Green, Burbam R 3	W. B. Cheek, Chapel Hill, R. 1	H. J. Walker, Hillsboro	J. A. Williams, M cbane.	W. T. Wulters Saxanahan	W. H. Whitted, Mebane	W. M. Pendergraph, Chapel Hill	J. 15. Wood, Hackney W. D. Carter, Haiversity	W. H. Hester, Durham, R. 1	J. B. Harwood, Morrisville, R. 1	J. R. Fenny, Kaleigh, K. 7	W. A. Copeland, Pittsboro	W. P. Mangum, Rougemont.	H. R. Overton, Durham, R. 8	Chas. Hoster, West Durham, R. 1	W. M. Philips, Swepsonville	R. J. Pickett, Durham	
Cross Roads-R. S. Lennon. DURHAM, EAST-H. F. Brinson	EDGEMONT—C. S. Norville.	LAKEWOOD—Wallace Hartsell	TEMPLE—E. D. Poe	West-T. M. Groen.	Edond—S W Oldham	Ephesus—J. B. Davis	GRAHAM-R. P. Ellington	Gorman—Paul Hartsell. Haw River—R. S. Lennon	Hillsboro, First—S. W. Oldham	Lowe's Grove—G. T. Mills	Lystra-J. B. Davis	Mars Hill—S. W. Oldham.	Merry Oaks—C F. Cashuroll	Moore's Chapel—C. E. Byrd	Mount Ada-H. L. Wright	Mount Carmel J. B. Davis	Mount Herman—Wallace Hartsell.	Mount Moriah-T. M. Green	Mount Pregah—C. H. Norris	OLIVE CHAPEL—W. S. Olive	Pleasant Hill-W. B. Woff	Red Mountain—J. H. Bass	Rose of Sharon T M Cass.	Sandy Level—J. R. Cantrell	Swepsonville-L. R. Dixon	rates—G. IV. Harward	Totals

r .
E
-
~
\vdash
- 1
-
70
(2)
_
Z
-

-	111	С.	מם	.1.1.	.51	~	112		٠,	<u></u>	JΙΝ	VI	21N 1	LIC	IN						
	letoT	\$ 59.00 866.22	166.00	1,743.34		353.42	155.70	130.00	2.00	00 00	80.00	343.00	00.017	463.65	17.00	3.00	100.00	100	67.67	3,333.47 821.00	
	elstiqeoH	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1																			
	'siatera' Relief		\$ 5.00																		
	Christian noiteaubH													\$ 7.50							
	egenedq1O		\$ 25.00	316.11		98.72	23.30				10.00	100 00	100.00			-				389.52 105.00	
	enoissiM	5.00	53.00	90					2.00	00000	30.00	020	00.4	037.33		-				15.58	
	-aU) noilliM & (bətengizəb	59.00	83.00	1,427.23		254.70	146.20	130.00	00.00	00	50.00	343.00	00.111	456.15	17.00	3.00	100.00		73.79	2,928.37	
I	Sunday School qidstədməM	53 \$	149	217	50-	95	128	55	54	30	41	116	48	177	117	73	119	65	7 6	200	
	Church Membership	108	20.5	237	47	62	142	43	26	53	78	150	183	117				27	104	78	
	Baptisms			200	010	9 !	20	76	÷0.	4	-	23	4.	24	16	C1 C	0	1	71	22	
	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	O. L. Cavil, Marines K. A. Pittman, Ayden	W. G. Winberry, Newport	M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort Chas A Tymdall Pink Hill	W. B. Marshburn, Jacksonville	Theo. B. Davis, Kinston	U. W. Daughtery, Cove City	Dallas Taylor, Snow Hill	C. R. Henderson. Duck Creek	A. B. Cox, Riehlands	Newman Fotts, DudleyI. B. Farnell. Hubert.	Henry Hallowell, Goldsboro, R. 4	Mrs. L. O. Hay	J. W. Sadler, Goldsboro	J. D. Whitley, Goldsboro		John Ireland. Hobueken	J. W. Holmes, Seven Springs.	C. M. Edwards, Bentonville		
	Church and Pastor	Atlantie—James Brown	Bayview Bayview Jone Bayview	Beaurort—Harry A. Day Rethel—S T. Strond	*Bethlehem—I. E. Beleh	Cedar Dell	Cove—E. F. Mumford Davis—I. F. Beleh	Davis Grove—N. D. Blackman	Dover—E. F. Mumiora Duck Creek—Jas. Brown	*Emmas Chapel	Emmaus—I. J. Hood Enons Chapel—Ios Brown	Falling Creek—E. H. Potts	Fremont.	Goldsboro, 2nd—R. H. Potts	Goldsboro, Bryan Street—N. D. Blackman	Grainger—W. L. Bilbro	Hobueken—C. T. Rogers	*Hopewell	Jordans Chapel	Kinston—L. MeB. White LaGrange—T. D. Collins	

80.55 15.00 330.83 859.54 2,008.57 85.27 7,980.48 755.29	196.90 406.90 406.00 22.54 85.33 89.00 113.00 23.01 17.33 20.17 77.13 20.17 77.13 20.17 77.23 20.17 77.33 20.17 77 77.33 20.17 77.33 20.17 77.33 20.17 77.33 20.17	31,036.12	\$ 3.00 15.00 16.00 10.00 10.00 25.00 27.00 43.30
		5.00	
4.32		11.82	
2,025.53 180.60 180.60	40.00 15.00 37.78 37.00 100.00	4,681.90	\$ 5.00 25.00 10.00
1	108.60 13.00 18.23 2.554	1,039.24	3.00
80.55 15.00 276.55 721.52 721.52 83.27 5,954.95 5,066.60	391.05 48.30 48.30 48.53 156.03 175.00 320.17 59.30 50.00	25, 298.16	\$ 15.00 25.00 27.00 43.30
25 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2		6,183 UND	28 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
14 88 35 12 20 11 12 20 17 4 4 30 17 4 5 20 17 4 5 20 17 4 5 20 17 4 5 20 17 4 5 20 11 8 5 20 11	338 38 130 6 1950 6 1950 6 1950 6 1950 1 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	607 6,339 6,18 NEW FOUND	22 23 24 24 25 24 25 24 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25
M. Leslio Nelson, Atlantio W. H. Best, Mt. Olive, R. 7 D. R. Lewis, Marshallburg F. M. Jenkins, Maysville L. L. Lenry, Morehead City Mrs. J. B. Stallings, Eureka Dr. Z. V. Parker, New Bern Ben O. Jones, New Bern J. L. Jones, Kinston, R. 4 W. F. Taylor, North Harlowe	Mrs. J. C. Moore, Pollocksville V. N. Canady Swansboro John Whitty, Pollocksville Clyde Taylor, Kinston, R. 4 W. L. Parks, Seven Springs Albert F. Lewis, Sunyma. W. W. Whittington, Snow Hill S. A. Watson, New Bern S. A. Watson, New Bern E. F. Fletcher, Trenton W. J. Rouse, Seven Springs V. C. Holton, Varidemere V. C. Holton, Varidemere A. G. Cox, Winterville	<u>ن</u>	Wade Ponders, Marshall H. L. Frye, Marshall H. B. Boberts, Marshall R. 5 W. E. Waldrop, Sandy Mush J. R. Woody, Spring Creek C. W. Surrett, Sandy Mush W. M. Navris, Marshall C. A. Worley, Worley W. G. Price, Trust M. P. Medows, Lee
Learys Memorial—I. E. Belch. Marshallburg—I. E. Belch. Marshallburg—I. E. Belch. Mayswille. Morentan Cirv—J. B. Willis. Z. Mount Nelson. TABERN, 1sr—W. A. Ayers. TABERNAGE. Vorub Hope—R. P. Merritt. Vorub Harlowe. Orivet Harlowe.	Piretida. J. Kolgers. Piretida. J. Kolgers. Piret Grove, Jones.—J. H. Fulghum Pollocksville. Sandy Bottom.—R. P. Merritt. Sandy Bottom.—R. P. Merritt. Sandy Bottom.—R. P. Merritt. Sanow Hill.—R. I. Corbitt. Spring Garden. Spring Hill.—R. I. Fulghum. Spring Hill.—J. H. Fulghum. Trenton.—E. F. Mumford. Union.—R. P. Merritt. Vandemere.—C. F. Rogers. White Oak. Winterville.—W. L. Bilbro.	Totals.	Anticoh—H. D. Corne Bear Creede Reese. Ganay Fork—Jesse Corn. Chestrut Grove—W. M. Hall. Elenezer—J. Y. Bevis. Tals Spring Creek—J. Y. Davis. Tones Valley—E. W. Scott. Laurel Fork—Cecil Reese. Lower Big Pine—Ferry Sprinkle. Lusk Chapel—J. Y. Davis. Liberty—B. B. Plemmons. Meadow Fork—B. B. Plemmons.

NEW FOUND—Continued

	-	. 0. 2	-		
	IstoT	\$ 45.00 20.45 12.53	248.78		\$ 110 33 70 91 737 27 737 20 65 710 133 80 44 76 53 80 4 325 91 4 780 34 573 75 573 75 674 75 675 75
	slatiqsoH				10.00
	'srətsiniM ləiləA				\$ 13.85 10.00
	naitairdO noitaoubH				3.00
	ЭзвивидтО	5.00	50.03		\$ 13.08 112.00 105.20 28.21 29.21 1,126.00 540.08 83.43 83.43
	anoissiM	\$ 40.00	78.45		22.87 22.87 22.87 27.80 190.00 904.81 15.16
and and	-nU) noillin 67 (bətengisəb	3 7.50	120.30		609.18 (609.18 133.01 133.01 133.01 133.01 133.01 133.01 133.05 130.05 1
O Diece le ce ce	Sunday School	137 145 56 56 76 78	1,231	3E	25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 2
7	Church Membership	200 200 67 33 88 88 33 79	1,526	рев рев	106 444 488 1177 671 1023 508 508 81 234 178 178 508 62 62 178 178 178 178 178 178 178 178 178 178
-	Baptisms	14 22 15	133		11 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 2
	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	G. W. Wild, Big Pine. H. B. Rüddle, Marshall, R. 5. John Teague, Marshall. C. F. Meedows, Marshall. R. D. Davis, Bluff.			A. W. Wheless, Ansonvillo. Joses Roberson, Ashley Heights. W. H. Herndon, Jackson Springs. T. G. Thomas, Rockingham. U. S. Webb, Entwistle. G. H. Russell, Laurinburg. Walter Hogan, Ellerbo. J. M. Gardner, Rockingham. J. M. Gardner, Gibson. E. P Pearce, Hamlet. W. E. Robertson, Hoffman, W. E. Robertson, Hoffman, W. H. Weathers von, Laurinburg, F. J. Seago, Lilesville. R. H. Watts, Rockingham. J. F. Thomas, Morven. J. F. Thomas, Morven. J. F. Thomas, Morven. J. F. Thomas, Morven. J. T. Watkins, Markel. W. W. C. Welfer, Rockingham. J. T. Watkins, Wadeeboro. W. H. Randle, Polkton.
	Сичкси and Pastor	*Mt. Pleasant. North Fork—A. P. Sprinklo. Saynes Chappel—Willyd Graham. Pincy Grove—E. W. Scott. Twed's Clappel. Union—E. W. Scott. Zion—B. R. Plenmons.	Totals		Ansonville—C. C. Burris. Sakley Heights—O. A. Keller. Bethel—T. E. Staley. Carliedres Creek—D. P. Bridges. Carliedres Creek—D. P. Bridges. Cobb Memorial—J. M. Arnetto. E. Laurinbury—C. B. Austin. Elethes—D. P. Bridges. Entraitle—J. P. Bridges. Florinan. Girson—O. W. MeManus. HAMLET—J. M. Page. Hofman. Lilearille—Geo. E. ger Miducq—J. H. Booth Mover—T. B. Justice. Pleasant Grove, A.—M. L. Dorton. Per Desant Grove, A.—M. L. Booth. Per Ber Des—J. H. Booth. Red Hill—M. L. Dorton.

					·			
3,801.83 163.80 2,252.33 2,252.33 5,101.79	25, 197.41		201.56	232.58 117.57 284.13	4,306.98 13,254.32 38.00 4,343.16 191.96 213.09	200.00 1,165.25 700.00 79.50	9, 232.18 1, 987.36 98.55 274.31 246.57	526.45 64.00 553.88 85.40
11111								1 1 1 1 1
	173.93							
	23.85				20.00		2.00	
6.50	214.50				520.00\$		2,500.00	11.60
40.00 225.85 14.80 401.54 25.85 616.33	3,395.46		24.99	14.60 117.57 164.69	10.00 215.57 12.00 60.29	100.00 228.25 47.47 9.50	1,694.41 1,037.28 7.00 223.81 158.29	132.26 29.00 191.11 11.00
20.00	1,359.33		69		1,478.78	25.00	2,707.06 217.70 10.00	32.26
3,575.28 149.00 1,850.79	20,030.34		176.57	217.98	1,809.26 \$ 1 13,254.32 28.00 4,127.59	100.00 937.00 652.53 45.00	3,330.71 732.38 79.55 50.50 88.28	350.33 25.00 362.77 74.40
69 264 60 89 159 424	3,206	L	120 *50 126	252	395 758 98 480 131	250 250 380 380 380 380	685 446 99 220 280	115 105 178 116
90 353 103 133 150 588	3,653	PIEDMONT	79 129 129	14 107 151 67	376 859 40 458 83	318 7 323 401 38	628 419 45 123 257	52 59 103 125 37
288	242	PII	7	14 8 12	24 12 12 10 34 34	94	30	16 9 24
John Dunn, Roberdel. J. Henry, Rockingham. J. A. Covington, Blerbe. J. H. Jones, Waggran. John Usery, Rockingham. H. B. Allen, Wadesboro.			C. G. Frazier, Asheboro. J. C. Delaney, Greensboro. Robt, Carroll, Reidsville.	Wm. Cummings, Reidsville. R. L. Seaford, Gibsonville. R. L. Boyles, Glenola.	R. B. Murchison, Greensboro Vander Liles, Greensboro. J. L. Robinson, Greensboro. J. B. Sharpe, Greensboro H. L. Turner, Greensboro L. W. Hansel, Pomona Milis.	T. E. Hilliard, Greensboro—Melvin, Greensboro. —Melvin, Greensboro. B. E. Fitchett, Denin. S. E. Dillon, Guilford.	A. E. Tate, High Point B. L. Winfrey, High Point C. O. Huff, High Point C. H. Maynor, High Point J. P. Laffforn, High Point J. P. Laffforn, High Point	J. A. Martin, Liberty, J. C. Brothers, Liberty, R. 2. H. S. Edwards, Franklinville R. M. Garner, Kimesville D. J. Edwards, Jamestown.
Roberdel—D. P. Bridges Rocknedard—Bure Benton Saron—D. P. Bridges Sprange Hra.—J. M. Arnette Steeles Mill. Wardessoro—C. L. Jackson	Totals		Asheboro—Jas. W. Rose	*Central Falls. C. Downs Fairvlew—P. C. Downs Glesonulle—B. F. Deloatch. Glenola—T. H. Williams.	GREBNSHORY: GRESS-J. Clyde Turner. GLENWOOD—R. C. Lanier FOREST AVE.—L. L. CAPPENDE. MAGNOLA.—C. M. Strickland POMONA MILISAS. A. R. HVINE	REVOLUTION—B. G. Whitley————————————————————————————————————	High Point: First—J. A. Clarke Green Sr.—J. E. Lanier Meganvicwutze—Thos. Carrick. Sourut Sine—J. F. Fletcher West Exp.—C. V. Brooks.	Liberty—I. P. Frazier. Macedonia—C. E. Crissman. Moore's CMapel—B. O. Myers. Mt. Zion—I. P. Frazier. Oaktale—M. B. Phillips.

PIEDMONT-Continued

	. C. Dillion Ci	00111211011
LetoT	\$ 53.30 1,261.42 4,783.08 64.25 40.00 207.00 46,209.35	\$ 8.71 284.37 284.30 284.30 284.30 36.40 31.00 207.10 207.
aladiqaoH		
Ministers, Relief	\$ 1.00	
Christian Education	\$ 1.00	
Orphanage	\$ 3.30 76.00 \$ 264.17 783.08 13.25 40.00 50.00 6,301.83	\$ 4.35 7.63 7.63 15.00 115.00 187.52 17.00 60.00 80.05 30.05
snoissiM	21.00	\$ 4 .36 11 .00 150 .00 150 .00 150 .00 150 .00
-nU) noilliM 57 (betangiseb	\$ 50.00 20.00 997.25 4,000.00 30,00 157.00	27 50 27 50 104 25 103 05 8 80 8 80 8 80 8 80
Sunday School Membership	*40 88 198 437 70 70 70 70 7,742	29 85 85 82 82 82 82 82 82 82 82 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84
Church Membership	29 81 216 555 54 44 95 95 29 6,609	PILOT MOUNTAIN
Baptisms	14 3 3 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	110T 111 111 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 33 33 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35
Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	A. M. Barker, Randlenan. H. B. Moore, Ramseur. R. T. Burton, Redsville. A. J. Ayers, Summerfield. E. W. Allrid, Millbore, R. 1	O. C. East, Sandy Ridge J. O. Belton, Mt. Airy, E. R. Highfill, Mayodan, R. J. Hunter, Winston-Salem, R. 7. Ezra Martin, Westleid E. Sams, Pinnacle, R. 2. J. P. Wilson, Matison J. T. Wall, Stoneville T. S. Dallas, Draper T. S. Dallas, Draper T. S. Ballas, Stoneville T. G. Raughn, Mt. Airy H. L. Hartgrove, Gernanton J. G. Fulton, Kernerwille Joseph Westmoreland, Rural Hall J. R. Hutchfins, King
CHURCH AND PASTOR	Oscoola—D. W. Overby. Randleman—Thos. Carrick. Ramseur—B. O. Myers. REIDSTILE—E. N. Johnson. Ruffin. Sandy Creek—F. W. Shaw. Sumnerfield—J. M. Hilliard. White S. Memorial. Worthyille—F. W. Shaw.	Ayersville—J. A. Joyce. Banner Town—L. W. Burus. Beaver Island—L. P. Soots. Becks—J. T. Kirk. Brown Mountain—N. J. Marthews. Brin's Grove—J. H. Haynes. Comer's Chapel—L. P. Soots. Dan Valley—J. A. Joyce. Dan Palley—J. A. Joyce. Dan Palley—J. A. Joyce. Firenskin-E. L. Smoak. Goodwill—J. F. Kirk. Goodwill—J. F. Kirk. Goodwill—J. K. Kirk. Hanes—S. F. Morton. King—Thos, F. Pardue.

628.69 1,601.49 411.23 93.13 70.00 233.55 648.17 60.00	3,196,97 111,55 111,55 118.506 138.506 138.506 138.506 138.506 148.501 148.501 148.501 148.501 149.09 110.90 110.9	1,563.12 958.00 21.00
	10.13 21.19 \$ 750.00 50.00 11,498.00	
	21.19 \$ 100.00 1	34.00
\$ 75.50	15.00 14.50 18.25 18.27 18.25 19.00 50.00 50.00	29.00
136.88 120.41 20.41 30.00 30.00 30.00 60.55 60.00	1, 497.97 1, 497.97 1, 610.00 1, 497.97 1, 610.00 1, 497.97 1, 610.00 1, 497.97 1, 610.00 1, 497.97 1, 610.00 1, 498.17 1, 610.00 1, 610.00	409.21 474.00 15.00]
1,029.21 5.00 38.13 10.00 136.50	∞ 1	342.35 450.00 5.00
559.68 359.90 385.82 30.00 167.00 241.88	1,471.10 40.75 84.00 29.00 10.58	782.56
209 4422 75 75 138 78 120 1114 87	528 162 162 162 163 160 160 160 160 160 160 160 160	
158 313 313 313 83 176 82 82 91 180 95	444 6195 6195 6182 6182 622 622 622 622 622 633 633 633 633 63	
33	288 288 288 288 288 288 288 288 288 288	30.
C. F. Snow, Kernersville. W. B. Wilson, Leaksville. C. A. Hauser, Lewisville. A. H. Marshall, Tobaccoville. Jas. A. Slate, Mizpah. T. W. T. Vernom, Mayodan. T. B. Mendor, Madison. J. N. Hampton, Germanton.	A. G. Webb, Mt. Airy W. J. Chandler, Mt. Airy W. J. Chandler, Mt. Airy Mrs. W. P. Sprinkle, Tobaccoville A. C. Rumley, Belew Greek, R. 2. W. M. Eaton, King Ben Carter, Stoneville Ben Carter, Stoneville A. C. Orbington, Mirpah R. D. Boles, Germanton J. T. Morefield, Runal Hall R. E. Boles, Germanton J. T. Morefield, Runal Hall R. E. Boles, Germanton J. W. Grark, Spray M. Grank, Spray M. Sulivan, Pinnacle W. P. Thompson, Wentworth J. F. Wagner, Glemons, J. F. Redmon, Mt. Airy J. F. Redmon, Mt. Airy J. F. Redmon, Mt. Airy J. F. Redmon, Mt. Airy J. F. Masser, Glemors, G. A. Meadows, Kernersville J. W. Marshall, Walkertown D. E. Wilkinson, Winston-Salem J. H. Barley, Winston-Salem J. H. Barley, Winston-Salem J. H. Hauser, Winston-Salem T. O. Husser, Winston-Salem T. P. Wise, Winston-Salem	J. K. Baker, Winston-Salem J. H. Brunt, Winston-Salem J. J. Hudson, Winston-Salem
KERNERSVILE—J. Mason Richard son LAKSVILLE—J. J. Taylor Lewisville—J. T. Kirk Mt. Olive—L. W. Burrus Macdonia—L. F. Partue Mt. View—E. L. Smoak Mayodan—S. F. Morton Makson—E. W. Church Mdason—E. W. Church Mt. Tabor	"Brayler I. Olive BEROND M. Herman-P. E. Downs M. Herman-P. E. Downs New Behel-L. W. Burrus Oak Reidge-J. A. Joyce Oak Level-L. P. Soots Olive Grove-J. H. Hall Providence-L. U. Weston. Pitot Mountain-W. E. Liney Peters Creek-J. H. Hall Providence-J. F. Soots Outker Gerp-E. W. Turner Red Bank-J. T. Kirk Rural Hall-E. L. Smoak Shuhoh Sharon-P. E. Downs Shaloh Sharon-P. E. Downs Shuhur Springs-L. W. Burrus Union Hill-E. A. Long Union Hill-E. A. Long Union Hill-E. A. Long Woodvulie-J. H. Mason Relatedson Woodvulie-J. H. Mason Woodvulie-J. H. Mason Watcherspoon Watcherspoon Watcherspoon Watcherspoon Watcherspoon Brown Mark-W. D. Spinx Salzen H. W. Baucom Salzen H. W. Baucom Salzen H. W. Baucom	JAKEENWOOD—J. I. Byrum South Side—V. M. Swain Chatham—J. E. Muray

PILOT MOUNTAIN-Continued.

	letoT	\$ 112.40	57,193.44		\$ 5,020.00 76.50 1,155.03 1,15
	eletiqe0H		12,248.00		
	'erəfeiniM JəiləA		320.32		20.00 20.00 20.00 5.00
	Christian Education		358.96		25.00 10.00 \$ 70.00 25.00 45.00 6.04 6.04
	эглянд тО	112.40	9,451.95		10.00 10.00
	snoissiM		12,276.39		252.20 69.65 21.50 300.00 129.50 63.00 70.00
uringen.	-nU) noilliM 67 (betangiseb		22,537.82		5, 004, 00 76, 50 1, 021, 01 1, 173, 50 1, 1
14	Sunday School Alembership	222 40 30 55 67	9,603		250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250
TV I VI	Church Membership	107 45 35 26 130	907 10,119	RALEIGH	299 119 171 173 203 203 225 225 66 55 66 233 113 1136 1136 1136 1147 1180 1180 1180 1180 1180 1180 1180 118
2	Baptisms	18	206	RAI	25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 2
LILOI MOUNIAIN—Continued.	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Chus, R. Dodson, Winston-Salem Wiel Smith, Meadows. RW. Baker, Madison. RA. Forguson, Pilot Mountain, R. 2 R. K. Simmons, Westfield.			H. M. Poo, Apox. Light of Bennie Morgan, Raleigh S. V. Morgan, Cary. L. B. Womble, New Hill, R. I. Peder Powers, Cary. R. I. B. Womble, New Hill, R. I. P. B. Flening, Fuquay Springs. J. J. Barwell, Garner. W. E. Cobb, Carpenter. G. M. Reavers, Apox. R. I. E. T. Scarboro, English Rock C. S. Wilson, Holly Springs. D. C. Smith, Raleigh, R. 3. D. J. Robertson, Knightfallo. J. A. Bowells, Raleigh, R. 3. J. A. Bowells, Raleigh, R. 3. J. A. Bowells, Raleigh, R. 3. J. A. Edwards, Morrisville. D. M. Edwards, Morrisville. D. M. Edwards, Raleigh, R. 6. D. M. Edwards, Raleigh, R. 6. D. M. Edwards, Raleigh, R. 6. D. M. Edwards, Raleigh, R. 6. D. M. Edwards, Raleigh, R. 6. D. M. Edwards, Raleigh, R. 6. D. M. Edwards, Raleigh, R. 6. D. M. Edwards, Raleigh, R. 6. D. M. Edwards, Raleigh, R. 6. D. M. Edwards, Raleigh, R. 6. D. M. Edwards, Raleigh, R. 6. D. M. Edwards, Raleigh, R. 6. D. M. Edwards, New Hill.
	Снивси аль Равтов	Wasr Srn Sr.—F. L. Fidler *Bathel—E. L. Smoak. Slishore—I. W. Church. Simmon's Grove. *Wostfield—J. F. Davis.	Totals		APEX—G. N. Cowan Bathlelom—B. G. Early Caranan Grove—J. H. Hutchinson. Cary—R. R. Gordon Gray—R. R. Gordon Gallin's Grove—L. E. M. Freeman Beleava—R. E. Atkins. Gold Hope—C. H. Norris Gray—B. R. Early Garner—B. G. Early Granel—G. T. Mills. Heylaspinga—C. H. Norris Gray Gold Hope—C. H. Norris Granel—G. T. Mills. Heylaspinga—C. E. Byrd Holly Springa—C. E. Byrd Lessville—J. A. Pippin Holly Springa—C. E. Byrd Lessville—J. A. Pilis Rocalifra—G. J. Dowell Mochaller—G. J. Dowell Mochaller—G. J. Dowell Mochaller—G. J. Dowell Mochaller—G. J. Dowell Mochaller—G. J. Dowell Mochaller—G. J. Dowell M. Hernan—R. E. Atkins M. Hernan—R. E. Atkins M. Hernan—R. E. Atkins New Hill—C. H. Norris

\							,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	31100		
39.80 35.75 747.70	169.52 934.87	14,788.71 537.43 30.35	33,113.46		\$ 15.00	216.27 358.51 76.90	47.70 52.91 291.70	133.09 133.09 339.64 348.13 147.25	597.00 597.00 409.92	25.65 1,299.97 3,210.79 383.50 444.44 397.03
								\$ 1.00		
5.00	10.00	7.75	102.10			\$ 9.10	3.15	2.00		51.52 10.00 50.00
	7.75	2.75	241.54			\$ 17.85		1.50		39.15
17.60 15.00 185.00	71.75	1,443.68	4,037.26			\$ 40.85 189.31 16.90	16.00	114.29 44.39 47.03 10.00	31.60	217.25 506.55 8.50 221.74 121.53
22.20	80.02 278.70	45.04	2,662.51			\$ 51.95	3.37	14.30 31.00 10.00	14.10	261.35 795.47 20.00 125.25
562.70	409.75	13,345.03 459.78 30.35	26,070.05		\$ 15.00	96.52 134.20 60.00	25.28 31.81 291.70	295.25 264.10 127.25 53.20	608.94 125.00 597.00 327.92	25.65 782.22 1,857.25 345.00 36.45 271.50
988 405 72	101	1,471 432 325 112	7,024	E	103	211	1118	107 52 52 89 89	254 74 100	210 224 224 188
86088	272 106	1,502 1,502 330 364 70	7,129	ROANOKE	93	174	164 93	159 106 106 108	141 43 44 43	260 225 108 108 159
950	20	36.22	337	RO	1	1621	115	77	12 8 8 8 8 8 8	40 115 118 116
J. A. Denton, Apex, R. 2 K. K. Wood, Apex R. L. MeMillan, Raleigh. T. F. Cair, Cary, R. 1		B. E. Smith, Apex, R. 2. J. M. Broughton, Raleigh, R. E. Richardson, Wendell J. B. Whitley, Zebulon Ed Murray, Raleigh			J. W. Erly, Elm City. S. M. Smith, Heathville.	H. D. Roberson, Battleboro. E. O. Burroughs, Bethel. F. M. Sexton, J. mesville. T. R. Adama, Chacanitie.	i OBC	M. W. Petry, Seotland Neck. W. W. Eagles, Tarboro, R. F. D. E. J. Hurdle, Tarboro, R. F. D. R. L. Striekland, Elm City. Frank Parham Nashviller	D. MacJohnson, Enfeld Rufus Grimes, Everetts C. C. Coppedge, Farmville. A. J. Tugwell, Fountain.	O. L. Pittman, Whitakers L. R. Megdows, Greenville H. L. Smith, Greenville P. L. Salsbury, Hamilton T. E. Powell, Whitakers.
Pleasant Grove—G. J. Dowell——Pleasant Plains—R. E. Atkins——Portaen Mew't—J. A. Blis———Reedy Creek—R. R. Gordon	1 0	Swift Creek—R. E. Atkins TABERNACE—Weston Bruner Wendell—L. B. Padgett Zebunn—T. S. Guy *Pilot—R. N. Childress.	Totals		Aenon—D. E. Vipperman.*Antioeh—Carlton McGregor.**	Battleboro—W. O. Rosser Bethel—J. P. Harris Cedar Banch—J. D. Howell Chacaminitu—C. F. Hindson	Conoconara—W. N. Bablitt. Conoconara—W. N. Bablitt. Conoto—T. J. Crisp. Corinth—J. F. Gulley. Crocker's Chanel—E. R. White	Dawsons—W. N. Bobbitt Eagles Benezer—W. O. Rosser Bluc City—D. E. Vipperman Elm Grave—F. F. White	ENFIELD—T. L. Justice Everetts—W. O. Biggs. FARMYLLE—L. B. Padgett Foundarn—L. B. Padgett	cethsemand—W. O. Roser—Cethsemand—W. O. Roser—Hallax—J. G. Ballock—Hallax—J. G. Blalock—Hamilon—J. K. Henderson—Hiekory—W. O. Rosser———————————————————————————————————

	321
-	
	9
Z	
C	
	ć

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
letoT	\$ 252.65 222.35 12.00 2.435.95 866.45 491.42 173.50 162.00 873.54 25.00 1.771.64 500.00 6.922.16 455.00 11.254.37 11.057.57 3.853.66 239.40 23
elatiqeoH	
Ministers' Relief	19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 1
Christian Education	\$ 20.16 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00
9gsnsdqTO	\$ 11.00 12.00 105.00 1100.20 13.64 14.00 14.00 14.00 15.00 15.00 16.00 16.00 17.00 18.00 18.00 19.0
anoissiM	\$ 70.49 73.45 10.62 25.00 9.35 9.35
-nU) noillin 57 (bətangizəb	2,254,63 (83,00 (83,00 (27,00 (10,00 (97,21 (10,00
Sunday School Membership	80 8 3 3 3 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
Church Membership	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
Baptisms	01 02 02 02 02 02 02 02 02 02 02 02 02 02
Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	L. G. Shields, Hobgood J. E. Tumer, Spring Hope J. P. Matthews, Nashville B. C. Joyner, Elm City M. C. Gulley, Nashville Geo. R. Dew, Wilson Mrs. C. A. Springer, South Greek C. Channe Bass, Rocky Mount Mrs. C. A. Springer, South Greek G. C. Hargrove, Pinctown R. E. Fulford, Pinctops J. C. Eddins, Nashville J. E. Doughtie, Plymouth J. H. Riddicks, Williamston W. S. Hancock, Roanoke Rapids G. C. Taylor, Robersouville J. E. Daughtridge, Rocky Mount W. S. Swam Rocky Mount P. J. Real, Rocky Mount C. F. Burroughs, Scotland Neck, G. S. Greeg, Rosemay G. S. Greeg, Rosemay J. E. Daughtridge, Rosemay A. J. Parker, Sherel A. C. Parker, Sherel A. C. Parker, Spring Hope R. C. D. Beannan, Stantonsburg S. J. F. Ellen, Rocky Mount
Church and Pastor	Macedonia—J. K. Honderson Macedonia—J. H. Vipperman Midred Momityer—J. P. Gulley Mt. Hermon—T. L. Vernon Nastwate—E. E. White New Hope—R. M. von Miller Onk Level—R. M. von Miller Onk Level—R. M. von Miller Pettolus—J. P. Harris Phetopas—J. E. Kirk Phetoson Hope—D. E. Vipperman Phesosan Grove—J. U. Teague Pleasant Grove—J. U. Teague Pleasant Grove—J. W. Howell Red Oak—Oscar Creech Riddieks Grove—A. V. Joyner Red Oak—Oscar Creech Riddieks Grove—A. V. Joyner Roansonnile—W. O. Biggs Rock Mount: Risk—J. W. Kincheloe Arlingrow St.—Lonnie Sasser Calbary—T. L. Vernon North—W. R. Yokley North—W. R. Yokley North—W. R. Yokley North—W. R. Yokley Scort.AND Neck—Chas. Anderson. Spring Hope Stan Hope Stan Hope Stan Hope Stan Hope Stan Hope Stan Oak—O. N. Marshall Stony Creek—W. O. Rosser

1,573.32 400.43 920.83	3,494.47 406.48 2,190.44	6,866.75	49,748.14		723.23 723.23 723.23 723.23 723.23 1.177.12 123.23 722.00 7225	13,236.77 142.82 224.33
			1.00			
16.86	15.00		255.78		23.00 23.00 3.76 7.65 51.81	
17.35	860.25 10.20 75.80		1,082.68		99	1,409.15
388.65 53.00 292.08	843.03 40.00 404.42	1,035.04	8,653.48		207.78 207.72 70.12 31.76 31.7	4,592.47 142.82 220.33
120.38	20.87 113.45 294.40	1,256.83	3,436.56		441.757 441.757 45.00 11.049.00 24.93 24.93 39.37 24.00 1.286.13 2.30.72 2.40.84 2.40.84	1,834.63
1,030.80 347.43 628.75	1,770.32 227.83 1,415.42	4,574.88	36,318.64		5, 214,00 8 667,52 889,72 781,20 60 7,52 889,72 781,120,00 7,225,00 7,2135,86 7,56 7,56 7,56 7,56 7,56 7,56 7,56 7,5	5,400.52
187 67 172	250 123 179	378 138	9,136	Z	168 136 136 136 136 126 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170	530 114 142
160 215 205	259 44 199	461	9,181	ROBESON	288 1388 1388 2436 2436 90 390 2836 165 1111 165 455 455 455 455 455 455 455 455 455 4	610 95 48
21801	2 12 8	36	899	RO	25 10 10 10 10 23 23 24 4 4 4 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	320
O. R. Pollard, Tarboro D. H. Martin, Tillery S. P. Willis, Washington.	N. J. Shepherd, Weldon B. A. Strickland, Whitakers P. B. Cone, Williamston	C. B. Carroll, Wilson			A. E. Israel, Lumberton, R. 5. L. B. Bames, Lumberton, R. 3. E. D. Wilkerson, Farmont, W. C. Walters, Barnesville Elias Ayres, Nichols, S. C. J. C. Pervatt, Lumberton, R. 1. L. F. Martin, Boardman, W. T. Bavris, Hamer, S. C. E. C. Nye, Orrum Alford Britt, Buse Alford Britt, Buse M. H. Bullard, Orrum W. H. Bullard, Lumberton, R. 3. Elmer Hedgpeth, Lumberton, R. 2. Elmer Hedgpeth, Lumberton, R. 2. D. J. Clark, Dundarrah A. E. Byrne, Farmont W. E. Caddell, Maxton W. E. Caddell, Maxton G. E. Priempson, Lumberton G. E. Thompson, Lumberton J. M. Johnson, Lumberton J. M. Johnson, Lumberton J. F. Nance, Lumberton	E. J. Britt, Lumberton L. H. Caldwell, Lumberton M. B. Robbins, Lumberton
Tarboro—J. E. Kirk. Tillery. Washington—C. F. Hudson	Weldon-J. G. Blalock Whitakers-W. O. Rosser Whilamston-A. V. Joyner	First—I. M. MercerSECOND	Totals	Organized February 20, 1921.	Antioch—E. A. Paul. Back Swamp—C. H. Durham. Barlamove—J. R. Millor Barnesville—W. H. Dod Bern Swamp—J. I. Allen Bern Swamp—J. I. Allen Betulan, C. A. Prevatt Beulah (N. C.). Beulah (N. C.). Beulah (N. C.). Biomingala—R. A. Hedgneth Biomingala—R. A. Hedgneth Broad Ridge—W. A. Coleman Broad Ridge—W. A. Cashwell Cedar Grove—R. N. Cashwell Cedar Grove—R. N. Cashwell Cedar Grove—R. N. Cashwell Cedar Grove—R. N. Cashwell Cedar Grove—R. N. Cashwell Cedar Grove—R. N. Cashwell Cedar Grove—R. N. Cashwell Cedar Grove—R. A. Paul Grown P. A. Coleman Low Swamp—W. A. Coleman Low Swamp—W. A. Coleman Low Braxch—I. P. Helgpath Low Braxch—I. P. Helgpath Low Braxch—I. P. Helgpath Low Braxch—I. P. Helgpath Low Braxch—I. P. Helgpath Low Braxch—I. P. Helgpath Low Braxch—I. P. Helgpath	First—C. H. Durham Norrh—E. A. Paul West—E. A. Paul

ROBESON-Continued.

	[gioT	1,1	38, 695.32
	slatiqsoH	60	10.00
	'erəteiniM JəiləA		328.34
	Christian Education	96	1,882.95
	Orphanage	\$ 35.77 120.07 28.00 28.00 28.00 60.00 14.00 14.00 10.	10,115.56
	snoissiM	\$ 33.00 5.00 9.10 9.10 126.50 360.67 360.67 360.67 360.67 360.67	8,683.16
	-nU) noilliM 67 (bətangizəb		17, 637.31
	Sunday School qiderahip	1008 1008 1008 1008 1008 1008 1008 1008	6,935
inches in the control of the control	Church Membership		8,646
	Baptisms	2 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	675
	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	F. C. Frostick, Maxton. S. M. McLean, McDonald J. F. Sinclair, Rowland G. F. Shooter, Hanner, S. C. G. F. Shooter, Hanner, S. C. Roy Tyner, Buie. J. K. Atkinson, Proctooville M. A. Odum, St. Pauls Collier Cobb, Parkton Lee Pridgen, Penthone R. B. Andrews, Fairmont R. B. Andrews, Fairmont W. G. Nance, Froctooville D. M. Parker, Raciord G. L. Townsend, Lumberton, R. G. C. H. Lennon, Rowland E. J. Buggs, Rennert C. H. Lennon, Rowland E. J. Biggs, Rennert Arch McDuffie, Lumberton, R. F. Arch McDuffie, Lumberton, R. F. Arch McDuffie, Lumberton, R. F. Arch McDuffie, Lumberton, R. F. Arch McDuffie, Lumberton, R. F. J. L. Hatchel, St. Pauls T. E. Kinlaw, Lumberton, R. 7 J. E. Kinlaw, Lumberton, R. 7 J. E. Kinlaw, Lumberton, R. 7 J. E. Kinlaw, Lumberton, R. 7 J. E. Kinlaw, Lumberton, R. 7	
	Church and Pastor	F. Sullivan. 1. P. Hedgpeth. 1. P. Hedgpeth. 1. P. Melton. 4. G. Melton. 4. Fleming. C. R. Hester. K. Sorpel. W. D. Pridgen. W. D. Pridgen. W. D. Pridgen. W. D. Pridgen. W. D. Pridgen. W. D. Pridgen. W. J. Pridgen. W. A. Hedgpeth. J. S. Melton. G. Kendrick. G. Kendrick. G. Kendrick. G. Kendrick. G. Kendrick. G. Kendrick. G. Kendrick. G. Melton. Fleming. H. Byd. G. Melton. Fleming. H. Byd. G. Melton. Fleming. H. Byd. H. Byd. J. P. Hedgpeth. Fleming. H. Byd. J. P. Hedgpeth. Fleming. H. Byd. J. N. Page. J. M. Page. J. M. Page. J. M. Page. J. M. Page.	Totals

\$ 297.76 5.00 296.00 32.00	125.30 617.11 14.45 731.81	1,470.00 678.26 53.50	76.69 10.06 75.00 53.80 117.00	62.90 140.00 3.00 159.25	689.25 169.98 210.91 6.00	170.00 150.00 207.20 19.00 304.14 96.90 897.00	79.61
			\$ 10.00				
\$ 18.00			10.00				1.00
\$ 25.00		6.85	10.00				
54.31	49.11 14.45 213.19	187.57 44.65 6.21	5.36	13.90	21.45	30.00	2.00
54.97		5.00			58.42	8.34	
82.61 5.00 186.72 17.00	568.00	1,277.43 1,277.43 633.61 257.71 53.50	76.69 45.00 53.80 117.00	140.00	609.38 147.48 210.91 6.00	170.00 150.00 203.20 19.00 295.80 .55 96.90 837.00	77.61
		238 176 176 82	446642	8 2 8 E 8	121 55 42 39	210 210 38 118 133	25
	250 250 67 67 68	2232	450 44 48 48 48 48	024 052 052	78252	255 101 101 88 101 101	28
14			24 63 10 240 47	51 4 34 107 65 61 61	5 1152 5 105 78	236 	10 157 28
46 191		30 1 2	100	J. C. Maness, Eagle Springs	o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o		

SANDY CREEK-Continued.

	ÍstoT	2, 618.52 143.33 2, 618.52 1, 601.58 260.38 240.00 24.10	13,748.60	\$ 131.10 35.4.51 41.40 5720.27 720.27 720.27 720.28 1543.11 1.818.74 1.818.
	alstiqeoH		10.00	88
	'erəteiniM İəiləH		38.70	\$ 3.60 2.00
	Christian Education		51.85	\$ 101.10 135.50 185.40 633.00 95.05
	• egsnadqTO	\$ 4.00 17.58 793.94 12.00 100.00 36.50	1,796.37	\$ 2.19.00 37.00 68.00 68.00 45.98 80.27 25.62 386.69 18.42 8.83 18.42 18.42 18.42 18.42 18.42 18.42 18.42 18.42 18.43 10.00
	anoisaiM	\$ 31.92	243.21	\$ 110.80 180.80 54.00 25.84 11.45 837.40 9.05 20.00
nuea.	-nU) noilliM 57 (bətsnzizəb	\$ 125.00 125.75 64.35 1,792.66 1,460.66 232.88 43.08 231.50 24.41	11,608.47	\$ 27.00 41.40 423.00 4468.87 278.01 804.00 142.05 98.02
- Conti	Sunday School Membership	57 138 176 102 378 878 859 87 103 66 66 66	4,838	1000 1300 1300 1300 1340 1346 1346 159 159 159 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150
SANDA CREEK - Continued.	Church Membership	45 128 250 108 386 43 43 50 50 181 181	5,856	SANDY RUN SANDY RUN 13 98 11 15 290 11 280 37 11 280 37 12 27 27 13 367 14 203 17 463 16 199
5	8msitqs8	13.	250	252 111 112 122 122 123 131 151
SAND	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoppice	J. D. Baker, Byrum—City H. C. Ellington, Siler City M. F. Norwood, Bear Creek D. F. Hiels, Staley C. H. Teverue, Sanford J. L. McDonald, Sanford R. O. Welch, Silor City S. B. Richardson, Southern Pines C. P. Fox, Staley W. P. Ivey, Bear Creek W. H. Chriscoe, Steeds J. M. Tyson, Vass.		C. M. Rollins, Rutherfordton. J. R. Moore, Forest City. O. Morrow, Forest City. O. Morrow, Forest City. J. P. Cross, Hollis. O. R. Flack, Bostic. E. J. Baily, Gaffney S. C. C. G. Holler, Union Mills. W. Sanders, Gaffney, S. C. T. S. Trute, Cliffishe. O'sear Padget, Ellenboro. J. E. Willis, Lattimore. J. E. Willis, Lattimore. J. E. Willis, Lattimore. J. A. Smally, Bostic. W. W. Melnuire, Forest City.
	Church and Pastor	Rock Springs—R. E. Cox	Totals	Adaville—W. T. Brown Alexander C. C. Mathemy Bethany—Z. D. Harrill Big Springs—D. G. Washburn Big Springs—D. G. Washburn Bostie—W. T. Brown Camp Creek—J. M. Walker Cane Creek—B. M. Hamrick Cano Creek—B. M. Hamrick Carolifside—D. J. Hurl Contoured—W. K. Collins Drewty Dobbins—B. M. Bridges Fairview—J. D. Bridges Floyd Creek—J. H. Smith

					1	. 1.5	.,0	Cı	1		,,,	Λ,	_	. ·			51	CS		
3,391.73 62.00	36.00	1,162.26	20.50	88.75	28.45	565.92	20.00 22.25	92.55	26.00	95.98	4.25	52.00	145.36	14.05 77 70	61.50	170.54	109.80	11,895.95		\$ 10.25 14.50 229.95 285.96 46.50 94.25
				7						2.50	-		-					2.62		
		5.00		00 6	00				3.00							00	12.00	32.30		
172.44	5.00	535.63	000	6.25		310.80		3.36	2.00	5.00	. 29			00 6		2.54	00.et	3,866.22		5.00
273.25	10.00	69.16	9	000	0000	51.72	7.25	18.19	8.00 33.00	29.50	1.00	40.00	44.36	2 6		37.35	00.64	1,897.99		14.50 25.90 5.00 31.50
	27.00 43.76	155.00	8.50	32.40	16.67	01.0	20.00		13.00	59.18	3.00	12.00		46 70		43.15	09.00	1,968.21		8.50 8.50 20.00
2,746.04	190	399.47	12.00	50.10	5.89	203.40	15.00	71.00					101.00		61.50	87.50	34.80	4,128.61		10.25 151.45 272.46 46.50 62.75
454 60 47	207	. 5 443 145	885	187	222		120	74	104	156	000	100	262	0,8	107	989	122	6,456	RK	57 8 86 193 65 80 78 115
458 222 260	237	323	147	166	157	209	115	8	100	163	129 950	208	280	1.5	138	22,	325	8,250	SOUTH FORK	62 95 120 87 62 71 128 24
36	12 19	14	16	15,	0 ET C	10	15.	15	- 12	16	9 =	10	12	24	10	es à	15	514	sour	24 2 3
R. R. Blanton, Forest City A. S. Rollins, Bostie. J. M. Padoet, Morreshoro	W. S. Jackson, Campobella, S. C. D. S. Wilkins, Rutherfordton	E. W. Campfield, Henrietta	W. F. Grant, American, S. C. I. M. Casner, Gaffney	G. M. Cole, Rutherfordton	Rob Lane, Garney, S. C. Rob Lane, Boxtic	W. S. Hicks, Mooresboro	V. R. Frice, Forest City.	E. Roberts, Rutherfordton	K. O. Cobb, Galiney, S. C.	G. B. Monroe, Caroleen	A I. Smart Mooreshore	V. L. Splawn, Fingerville, S. C.	A. G. Hamriek, Rutherfordton	S. I. Smith Spindale	G. C. Matheny, Forest City	E. W. Wilson, Ruth	K. V. Green, Mooresboro.			S. L. Bolinger, Lincolnton B. F. Wilson, Lincolnton C. B. Newton, Brockford D. L. Wike, Catawba, R. I. John Beard, Newton. W. M. Turbyfill, Maiden R. P. Havnar, Henry
Forest Ctrr—S. N. Watson First Broad—H. D. Harrill Goods Creek—J. H. Smith	Green's Creek—J. K. Stafford Green River—S. L. Blanton	Henrieta-W. T. Tate	Hickory Grove—J. P. Felmant————————————————————————————————————	Holly Springs—M. A. Adams	Mt. Harmony—B. M. Hamrick Mt. Labanon—F W Hawnes	Mt. Pleasant (C.)—Z. D. Harrill	Mt. Olivet—J. M. Rowell	Mountain View-B. M. Hamrick	Frospect—M. M. Huntly Peniel—H. G. Liner	Race Paths C. C. Matheny	Sandy Level—L. J. Jones.	Sandy Springs-S. L. Blanton	Shiloh—H. R. Frum	Spindale—D. J. Hunt	I. Smith	nt	Walls—Z. D. Harrill	Totals		Amity—J. A. Snow————————————————————————————————————

	Continues
(
(_
2	Ţ
1	2
1	Ţ

•		. C. BRITIST STRIE CONVENTION	
	latoT	6,704,83 6,704,83 410,77 10,00 11,154,07 188,00 1,154,07 199,08 179,94 179,94 179,94 179,94 179,94 188,57 198,75 210,00	11,488.57
	slatiqsoH	1.00	00.1
	'sretziniM JəileA	\$ 150.00	190.00
	Christian Education	00 00 00 00	86.40
	epenedqrO	\$ 568 47 35.09 26.77 27.77 28.00 29.83 20.83 66.80 66.80 67.00	
	anoissiM	\$ 14.00 19.05 19.05 19.05 19.00 18.01 18.01 18.01 18.01 18.01	1,189.84
	-dU) noillin 57 (betangiseb	\$ 5,866.30 \$ 6,866.30 \$ 188.00 \$ 1,86.97 \$ 1,86.97 \$ 1,80.05 \$ 1,80.05	0,021.90
	Sunday School Membership	2447 37447 37447 3746 3766 3766 3766 3766	0,921
	Church Membership	250.00	
	Baptisms	188 28 44 48 88 27 1 1 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	24.0
	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	T. P. Pruitt, Hickory. James Bynum, Iron Station. R. B. Gook, Lincolnton, R. 4. J. O. Allen, Lincolnton. J. A. Hallman, Lincolnton. J. A. Williams, Lincolnton. J. A. Williams, Lincolnton. J. A. Williams, Lincolnton. J. A. Williams, Lincolnton. J. A. Williams, Lincolnton. J. A. Williams, Lincolnton. J. A. W. Moore, Marden. W. L. Ballard, Alexis. W. L. Ballard, Alexis. B. L. Ledwell, Conover. O'Sborne Brown, Long Island Monroe Phillips, Hickory, R. 4. E. T. Barker, Claremont. Noah Lutz, Henry, R. 2. A. L. Cline, Southside C. F. Glanton, Lincolnton. L. D. Dellinger, Iron Station. Perry Berry Icard. Ramond Wallas, Lincolnton. W. G. Abernethy, West Hickory.	
	Спинсн and Pastor	Faith—L. A. Bangle Hukoorr, Isr—W. R. Bradshaw Hukorn, Isr—W. R. Bradshaw Kidds Chapel—S. A. Stroup Lawing's Chapel—S. A. Stroup Long Shoals—J. F. Shoup Honnard's Fork—A. W. Setzer Lincolnton: Frest—B. H. Laughridge Long Shoals—J. F. Blackburn Macdonia—W. B. McGlure Monutain Grove—Lee J. Jones Montain View—S. A. Stroup M. Zion—B. H. Laughridge M. Zion—B. H. Laughridge M. Zion—B. H. Laughridge Previous—A. T. Howell Olivet—L. A. Comell Providence—J. A. Stroup Providence—J. A. Stroup Providence—J. H. Baggs Beepsyille—P. W. Bangle River View—J. F. Blackburn Sharon—W. B. McClure Sharon—W. B. McClure Sharon—W. B. McClure Sharon—W. B. McClure Sharon—W. B. McClure Warlick—J. H. Boggs Warlick—J. H. Boggs Webb's Chapel—J. F. Blackburn Webb's Chapel—J. F. Blackburn Webb's Chapel—J. F. Blackburn Webb's Chapel—J. F. Blackburn	Locats

SOUTH MOUNTAIN-1929

	HSSOCIATIO	JIVA	LS	IA.
	25.00 35.00 35.00 189.00 25.00 105.90 12.25 17.00 17.00 17.11 35.25	921.10		76.92
	90			_ 6/3
				\$ 4.73
		145.30		27.71 8 44.48
	6.00	14.80		\$ 27.71
	\$ 222.00\$ 222.00\$ 129.00\$ 120.00\$ 100.00 100	761.00	920	
-	100 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	68 1,675 1,103	SOUTH RIVER—1920	59
	100 116 116 116 116 116 117 117 117 117 118 118 118 118 118 118	1,675	н віу	1 1 97 1 97
	131111111111111111111111111111111111111	89 -	TUC	
	Abee's Chapel—O. A. Abee. Beulah—S. L. Blanton J. E. Huffman, Henry, R. 3. Connelly Springs—H. S. Benfield J. G. McNeely, Lawtherfolder Hull's Grove—G. C. Ivery Hull's Grove—G. C. Ivery Mt. Gilead—C. Queen Mt. Zion—J. F. Weathers Mt. Zion—J. F. Weathers Plive Grove—J. F. Weathers Single Grove—J. H. Boggs St. Paul—S. L. Blanton D. A. Abee J. R. Huffman, Connelly Springs—Silohn—O. A. Abee Zion Hill—J. H. Cook. C. L. Blackwood, Lawndale T. R. Smith, Connelly Springs—C. L. Blackwood, Lawndale T. R. Smith, Connelly Springs—C. L. Blackwood, Lawndale T. R. Smith, Connelly Springs—C. L. Blackwood, Lawndale T. R. Smith, Connelly Springs—C. L. Blackwood, Lawndale T. R. Smith, Connelly Springs—C. L. Blackwood, Lawndale		SC	L. W. Starling, Godwin
	Abee's Chappel—O. A Abee—Beulah—S. Li Blanton Beulah—S. Li Blanton Gonnelly Springs—H. S. Benfield Corinth—J. F. Weathers Hull's Grove—G. C. Ivery Icard—H. S. Benfield M. Gilead—C. Queen. Mt. Zion—J. F. Weathers Mt. Vernon—J. F. Weathers Pisgah—C. Queen. Pisgah—C. Queen. St. Paul—S. L. Blanton St. John—O. A. Abee. St. John—O. A. Abee. St. John—O. A. Abee. Zion Hill—J. H. Cook. Piensant Grove—C. E. Beaver—Zion Hill—J. H. Ook.	Totals		Antioch—T. J. Hood Godwin

	\$ 76.92 383.00 383.00 11.00 70.00 188.31 68.33 68.33 16.38 16.38 16.38 17.00 21.00 21.00 270.60 270.60
	4 7.3 40.00 \$ 35.00 1.00 \$
,	
	44, 48 6.0.00 \$ 60.00 51.00 4, 4.49 12.00 8, 00 8, 00 8, 33
	97.25 8 27.71 8 97.25 188.00 9 17.425 188.00 174.25 5.34 8.30 182.20 12.00 12.00 12.00 12.00 13.4.27 18.30 12.00 12.00 12.00 13.4.27 18.30 12.00
0261	69
SOUTH KIVEK—1920	97 130 130 130 117 117 117 124 124 126 126 126 126 126 126 126 126 126 126
0.111	2002 2002 2002 2002 2002 2002 2002 200
OS	L. W. Starling, Godwin. L. M. Cooper, Autryville. Cornelius Daniels, Cooper. J. E. Bass, Clinton. M. F. House, Wade. A. D. Matthews, Autryville. M. S. Lewis, Clinton. J. H. Pope, Godwin. I. T. McLamb, Clinton. J. F. Naylor, Autryville. M. M. Sessons, Roseboro. E. A. Jackson, Dunn, R. I. Evander Simpson, Roseboro. E. A. Jackson, Dunn, R. I. Evander Simpson, Roseboro. H. H. Warren, Huntley.
	Attioch—T. J. Hood. Autryville—W. C. Bowden. L. M. Cooper, Autryville. Benthist Chapel—C. H. Cashwell. Browns—J. W. Bell. Cornelius Daniels, Cooper. J. E. Bass. Clinton. J. E. Bass. Clinton. M. F. House, Wade. A. D. Matthews, Autryville. Connth—W. H. Barnes. Hickory Grove—G. A. Bain. Mary's Chapel. Mill Creek—C. D. Peterson. Mill Creek—C. D.

SOUTH RIVER-Continued

1		IV. C. DAPTISI	SIF	LIE	CONVE	NIION		
	Total	13.00 150.47 28.23 28.00 901.89 1,505.50 2,337.49 77.60	6,877.70		\$ 45.99 20.00 370.69 107.56	692.82 90.98 82.50	828.71 178.36 82.61	177.71 469.57 98.24 110.00
	elstiqeoH	1.00	36.00					
	Ministers, Relief	1:00	48.73		\$ 15.00	11.50		
	Christian Education	1.00	1,179.45		12.35		70.00	
	92snadq1O	26 00 10 00 8 00 170 86 175 86 364 68 32 17	1,042.30		\$ 25.55 10.00 150.00 40.11	320.96	481.21 22.95 41.46	37.76 19.57 34.55 30.00
	anoisei1/	3.00 72.02 115.23 55.00	435.36		\$ 10.00 175.59 67.45		99.00 5.00 18.40	63.69
nucd	-aU) noilliM 67 (bətsagisəb	10.00 52.45 20.00 731.03 874.84 1,254.36 52.60	4,135.86		\$ 21.44	335.36 90.98 82.50	178.50 150.41 17.35 20.00	139.95 350.00 50.00
SUUTH RIVER-Continued	Sunday School	37 208 86 86 146 347 264 167 95	2,720	SOUTH YADKIN	78 74 218 56 238	364	20 80 65 65	104 1128 1138 86
IVER	Church Membership	63 820 830 8386 8386 8386 110 110	3,459	H YA	90 74 310 77 223	254	20000	265 46 66
H	Baptisms	488 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	261	SOUT	3 11 	4000	1 3	242
nos	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Jas. B. Britt, Clinton. Harvey Simpson, Huntley. W. A. Seawell, Roseboro. J. A. Barker, Roseboro. J. A. Turlington, Salemburg. M. W. Nayfor, Dunn, R. I. R. G. Howard, Autryville. T. J. Wilson, Clinton.			W. G. Shermer, Advance. O. A. Clodfelter, Mooresville, R. 2. T. A. Kennedy, East Monbo. R. C. Deni, Santesville, R. 6. Eli Engle, Salisbury, R. I.	B. M. Childress, Salisbury, A. L. Bastian, Clina Grove G. M. Flemin, Cleveland T. Candlo, Colombo	H. F. Catutte, Cooleennee B. B. Swann, Elmwood, R. 1 M. H. Carter, Mooresville, R. 1 E. I. Potts, Bixby.	D. C. Trexler, Salisbury, R. 6. J. B. Cain, Camer P. A. Sides, Spencer D. L. Hendrix, Salisbury, R. 5.
	Church and Pastor	Mt. Vernon—G. A. Bain. Pincy Green—T. J. Hood Piessant Union—W. M. Kelley. Parkersburg. Parkersburg. Salemburg—W. J. Jones. Spring Branch—J. A. Campbell. White Oak. Royal's Chapel.	Totals		Advance—H. T. Peury. Berea—J., Clyde Yufes Rethel—L. A. Connell. Beutah—R. Lee Davis. Calvary—Floyd W. Fry. Stalliums Memorial.	yme_	1 1 1 1	Dunn's Mountain—J. A. Combs. Eators—S. W. Hall East Spencer—K. D. Stukenbrok. Enon—J. N. Binkley.

				•		
25.00 424.37	184.00 2.00 179.18 2.95 73.42	368.59 303.76 170.09 484.76 38.10 63.75	2,803.86 10.00 40.00 30.60 204.89 2,688.75	2,308.38 293.02 1,098.14 156.20 7.00	15,551.45	\$ 208.00
		4.00 3.66 1.00		100.00	135.16	
2.40		31.15	5.78	3.00	133.93	
11.00	9.00	63.22 177.51 97.67 67.58 6.76	705.15 16.60 33.77 544.48	574.92 101.47 545.52 64.70 33.77	4,433.81	38.00
73.00	3.00 2.95 .60	122.25 68.76 199.60 18.34	307.63	307.63	1,787.32	45.00 \$
14.00	175.00 148.18 63.00	305.37 186.43 12.00 9.00	2,098.71 10.00 40.00 14.00 171.12 2,138.49	1,322.83 192.05 359.34 91.50 7.00	9,061.23	125.00
660	60 60 73 73 73 149	187 215 115 115 54 45	625 138 58 46 75	240 160 596 213 79	6,292	152 \$
45 46 78 78	65 17 77 77 172	215 272 198 99 39 54	608 57 35 130 125 401	298 163 476 226 85	473 6,437 6	218
13	4 4 5 4	01 08 8 9	51 10 2 2 6	22 12 12 12 12 13	473	15
S. A. Corn, Salisbury, R. 3. M. J. Hendrieks, Cana, R. 2. I. B. Roston, Modesville, B. 5.	N. C. Goodin, Statesville, R. 4 C. Goodin, Statesville, R. 4 C. O. Methargue, Gold Hill. J. N. Barron, Harmony. N. A. Chaffin, Calabain, R. 1 A. E. Tatum, Moeksville, R. 4 T. M. Hendry, Moeksville.	J. F. Campbell, Mooresville. M. W. McClelland, Mooresville. J. H. Stewart, Eufola. S. G. Swann, Elmwod, R. 1. J. W. Connell, Rockwell, R. 2. C. A. Wilson, Rockwell.	P. S. Carlton, Salisbury. R. M. Morris, Salisbury. R. H. Brown, Troutman, R. 2. R. F. Gaffiner, Turnersburg, R. 1. F. F. Wooten, Statesville, R. 2. J. Lee Armstrong, Spencer.	C. E. Keiger, Statesville. W. P. Carson, Statesville. S. A. Millsaps, Statesville. S. P. Leonard, Spencer. R. H. Lagle, Mocksville, R. 4.		Andersons Grove—C. B. Roid,
Faith—N. Honeycutt. Farmington—S. W. Hall. Fork.—H. T. Ponry.	Jyde Yates. ague V. V. Brown Jenry	MODESTILLE: NOOMESTILLE: SOUTH SIDE—A. Willox. Now Bellmary—R. Leo Davis. New Hope—J. L. Teague. Phaniels—M. L. Durton. SALESTILLE: N. Hongealt.	First Chunch—R. L. Lenons N. MAN Sr.—Plond W. Fry Shady Grove—J. Clyde Yates South River—J. L. Tengue South River—J. L. Tengue Spercem—K. D. Stakenbrok	кен—G. V. Tilley -W. E. Holeomb ve.—C. K. Turner 	Totals	Andersons Grove—C. B. Roid,

208.0	1,120.7 189.2 566.55 104.6 34.1 88.0 90.5
- 00	
	3.00
\$ 38.00	599.23 71.13 283.71
\$ 45.00	51.00 15.00 10.50
125.00 \$	470.50 100.08 271.29 64.60 34.14 88.00 90.50
152 \$	215 302 347 157 74 50 91
218	275 183 462 95 52 73 101
15	52 4 13 13 10
H. A. Blackwelder, Albemarle	Fusr-Q. C. Davis Norru-C. B. Roid Norru-C. B. Roid G. B. Richnour, Albemarle. B. M. Rogers, Albemarle. B. M. Agers, Albemarle. W. A. Greone, Aquadale. W. A. Greone, Aquadale. W. A. Greone, Aquadale. J. L. Hillson, Davis R. Plill. J. L. Hillson, Oakboro, R. I. Sethol—E. J. Hutchinson. C. O. Tuckor, Mt. Pleusant.
ndersons Grove—C. B. Roid,	Fusr—C. C. Davis Norm—C. B. Roid Wesr—W. C. Richardson. Aquadale—J. Marvin Smith Antioeh—J. W. P. Hill Barbee's Grove—A. B. Smith Bothel—E. J. Hutchinson.

STANLY-Continued

		•	
	IstoT	\$ 730.75 191.83 191.83 191.83 192.74 193.83 194.00 195.80	16, 102.16
	alatiqaoH		
	'stətsiniM fəiləM	3.00	3.00
	Christian Education	\$ 29.00 6.00 6.71	51.93
	9gsnsåq10	\$ 216.35 11.00 11.00 24.30 49.60 111.77 13.30 9.54 87.45	1,494.15
,	snoissiM	\$ 514.40 114.12 8.19 93.00	856.46
	-nU) noilliM 67 (bətsngizəb	\$ 29.81 111.35 111.37 111.37 149.37 150.09 1	3,696.62
	Sunday School Membership	251 251 251 251 252 253 253 253 253 253 253 253 253 253	4,429
-	Church Membership	152 187 187 187 188 188 188 188 188 188 188	4,672
1	Baptisms	442 8 8 9 9 9 7 7 7 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	343
	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	M. I. Morton, Oalchoro C. H. Jones, Badin A. F. Morton, Albemarle, R. 6. M. A. Hought, Norwood, R. 2. Jas. H. Morgan, Gold Hill R. W. Tester, Albemarle R. W. Tester, Albemarle Bunyan Love, Stanffield Bunyan Love, Stanffield Bunyan Love, Stanffield Bunyan Love, Stanffield R. C. Hartsell, Mt. Pleasant, R. I. D. C. Hartsell, Mt. Pleasant, R. A. Kendall, Norwood R. A. Kendall, Norwood R. A. Kendall, Norwood R. J. Stanffield J. G. Green, New London R. J. Sinelair, Norwood, R. I. E. E. Eddins, Palmerville E. E. Eddins, Palmerville F. L. Russell, Albemarle, R. 3 F. L. Bussell, Norwood, R. I. F. C. Russell, Norwood, R. I. H. R. Connell, Stanffield H. R. Connell, Stanffield J. D. Hudsen, Albemarle, R. 5 N. J. Eagle, Richfield J. A. Honeyeutt, Albemarle, R. 2	
	Church and Pastor .	Big Lick-G. W. Stanly Barwazene-W. N. Johnson Ganton-G. W. Stanly Chaney's Hill-A. C. Davis Cortonville-A. B. Smith Cortonville-A. B. Smith Cortonville-A. B. Smith Cortonville-A. W. P. Hill Loeust-W. J. Russell Mission-C. B. Red Mireral Springs-W. J. Russell Mission-C. B. Red Mr. Pleasant-M. L. Dorton New Poncant-M. L. Dorton New Poncant-M. J. Brith Pleasant Grove-W. J. Russell Philadelphia-J. S. Harris Prospect-C. B. Reid Prospect-C. B. Reid Prospect-C. B. Reid Prospect-C. B. Holmes Porter-W. B. Holmes Porter-W. B. Holmes Porter-W. B. Holmes Porter-W. B. Holmes Porter-W. B. Holmes Porter-W. B. Holmes Myntts Grove-Q. C. Davis Wyatts Grove-R. N. Hearn Wadkin-T. W. Hearn	Totals

STONE MOUNTAIN

	_		1 -					
John McGrady, N. Wilkesboro H. E. Elledge, Hays. E. W. Settle, Benham	∞∞∞	65 90 83 65 65 68	10 00 00 10	\$ 1.93	\$ 2.73		\$ 1.93	\$ 6.59
J. N. Hafrout, Hays. G. W. Bauguss, Reddies River. B. F. Miles, Dehart. J. F. Royal, Miles.	11 2		0.10					
C. B. Mayberry, N. Wilkesboro Johnny Anderson, N. Wilkesboro Walter Whitington, Hays I. F. Lvon, Trenbhill	27 4 8	65 81 118 118 104 61 46	0 6 4 9	15.00	2.00		25.00	25.00 4.00 4.00
W. W. Rose, Gray. C. E. Burchett, Knottville. Solomon Brown, Reddies River	122		7 7 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	111	13.00	100	5.05	18.05
 J. J. Slattery, Hays. V. J. Billings, Doekery. Mrs. Mary P. Warren, Reddies River	0.00		122 & 1,115.73 70 *36	147.80	01.12		2.00	2.00
 Mrs. L. B. Murray, State Road E. B. Douglass, McGrady	23	108 43 7 80	75	7.50	5.00		4.00	16.50
C. W. Billings, Lonax. Mrs. Mattie Holbrook, Traphill. J. M. Pilkenton, Wilbur. Mack Pruette, New Life. A. I. Billings Macket.	1 - 4 5	40 *36 55 56 1107 37 121 40	2007	1.50				5.75
 J. H. Thompson, Devotion Mrs. C. C. Beshears, Shoe.		103 18 18 64 54	140.4					
	187 2,	2,240 1,702	2 1,115.73	173.78	78.92	12.72	25.98	1,407.14
	STON	STONY FORK						
Blain Coffey, Shulls MillsJ. R. Brown, Zionsville	21	89 30 38	-100	\$, 13.75				\$ 13.75
Oscar Dellinger, Edgemont. J. G. Storie, Blowing Rock Jacob Hayes, Triplett.	7 6	19 2 119 6 150 5	25 65 50 \$ 17.50		\$ 2.00 3.59 1.50			2.00 3.59 19.00

in
\simeq
\approx
Æ
)RK
æ
OR
OR
ÒR
FOR.
FOR
FOR
FOR
FOR
F
F
F
F
F
F
F
F
F
F
NY FO
NY FO
NY FO
NY FO
NY FO
NY FO
NY FO
NY FO
NY FO
NY FO
NY FO
NY FO
F
NY FO
NY FO

04	,	C. BITTIST STRIE CONVENTION
	Total	\$ 154.17 54.29 64.56 64.56 64.98 360.28 3.60.28 19.71 19.71 19.71 20.00 6.75 6.75 6.75 19.70 10.80
	alstiqsoH	
	Ministers, Relief	\$ 7.25 \$ 11.89 10.00
	Christian Education	930.00
	Orphanage	\$ 50.30 150.07 150.07 150.07 150.07 150.07 150.07 150.07 150.07 150.07 150.07 150.07 150.07 150.07 150.07 150.07 150.07
	snoissiM	8 40.03 64.40 2.00 5.75 6.10 6.
nana	-nU) noilliM 67 (betsngieeb	\$ 27.16 49.65 64.50 45.65 204.46 582.86 582.86
SIONI FORN—Commune	Sunday School Membership	53 53 54 55 56 56 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 6
OKR	Church Membership	274 377 387 145 178 1189 1189 1189 1189 1189 1189 1189
I	Baptisms	8 8 8 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Ole	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoppice	G. M. Storie, Blowing Roek. G. S. Watson, Stony Fork. G. F. Coffey, Gragg. B. F. Robertson, Shulls Mills. J. A. Keys, Darby. L. M. Hodges, Banner Elk. S. J. Chureh, Summit. J. F. Haymore, Dobson. J. F. Haymore, Dobson. J. F. Haymore, Bobson. J. R. Wenabla, Rockford. W. L. Reee, Dobson. H. R. Venabla, Rockford. W. L. Reee, Dobson. H. S. Sallie McCain, Elkin. F. S. Eldrige, Rus. J. Eswart, Siloan. A. L. Stewart, Siloan. A. L. Stewart, Siloan. Sampson Collins, Round Peak. Mr. Smith, Stale Road. S. M. Burchett, Ronda. J. L. Sprinkle, Mt. Airy. J. E. Sprinkle, Mt. Airy. J. L. Sprinkle, Mt. Airy. J. E. Scokerham, Low Gap.
	Church and Pastor	Mt. Vernon—D. M. Wheeler Mt. Paran—T. S. Robins Middle Came—J. E. Green New Hopewell—Oscar Dellinger Roek Spring—B. R. Wicox Watauga—N. S. Hampton Yellow Hill—Melvin Mikeal Totals. Totals. Totals. Antioch—W. P. McCarter Golvary—J. H. Havins Coopeland—G. E. Burnus Coopeland—G. E. Burnus Dobson Ekinn—W. T. Baucon Baix Niew—T. S. Draughn Fair View—T. S. Draughn Gun Orehard—C. F. Fields Holly Spring—J. W. Callaway Hills Grov—Anc Collins Ivy Green—Geo. Oakley Illis Grov—Anc Collins Ivy Green—Geo. Oakley Mt. Pleasant—Levi McCain Mt. Pleasant—I. W. Burchett Mt. Gramel—J. M. Nestor Mt. Garmel—J. M. Nestor Mt. Garmel—J. M. Nestor Mu. Garmel—J. M. Nestor Mu. Garmel—J. M. Nestor Mu. Garmel—J. M. Nestor

1,605,50 3,15 3,15 9,00 5,00 5,00 2,00 1,50 1,50 1,50 1,50 1,50 1,50 1,50 1	2,873.28	\$ 139.80 21.17 21.17 21.17 21.17 20.00 390.82 20.10 20
80.0	9.00	
3.15	77.88	
5.00	1,638.24	
0 0 4 4 5 1 1 8 5 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	339.26	17.00 14.67 19.00 19.00 115.00 15.00 8 10 8 25.05 25.05 305.90
6 10 4	111.74	3.25 8 6.50 8 113.75 77 113.55 8
00.6	698.16	114.85 8 8 114.85 8 8 114.85 8 114.85 8 114.85 8 114.81 114.85 8 114.85
115 115 115 115 115 115 115 115 115 115	2,539	ER 63 755 757 757 80 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
84448888888888888888888888888888888888	2,910	TAR RIVER 1
201222221 4 112 222222	183	TAT 30 80 80 80 1 1 2 4 2 4 2 4 2 4 2 4 2 4 2 4 2 4 2 4
P. M. Isaacs, State Road D. C. Carson, Lambsburg, Va. I. A. Park, Round Peak J. T. Cox, Dolson R. L. Sinow, Round Peak R. L. Sinow, Round Peak W. C. Hall, M. Hary J. G. Burrus, Rockford I. C. Moore, Mt. Airy W. H. Fowler, Dolson E. B. Draughn, Rusk J. S. Layne, Rusk J. S. Layne, Rusk J. S. Layne, Rusk M. E. Shackleford, Armat L. R. Kidd, Dolsson		W. E. Kearney, Kittrell 1. W. Bowers, Littlefon C. O. King, Thelma. A. G. Bobbitt, Thelma. A. G. Bobbitt, Littlefon. S. L. Bobbitt, Manderson, R. 2. J. N. Perry, Wakefield. S. D. Brummitt, Henderson, R. 3. S. J. Bartholomew, Castalia. T. W. Boone, Louisburg, R. 4. A. A. Sharrin, Cupton. H. A. Faulkner, Louisburg, R. 5. B. P. Hinton, Spring Hope. B. L. Hale, Littlefon. J. A. Staunders, Whitakers. H. E. Rodwell, Maron. M. S. Shunders, Whitakers. M. S. Shunders, Whitakers. M. S. Shunders, Whitakers. M. E. Rodwell, Maron. M. R. Pegue, Henderson. J. R. Teague, Henderson.
Mountain Park—C. F. Fields New Bothel—H. R. Stanley New Hope—J. T. Marion New Life—J. B. Murry Oak Grove—I. H. Haynes Pine Ridge—C. C. Arrington Rockford—C. F. Fields Rockford—C. F. Fields Rockford—C. F. Fields Rockford—J. W. Calloway R. Pek Hill—W. C. James Salom Fork—I. B. Murry Silom—T. S. Dangeln Chino Cross—L. B. Murry Findian Grove—J. M. Nestor Tittle Richmond—L. B. Murry Mt. Zion—J. H. Haynes White Plains White Plains	Totals	Advance—II. T. Wright Bear Swamp—IP. R. Nelson Bethlehem—A. G. Garter Bethesda—E. R. Nelson Browns—W. R. Cullom Browns—W. R. Cullom Carges—John F. Mitchiner Carges—John F. Mitchiner Carges—John F. Mitchiner Carges—John F. Mitchiner Cardar Rock—W. R. Wallace Centerville—J. U. Teague Conterville—I. W. Nobles Enterprise—H. R. Miller Ephesus—I. W. Nobles Fishing Creek—H. R. Miller Gardurea—N. N. Shepherd Hishing Creek—H. R. Miller Gardurea—N. H. Shepherd Harris Cappel—A. L. Goodrich Harris Cappel—A. L. Goodrich

8
-3
Ξ
4
-

	}	RESERVE 2006
	leto'T	\$ 10.75 235.00 225.00 92.25 402.04 402.04 403.00 235.00 153.00 10.179 235.00 10.179 235.00 10.179 235.00 10.179 235.00 10.179 235.00 10.179 235.00 10.179 235.00 10.179 235.00 10.179 235.00 23
	slatiqsoH	
	'sretsiniM leileA	
	Christian Gation	5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
	Orphanage	\$ 16.50 58.10 35.03 1.50 67.23 10.00 10.00 15.00 15.00 16.00 16.00 16.00 16.00
	anoiasiM	\$ 6 6.81 19.32 17.01 17.01 17.84 17.84 17.89 17.89 17.89 17.89 17.89 17.89 17.80
nor.	-nU) noillin 67 (bətsngisəb	8 10.75 225.00 34.15 492.04 419.00 286.00 286.00 287.77 44.21 46.00 26.0
2000	Sunday School Membership	201 202 202 203 203 203 203 203 203 203 203
	Church Membership	82 82 82 82 82 82 82 82 82 82 82 82 82 8
101	Baptisms	20000000000000000000000000000000000000
	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	A. B. Inscoe, Louisburg. C. H. Denton, Spring Hope. G. F. Clark, Inez. G. F. Clark, Inez. G. T. Petere, Zebulon, R. 2. B. F. Wheless, Spring Hope. M. L. Gole, Littleton. H. A. Nanny, Macon. W. R. Perry, Louisburg, R. 2. M. C. Duke, Marmadule. C. J. Bowden, Spring Hope. Thos. Tharington, Alert. C. J. Bowden, Spring Hope. Thos. Tharington, Alert. D. B. Griffin, Castalia. R. S. Cone, Spring Hope. D. O. Murphy, Gupton. Gene Faulkner, Henderson. Gene Faulkner, Henderson. Gene Faulkner, Henderson. Gene Faulkner, Henderson. Gene Faulkner, Henderson. Gene Faulkner, Marrenton. G. H. Schim, Norline G. H. Keith, Warrenton. G. H. Keith, Warrenton. G. H. Keith, Warrenton. G. H. Keith, Warrenton. G. H. Keith, Warsenton. G. H. Keith, Warsenton. G. H. Nord, Littleton, R. 5 J. F. Perry, Wakefield J. F. Perry, Wakefield J. F. Perry, Wakefield J. F. Perry, Wakefield J. F. Perry, Wakefield J. F. Perry, Wakefield J. F. Perry, Wakefield J. F. Perry, Wakefield J. F. Perry, Wakefield J. F. Perry, Wakefield J. F. Perry, Wakefield J. F. Perry, Wakefield J. F. Wood, Washrille J. B. Wilder, Louisburg, R. 5 J. B. Wilder, Louisburg, R. 3 J. B. Wilder, Louisburg, R. 3 J. B. Wilder, Louisburg, R. 3 J. B. Wilder, Louisburg, R. 3 J. Joyner, Louisburg, R. 3 J. J. Joyner, Louisburg, R. 3 J. J. Joyner, Louisburg, R. 3 J. J. W. Perkinson, Wise.
	Church and Pastor	Hickory Rocke—B. E. Morris Holly Grove—J. E. Hoeutt. Joyners Chapel—A. A. Pippin. Justice—A. Corey. Justice—A. Corey. Litricell. Litricell. Litricell. Maon—T. J. Taylor Mapel Springs. Marmaduke—B. R. Nelson. Middieburg—E. R. Nelson. Middieburg—E. R. Nelson. Middieburg—E. R. Nelson. Middieburg—E. R. Nelson. M. Liton—S. S. McGregor. M. Litone—S. S. McGregor. M. Liton—S. B. Hoeutt. M. Zion—C. B. Howard. M. Zion—C. B. Howard. New Bathel—John F. Mitchener. New Sandy Creek—D. T. Bunn. N. Henderson—J. H. Bunn. N. Henderson—J. H. Bunn. N. Henderson—J. H. Bunn. N. Henderson—J. H. Bunn. N. Warrenform—N. H. Shepherd. Peach Tree—S. S. McGregor. Philadelphia J. P. Gulley. Peare—J. F. Mitchiner. Philadelphia—J. P. Gulley. Poplar Springs—J. W. Nobles Gunkie—A. G. Garte. Rad Bud—A. N. Corpening. Reedl Greek—J. J. Marshall. Reedl Spring—J. C. McGregor. Readl Greek—J. J. Marshall. Reedl Spring—J. C. McGregor. Readl Greek—J. J. Marshall. Reedl Greek—J. J. Marshall. Reedl Greek—J. J. Marshall. Reedl Greek—J. J. W. Nobles. Sandy Greek—J. U. Teague.

126.80 307.41 36.60 472.95 799.20 2,070.67 243.00	16,716.20
	26.00
24.60 16.60 30.70 114.00 691.27 - 71.00	13.79
15.00 20.00 20.00 20.00 16.60 114.00 114.00 691.27 29.50 71.00	900.32 2,777.30
	900.32
121.80 271.81 442.25 685.20 1,379.40 197.50 66.85	12,946.49
250 250 123 123 26 26 144 144 159 1139 130	7,076
155 155 165 16 36 125 173 173 75	0,060
100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	899 1
Social-Pains—J. W. Nobles	

TENNESSEE RIVER

\$ 35.00 68.00 11.5	3.50 24.00 5.00
500.00	
5.00 5.00 20.00 2.38 3.50	
\$ 100.00 20.00 20.00 8 2 2 8 44 44 00 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	5.00
\$ 16.65 172.20 14.00 14.53 14.53	3.50
8000 8000 8000 8000 10700 10700 108000 10800 10800 10800 10800 10800 10800 10800 10800 108000 10800 10800 10800 10800 10800 10800 10800 10800 108000 10800 10800 10800 10800 10800 10800 10800 10800 108000 10800 10800 10800 10800 10800 10800 10800 10800 108000 10800 10800 10800 10800 10800 10800 10800 10800 108000 108000 10800 10800 10800 10800 10800 10800 10800 10800 108000 108000 108000 108000 108000 108000 10800 10800 10800 108000 108000 108000 108000 108000 108000 108000 108000	24.00
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	92 40 62 62 62
842 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	206 206 103 57
8 4 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	12 2 12
G. M. Ledford, Alarka. J. Wiggins, Bryson City J. T. Cumingham, Almond D. A. Randolph, Bryson City O. P. Williams, Bryson City V. A. Browning, Needmon- B. C. Monteith, Bushnell. B. C. Monteith, Bushnell. B. T. Hyde, Robbinsville W. Y. Davis, Lanada. J. F. Hyde, Robbinsville W. N. Crisp, Robbinsville W. N. Crisp, Robbinsville V. E. Randall, Bryson City J. L. Drake, Bryson City M. H. Cole, Forney J. H. Wilson, Proctor. A. H. Huskey, Bryson City Wm. Laney, Bryson City Wm. Laney, Bryson City Wm. Laney, Bryson City Wm. Laney, Bryson City Wm. Laney, Bryson City Wm. Laney, Bryson City	C. L. Adams, Millsaps G. M. Byrum. Oscar Freeman, Almond W. T. Carson, Almond
Alarka—A. E. Lowe Anticoh—A. E. Lowe Anticoh—A. E. Lowe Anticon—J. L. Hyde Brason Curra—J. M. Justice Brush Greek—W. L. Bradley Bushnell—J. Hyde Bushnell—J. Hyde Bone Valley—J. H. Wilson Bettabars—A. E. Lowe Bettabars—A. E. Lowe Bettabars—A. E. Lillott Cold Spring—J. L. Hyde Cold Spring—J. L. Hyde Cold Spring—J. L. Hyde Dep Creek—A. L. Blott Els—J. L. Hyde Epp Spring—E. G. Hall Els—J. L. Hyde Thanks Creek—H. J. Hougue Paritax Paritax Hazel Creek—J. H. Wilson Hazel Creek—J. H. Wilson Hazel Creek—J. L. Beck Hazel Creek—J. L. Beck Hazel Creek—J. L. Beck Hazel Creek—J. L. Beck Hazel Creek—J. L. Beck Hazel Creek—J. L. Beck Hazel Creek—J. L. Beck Hazel Creek—J. L. Beck Hazel Creek—J. L. Beck Hazel Creek—J. L. Beck Hazel Creek—J. L. Beck Hazel Creek—J. L. Beck Ludson—H. J. Hogue Luty—T. D. Watson	

380.05 229.66 6.00

\$ 17.70 \$ 23.90

2.84

37.60 \$ 28.71 2.00

144.89

147 165 131 65

D. L. Greene, Sugar Grove.
B. J. Farthing, Sugar Grove.
J. R. Wilson, Reese.
L. M. Farthing, Haekett.

Antioch—W. Swift
Bethel—J. H. Farthing
Besver Dam—J. H. Farthing
Bethany—Talmage Watson.....

TENNESSEE RIVER-Continued

	latoT	20 00 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2,246.35	
	alstiqaoH	199	200.00	-
	'sretein!M feileA	\$ 18.74	13.74	
	Christian Gducation	00 - Z1 - 8	42.00	
	Orphanage	20.00 20.00 14.00 3.00	145.38	
	enoissiM	.50 1.00	277.71	
nannnna	-nU) noilliM č7 (betangizeb	60.	1,567.52	
	Sunday School Membership	77.7.7.7.8.8.8.8.8.8.8.8.8.8.8.8.8.8.8.	3,459	DRKS
	Church qidarədməM	251 125 127 127 127 127 127 127 127 127 127 127	5,160	THREE FORKS
7000	Baptisms	20 20 10 10 10 11 11 11	442	THR
THE TOTAL PROPERTY OF THE PROP	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	J. C. Golden, Solola. Gaston Beek, Ocone Lufty W. J. Sherrill, Bryson City. J. B. Anders, Japan. J. B. Anders, Japan. James Cable, Vellow Creek G. P. Rice, Judson, R. J. Delk Burns, Bryson City. C. C. Crisp, Stecoah Oliver Orr, Millsaps, Oliver Orr, Millsaps, J. E. Mehafiew, Robbinsville J. E. Mehafiew, Robbinsville J. E. Mehafien, Bryson City. J. C. Mehafien, Bryson City. J. C. Mehafien, Bryson City. J. C. Mehafien, Bryson City. J. C. Mehafien, Bryson City. J. C. Mehafien, Bryson City. J. C. Mehafien, Bryson City. J. M. Marlous, Wasser. Kelley Stiles, Tuskeegee Kelley Stiles, Tuskeegee Kelley Stiles, Tuskeegee Kelley Stiles, Warnen, Nantahala. J. W. Mason, Whitter. Brider Shope, Yellow Greek		
	Church and Pastor	Mill Creek—J. S. Branton. Mingus Greek—W. V. Millor "M. Carmel-G. J. Pilkaton Nantahala—J. M. Woodward Pather Greek—H. J. Hogue Pleasant Grove—H. J. Hogue Powell Branch—J. M. Shope Round Hill—H. J. Hogue Roek Greek—A. E. Lowe Steconh—T. J. Graham Sweet Wart—P. L. Elliott Santectah—J. M. Shope Roek Greek—A. J. Hall Santectah—J. M. Shope Steconh—T. J. Graham Spruce Grove—A. J. Hall Silver Greek—J. M. Woodard Spruce Grove—J. H. Shope Chambers Greek—J. M. Shope Tuskeegee—J. M. Shope Chambers Greek—J. H. Shope Union Hill—P. H. Passmore Whittier Yellow Greek—J. M. Shope	Totals	

210 28 88 42 21 88 42 21 88 42 21 88 42 21 88 42 21 88 42 21 88 42 21 88 42 21 88 42 21 88 42 21 88 42 21 88 42 21 88 42 44 44 42 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44	3,337.09	\$ 2,234.07
11.96	108.64	
2.50 2.00 3.00 3.00 6.65	40.50	
8 8.00	62.59	
257.60 48.254 149.51 18.60 10.	1,021.25	
74.65 7.45.89 7.45.70 7.00 7.00 7.00 8.31.00 8.31.20 8	520.56	45.25
78.50 80.00 80.00 80.00 119.25 143.01 10.00 10.00 10.00 2.00	1,583.55	291 \$ 2,188.82 \$
25	2,677 ANIA	291
12.00	3,705	347
4874 12 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	RAN	9
J. H. Winkler, Blowing Roek, W. Graeg, Boone J. L. Hayes, Vilss J. J. Glem, Vilss G. M. Byrd Banner Elk J. W. Pennell, Boone J. S. Thomas, Tamaraek F. B. Gryder, Heaton F. B. Gryder, Heaton H. B. Greene, Hopkins D. W. Cook, Sands D. W. Cook, Sands J. C. Green, Riverside, G. Green, Riverside, J. C. Green, Brownwood J. C. Green, Brownwood J. C. Green, Brownwood J. C. Green, Browns G. B. Hayes, Vilss G. M. Lawrenee, Beech Creek F. L. Shomaker, Balou F. B. Hayes, Vilss G. M. Lawrenee, Beech Creek G. M. Lawrenee, Adams J. W. Greene, Adams H. J. Wellborn, Stony Fork H. J. Wellborn, Stony Fork H. J. Wellborn, Stony Fork H. J. Wellborn, Stony Fork H. J. Gerene, Pearia. D. L. Glem, Vilss Geo. Rotan, Zionville W. J. Palmer, Beech Creek		D. L. Moore, Brevard
Blowing Rock—F. M. Huggins— Brushy Fork—L. A. Wilson—Cove Creek—E. M. Huggins— Gove Creek—E. M. Huggins— Cove Dreek—E. M. Huggins— Cove Spring—E. C. Holges— Cool Spring—E. C. Holges— Cool Spring—E. C. Holges— Gover—E. C. Holges— Fall Creek—G. W. Trivett Fall Creek—G. W. Trivett Fall Creek—G. W. Trivett Fall Creek—G. W. Trivett Fall Creek—G. W. Trivett Fall Creek—G. W. Trivett Fall Creek—G. W. Hison— Handel Spring—L. A. Wilson— Fiberty Grove—E. C. Holges— Midel Forle—E. C. Holges— Midel Forle—E. C. Holges— Midel Forle—E. C. Holges— Midel Forle—E. C. Holges— Midel—M. Lebann—E. C. Holges— Fich Mountain—R. C. Eggers— Plensant Grove—R. C. Eggers— Plensant Grove—E. C. Holges— South Fork—T. F. Roberts Shulls Mills—E. C. Holges— South Fork—T. F. Roberts Shulls Mills—E. C. Holges— South Fork—T. F. Roberts Samson— Timbered Ridge—A. J. Greene— Union—R. C. Eggers— Zion Hill—Henry Glenn—	Totals.	BREVARD-Chas. C. Smith

, 234	148.00	28.00	
\$ 2,234.07			
		28.00	
- 00	00		
1.	40.		
45.25			
ee i	00.801	8.00	
291 \$ 2, 188.82 44 68.50	10	22	
291	8	25	
347 1117 54		1220	
9	30	12	
		12	
D. L. Moore, Brevard J. M. Bonning, Horse Shoeld I. S. Tones, Cedar Mountain	Cleveland Reese, Brevard Rrs F V Bolson, Brevard R	yfield ard, R	

TRANSYLVANIA-Continued

Ĭ	1	. C. BATTIST STATE CO.	., , 23, , 11								
	letoT	\$ 310.62 47.20 10.09 15.00 152.36 254.15 249.46 181.00	3,793.21	\$ 7.00 30.70 121.20 71.00							
	alatiqaoH										
	'erətsiniM təiləA	8 8.63	22.63								
	Christian Education										
	эзвивидтО	\$ 63.20 74.95 37.23 50.00	269.88								
	snoissiM	\$ 2.71	55.02	8 7.00							
	-nU) noilliM &7 (betangiseb	\$ 236.08 47.20 10.09 152.36 179.20 179.20 112.23 111.23	3,445.68	\$ 30.70 121.20 71.00							
	Sunday School Memberahip	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	1,760 GEE	56 60 68 68 70 70 182 130							
	Church Membership	33 33 36 36 37 37 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38	201 2,744 1,760 TUCKASEIGEE	106 118 811 26 40 40 91 71 136 63							
	Baptisms	23.2 24.2 11.2 12.3 13.4 13.4 13.4 13.4 13.4 13.4 13.4 13	201 LUC	9							
	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	J. T. Reynolds, Brevard, R. I. W. J. Talley, Penrose. G. T. Glazener, Brevard, R. I. Ward Breedlove, Lake Toxaway. J. C. Cappis, Pisgal Forest. G. M. Glazener, Rosman. G. W. Handerson, Quebe. Maude Patterson, Lake Toxaway. C. E. Campfield, Pisgal Forest. Ralph W. Lee, Cedar Mountain. J. D. Morgan, Rosman. J. D. Morgan, Rosman.		R. M. Crawford, Balsam. Ben Cook, Rich Mountain. I. D. Parris, Barkers Creek. S. L. Nicholson, Willetts. (R. R. Fisher, Sylva, R. I. R. L. Duckert, Cullowhee. F. I. Watson, Dillsboro.							
	Church and Pastor	Dunn's Rock. East Fork—J. E. Simpson Eno.—E. G. Ledford Glady Branch—S. B. McCall Glady Branch—S. B. Marley Little River—J. W. Corn M. Moriah—J. E. Dupree Oak Grove—A. J. Manley Plagan Forest—E. G. Ledford Facch Hill.—S. B. McCall Facch Hill.—S. B. McCall Facch Hill.—S. B. McCall Facch Hill.—S. B. McCall Facch Hill.—S. B. McCall Facch Hill.—S. B. McCall Facch Hill.—S. B. McCall Facch Hill.—S. B. McCall Facch Hill.—S. B. McCall Facch Hill.—S. B. McCall Facch Hill.—S. B. McCall Facch Hill.—S. B. McCall Facch Hill.—S. B. McCall Facch Hill.—S. B. McCall Facch Hill.—S. B. McCall Facch Hill.—S. B. McCall Facch Hill.—S. B. McCall Facch Hill.—S. B. McCall Facch Hill.	Totals	Balsam—T. F. Arrington Balsam Grove—J. C. Massingale—Barkes Creeke—R. W. Greene—Back Mountain—T. F. Arrington—Balf Rufee—Balf Creek—L. H. Crawford—Codar *Codar	51.35	12.30	40.70	4.40 27.77 420.69 50.00	26.64	65.32	929.07
---	--	---	--	--	-------------------	----------------					
			se.	26.64		27.64					
6.20		40.70	112.50\$		16.25	184.95					
5.00		40.70	15.27		2.71	158.18					
40.15 \$			88.95		46.36	182.46					
	12.30		4.40 12.50 123.74			375.84					
102	47 65 73	25 32 113	84 75 209 208	226 60 79 40	09	2,165					
61 116 50	101 88 101 88	20182171	184 103 214 107	140 252 253 253 253 253	45	2,988 UNION					
12	4	4 6	10 8	100	6	85					
äreen's Creek n's Croek	arts.	am. Port	Sreck.	seigee							
J. G. Buchanan, Green's Creek G. L. Green, Green's Creek	J. V. Lovedale, Cowarts D. C. Cooper, Webster B. W. Brown, Sylva	G. C. Crawford, Balsam. E. S. Parker, East La Port. T. G. Hoyle, Sylva.	S. M. Brooks, Green's Creek. John Hyatt, Whittier. R. W. Fisher, Beta. W. W. Bryson, Speedwell.	R. F. Hough, Sylva. Jho. A. Hopper, Tuckaseigee W. T. Ash, Webster Zepher Misser, Wilmot	A. C. Wilson, Gay						

30.81 98.70 110.87 191.00 47.98 30.00 42.50	2.14	267.59
10001	500	26
		10.25
30.81 12.00 12.00 42.50		\$ 10.25
\$ 30.81 30.70 12.00		50.05 \$ 28.50
68.00 98.87 91.00 47.98 80.00		\$ 4.50
\$ 68.00 98.87 191.00 47.98 30.00		202.79 \$ 227.55
124 61 92 114 90 90 56 115 72 72	50 45	260
102 102 177 177 202 202 145 157 157 351	88	211
18 10 10 10 8 8 8	99	<u>a</u> a
on. D. A. Budy, Marsiallville, R. 6 S. M. Betton, Unionville F. L. Ashcraft, Marshville W. A. Whitaker, Monroe, R. 5 Els Sinclair, Peachland, R. 1 Joel Stegal, Indian Trail J. L. Williams, Monroe, R. 3 J. W. Outen, Wingate, R. 1	J. Baker Staton, Marshville, R. 4 H. H. Helms, Waxhaw, R. 2	T. L. Price, Unionville, R. 1.
Antioch—C. C. Honeyoutt. Austin's Grove—E. J. Hutchinson. Benton's X Roads—E. C. Snyder. Scholler, C. Moiss. Corinth—R. M Haigler. Deep Springs—W. B. Holnes. Ebenceer—A. Marsh. Fairfield—A. Marsh. Fairfield—E. C. Snyder. J. Hamilton's Cross Roads—E. J.	Hutchinson Hermon—H. J. Wood H. H. H. Helms, Wa	Hopewell—M. D. L. Preslar King St.—C. C. Burris

JNION-Continued

fstoT	1,573,53 1,573,53 1,997,37 4,329,17 117,85 22,10 32,70 32,70 32,70 32,70 32,70 16,25 16,25 22,10 81,10	11,200.96
elatiqeoH	00	1.00
Ministers* 19il9A	33.000	90.6
Christian Education	00 E	13.25
эгалаdqтО	\$ 406.07 1, 101.11 1, 00.00 10.00 10.00 173.25 173.20 49.44 49.44 49.44 23.55	2,062.60
snoissiM	\$ 394.00 12.00 19.00 19.00 38.60 40.85 41.30	578.25
-nU) noilliM 57 (betangiseb	1,173.46 1,173.46 1,173.46 2,834.06 1,173.85 2,834.06 1,173.85 2,838.00 1,238.00 1,238.00 1,238.00 1,238.00 1,238.00 1,3	8,536.80
Sunday School qidaredmeM	181 181 181 181 181 191 192 193 193 193 193 193 193 193 193 193 193	4,520
Church Membership	2796 2796 2796 2808 2929 2929 2929 2929 2929 2929 2929	6,125
Baptisms	1442 00 1 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	456
SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	E. A. Eudy, Monroe	
Снурсн амр Раягов	Macedonia—R. M. Haigler Marshalle—A. C. Sherwood. Mill Creek—A. Marsh. Marshalle—A. C. Sherwood. Mill Creek—A. Marsh. M. Mornon, Firex—W. R. Burrell. Mt. Harmony—C. H. Myers. Mt. Olive—Geo. Ager. Mt. Olive—Geo. Ager. Mt. Zion—Zeb Caudle. Mt. Zion—Zeb Caudle. New Hopen—W. B. Holmes. New Hopen—W. M. Hogan. New Hopen—K. W. Hogan. North Morno—W. B. Holmes. North Morno—W. M. Hogan. North Morno—W. M. Hogan. North Morno—W. M. Hogan. Philadelphia—R. M. Haigler Pleasant Hill—R. H. James. Olive Branch—J. S. Simpson. Philadelphia—R. W. Hogan. Sandy Ridge—T. P. Little. Sandy Ridge—T. P. Little. Shioh—A. C. Burris. Union—C. C. Burris. Union—C. C. Burris. Union—G. C. Burris. Union—G. C. Suyder.	Totals

WEST BUNCOMBE

		11.	.,,,,,
\$ 28.65 30.45 10.00 43.00	27.30 6.75 18.21 662.12	1.25 100.00 94.00	1,051.82
\$ 17.25 16.00 30.00		100.00	620.40
\$ 11.40 14.45 10.00 13.00	13.10 6.75 6.65 288.82	1.25	401.42
	1 1 1		30.00
54	*56 56 61	*27 70 70	613
3 1 1 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	128 81 81 75 172	18 73 73	824
0.04	9 14 35	13	100
T. M. Spivey, Asheville, R. 4 C. M. Parham, Leicester E. W. Sluder, Leicester, R. 1	W. A. Camby, Alexander S. J. Worley, Canton W. V. Plenmons, Trust M. J. Foster, Leicester	N. H. Waldrop, Leieester J. M. Alexander, Leieester H. M. Morgan, Leieester, R. I	
Bethel—W. B. Sprinkle Beulah—F. M. MeElreath Chestnut Grove—R. H. Hipps	French Broad—J. H. McCurry Long Branch—W. N. Martin Mt. Pleasant—A. P. Sprinkle New Found—W. B. Sprinkle	Round Hill—J. B. Shook Turkey Creek—W. B. Sprinkle Zion Hill—R. R. Mahaffey	Totals

~
-
_
>
-
-
\sim
_
-
\overline{z}
·)
_
7
-
(C)
22
[]
_
>
>

	\$ 3,542.14	2, 150. 15	331.45	589,49	581.03	336.18	565.81	1,464.71	236.05	304.43	2,129.03	323.00	827.39	2,844.65	859.99	327.72	1,852.43	748.09	67.13	112.60	226.90	1,033.16	246.60	554.83	242.16
	52.67	2.00																							7
_	167.37			10.00		7.50		-		_	-						84.96							-	-
	207.26 \$	208.64	27.60	56.99		7.50	2.10	39.25			10.00	-	32.00	69.73		-	7.25	-			5.60	_	12.00	15.65	
	896.49	446.96	51.81	162.50	178.25	65.18	93.52	213.14	211.05	1	470.00	50.00	373.69	730.99	132.45	92.00		271.29		31.60	18.50	-	90.00	193.40	
	2,218.35 \$	1,084.90	129.19	360.00		256.00		46.14		1 1 1	1		35.51	154.43	45.24		16.35		39.80	81.00	15.20	-	29.50	32.10	74.73
	50	407.65	122,85		405.78	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	470.19	1,166,18	25.00	304.43	1,649.03	273.00	386.19	1,889.50	682.30	235.72	1,743.87	476.80	27.33		187.60	1,033.16	115.10	313.68	167.43
-	337	260 8	235	171	88	124	115	174	74	123	191	131	165	184	284	161	185	168	71	178	109	124	20	96	183
-	536	418	273	163	192	287	170	307	89	268	382	216	158	529	385	161	258	296	61	393	294	178	87	167	147]
_	15	50	MC.	7	. 00	25	2	20	က	9	-	21	7	44	17	- 00	=	9	=	15		П	' ;	Ξ	10
	J. A. Elev, Ahoskie	Herbert Jenkins. Aulander	W L. Sumner, Murfreeshoro	S C. White. Askewville	W A Thomas Cofield	J. M. Perry. Colerain	D. E. Minton, Aboskie	H. J. Vann, Como	W. T. Massev. Pleasant Hill.	J. P. Baker, Merry Hill	Herbert W. Early, Windsor	C. S. Goodwin, Aboskie	J. W. Holleman, Harrellsville	E. T. Forehand, Colerain.	J. S. Jenkins, Aulander	Hezzie Davis, Conway	R. V. Nelson, Conway	C. H. Hart, Gumberry	M F. Johnson, Aboskie	W. W. Jones. Margarettesville	D. W. Castellow, Windsor	E. D. Callis, Harrellsville.	E. H. Joyner, Woodland	J. P. Todd, Aulander	H. T. Harrell, Cofield
	CIE—F. T. Collins	der-F. B. Raymond		illo-I F Cale	1	Sethanv—Geo. D. Leggett	ain		Bethel-A. Miller				Christian Harbor-R. B. Lineberry	Λ	ond	ev	Conwan—J. W. Downey			_D Cale	reene's X Roads—J. H. Barnes	sville-R. B. Lineberry	-R. E. Ingram	rove—J. F. Cale	prings-A. P. Mustain

ned
~
~
2
Ų
. 1
Z
⋖
>
>
0
\vdash
_
()
_
r .
_
500
[-]
1

	-	. or bill had billib bonvenion
	LetoT	\$ 366.67 1,159.37 1,159.37 1,733.65 1,738.85 233.09 366.92 1,144.23 1,775.78 882.96 1,83.82 1,25.62 1,25.62 1,23.82 1,25.62 1,23.82 1,25.62 1,23.82 1,24.83 1,
	elstiqeoH	
	'er ətsiniM fəil əA	\$ 5.65 10.00 5.35 5.35
	Christian Education	\$ 1.00 21.65 21.65 60.00 6.00 6.00 83.50 96.59 83.50 84.80
	93snsdq1O	\$ 31.00 210.67 33.00 65.41 46.47 65.41 190.00 16.85 1198.38 218.31 218.3
	anoissiM	\$ 300.00 170.00
WEST CHOWAN-Continued	-nU) noilliM 57 (bətsngizəb	\$ 34.67 897.48 897.48 897.48 897.48 2200.09 2200.70 1,029.55 1,029
N-Co	Sunday School Membership	13.5 13.5 13.5 13.5 13.5 13.5 13.5 13.5
HOWA	Church Membership	11179
TC	Baptisma	41 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 1 1 1 2
WES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	H. W. Greene, Aulander Archie C. Gay, Jackson P. E. Tyler, Keilord P. E. Tyler, Keilord P. E. Askew, Lasker Welmore Modlin, Woodville Jordan Edwards, Margarettsville J. K. Parker, Murfressboro H. J. Fruden, Seaboard J. W. Boone, Winton Dr. C. H. Chamberlain, Murfress- boro J. T. Chitty, Woodland S. A. Adams, Merry Hill H. C. Holleman, Aulander J. L. Camps, Garysburg J. R. Baugham, Potecasi C. A. Duming, Aulander J. R. Baugham, Potecasi C. A. Duming, Aulander J. R. Baugham, Potecasi C. A. Duming, Aulander J. R. Baugham, Potecasi C. A. Duming, Aulander J. R. Baugham, Pendleton W. F. Nelson, Rich Square W. F. Nelson, Rich Square W. F. Nelson, Rich Square W. F. Nelson, Rich Square W. F. Nelson, Rich Square W. F. Nelson, Rich Square W. F. Nelson, Rich Square W. F. Nelson, Rich Saboard T. R. Speller, Windsor H. R. Speller, Windsor H. R. Speller, Windsor G. B. Vanghan, Aboskie
	CHURCH AND PASTOR	Horton's—F. B. Raymond Jackson—A. Miller. Kelford—W. H. Hollowell. Lasker—S. B. Barnes. Lawrence's—S. F. Bristow Lewiston. Lewiston. Lewiston. Margaretsville—I. W. Downey Margaretsville—I. E. Dailey Mont Camel—A. Miller. Mount Camel—A. Miller. Mondy Hill—I. E. Dailey Mery Hill—W. R. Haight Oak Grove—F. B. Raymond Pipe Proper!—T. S. Crutchfield Potensis—J. W. Downey. Pleasant Grove—J. F. Cale New J. W. Downey. Roberts Chapel—E. N. Garler Roberts Chapel—E. N. Gardner Roberts Chapel—E. N. Gardner Roberts Chapel—E. N. Gardner Roberts Chapel—E. N. Gardner Roberts Chapel—E. N. Gardner Roberts—J. H. Barnes Roberts—J. H. Barnes Roberts—J. H. Barnes Roberts—J. H. Barnes Roberts—J. H. Barnes Roberts—J. H. Barnes Roberts—J. W. Downey Roberts—J. W. Downey Roberts—J. W. Downey Roberts—J. W. Downey Schonn—D. Cale Serboard—A. Miller Silon—A. Willer Silon—D. Cale Onion—A. P. Mustian

Associational Statistics

1,925.63 655.41	45, 788.10
	54.67
	305.83
	1,522.54
520.56 341.64	10,511.85
67.85	8, 109.11
1,405.07	25, 284.10
110	9,054
181	13, 795
120	624
M. R. Herring, Winton R. M. Griffin, Woodland	
Winton-A. P. Mustian. Woodland-C. W. Searborough	Totals

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA-1920

~	
c	
Ē	
C,	
Z	
-	
-	
2	
+	
-	
В	

١	ı	888 978 978 978 978 978 978 978 978 978
	[gtoT	\$ 538.21 37.77 37.77 37.77 37.77 37.89 18.89 38.89 38.13 38.13 46.50 52.50 52.
	elstiqeo H	9 9 20
	Ministers*	150 140
	Christian noiteaubd	\$ 118.75 6.10 6.10 9.81
	ogenedq1O	\$ 6.00 \$33.118 \$38.108 \$68.00 \$7.89 \$7.
	enoissiM	8 8.75 198.84 62.00 63.20 63.20 17.5 11.00 11.00 2,290.64
	-nU) noilliM 67 (betangiseb	\$ 520.21 164.85 164.85 164.85 164.85 164.85 164.85 164.85 164.85 164.85 114.66 112.00 114.65
101	Sunday School Memberahip	111 122 123 124 124 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125
WILMINGION	Church qiderədership	210 1144 1146 1180 1180 1180 1180 1180 1180 1180 118
W 11.	Baptisms	22 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 1
	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	A B. Bordeaux Atkinson J. T. Andrews, Vesta. E. V. Corbett, Currie. E. V. Corbett, Currie. E. D. Pridgen, Currie. E. D. Pridgen, Currie. E. D. Pridgen, Currie. G. W. Howell, Ivanhoe. G. W. Howell, Ivanhoe. G. W. Howell, Ivanhoe. G. W. Howell, Ivanhoe. G. W. Howell, Ivanhoe. G. W. Howell, Ivanhoe. G. W. Howell, Wilmington, R. 2. A. B. Johnson, Watha. G. B. Johnson, Watha. D. L. Taylor, Rocky Point. E. L. Batson, Burgaw. Geo. F. Brooks, Seagate. A. B. Herring, Ivanhoe. Geo. F. Brooks, Seagate. A. B. Herring, Ivanhoe. Geo. F. Brooks, Seagate. A. B. Herring, Ivanhoe. Geo. F. Brooks, Seagate. A. B. Barker, Teacheys. W. B. Baiker, Teacheys. W. B. Baiker, Teacheys. W. B. Baiker, Teacheys. W. J. Rooks, Wilmington. G. P. Holden, Wilmington.
	Church and Pastor	Atkinson—E. I. Weston Barlow's Chapel—J. R. Green Bera Branch—R. M. Hilburn Bera Branch—A. M. Hilburn Burgaw—J. H. Powers Canctuck—E. L. Weston Caysel—L. J. Weston Caysel—L. J. Weston Caysel—L. J. Weston Caysel—L. J. Weston Carswell—E. M. Fetteroll Dict Ano—Hardy Lanier Haw Bluff—S. H. Fetteroll Harmony—A. D. Carter Haw Bluff—S. H. Fetteroll Jacksonwille—B. Wilson Mazenboro—R. J. Hall Masenboro—R. J. H. Powers Nount Holly—S. B. Wilson Providence—M. E. Eubanis Providence—M. E. Eubanis Providence—M. E. Eubanis Providence—M. E. Eubanis Providence—J. H. Powers Riles's Creek—J. H. Powers Riles's Creek—J. H. Powers Riles's Creek—J. H. Powers Walls Chapel—J. H. Powers Wallac—J. H. Powers

4,263.35 1,009.22 278.96	24,792.68
	58.95
	5.54
507.72 82.65	922.62
720.86	4,033.86
20.00	2,793.65
3,034.77 709.41 278.96	16,978.06
362 179 98	4,517
865 134 80	6,418
110	465
J. W. Hollis, Wilmington W. O. Page, Wilmington. C. J. Josenhan, Wilmington.	
Calvary—J. A. Sullivan Wryer Park—R. J. Hall Wrightsboro—R. J. Hall	Totals

YADKIN

\$ 98.27 291.00 17.00 17.00 283.00 283.00 286.27 1.175 287.21 287.30 11.25 17.25 274.21 28.85 47.50 66.00 66.00	3,818.87
2,000	9.58
\$ 10.20 2.00 70.00 6.00 57.85 57.85	160.29
88.33 38.00 38.00	46.33
\$ 9.77 35.00 24.00 22.00 22.00 23.50 25.00	545.27
\$ 37.00 25.00 7.00 10.10 10.00 10.00 11.00 16.00 16.00 16.00 16.00 16.00	559.94
\$ 151.50 119.00 113.00 3113.00 30.80 80.80 220.00 125.00 12.30 1,300.00 41.00	2,497.46
199 199 199 199 199 199 199 199 199 199	2,5
227 801 801 802 802 803 803 803 803 804 804 805 805 805 805 805 805 805 805 805 805	4,005
10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	234
C. B. Transou, Boonville. Ernest Flynn, Shoals. P. D. Wiles, Yadkinville. A. C. Stinson, Boonville. A. C. Stinson, Boonville. C. R. Grocce, Yadkinville. S. J. Honeywille. J. H. Sailor, East Bend. R. R. Sherner, Yadkinville. F. R. Sielman, Hamptonville. J. H. Sailor, Death, Siloam. S. T. Steelman, Hamptonville. J. H. Baity, Cana. J. D. Eller, Jonesville. J. R. Brown, Cycle. T. G. Wallace, Harmony. M. P. Rewis, Yadkinville. T. R. Wallace, Harmony. M. P. Rewis, Yadkinville. Saul Brown, Cycle. T. G. Wallace, Harmony. M. P. Rewis, Yadkinville. Silone, Wallace, Harmony. D. W. Hobson, Boonville. Silone, Wallace, Harmony. J. R. Haynes, Lewisville. J. F. Haynes, Lewisville. J. F. Haynes, Lewisville. J. F. Haynes, Lewisville. J. S. Sheek, Advance. J. S. Broek, Advance. J. S. Broek, Advance. J. S. Broek, Advance. J. S. Broek, Advance. J. S. Broek, Advance. J. S. Broek, Advance. J. S. Broek, Advance. J. S. Broek, Advance.	
Boonville—S. F. Morton. Bean Shoals—R. P. Coran. Bertel—T. A. Caudle. Bertel—T. A. Caudle. Charity—R. P. Cor m. Cross Roads. Deep Creek—S. May Best Bend—Charlie Myers. Enous F. Morton. Friendship—R. P. Cor m. Friendship—R. P. Cor m. Friendship—R. P. Cor m. Friendship—R. P. Cor m. Friendship—R. P. Cor m. Friendship—R. P. Cor m. Friendship—R. P. Cor m. Friendship—R. P. Cor m. Friendship—R. P. Cor m. Friendship—R. P. Cor m. Friendship—R. P. Cor m. Friendship—R. P. Cor m. Friendship—R. P. Cor m. Friendship—R. P. Cor m. Friendship—R. P. Samras. Sandy Springs—W. W. Brown. Richmond Hill—D. G. Reese. Sandy Springs—W. V. Brown. Richmond Hill—D. G. Reese. Shady Grove—J. W. Rash. Sandy Springs—W. V. Brown. Richmond Hill—D. G. Reese. Shady Grove—J. W. Rash. Union Grove—M. Rash. West Bend West Bend West Bend Yadkin's Valley—J. L. Murray	Totals

	LatoT	\$ 53.90 5,009.04 40.00 5.00 38.00 38.00 2.00 2.00 4.00 4.00 4.00 4.00 4.00 4.00 67.56 679.60 7,918.02	
-	slatiq20H		
-	ersteiniM fəiləA	\$ 3.00 4.00 3.50 30.00	
-	nsitsitdO noitsoubA	4, 774, 40 4, 774, 40 471, 04 73, 50 830, 00	
-	928п8л4тО	\$ 36.00 103.76 40.00 18.85 18.85 9.00	
-	enoissil/	2.00 2.00 16.15 5.50	
	-nU) noillin 67 designated	\$ 233.90 \$ \$ 2.00 \$ \$ 2.00 \$ \$ 2.00 \$ \$ 27.25 \$ 27.25 \$ 27.28	
-	Sunday School Membership	257 833 833 833 833 833 833 833 833 833 83	
	Church Membership	221 221 221 2230 2300 2300 2300 2300 230	
	Baptisms	14 12 13 38 88 15 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPER:NTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	John Allen, Bunnsville- Silas Pate, Bee Log. J. G. Silver, New Dale J. W. L. MeNeil, Celo. J. W. Huff, Burnsville J. W. Huff, Burnsville Ravey Pheenix, Cane River Ravey Pheenix, Cane River Rob Smith, Anatone T. G. Randolph, Wampler T. G. Randolph, Wampler T. G. Randolph, Wampler T. M. Blankenship, Eskota Frank Silver, Busiek, W. T. Tomberlin, Swiss Wilge MoManhan, Mienville John Angel, Burnsville Elonzo Silver, Windom M. A. Beaver, Windom M. A. Beaver, Windom M. A. Robinson, Windom J. W. Gurley, Boonford D. C. Bailey, Toledo.	
	CHURCH AND PASTOR	Ayler's Creek. Ayler's Creek. Ball Creek-I. C. Thomas. Brown's Creek-Leb. J. Jones. Brown's Creek-E. D. Wilson. Brown's Creek-E. D. Wilson. Bryd's Chapel-C. W. Hilman. Cane River-I. O. Wilson. Can River-I. O. Wilson. Can Brown. Chaptee-Leb. J. Jones. Crabtree-Lee J. Jones. Crabtree-Lee J. Jones. Crabtree-Lee J. Jones. Fannian Creek. Fannian Creek. Indian Creek.	Totals

•
9
South
7
0
0
<u>e</u>
the
H
OI
m
ت
S
5
2
Daptists
ř
_

suc	Total Contributio	\$ 1,931,125.84 1,028,024.97 291,387.08 3,907,337.08 3,907,337.08 1,292,841.03 1,292,841.03 1,292,641.65 1,206,847.65 2,522,927.04 1,206,847.65 2,641,892.60 2,844,899.60 2,844,899.60 3,122,400.83 3,821,827.65 2,844,899.60 3,182,400.83 3,821,827.85 2,844,899.60 3,1844,899.60 3,1844,899.60 3,1844,899.60 3,1844,899.60 3,1844,899.60	
s pus	75 Million Mill Mission Education Benevolenc	\$ 781,564,54 309,768.26 89,987.15 1,676,335.39 1,381,818.60 1,381,818.60 1,381,818.50 1,381,837.37 49,788.59 1,487.70 1,131,835.01 1,535,770.38 1,235,770.38 1,235,770.38 14,87,611.48	4
ses sos	oqruq Purpo Surindiri	\$ 1,149,561.30 658,256,71 201,851.36 656,244.06 2,283,888.46 19,41,572.51 700,842.39 172,644.37 173,231.96 2,920,522.38 824,586.27 1,274.50 1,274.50 1,378,181.09 3,371.519.77 1,538,181.09 3,371.519.77 1,631,423.18	vention.
пер	Value of Chu Property	8 5, 464, 852, 00 2, 794, 717, 00 2, 944, 202, 00 10, 000, 000, 00 1, 794, 202, 00 7, 896, 500, 00 1, 794, 200, 00 1, 794, 200, 1, 794, 200 331, 900, 00 3, 145, 129, 00 6, 880, 010, 00 9, 357, 328, 00 12, 821, 832, 00 100, 577, 732, 990, 00 2, 837, 529, 00 8, 074, 088, 00 2, 837, 529, 00 100, 570, 500, 00 2, 837, 529, 00 100, 570, 510, 00 34, 670, 510, 00 135, 228, 180, 00	nern Baptist Con
Schools	Enrolled	152, 885 55, 975 55, 975 194, 468 40, 465 11, 538 11, 538 11, 538 11, 538 11, 538 11, 538 11, 538 110, 020 110, 020 120, 414 122, 081 122, 108 122, 108 123, 404 124, 109 126, 510 12, 045, 510 12, 045, 510 12, 045, 510 12, 045, 510 12, 045, 510 12, 045, 510 12, 045, 510 12, 045, 510 12, 045, 510 12, 045, 510 12, 045, 510 12, 045, 510 12, 045, 510 12, 045, 510 12, 045, 510 12, 045, 510 13, 040 14, 040 14, 040 14, 040 15, 040 16, 040 17, 040 17, 040 18,	ith the South
Ω.Χ.	Митрег	1,559 1,559 1,990 1,990 1,990 1,461 1,461 1,461 1,255 1,255 1,255 1,255 1,255 1,255 1,255 1,255 1,255 1,255 1,265	ration w
qidatə	Total Memb	227, 531 124, 024 12, 064 65, 094 57, 072 201, 572 201, 573 172, 296 200, 700 7, 038 20, 704 88, 706 213, 564 213, 564 213, 564 213, 564 213, 564 213, 214 214 214 214 214 214 214 214 214 214	ado-oa avr
	Baptisms	6,833 6,833 1,535 1,535 1,535 1,035 1,035 1,135 1,	hool-
	Спитсьея	2,057 1,428 23 25 25 25 33 2,53 2,53 2,10 3,27 1,85 1,85 1,85 1,85 1,85 1,85 1,85 1,85	oo not on
	noitsioossA	77 72 28 295 27 27 34 34 34 36 36 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66	9 2
	STATES	Alabama Arbamas Arbama	*Unreporting Churches and Sunday School

"Unreporting Churches and Sunday Schools. A careful checking of our records for the past two years indicates that 1 out of 9, or 11.1 per cent, of the number of the volument of the Sunday Schools did not report to 112, or 8.3 per cent, of the number of the Sunday Schools did not report to their Associations in 1920.

15, or 6.6 per cent, of the total enrollment of the Sunday Schools did not report to their Associations in 1920.

1 From Annual of Southern Baptist Convention, 1921.

Statistical Report of the Churches in All Associations for the Convention Year Ending October 31, 1920

	Ratio of S. S. Member- ship to Church Mem- bership, Using 100 as a Base	88.95.12.88.89.12.98.89.10.89.99.99.99.99.99.99.99.99.99.99.99.99.
,	Por Capita Contributions	8 24 27 1 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	fetoT	\$ 1, 192.74 205.50 1, 811.375 1, 811.375 1, 811.375 1, 814.77 2, 811.59 1, 342.52 1, 3
D	slatiqsoH	5.00 2,663.36 102.00 31.45 113.00 747.82
	Ministers' Relief	\$ 34.00 124.00 124.00 124.00 124.00 115.00 114.50 115.00 118.00 119.00 119.00 112.10 113.00 1
	Christian Education	\$ 3.00 8 8.00 8 8.00 113.00 115.31 1.003.82 10
tito con	эдвивид10	\$ 600 84 3 000 1 3 000 1 134 728 1 156 97 1 123 60 2 633 61 1 120 80 1 750 80 1 750 80 1 750 80 1 750 80 1 750 80 1 750 80 1 88 58 2 687 18 1 15 00 1 88 58 2 15 00 1 88 55 2 115 00 1 88 58 2 115 00 2
	enoissil/	\$ 577.80 129.64
Tresoctions	noilliM 87 (bətsaşisəbaU)	\$\frac{1}{1} \frac{1}{2} \frac
1117	Sunday School	2 3 3 4 1 1 1 4 6 3 1 1 1 1 4 6 3 1 1 1 1 4 6 3 1 1 1 1 4 6 3 1 1 1 1 4 6 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
ics in	Church Membership	4 613 1 852 1
Ciluicites	Baptisms	100 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105
CIIC	Number of sloodsy Schools	1.4 ± 1.00 ± 1.0
io modavi	Number of Churches	0.8 2.8 2.2 2.2 2.2 2.2 2.2 2.2 2.2 2.2 2
Statistical inc	Association	Alexander Alleglany Ashe Ashe Ashe Ashe Beulah Bladah Brier Orek Brunswick Brunswick Brunswick Brunswick Galdwell Caldwell Catawba River Central Central Comberlend Dock First River Elkin Elkin First River Franch Road Johnston Liberty Austral

88.6 4 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	79.0
2	
262.96 3.197.20 3.197.20 3.198.20 3.198.20 3.198.20 3.198.20 3.198.20 3.118.20 3.118.20 3.118.20 11.408.57 11.408.57 11.408.50 11.209.67 3.236.33 3.337.09 3.337.09 3.337.09 3.738.20 11.200.66 5.747.71 3.865.71 1.407.14 3.865.71 1.407.14 3.865.71 3.877.70	7,918.02
9.00 1.00	17,586.83
20.00 20	4,954.38
95.88 2,28.62 2,28.92 3.02 3.02 3.02 3.02 3.02 3.02 3.86 3.86 3.86 3.86 3.86 3.86 3.86 3.86	5,698 37,181
1, 843, 841 1, 843, 841 1, 843, 841 1, 843, 841 1, 843, 841 1, 841 1, 841, 841 1, 841 1, 841 1, 841 1, 841 1, 841 1, 841 1, 841 1, 841 1, 841 1, 841 1, 841 1, 841 1, 841 1, 841 1,	
193 .77 193 .77 194 .039 195 .039 196 .039 197 .039 198 .039	171.03
2, 668 77 2, 668 77 1, 150 85 25, 292 03 25, 292 03 26, 292 03 26, 294 10 26, 295 10 26,	594,801.58 108,031.92
1,430 1,000 1,	247,699
3,082 3,683 3,683 3,683 3,683 3,653 3,753	₆₀
119 1645 1685 1685 1685 1685 1685 1685 1685 168	20,
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	2,1
28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 2	2,243
*Little River *Macon Macklenburg-Cabarrus Mitchell Montgomery Montgomery Montgomery Montgomery Montgomery Montgomery Montgomery Montgomery Montgomery Montgomery Montgomery Pelonon Pe	State Convention

*1920; †1919.

Associational Directory

TIME AND PLACE OF NEXT MEETING	Maecdonia, Oct. 5. Inberty, Sept. 8. M. Beulah, Oct. 27. Bethel, Aug. 31. Baynes Chapel, July 23. Hislory Grove, Nov. 9. M. Vernen, Sept. 28. M. Pisgah, Oct. 20. Pleasant Grove, Aug. 25. Ridgeway, Aug. 15. Kings Creek, Sept. 21. Tabor, Oct. 19. Mud Creek, Aug. 10. Enon, Sept. 28. Mud Creek, Aug. 10. Enon, Sept. 27. Gatesville, May 2. Cumberland Union, Oct. 11. Palmyra, Nov. 10. Sharon, Oct. 3. Cool Spring, Sept. 29. Cool Spring, Sept. 29. Potention, Oct. 31. Forks of Ivey, Aug. 44. Cramerton, Oct. 17. Cramerton, Oct. 17. Round Hill, Sept. 29.	Nobies Chapel, Oct. 25. Casar, Sopt. 27. Summerville, Sept. 5. Friendship, Oct. 24, 7 P. M. Fr nk'in, Aug. 31. Hunterville, Sept. 12. Bakersville, Sept. 12. Beubah Hill, Oct. 12.
CLERK AND POSTOFFICE	R. W. Chatham, Taylorsville. W. F. Jones, Furches. J. W. Buread, Purches. J. W. Buread, Purches. D. Buchanan, Spear. D. Buchanan, Spear. David B. Woody, Roxhoro. David B. Johnson, Elizabethtown. S. G. Grater, Cycle. E. H. Grater, Cycle. F. G. Gray, Shalloite. J. J. Hendren, Chadbourn. J. J. Hendren, Chadbourn. J. J. Hendren, Chadbourn. J. G. Grayny, Elizabeth City. Rev. K. Bonar, Hendersonyille. J. G. Gregory, Elizabeth City. Rev. K. Stanley, Bug Hill. Rev. K. Stanley, Bug Hill. E. P. Blanchard, Wallace. J. W. Gentry, State Road Rev. E. G. Usry, Oxford W. P. Jervis, Mars Hill. W. P. Jervis, Mars Hill. Rev. A. P. Sorrells, Gilkey.	Rev. R. M. von Miller, Wilsom J. J. Lattimore, Shelby, A. L. Timpett, Culberson, Rev. J. A. Campbell, Buies Greek, Rev. J. A. Campbell, Buies Greek, Rev. B. D. Garroll, Charlotte Bu. W. Greene, Wing, D. W. Greene, Wing, W. O. Williams, Durham, Rev. T. B. Davis, Kinston.
Moderator and Postoffice	J. L. Gwaltney, Taylorsville. J. G. Goodman, Beaver Creek. R. L. Lewis, Mineapolis. Dr. E. J. Tucker, Roxboro. Rev. B. Tucker, Roxboro. Rev. J. N. Garner, Spurgeon Rev. J. Adams, Southport. C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek Rev. J. Adams, Southport. Rev. J. Adams, Southport. Rev. J. Adams, Southport. Rev. J. W. Thomas, Lenoir. Rev. I. W. Thomas, Lenoir. Rev. I. W. Thomas, Lenoir. Rev. J. Melon, Handersoville. R. C. Whitener, Morganton, R. 4 Dr. W. R. Cullon, Wale Forest E. F. Aydlett, Elizabeth City. Rev. C. Millican, Bug Hill. H. L. Stewart (Cinton). F. W. Hancock, Oxford. Rev. A. Sprinkle, Weaverville. R. W. Hancock, Oxford. Rev. J. Francis, Belmont.	R. H. Gower, Clayton R. S. Green, W. S. Streen, Thomasville J. C. Clifford, Dunn Rev. J. A. Bryson, Cullassia Dr. G. A. Martin, Concord Rev. S. M. Green, Spruce Fine Rev. S. W. Green, Spruce Fine Rev. O. E. Riggs, M. Gliend Rev. W. S. Olive, A pax M. L. Davis, Beaufort.
ASSOCIATION	Alexander Alleghany Asheo Asheo Asheo Asheo Asheo Asheo Belah Badan Birac Creek Brurswy Mountain Brushy Moutain Brushy Moutain Caldwell Caldwell Catawba River Catawba River Catawba River Chowan Cubowan Elkin Elkin Elkin Elkin Gaston Gaston Gaston Gaston Gaston Gaston Gaston Gaston Gaston Gaston Gaston Haywood	Obniston. Kings Mountain Liberty Mountain Liberty-Ducktown Little River Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Mitchell Montgomery Mt. Zimery Mt. Zimery Mt. Simery Mt. Simery Mt. Simery Mt. Simery Mt. Simery

Caney Fork, Aug. 17. Saron, Oct. 24. Saron, Oct. 24. Rural Hall, Aug. 1. Scotland Neck, Oct. 10. Big Branch, Oct. 25. Rocky River, Sept. 28. Bethel, Oct. 9. River View, Sept. 28.	Etons, Aug. 31. Anderson's Grove, Nov. 2. Mt. View, Sept. 29. Watauga, Sept. 12. Cypress Chapel, Oct. 4. Cypress Chapel, Oct. 4. Timbered Ridge, Aug. 30. Pisgah Forest, Oct. 12. John 8 Creek, Aug. 17. Behlel, Oct. 4. French Broad, Aug. 17. Elam, Oct. 24. French Broad, Aug. 19. Elam, Oct. 24.
W. A. Hawkins, Sandy Mush W. J. Matthews, Maxton Rev. To. Keaton, Winston-Salem T. C. Gouncil, Raleigh Rev. J. E. Kirk, Tarboro Dr. R. T. Allen, Lumberton J. Q. Seavell, Siler City G. B. Pruette, Ellenboro J. F. Click, Hickory	D. M. Williford, Dunn W. F. Marrell, Statesville E. A. Branch, Norwood E. A. Gillam, Hays. Rev. A. Gillam, Hays. C. L. Jarvis, Dobson, Rev. E. R. Nelson, Henderson, Rev. J. S. Smiley, Bryson City, W. Perry, Vills. Rev. C. C. Smith, Brevard F. A. Brown, Sylva. R. H. Griffin, Marshville M. H. Griffin, Marshville M. S. Hattle, Dervis, Leiester Mass Hattle, Dervis, Leiester Mev. R. B. Linbebrry, Colerain Geo W. Kimsey, Andrews J. W. Hollis, Wilmington J. W. Davis, Boonville.
,	J. M. Page, Autrayville. Rev. C. Cashwell, Statesville. Rev. Q. C. Davis, Albemarle. Rev. M. Caudill, N. Wilkesboro. Rev. B. F. Wilcox, Shulls Mills. W. E. Recee, Dobson. W. E. Recee, Dobson. Rev. T. F. Doitz, Bryson City. Rev. S. B. McCall, Bryson City. Rev. S. B. McCall, Bryson City. Rev. S. B. McCall, Bryson City. Rev. A. C. Davis, Marshville, R. 4. Rev. A. C. Davis, Marshville, R. 4. Rev. A. C. Davis, Marshville, R. 4. G. H. Jenkins, Aulander. C. H. Jenkins, Aulander. C. E. McCullin, Burgaw. C. E. McCullin, Burgaw. E. F. Watson, Burnsville.
New Found Pee Dee Piedmont Pilot Mountain Raleigh Rabieson Sandy Creek Sandy Creek Sandy Run South Rountain	

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Associations and Superintendents. Socie	eties.	Contributions.
Ashe	6	\$ 128.62
Alexander		• • • • • • • • •
Avery—Mrs. J. L. Pyatt, Pyatt	6	58.10
Beulah—Miss Ella Thompson, Leasburg	16	3,692.74
Bladen—Mrs. R. E. Powell, Bladenboro	15	1,226.77
Brunswick—Mrs. Carl Ward, Bolivia	27	804.76
Brushy MtMrs. J. W. Nichols, North Wilkes-		
boro	4	451.70
Buncombe-Miss Annie L. Logan, Asheville.	60	12,195.88
Caldwell-Mrs. O. L. Grice, Lenoir	16	1,332.60
Cape Fear-Columbus-Mrs. J. L. Memory,		
Whiteville	15	2,185.12
Carolina-Mrs. J. F. Brooks, Hendersonville.	15	1,934.30
Catawba River-Mrs. Jerome Wortman, Mor-		-,
ganton	20	3,434.18
Central—Mrs. J. F. Mitchiner, Franklinton		. 15,507.30
Chowan—Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	72	10,762.60
Cumberland—Mrs. D. C. Rogers, Fayetteville	30	3,318.11
Eastern—Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia	100	6,246.43
Flat River—Mrs. A. H. Powell, Oxford	44	6,296.21
French Broad—Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.	10	1,398.82
Gaston—Mrs. H. B. Moore, Gastonia	37	11,575.22
Green River—Mrs. L. L. Witherspoon, Marion	11	2,041.58
Haywood—Mrs. L. B. White, Clyde	3	1,040.63
Johnston—Mrs. B. A. Hocutt, Clayton	48	4,521.50
Kings Mtn.—Mrs. John Wacaster, Cherryville	33	7,517.07
Liberty—Mrs. R. S. Green, Thomasville	21	3,089.93
•		
Liberty—Ducktown	90	9.400.20
Little River—Miss Mattie Bain, Coats	28	2,499.30
Macon—Miss Bertha Moore, Franklin	14	897.81
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus—Mrs. C. B. Mooney,	0.0	4.0.000 AA
Huntersville	36	16,332.00
Mitchell—Miss Bertha Johnson, Toecane	1	20.00
Montgomery—Mrs. L. Wright, Troy	12	1,284.23
Mt. Zion—Mrs. M. W. Buck, Burlington	75/	22,466.55/
Neuse-Atlantic-Mrs. T. B. Davis, Kinston, R. 3	30	11,967.57
New Found	1	
Pee Dee—Mrs. T. B. Henry, Wadesboro	33	13,088.10
Pledmont-Miss Mollie Patterson, Greensboro	37	19,870.09

·\$314,004.00

Pilot Mountain-Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-		
Salem	46	17,204.90
Raleigh-Mrs. C. R. Boone, Raleigh	35	8,388.78
Roanoke-Mrs. L. T. Vaughan, Nashville	81	23,655.58
Robeson-Mrs. H. T. Pope, Lumberton	83	10,804.85
Sandy Creek-Mrs. J. U. Gunter, Jonesboro	44	5,049.90
Sandy Run-Mrs. J. R. Moore, Forest City	46	5,983.87
South River-Mrs. C. S. Royall, Salemburg	16	1,015.16
South Fork	23	2,625.90
South Mtn	1	31.50
South Yadkin-Miss Vera Ruth, Salisbury	42	4,595.50
Stanly-Mrs. J. M. Mauney, New London	14	1,794.91
Stony Fork-Miss Minnie Day, Blowing Rock	1	17.65
Stone Mountain	4	30.00
Surry	6	463.94
Tar River-Mrs. Wingate Underhill, Louisburg	62	5,746.51
Tennessee River-Mrs. James Justice, Bryson		
City	8	778.84
Three Forks-Mrs. W. W. Wilson, Sugar		
Grove, R. 2	10	946.29
Transylvania—Mrs. C. C. Smith, Brevard	11	
Tuckaseigee—Mrs. C. L. Allison, Sylva	6	723.69
Union-Mrs. D. B. Snyder, Monroe	23	3,204.00
West Buncombe	3	39.80
West Chowan-Miss Una White, Severn	109	18,139.32
Western N. CMiss Valeria Robertson, An-		
drews	3	250.05
Wilmington-Miss Florence Whitney, Wil-		
mington	36	9,252.45
Yadkin-Miss Della Woodhouse, Boonville	9	570.08
Yancey—Mrs. S. W. Bennett, Burnsville	5	403.01
-		

Note.—The above figures are for the W. M. U. year ending February 28, 1921.

STUDENTS IN TRAINING SCHOOL LOUISVILLE.

Misses Thelma Reynolds, Ella J. Pierce, Ursula Vinson, Irene J. Mitchell, Vera Blalock, Effie Rose, Betty Frances Knott, Nannie L. Sigman, Annie Crutchfield, Gaynelle Yates, Harriet Wharton, Esther Wharton, Lillian Michael, Clara Powell, Cora Lee Cannon, Pearl

Taylor, Mae Reynolds, Mary Sue Hunt, Sophia Berghauser, Katie Murray, Myrtle Fuller, Grace Olive.

The wives of many married Seminary students take the work, but we failed to secure response to request for their names.

STUDENTS IN BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE, NEW ORLEANS.

Misses Ina B. Coldough, Durham, No. 6; Minnie Worley, Asheville; Rachel C. Sims, Ridgecrest; Bird Nolen, Gastonia; Mary Loomis Smith, Durham; Naomi Braswell, Hattie Peele, Greensboro; Lula Brooks, Greensboro; Mesdames J. M. Hayes, Statesville; R. B. Nelson, Kernersville.

Historical Table of the Convention

PREACHER OF INTRO- DUCTORY SERMON	Samuel Wait. John Armstrong. William P. Biddle. David S. Williams. John Kerr. John Armstrong. James S. Mims. J. Finch. Wm. Hill Jordan. Eli Philips. G. M. Thompson. J. Finch. Eli Philips. G. M. Thompson. J. S. Purefoy. J. S. Purefoy. J. S. Purefoy. J. S. Purefoy. J. S. Purefoy. J. S. Purefoy. J. S. Purefoy. J. S. Purefoy. J. S. Purefoy. J. S. Williams. John B. White. James Mc David. R. I. Devin. T. W. Tobey. James We David. J. T. H. Pritchard. J. S. Walthall. J. S. Walthall. H. Petry. J. S. Walthall. H. Petry. N. B. Cobb. Address by President. N. B. Cobb. M. M. Wingste.
Treasuren	Henry Austin do. Charles McAlister do. William Roles Amos J. Bartle. do. do. do. do. do. do. do. d
CORRESPONDING	John Armstrong do do do do do do do do do d
Весопріна Ѕеспетапт	R. S. Blount A. J. Battle A. J. Battle do do do do do do do J. J. Finch J. J. Finch J. J. Finch J. J. Ford do do do do do do do do do do do do do
President	Patri-k W. Dowd do do Mm. P. Biddle Alfred Dockery do do do do do do do do do do do do do
PLACE OF MEETING	Greenville Rogers X Roads Reey's Chapel Carldege's Creek Cashie Union Camp Ground County Line May's Cheel Brown's Grassy Creek Johnston Liberty And Grassy Creek Johnston Liberty Johnston Libert
YEAR	1833 1833 1833 1833 1833 1833 1833 1833

J. B. Hardwick. J. C. Carroll. John Mitchell. J. L. Carroll. William Royall. W. Holmarte. C. T. Balley. H. A. Brown. H. A. Brown. H. A. Brown. H. A. Munday. H. A. Munday. H. A. Munday. H. A. Munday. H. A. Mondaway. C. A. Jenkins. F. H. Jones. J. A. Munday. H. H. Griffith. F. H. Jones. J. A. Munday. J. A. M. Manaway. C. A. Jenkins. J. M. M. Mehanaway. J. M. W. Wann. H. W. Battle. J. S. Dill. T. H. Pritchard. T. H. Pritchard. T. H. Pritchard. T. J. Taylor. T. J. Taylor. T. J. Taylor. T. J. Taylor. T. J. Taylor. W. S. Pentick. W. K. S. Barron. W. K. S. Pentick. W. W. Vines. W. C. J. Tynes. J. W. Lynch. J. W. Lynch. J. W. Lynch. J. W. Lynch. J. W. Lynch. J. W. Lynch. J. W. Lynch. J. M. Frod. Only. J. M. Frod. Only. J. M. Frod. Only. J. M. Frod. Only. J. M. Frod. Only. J. M. Frod. Only. J. M. Frod. Only. J. M. Frod. Only.	Wm. Lunsford. W. R. Bradshaw. G. T. Watkins. I. J. Hall.
do do do do do do do do do do do do do d	op op op
W. T. Walters. do do do do J. D. Hufham. do do do John E. Ray do do do do do do do do do d	op op
do W. J. Palmer do do do do do do do d	do do do do do do do do do do do do do d
James M. McDaniel Jimes M. McDaniel Jimes M. McDaniel Jimes M. T. Brooks Jimes M. T. Brooks Jimes M. M. Heck Jimes M. Cooke John Kerr Jimes M. Granton J. M. Granton J. M. Granton J. C. Scarborough M. H. Balley M. H. Balley Jimes M. H. Balley Jimes M. Granton J. C. Scarborough M. H. Balley Jimes M. H. Balley Jimes M. H. Balley Jimes M. H. Balley Jimes M. H. Balley Jimes M. H. Balley Jimes M. H. Balley Jimes M. H. Balley Jimes M. H. Balley Jimes M. H. Balley Jimes M. H. Balley Jimes M. H. Balley Jimes M. Jimes Jimes M. Jimes Jimes M. Jimes Jimes M. Jimes Jimes M. Jimes Jimes M. Jimes Jimes M. Jimes Jimes M. Jimes Jimes M. Jimes Jimes M. Jimes Jimes M. Jimes Jimes M. Jimes Jimes M. Jimes Jimes M. Jimes Jimes M. Jimes Jimes M. Jimes Jimes M. Jimes Jimes M. Jimes Jimes M. Jimes Jimes Jimes M. Jimes Jimes M. Jimes Ji	J. B. Carlyle W. C. Dowd
See Raleigh See	1907 1908 Wilmington 1900 Wadesboro 1910 Hendersonville

Historical Table of the Convention-Continued

PRESIDENT RECORDING SECRETARY SECRETARY SECRETARY SECRETARY	C. H. Durham do do do do do do do d
President	C. H. Durham do do John A. Oates do B. W. Spilman
YEAR PLACE OF MEETING	Winston-Salem C. H. Durham. Goldsboro. Golds
YEAR	1912 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1918 1919

Baptist Colleges and Schools Under State Convention

NAME	President or Principal	Postoffice	Value of Number of	Number of Enrollment	Enrollment
			rioperty	reachers	12-0261
Wate Forest College 0 Meredith College 0 Chowan College 0 Boling Springs High School 1 Buies Creek Academy 1 Dell School High School Liberty-Prefumont Institute F Wingate High School C	W. L. Poteat C. E. Brewer P. S. Vann J. D. Huggins J. A. Campbell H. L. Swain Frank Hare.	Wake Forest Raleigh. Muffreesboro. Boiling Springs. Bues Creek Bolway. Wallburg.	\$ 1,018,498.17 670,195.04 200,000.00 86,200.00 75,000.00 40,000.00 40,000.00 75,000.00	325 114 115 106 106	577 428 97 97 291 160 160 150
Total			\$ 2,204,893.21	131	2,625

Under Home Mission Board

	The state of the s				and the same
Fruitland Institute Haywood Institute Mars Hill College Mitchell Collegiate Institute Mountain Yew Institute South Mountain Industrial Institute Sylva Collegiate Institute Sylva Collegiate Institute Sylva Collegiate Institute Nanew Collegiate Institute	A. A. Melton A. B. White B. L. Moore V. E. Wilson A. Cammaek A. L. Sangsa A. L. Sangsa A. L. F. Hough N. Garr N. Carr	Hendersonville Clyde. Mars Hill Bakersville Hays. Union Mills Bostic, R. 4 Burnsville.	\$ 80,000.00 52,500.00 120,000.00 70,000.00 70,000.00 3,000.00 60,000.00 69,000.00	1188 158 66 69 66 111	225 165 165 140 170 80 80 80 80 80
Total			\$ 554,000.00	75	1,900

Southwide Institutions.

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONARIES OF THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

	1ppoir	
Bryan, R. T., Shanghai, China		1885
Britton, T. C., Soochow, China		
Britton, Mrs. T. C., Soochow, China		1888
Bostick, Rev. G. P., Pochow, China		1889
Greene, Mrs. G. W., Canton, China		1891
Lanneau, Miss Sophie, Soochow, China		1907
Newton, W. C., Hwanghien, China		1903
Tatum, E. F., Shanghai, China		1888
Herring, D. W., Cheng Chow, China		1885
Dozier, Mrs. C. K., Fukuoka, Japan		1906
Bryan, Miss Catharine, Yangchow, China		1908
Tipton, Mrs. W. H., Wuchow, China		1909
Bostick, Rev. W. D., Pochow, China		1910
Bostick, Mrs. W. D., Pochow, China		1910
Leonard, Rev. C. A., Laichowfu, China		1910
Leonard, Mrs. C. A., Laichowfu, China		1910
Hipps, Rev. J. B., Shanghai, China		1913
McMillan, Rev. H. H., Soochow, China		1913
McMillan, Mrs. H. H., Soochow, China		1913
Johnson, Miss Pearl, Shanghai, China	,.	1915
Bostick, Miss Attie, Tai-an-Fu, China	• • • • .	1916
Gallimore, A. A., Yangtak, China		1918
McGuire, V. V., Canton, China		1919
Powell, Rev. J. C. Ogbomoso, Africa		1919
Powell, Rev. J. C., Ogbomoso, Africa		1919
Caudle, Miss Cora, Abeokuta, Africa		1919
Olive, L. B., Chinkiang, China		1920
Olive, Mrs. L. B., Chinkiang, China		1920
Moore, James Walton, Chefoo, China		1920
Middleton, Gordon K., Kaifeng, China		1920
Middleton, Mrs. Gordon K., Kaifeng, China		
Herring, Geo. N., M. D., Pingtu, China		1920
Greene, Miss Valeria, Canton, China		1920
Greene, George W., Canton, China		1920
Grayson, Miss Alda, Laichowfu, China		1921
Nix, W. V., Fukuoka, Japan		
Schell, Miss Naomi, Kokura, Japan		1921
Phillips, A. R., Buenos Aires, Arg		1921

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

I am closing my fourteenth statistical report. For over four months I have made continued efforts to secure complete data. No reports have come from the Haywood, Liberty-Ducktown, Macon, South Mt., South River, Western North Carolina and Yancey Associations. In the others many churches made no reports or only partial reports. We wrote to over 250 churches trying to secure additional data. Many associational reports came in too late to get this additional information.

We carry the church membership in non-reporting churches for several years, but the membership of Sunday schools only one year after reports fail to give it. The Mission Sunday schools—nearly 109 of them—will far more than make good any membership counted when the school does not exist.

CHURCHES AND MEMBERSHIP.

There are 2,243 churches—a gain of 24. Some of these churches have been inactive for years and they ought to be dropped from our Associational rolls. There are 313,594 church members—a gain of 11,983.

BAPTISMS.

There were 20,328 baptisms—a gain of 4,240. This is a marked gain for one year. The greatest number in any year hitherto was in 1915 with 17,903. There were declines for four years. Last year there was a fine gain of 2,684 over 1919. Many Associations met before the meetings of the "Every-one-win-one" Campaign were held. It is probable that there were 22,500 baptisms in our churches in 1921. Of course some of these will be accounted for next year.

FINANCES.

Not so much money was given in 1921 as in 1920, but considering the stringency of the times in a period of financial reconstruction, the offerings were the greatest we ever made. The amounts are for associational fiscal years closing from May to November, and of course do not agree with the Convention fiscal year. The amounts reported are as follows: 75 Million undesignated, \$534,-801.58; Missions, \$108.031.92; Orphanage, \$136.101.92; Christian Education, \$37,181.38; Ministers' Relief, \$4.954.38; Hospitals, \$17,-586.83. Total, \$898,658.04.

PER CAPITA CONTRIBUTIONS

The per capita for the entire Convention is \$2.87, as compared with \$3.71 last year. The Associations giving above the average are: Beulah, \$4.10; Buncombe, \$5.72; Catawba River, \$3.57; Central, \$6.45; Chowan, \$3.64; Gaston, \$4.48; Kings Mt., \$3.02; Liberty, \$3.00; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, \$6.20; Mt. Zion, \$4.70; Neuse-Atlantic, \$4.90; Pee Dee, \$6.90; Piedmont, \$6.99; Pilot Mt., \$5.65; Raleigh, \$4.64; Roanoke, \$5.42; Robeson, \$4.48; Stanly, \$3.45; West Chowan, \$3.32; Wilmington, \$3.86.

ASSOCIATIONS LEADING.

We give first and second place in each item: Number of churches, Roanoke, 67; Pilot Mt., 65. Church membership: West Chowan, 13,795; Chowan, 11,980. Baptisms: Pilot Mt., 907; Tar River, 899. Number of Sunday schools: West Chowan, 67; Pilot Mt., 65. Sunday-school membership: Pilot Mt., 9,603; Roanoke, 9,136. Total contributions: Pilot Mt., \$57,193.44; Mt. Zion, \$52,208.27. Per capita contributions: Piedmont, \$6.99; Pee Dee, \$6.90.

SOME AVERAGES.

The average church membership is 167. There was one baptism for every fifteen members. The average number of baptisms per church was nine, but hundreds of churches had no baptisms. The average contributions per church is \$400.65.

SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.

There are reported 2,154 schools—a gain of 25. Many Mission schools are not reported. The membership is now 247,699—a gain of 26,671. This is more than three times the average annual gain. If all Mission schools were reported there would be over 2,200 schools with a membership of about 253,000. The ratio of Sundayschool membership to church membership is now 79. In other words, for every 100 church members there are 79 people in our Sunday schools. The Piedmont leads with 117.2, and the Gaston is next with 109.5.; Others above 95 are Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, 105.0; Johnson, 100.6; Catawba River, 99.7; Roanoke, 99.6; Raleigh, 98.5; South Yadkin, 97.7; Neuse-Atlantic, 97.4; Liberty, 95.8.

BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION.

Total Unions to date, 611—a gain of 161. There are 505 senior Unions with a membership of 21,000 and 106 junior Unions with 6,000 members. More than 2,000 young people now hold B. Y. P. U. diplomas; total awards issued for study course work done during the year was 3,144, the majority of these were for advanced courses of study. The Bible Readers' classes numbers approximately 12,000. There are forty college and school unions. The State Convention held at Charlotte was attended by more than 1,200 delegates and visitors. The next Convention will be held at New Bern, June 13 to 15, 1922. There are two whole time workers, Perry Morgan State Secretary, and Miss Elma Leigh Farabow is Secretary of Junior work. The B. Y. P. U. office is 205 Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh, N. C.

WOMAN'S WORK.

For the year closing February 28, 1921, the North Carolina W. M. U. organized 241 new societies—70 W. M. S., 85 Y. W. A.'s and G. A.'s, 15 R. A.'s and 71 Sunbeam Bands. The total number of societies reporting was 1,646. Total contributions were \$314,000.00—an 80 per cent. gain over last year's gifts. The W. M. U. Banner for the most marked improvement and for excellence of work was won by the Central Association, of which Mrs. J. F. Mitchiner, Franklinton, N. C., is Superintendent. This Association gave \$15,507.30. In Mission Study a 200 per cent. gain was made, 216 classes being reported and 509 certificates granted. The Personal Service work doubled that of the previous year.

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.

There are three colleges and five secondary schools under the State Convention. These have 131 officers and teachers with 2,625 students. The property is valued at \$2,204,893.21. Under the Home Mission Board there are nine schools with 75 officers and teachers and 2,625 students. The value of the property of these is \$554,000.00. We co-operate with four Southwide seminaries and Bible schools. These have 64 officers and teachers, 1,525 students, and property worth \$4,217,100.00. The grand total of all these is 270 officers and teachers, 6,050 students, and property worth \$6,975,993.21.

PREACHERS.

There will follow several lists of preachers and those who are studying for the ministry. A few names are used twice, but many others do not appear because full information was not given. Some are in the wrong list for the lack of accurate information. There seems to be 893 pastors and general workers. For the first time we publish the ordained ministers not pastors in a separate list. There seems to be 330 of these. The schools reporting give names of 196 ministerial students. Some are ordained and pastors, and others only licensed. Several schools failed to report.

ORDAINED MINISTERS.

When this list is closed fifty-nine Associations have sent in more or less complete statistical reports. The list was checked from 1920 Minutes in the Liberty-Ducktown, Macon, South Mountain, South River, Western North Carolina and Yancey Associations. The Haywood has not reported in two years.

We have added 188 new names, and 122 of these are pastors and 66 not pastors. The post-offices of 190 had to be changed. In erasures because of death, removal and no report this year and in other matters, it was necessary to make 293 other changes. To give the lists in the present shape has required 671 changes. ·To make these changes we have gone through the list over 200 times, entailing much work. Of course, the list is not correct now, but we have tried diligently to make it correct.

We make one material change with the consent of the Baptist State Convention in recent session, and that is to print the pastors and general workers in a separate list. The Annual of many Associations and of the Southern Baptist Convention follow this plan.

Following these lists we give as complete list as we could obtain of ministerial students in seminaries, colleges and schools:

LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

(For Ordained Ministers Not Pastors See Later List)

Abernethy, G. P., Morganton Abernethy, R. B., Hildebran

Absher, J. M., Offen

Adams, D. A., Hays

Adams, J. Z., Trap Hill

Adams, M. A., Rutherfordton

Ager, Geo., Lilesville Alderman, J. M., Troy

Allard, J. E., Wilmington Allen, J. L., Dillon, S. C.

Anderson, Chas., Scotland Neck

Anthony, W., Whittier

Arledge, J. B., Saluda Arledge, T. W., Harris Arnette, J. M., Wagram Arrington, C. C., Mt. Airy Arrington, T. F., Waynesville Atkins, R. E., Raleigh Atkinson, L. J., Washington Austin, B. F., Taylorsville, 4 Austin, C. B., Laurinburg Austin, D. M., Norwood Ayers, W. A., New Bern Ayscue, J. E., Carthage Bagby, J. Paul, Wake Forest Bain, G. A., Dunn Baker, T. J., Turkey Ballard, J. M., Alexis Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek Barnes, D. C., Barnesville Barnes, J. H., Merry Hill Barnes, L. E., Taylorsville Barnes, M. L., Gastonia Barnes, S. B., Merry Hill Barrett, W. C., Gastonia Barrs, W. L., Drexel Baskin, E. L., Chapel Hill Bass, J. H., Roxboro Bateman, R. J., Asheville Baucom, H. W., Winston-Salem Baucom, W. T., Elkin Baugh, P. W., Lincolnton Beach, W. R., Tabor Beaver, E. A., Suit Beaver, E. C., Violet Beck, A. L., Balsam Belch, I. E., Davis Bell, J. W., Faison Belton, J. O., Mt. Airy Benfield, H. S., Morganton Benfield, J. H., Rhodhiss Bennett, J. C., Asheville, R. 2 Bennett, J. M., Pineville Bennett, J. P., Cramerton Bennett, S. C., Bridgewater Bennett, S. W., Burnsville

Benton, Bruce, Rockingham Betts, J. D., Fuquay Springs Biggs, W. O., Wilson Bilbro, W. L., Winterville Binkley, J. N., Houstonville Black, C. J., Gastonia Black, J. F., Ramseur Blackburn, Coy, Piney Creek Blackburn, C. S., Fairview Blackburn, J. F., Lincolnton Blackman, N. D., Goldsboro Blackwell, W. M., Flat Rock Blalock, Jesse, Rich Square Blanchard, C. W., New Bern Blanton, S. L., Ellenboro Blevins, E., Crumpler Blevins, J. A., Hays Blevins, S. L., Whitehead Blevins, T. E., New Life Blythe, Carl, Etowah Bobbitt, N. W., Littleton Boggs, J. H., Marion Bomar, E. E., Hendersonville Boone, J. R., Spruce Pine Booth, J. H., Rockingham Boney, L. B., Southport Bower, F. A., Morganton Bowden, J. T., Marion Bowden, W. C., Drum Hill Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory Bradley, J. A., Marshall Bradley, W. L., Etna Bradley, W. T., Stockville Branton, J. S., Solola Bridges, B. M., Mooresboro Bridges, D. P., Newland Bridges, J. D., Lattimore Brinson, H. F., East Durham Bristow, S. F., Colerain Britt, N. F., Wake Forest Britt, P. T., Lumberton Brock, J. P., Paw Creek Brooks, C. V., High Point Brooks, E. M., Lumber Bridge

Broom, J. H., Kannapolis Brown, A. L., Magnolia Brown, A. E., Asheville Brown, H. A., Winston-Salem Brown, James, Marines Brown, J. M., Nealsville Brown, J. S., Shiloh Brown, T. L., Lewiston Brown, W. T., Boiling Springs Brown, W. V., Cycle Bruner, Weston, Raleigh Bryant, H. G., Murfreesboro Bryant, J. W., Elkin Bryant, W. B., Finley Bryant, K. E., Council Bryson, J. A., Cullasaja Bryson, A. C., Balsam Buchanan, M., Spruce Pine Buchanan, H. B., Glen Ayre Buchanan, Chas., Toe Cane Buchanan, A. G., Hawk Buchanan, W. G., Elk Park Buck, Martin W., Burlington Bumgardner, E. V., Taylorsville Bumgardner, W. J., Taylorsville Bunn, D. T., Spring Hope Bunn, J. H., Wake Forest Burcham, John, Ronda Burkett, R. M., Jefferson Burrell, W. R., Monroe Burris, C. C., Wingate Burrus, G. E., Rockford Burrus, L. W., Boonville Butler, A. A., Tyner Byrd, C. E., Swepsonville Byrd, R. L., St. Pauls Byrum, J. T., Winston-Salem Byrum, W. J., Creswell Cain, A. T., Harrisburg Caldwell, C. A., McAdenville Cale, W. F., Tyner Cale, J. F., Roxobel Cale, D., Potecasi

Calloway, J. W., State Road

Camp, W. G., Kings Mountain Campbell, J. A., Buie's Creek Campbell, W. P., Chadbourn Campbell, W. T., Buie's Creek Canady, C. A., Roper Cantrell, J. R., Wake Forest Carlton, W. F., Wilbar Carmack, J. A., Hays Carrick, Thomas, High Point Carroll, R. D., Charlotte Carson, J. T., Willetts Carter, E. T., Clinton Carter, Henry, Garland Carter, A. D., Garland Carter, J. F., Winston-Salem Carter, A. G., Rosemary Carter, J. R., Hammond. S. C. Carter, J. P., Hendersonville Cashwell, C. S., Statesville Cashwell, C. H., Wake Forest Cashwell, R. N., Lumberton Cashwell, T. L., Cornelius Cato, R. W., Pageland, S. C. Caudle, Zeb, Peachland Caudle, T. A., Yadkinville Cawthon, K. W., Warsaw Chaffin, A. C., Cerro Gordo Chronister, H. B., Maiden Clanton, D. C., Hiddenite Clark, M. L., Morganton Clarke, J. A., High Point Clary, Amos, Marshall Clemmons, A. W., Bolivia Cleveland, W. C., Arden Cloer, Geo., Franklin Coats, P. B., Loris, S. C. Coggins, L. V., Semora Cole, C. D., Hendersonville Cole, E. L., Weeksville Coleman, W. A., Boardman Collins, Alex, Mount Airy Collins, F. T., Ahoskie Collins, T. D., Wake Forest Colston, J. F., Huntersville

Combs, J. A., Erlanger Comer, J. R., Asbury Comer, W. T., New Castle Conley, C. F., Blairsville, Ga. Connell, J. S., Norwood Connell, L. A., Catawba Cook, C. C., Bakersville Cook, J. H., Casar Cook, R. L., Addie Cook, W. N., Murphy Cooper, W. F., Doughton Coram, R. P., Boonville Corbett, R. I., Ayden Corey, A., Jamesville Corn, James, Paint Fork Corn, Jesse, Marshall, 3 Corn, J. W., Mars Hill Corn, J. P., Zirconia Corn, Judson, Brevard Corn, R. P., Hendersonville Corn, H. D., Mars Hill Cornsilk, A., Robbinsville Corpening, A. N., Wake Forest Cothren, Grant, Offen Cowan, G. N., Apex Cox, R. E., West Durham Crabtree, W. A., Bear Creek Craig, B., Monroe Crane, W. J., Durham Crawford, L. H., Sylva Creel, R. L., Asheville Creech, Oscar, Red Oak Crismon, C. E., High Point Crisp, E. D., Lenoir, R. 4 Crisp, Oscar, Tuskeegee Crisp, T. J., Conetoe Crowder, T. W., Postell Crowder, B. R., Winston-Salem Croom, H. M., Hickory Crouch, J. P., Wake Forest T. S., Crutchfield, Roanoke Rapids Culbreth, H. C., Rutherfordton Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest

Currin, J. B., Oxford Dailey, L. E., Colerain Daniel, P. S., Fayetteville Davis, D. C., Cove Creek Darton, M. L., Concord, Route 6 Davis, A. C., Marshville, 2 Davis, John A., Grayson Davis, J. B., Chapel Hill Davis, M. P., Four Oaks Davis, Q. C., Albemarle Davis, R. Lee, Statesville Davis, T. B., Kinston, 3 Davis, J. Y., Cove Creek Davis, R. J., Hamptonville Day, Fred N., Winston-Salem Day, T. J., Warrensville Day, H. A., Beaufort Dean, E. C., Burlington Deaton, D. E., Fayetteville DeLancy, J. C., Greensboro, 2 DeLoatch, B. F., Gibsonville Dellinger, Oscar, Edgemont Denny, W. E., Grassy Creek Deitz, T. F., Bryson City Deitz, R. N., Speedwell Dillard, Monroe, Hays Dixon, L. R., Ore Hill Dodd, W. H., Proctorville Dorsett, H. G., Carrboro Dorton, M. L., Concord Dowd, W. C., Fuquay Springs Dowell, Geo. J., Raleigh Dowell, C. L., Franklinton Downs, P. E., Wentworth Downey, J. W., Severn Draughn, T. S., Crutchfield Duling, W. B., Hertford Duncan, J. M., Mount Olive Duncan, V. E., Winton Dupree, J. E., Calvert Durham, C. H., Lumberton Early, B. G., Raleigh Eatman, T. J., Stocksville Edwards, W. L., Democrat

Egerton, S. A., Buie's Creek Eggers, R. C., Zionville Elam, W. A., Shelby Eller, W. H., Greensboro Ellington, R. P., Graham Elliott, J S., Knottsville Elliott, P. L., Bryson City Ellis, C. G., Bakersville Ellis, J. A., Raleigh Eubanks, M. E., Pollocksville Farmer, J. S., Raleigh Farthing, J. H., Sweet Water Fetterolf, S. H., Kelly Fiddler, F. L., Winston-Salem Fields, C. F., Benham Fitzgerald, W. H., Black Moun-Fletcher, J. F., High Point Fleming, J. M., Lumberton, 5 Fountain, R. S., Siler City Francis, Geo., ·Buladean Frazier, I. P., Liberty Freeman, H. R., Spindale Freeman, J. H., Cooleemee Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh Fry, F. W., Mocksville Friday. C. F., Taylorsville Fulbright, J. O., Kings Mountain Gardner, E. N., Pendleton Gardner, F. M., Southern Pines Garner, R. N., Spurgeon Gay, R. L., Smithfield Garrett, F. B., Hayesville

Fulghum, J. H., Pollocksville
Gardner, E. N., Pendleton
Gardner, F. M., Southern Pine
Garner, R. N., Spurgeon
Gay, R. L., Smithfield
Garrett, F. B., Hayesville
Gentry, J. J., Marion
Gillespie, J. C., Lexington
Gilmore, W. M., Sanford
Gold, W. M., Ellenboro
Goodrich, A. L., Wake Forest
Goode, W. E., Roxboro
Gordon, R. R., Cary
Gouge, J. A., Wing
Gragg, E. M., Vilas

Grant, J. H., Duvall Gray, J. J., Etowah Green, C. W., Marion Green, B. P., Mooresboro Greene, A. J., Boone Green, D. A., Butler, Tenn. Greene, J. E., Pattons Ridge Green, J. H., Ogden Green, G. L., Hopkins Green, Levi, Hopkins Green, J. R., Jacksonville Greene, J. Y., Wake Forest Green, R. W., Greens Creek Green, S. H., Warne Green, S. M., Spruce Pine Green, T. M., West Durham Grice, J. B., West Asheville Griffin, N. H., Big Laurel Grindstaff, Isaac, Toecane Gulley, J. P., Nashville Guy, T. Sloan, Dunn Gwaltney, J. P., Hiddenite Gwaltney, L. P., Stony Point Hackney, J. A., Yanceyville Hackney, J. D., Franklinville Haddock, H. C., Fair Bluff Hagaman, J. P., Lenoir, 3 Haire, P. H., Fleetwood Haight, W., R., Windsor Haigler, R. M., Wingate Hall, A. J., Forney Hall, R. J., Wilmington Hall, R. F., Elizabeth City Hall, J. H., Mt. Airy Hall, W. M., Cataloochee Hall, E. O., Forney Hall, S. P., Warne Hall, L. W., Minneapolis Hall, S. W., Winston-Salem Hall, W. G., Wilmington Hamby, A. C., Raleigh Hampton, N. S., Pineola Hamrick, G. P., Shelby Hamrick, B. M., Rutherfordton

Hanes, F. W., Spindale Hardaway, J. S., Thomasville Hare, Frank, Wallburg Harrelson, E. M., Bug Hill Harrelson, A. D., Loris, S. C. Harrill, I. D., Lattimore Harrill, Z. D., Ellenboro Harrill, H. D., Forest City Harrill, G. P., Bellcross Harris, B. B., Dysartsville Harris, E. R., Burnsville Harris, J. M., Morganton Harris, J. P., Bethel Harris, J. S., Albemarle Harris, L. W., Eldorado Harris, M. I., Hickory Harris, T. C., Harris Harte, J. D., Oxford Harte, W. C., Brookford Hartsell, Paul, Wake Forest Hartsell, W. H., Burnsville Harward, Geo., Durham Havener, Vance, Henry Hayes, J. E., Hays Hayes, T. M., Nathan's Creek Haynes, J. H., Mt. Airy Haynes, J. M., Clyde Hedgepeth, I. P., Lumberton Hedgepeth, R. A., Lumberton Hellard, E. F., Winston-Salem Helms, D. F., Concord, 6 Hembree, Chas. A., Murphy Henderson, J. K., Hamilton Henderson, Z. I., Quebec Henline, Julius, Spruce Pine Hensley, S. T., Biltmore Herring, R. H., Waynesville Hester, C. R., St. Pauls Hewitt, D. L., Shallotte Hickman, G. T., Winnabow Hicks, J. J., Kings Mountain Hicks, P. A., Chadwick-Charlotte Higgins, J. T., Lenoir

Hilburn, R. M., Bladenboro Hileman, C. W., Wampler Hill, J. W. P., New London Hilliard, J. M., High Point Hines, H. B., Manteo Hinson, E. F., Elkin Hipps, R. H., Asheville Hobbs, L. M., Creedmoor Hocutt, J. E., Nashville Hodge, J. L., Rutherfordton Hodges, E. C., Adams Hogan, K. W., Waxhaw Hoglen, John, Webster Hogshed, W. D., Birch Hogue, H. J., Wesser Holbert, J. S., Saluda Holcomb, W. E., Statesville Holden, C. H., Belhaven Holmes, W. B., Porter Holland, C. P., Old Fort Holland, C. C., Statesville Hollaway, L. M., Hamptonville Hood, T. J., Goldsboro Hopkins, W. M., High Point Hord, J. T., Kings Mountain Horn, C. B., Mintz Horner, K. C., Gatesville Hough, W. A., Denton Howard, A. T., Saluda Howard, C. B., Wake Forest Howell, A. T., Newton Howell, J. D., Plymouth Hoyle, J. E., Lenoir Howell, W. M., Biltmore Hudson, C. F., Washington Hudson, S. F., Dunn Huggins, F. M., Boone Huggins, W. M., Autreyville Huneycutt, C. C., Locust Hunnycutt, Theo., Stanfield Hunnycutt, R. N., Rockwell Hunt, D. J., Spindale Huntley, David, Bear Wallow Huntley, F. J., Bear Wallow

Huntley. M, M., Rutherfordton Huntley, S. F., Hendersonville Hurt, J. J., Wilmington Hutchinson, E. J., Wadesboro Hutchinson, J. H., Raleigh Hyde, J. L., Bryson City Ingram, R. E., Woodland Ivery, E. S., Denton Irvin, A. C., Shelby Jackson, E., Campobello, S. C. Jackson, C. L., Wadesboro James, R. H., Marshville, 5 James, W. C., Mount Airy Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River Jenkins, J. L., Maxton, Route 4 Jenkins, Shuford, Mars Hill Johnson, C. R., Mocksville, 5 Johnson, J. S., Cedar Creek Johnson, E. N., Dunn Johnson, D. L., Elizabethtown Johnson, G. H., Belmont Johnson, L. L., Delway Johnson, L., Raleigh Johnson, W. N., Badin Johnson, W. O., Grover Jones, J. T., Hendersonville Jones, L. J., Marion Jones, W. J., Salemburg Jones, W. J., Shelby, No. 4 Jones, T. A., Forest City Jordan, J. A., North Wilkesboro Jordan, J. R., Spies Joyce, J. A., Roaring River Joyner, A. V., Williamston Justice, A. I., Hendersonville Justice, T. B., Morven Justice, J. M., Bryson City Justice, T. L., Enfield Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem Kelly, W. M., Wilmington Kendrick, R. G., Raeford Kesler, M. L., Thomasville Kester, J. M., Shelby Keller, O. A., Aberdeen

Key, W. H., Halls Mills Kidd, Jno. C., Bennett Kilpatrick, J. B., Calvert Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mount King, J. D., Wampler King, T. H., Gastonia Kinsey, W. S., Turtletown, Tenn. Kinsland, J. L., Franklin Kirk, J. E., Tarboro Kirk, J. L., Salisbury Kirk, J. T., Clemmons Lambert, Levi, New Hope Lanier, J. E., High Point Lanier, R. C., Greensboro Lanier, R. R., Raleigh Lanier, Hardy, Wilmington Lanning, T. D., Leicester Larkins, J. D., Fayetteville Lassiter, A. G., Star Laughridge, B. H., Maiden Lawhon, W. H. H., Carthage Lawrence, Eli, Randleman Ledbetter, J. C., Wake Forest Ledford, E. G., Pisgah Forest Lee, J. N., Cherokee Lee, L. C., Sanford Leggett, G. D., Windsor Lemons, R. L., Salisbury Lennon, R. S., Hillsboro Lewis, M. L., Hayesville Lewis, Marvin, Culberson Linderman, S. C., Violet Lineberry, R. B., Colerain Liner, H. G., Landrum, S. C. Linney, W. E., Wilkesboro Little, I. B., Norwood Little, Luther, Charlotte Little, T. P., Marshville, 4 Livingston, E. A., Mt. Gilead Lockerman, W. D., Clinton Long, E. A., Laurel Springs Long, W. A., Cove Creek Love, Hoyle, Unionville

Lowe, A. E., Bryson City Lowe, G. C., Whaleyville Lunsford, W. R., Marble McAlpine, J. M., Stony Point McCall, A. C., Gates McCall, S. B., Brevard McCann, Levi, Ronda McCarter, W. P., Mt. Airy McClure, W. B., Alexis McCoy, D. C., Etna McCracken, R. P., Franklin McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill McDaniel, E. L., Lattimore McElreath, F. M., Leicester McFalls, W. T., Candler, R. 2 McFarland, R. W., Flag Pond, Tenn.

McGregor, Carlton, Wake Forest

McGregor, S. S., Nashville McIntyre, S. L., Oakboro McKaughan, J. A., Asheville McKinney, C. H., Bakersville McMahan, W. F., Old Fort McManus, O. W., Gibson McNeill, M., Wilkesboro Mace, R. G., Belmont Maddry, C. E., Raleigh Manley, A. J., Rosman Marion, T. J., Crutchfield Marlow, H. J., Tabor Marr, L. N., Suit Marr, W. W., Cullowhee Marley, H. C., China Grove Marsh, A., Marshville Marshall, O. N., Stantonsburg Marshall, J. J., Macon Martin, C. F., Murphy, No. 2 Martin, G. A., Concord Martin, J. L., Fuquay Springs Martin, W. N., Alexander Mason, B. K., Greensboro Mason, J. A., Hendersonville Massingale, J. C., Argura

Matheny, C. C., Forest City Matheson, W. B., Robbinsville Mathis, B. H., Jonesville May, G. W., Fairfield May, S. S., Yadkinville Mays, L. T., Ridgecrest Meigs, J. C., Wingate Melton, A. G., Rowland Melton, N. A., Hendersonville Mercer, I. M., Wilson Merritt, R. P., Kinston Michael, Melvin, Patton Ridge Michael, W. H., Trade, Tenn. Middleton, J. B., Saluda Miller, Alexander, Jackson Miller, D. L., Highlands Miller, Ed. O., Obids Miller, H. R., Littleton Miller, H. O., Townsville Miller, J. R., Fairmont Miller, M. D., Triplett Miller, R. V., Hendersonville Miller, W. V., Ocona Lufty Millsaps, Jesse, Millsaps Minton, B. L., Congo Monas, R. S., Columbia Mitchell, O. B., Cameron Mitchiner, J. F., Franklinton Monteith, S. B., Noland Montz, W. L., Mars Hill Moore, A. O., Clayton Morgan, F. M., Flats Morgan, R. H., Marshall Morgan, S. L., Henderson Morris, D. P., Norwood Morris, W. A., Hendersonville Moose, J. D., North Charlotte Morton, S. F., Winston-Salem Mull, W. B., Connelly Springs Mumford, E. F., Cove City Murray, J. T., Winston-Salem Murray, L. B., State Road Mustian, A. P., Winton Myers, B. O., Ramseur

Myers, C. H., Charlotte Myers, W. W., North Wilkesboro

Nanney, T. G., West Jefferson Naylor, M. W., Dunn, R. 1 Neilson, A. J., Hendersonville Nelson, E. R., Henderson Newton, I. T., Whiteville Nichols, L. L., Finley Nobles, J. W., Middlesex Norris, C. H., Holly Springs Norvelle, C. S., Durham Oakley, Geo., Mt. Airy O'Brian, L. R., Mt. Olive O'Kelley, T. W., Raleigh Oldham, S. W., Hillsboro Olive, E. I., Mt. Airy Olive, W. S., Apex Overby, D. W., Reidsville Owen, C. F., Waynesville Owen, J. H., Argura Owen, J. R., Mars Hill Pace, V. G., Saluda Padgett, L. B., Farmville Padgett, Rush, Lattimore Page, B. R., Magnolia Page, J. M., St. Pauls Palmer, R. L., Beech Creek Pardue, A. T., Roaring River Pardue, T. F., King Passmore, G. W., Postell, Tenn. Paul, E. A., Lumberton Payne, T. E., Taylorsville Peele, R. E., Clarksville, Va. Pennill, W. A., Zionville Pennington, G. M., Kennarock,

Penry, H. T., Mocksville
Peterson, C. D., Clinton
Peterson, Alex, Ingold
Phillips, G. C., Bear Creek
Phillips, M. B., Mount Airy
Phillips, N. B., Barnardsville
Pickens, J. M., Barnardsville

Pilkerton, G. J., Japan Pipes, J. C., Hot Springs Pippin, A. A., Wakefield Pipkin, Howard, Mount Olive Pittman, Reuben, Altapass Plemmons, B. B., Trust Plybon, C. T., Woodsdale Poe, E. D., Durham Pool, D. W., Winston-Salem Porter, A. H., Duke Potts, E. H., Goldsboro Potts, W. T., Highlands Powell, H. A., Clarkton Powell, R. E., Bladenboro Powers, J. H., Burgaw Powers, J. L., Bentonsville Pratt, R. N., Hendersonville Preslar, M. D. L., Polkton Prevatte, J. E., Jennings Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton, R. 1 Pridgen, W. D., Pembroke Pruett, J. B., Catawba Pruette, L. R., Charlotte Pruett, W. M., Waynesville Purvis, S. L., Cerro Gordo Putnam, D. F., Cherryville Pyatt, J. S., Nebo Queen, A. C., Sylva Queen, C., Casar Ramy, Virgil, Franklin Ray, J. B., Roaring River Raymond, F. B., Como Reaves, Jere, Nelson, Va. Rector, J. A., Drexel Reeece, D. G., Boonville Reid, C. B., Albemarle Reynolds, W. W., Virgilina, Va. Rhyne, C. A., Salisbury Rhyne, C. Q., Gastonia Rhyne, S. A., Proximity Rhodes, B. L., Hertford Richardson, J. M., Kernersville Richardson, W. C., Albemarle

Riddle, B. B., Dillingham

Riggs, O. L., Mt. Gilead Rimmer, W. W., Stanly Robbins, T. S., Buffalo Cove Roberson, C. M., Draper Roberts, E., Rutherfordton Roberts, L. C., Marshall Roberts, T. F., Alvarado, Va. Robinson, Wyatt, Lunday Rogers, B. N., Sunburst Rogers, C. F., Oriental Rollins, B. F., Elizabethtown Rollins, G. W., Concord Rose, J. W., Asheboro Rosser, W. O., Whitakers Royall, W. B., Wake Forest Ruppe, J. T., Rutherfordton Rush, J. W., Statesville Russell, W. J., Aquadale Russell, W. R., Albemarle Russell, G. B., Tuxedo Sadler, J. W., Goldsboro Sasser, Lonnie, Rocky Mount Sasser, T. M., New London Sasser, T. L., Candler Scarborough, C. W., Franklin, Scott, E. W., Canton, R. 1 Sears, H. C., Clyde Sebastian, G. W., North Wilkesboro Sentelle, R. A., Waynesville Setzer, A. W., Maiden Shaver, J. M., Granite Falls Shaw, F. W., Randleman

Setzer, A. W., Maiden
Shaver, J. M., Granite Falls
Shaw, F. W., Randleman
Shehane, Y. T., Wingate
Sherwood, A. C., Wingate
Shepherd, N. H., Hollister
Shinn, J. L., Southmont
Shacklette, B. M., Angier
Shore, R. H., Blowing Rock
Shope, J. M., Yellow Creek
Shook, J. B., Leicester
Shuford, A., Harvard
Silvers, H. G., Hayesville

Simmons, F. L., Marion Simpson, J. E., Brevard Sinclair, J. W., Forest City Sisk, J. A., Marion Slattery, J J., Hays Smith, A. B., Oakboro Smith, Chas. C., Brevard Smith, H. H., Stony Fork Smith, J. M., Albemarle Smith, J. H., Cherokee, S. C. Smith, L. P., Andrews Smith, L. W., Greenville Smith, W. A., Charlotte Smoak, E. L., Rural Hall Snider, F. L., Mars Hill Snow, J. A., Lincolnton Snyder, E. C., Monroe Snyder, J. S., Fayetteville Snyder, J. W., Concord Solesbee, A. S., Tellico Soots, L. P., Madison Sorgee, B., Asheville Sorrels, A. P., Gilkey Sorrell, C. R., Parkton Sparks, A. F., Toecane Sparks, J. A., Ledger Sparks, J. Y., Ledger Spencer, J. O., Grassy Creek Spinks, W. D., Winston-Salem Sprinkle, A. J., Weaverville Sprinkle, W. B., Asheville, R. 4 Sprinkle, Perry, Marshall Spilman, B. W., Kinston Staley, T. E., Ashley Heights Staley, W. F., North Wilkesboro Stamps, M., Louisburg Stamey, J. W., Spruce Pine Stancil, W. D., Kenly

Stanley, C. S., Chadbourn

Stanley, G. W., Mollie

Stanley, K. L., Bug Hill

Stanberry, J. S., Marble

Staton, M. M., Saluda

Stephens, A. L., Black Mountain Stephens, A. P., Evergreen Stevens, C. E., White Oak Stevens, H. T., Greensboro Stevens, W. D., Loris, S. C. Stevens, W. R., St. Pauls Stiles, S. A., Wehutty Stone, J. I., Shallotte Strickland, C. M., Proximity Strickland, W. H., Proximity Stroud, I. T., Seven Springs Stroup, H. M., Pineville Stroup, S. A., Newton, R. 2 Stukenbroke, K. D., Spencer Styles, B. B., Cane River Sullivan, E. F., Maxton Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington Suttle, J. W., Shelby Swain, H. L., Delway Swain, V. M., Winston-Salem Swift, Wellington, Reese Swink, Amos, Connelly Springs Tate, R. J., Fingerville, S. C. Taylor, C. L., Mt. Holly, R. 2 Taylor, J. J., Leaksville Taylor, T. J., Warrenton Teague, A. E., Belmont Teague, Grover, Taylorsville Teague, J. L., Harmony Teague, J. U., Louisburg Teal, C. M., Forest City Thomas, C. A. G., Mt. Holly Thomas, I. W., Lenoir Thomas, J. C., Boonford Tilley, Geo. V., Statesville Todd, J. K., Clarendon Todd, N. J., Wake Forest Townsend, B., Selma Trivett, G. W., Sugar Grove Trivett, J. R., Trade, Tenn. Truett, W. T., Murphy Tunstall, G. T., Oxford

Turner, A. T., Clinton

Turner, C. K., Statesville Turner, E. W., Winston-Salem Turner, G. S., Fayetteville, 5 Turner, J. B., Greenville Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro Tyner, J. T., Whiteville Underwood, J. M., Postell Underwood, P. A., Mooresville Upchurch, C. A., Oxford Usry, E. G., Oxford Vann, R. T., Raleigh Vaughan, A. O., Hendersonville Vernon, T. L., Sharpsburg Vipperman, D. E., Elm City Vipperman, J. H., High Point Vipperman, J. L., Dallas VonMiller, R. M., Wilson Waff, W. B., Mocksville Waldrep, J. L., Mamie Waldrop, J. J., Lowell Walker, M., Cycle Wallace, W. R., Wake Forest Walters, F. W., Dillon, S. C. Walters, R. E., Hendersonville Walls, Isaac, Boomer Washburn, D. G., Shelby, R. 4 Watson, S. N., Forest City Watson, T., Hackett Watkins, Geo. T., Goldsboro Watts, F. C., North Wilkesboro Watts, J. W., Taylorsville Way, H. F., Seagrove Welch, J. E., Durham Wells, E. L., Edenton West, Algia, Andrews West, E. P., Wake Forest Weston, E. L., Atkinson Weston, L. U., Spray Wheeler, C. C., Benson Wheeler, D. M., Triplett Wheeler, L. E., Pine Bluff Whitaker, J. M., Johnson City, Tenn. White, E. E., Nashville

White, E. P., Rutherfordton White, G. W., Beulaville White, L. McB., Kinston White, L. B., Clyde White, R. E., Lexington Whitley, B. G., Revolution Whitley, J. W., Murfreesboro Whitley, Willard, Oakboro Whitener, H. C., Hickory Wiggins, A., Judson Wilcox, A. W., Mooresville Wilcox, B. F., Shulls Mills Williams, H. K., Elizabeth City Williams, H. W., Jonesboro Williams, J. G., Spies Williams, L. J., Clinton Williams, L. R., Maiden Williams, T. H., New Hope Williams, T. H., High Point Williams, W. W., Bessemer City Willis, J. B., Morehead City

Wilson, E. D., Athlone Wilson, J. H., Proctor Wilson, L. A., Zionville Wilson, L. C., Newland Wilson, S. B., Wallace Wilson, T. G., Flats Wilson, T. O., Cane River Wilson, W. M., Flat Rock Wilson, W. E., Bakersville Woodard, J. M., Almond Woodard, J. S. Bryson City Wood, H. J., Waxhaw Woodruff, I. C., Roaring River Wooten, F. T., Chadbourn Wright, H. L., Wake Forest Wright, J. M., Jennings Yates, J. C., Statesville Yokeley, W. R., Rocky Mount Yonce, D. A., Kyle Yonce, J. L., Franklin

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS.

Absher, A. F., Halls Mills Adams, G. W., North Wilkes. · boro Adams, R. E., Winston-Salem Adams, J. J., Southport Allison, E., Etowah Annas, L. M., Saw Mill Arnold, J. M., Damascus, Va. Arnold, J. N., Highlands Arrington, W. F., Mt. Airy Ashelby, Joseph, Edison Austin, J. H., Hamlet Avant, John, Chadbourn Avery, W. B., New Bern Ballard, L. D., Statesville Ballard, W. H., Buckner Barker, John, Benham Baugh, L. A., Lincolnton Baxley A., St. Paul

Beam, J. M., Candor Beaver, J. T., Burnsville Beck, G. H., Ocona Lufty Betts, S. J., Raleigh Biddle, J. T., Wilmington Blackburn, M. D., Grassy Creek Blalock, J. C., Ledger Blalock, T. L., Ledger H. N. Blanchard, Chaplain U. S. Army, Key West racks, Fla. Blevins, C., New Life Booker, Bayard, Raleigh, R. 4 Brandon, S. A., Jonesville Braswell, W. A., Montezuma Briggs, S. C., Ivy Brisson, W. L., Bladenboro Brisson, W. M., Dublin

Beam, J. A., Roxboro

Brooks, B. B., Gastonia
Brooks, J. N., North Wilkesboro
Brookshire, J. L., Hendersonville
Brown, G. W., Boone
Brown, S. F., Trap Hill

Bryan, J. S., Roaring River Bryant, J. W., Elkin Buchanan, John, Roaring River Bumgardner, A. P., Casar Burchfield, D. F., Murphy Burger, G. F., Culberson Caines, W. R., Chadbourn Caines, J. T., Tabor Cain, H. W., Roseboro Calhoun, C. J., Murphy Calhoun, T. J., Medlin Campbell, Neal, Grayson Canipe, T. C., Hayesville Carlton, J. T., Elkin Carroll, J. R., Winterville Carter, H. J., State Road Carter, V. M., Patterson Case, M. P., Edneyville Chambers, M. A., Chambers Chambliss, T. W., Asheville Champion, B. C., Landrum, S. C. Cheek, T. B., Whitehead Chilton, J. W., Winston-Salem Church, J. W., Pattons Ridge Church, W. N., Summit Church, G. H., Statesville Clark, D. J., Elizabethtown Clark, L. S., Candler Clifton, R. L., Fayetteville Cobb, J. W., Lumber Bridge Colley, J. D., Asheville, R. 4 Collier, R. D., Linden

Conway, D. W., Lenoir, R. 3

Cook, W. F., Rich Mountain

Conrad, S. F., Charlotte

Cope, C. M., Orion

Comer, N. H., Yadkinville

Corn, H. D., Mars Hill Cothren, T. J., Hayesville Crane, John, Asheville, R. 4 Crisp, J. F., Morganton, R. 2 Crisp, John, Lenoir, R. 4 Crisp, S. M., Japan Current, J. M., Hamptonville Davis, A. W., Webster Davis, W. H., Hendersonville Davenport, J. E. M., Pineville Denton, J. R., Dysartville Devenny, J. V., Lawndale Dillard, C. C., Dehart Dobson, J. H., Atkinson Dove, A. H., Clarkton Duncan, H. J., Roseboro Duncan, J. W., Congo Edwards, F. C., Asheville Edwards, W. S., Ronda Eller, A. J., New Light Elliott, Pat, Proctor Elliott, S., Shelby Elliott, Josiah, Hertford Elrod, J. M., Granite Falls Felts, N. M., Jennings Fox, E. Lee, Castalia Fox, J. K., Granite Falls Franklin, James, Mortimer Freeman, A. J., Bladenboro Freeman, Isaac, Leicester Gardner, W. M., Lundy Gilbert, R. M., Edneyville Glenn, W. H., Dandy Glidwell, C. W., Stoneville Goforth, S. S., New Castle Goode, J. M., Boiling Springs Gorenflo, I. H., Hot Springs Graham, T. J., Brock Greene, Edmon, Sands Greene, W. G., Mill Springs Gregory, C. C., Buckner Griffith, S. N., Murchy Griffin, W. M., Alexander Griggs, J. M., Todd

Grubb, T. W., Todd Gulledge, J. G., Marshville Hall, H. S., Cameron Hamby, J. M., Bina Handy, E., Dehart Harper, J. H., Louisburg Harrelson, J., Clarendon Harris, J. W. Canton Harris, Ralph, Albemarle Hartsell, J. W., Cameron Hartsell, P. G., Oakboro Haithcock, W. F., Albemarle Hays, A. B., Hayes Haymore, C. C., Mt. Airy Haynes, W. L., Union Mills Haynes, W. F., Greensboro Haynes, W., Asheville Hayes, W. J., Asheville Henderson, G. L., Bryson City Henderson, I. N., Hubert Henson, J. S., Benbow Henson, M. C., Bushnell Hilburn, D. H., Bladenboro Hocutt, J. D., Ashton Hocutt, R. L., Zebulon Hoffman, R. E., Salisbury Holloman, W. A., Jonesville Holtsclaw, T. C., Hendersonville Holmes, G. W., Henderson Honeycutt, R., Clinton Honeycutt, G. A., Albemarle Hooker, W. H., Asheville Hopkins, W. J., Mt. Holly Hoppers, W. L., Whitehead Hord, A. T., Cary Horne, G. P., Shelby Howard, J. R., Mooresville Howell, J. G., Jefferson Hubble, D. S., Park Mountain

Huffman, W. W., Delco

Huggins, W. S., Alexis

Hughes, S. A., Bowden

Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton

Humphrey, J. L., Lumberton Humphrey, W. A., Fayettevilla Hunnicutt, W. A., Black Moun-Hunt, G. R., Clarendon Hurst, W. T., Manndale Hutchinson, C. O., Asheville Hyde, H. H., Andrews Hyder, M. H., Mill Springs Israel, L. Y., Candler Ives, S. A., Pine Bluff Ivory, G. C., Cherryville Johnson, E. O., St. Pauls Johnson, J. H., Hudson Johnson, W. L., Hamptonville Johnson, W. R., Wilmington Jolly, J. R., Jonesville Jones, T. J., Newland Jordan, F. M., Calvert King, H. B., Matthews King, L. C., Lenoir Kirksey, G. C., Wallburg Kuykendall, W. J., Cameron Lacy, J. E, Morganton Lanning, Jeff, Denton Laughter, B. C., Mill Springs Lawrence, W. F., Hamptonville Ledford, A. M., Otto Lester, John, Bryson City Lewis, John, Southern Pines Liner, J. R., Charlotte Lindsay, D. S., Judson Long, T. C., Laurel Springs Lowdermilk, G. P., Marion Lyon, T. M., Trap Hill Lyon, J. F., Trap Hill McCurry, J. H., Asheville, No. 1 McDaniel, T. C., Cliffside McIntyre, R., Concord Manee, A. H., Southern Pines Marcus, W. A., Fontana Marsh, R. H., Oxford Martin, C. H., Polkton Mashburn, A. B., Nealsville

Matthews, T. H., High Point Mathis, A. S., Cycle Meadows, W. C., Pores Knob Mercer, M. V., Lumberton Merrill, G. L., Thomasville Metcalf, W. W., Paint Fork Miller, Ambrose, Edison Miller, C. A., Black Mountain Miller, H. D., Marshall Miller, I. C., Stony Fork Mintz, J. A., Shallotte Millsaps, K. E., Fontana Moore, S. F., Fairview Morgan, E. J., Candler Morgan, Roy, Marshall Morgan, S. H., Rosman Morton, H., Greensboro Morton, W. B., Louisburg Murchison, C. M., Ridgecrest Nanney, J. F., Murchison Nash, C. H., Greensboro Neaves, J. M., Crumpler Nelon, J. A., Uree Nester, J. M., The Hollow, Va. Newton, J. D., Thomasville Newton, B. F., Cherryville Norket, L. R., Huntersville Norman, M. A., Addie Norris, H. W., Holly Springs Norris, John, Sands Orr, G. W., Millsaps Overby, L. W., West Durham Owens, Spurgeon, Candler Pace, J. R., Ridgecrest Page, S. C., Dunn Pait, D. E., Bladenboro Parham, John, Leicester Parham, S., Asheville Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin Purnell, P. H., Charlotte Phillips, J. B., Hudson Phillips, T. B., Charlotte

Pilkerton, J. M., Wilbar

Pittman, S. M., Newland

Plemmons, James, Candler Ponder, J. S., Marshall Ponder, R. D., Buckner Ponder, S. L., Buckner Porter, W. M., Warrensville Prevatte, John, Lumberton Price, A. O., Hayesville Proffitt, M. S., Democrat Pruette, J. C., New Light Pruette, G. W., Roaring River Pugh, J. M., Randleman Raines, S. A., Brevard Ray, G. D., Pensacola Redfern, R. D., Peachland Redmon, G. R., Biltmore Reese, A. N., Hendersonville Rennegar, G. D., Harmony Riddle, J. L., Advance Robinson, H. S., Supply Robbins, E. D., Blowing Rock Robinson, Wyatt, Lundy Rogers, T. S., Albemarle Scott, J. J., Orrum Sebastian, A. T., Hayes Sentelle, R. E., Tarboro Shumaker, T. T., Statesville Simmons, J. D., Colerain Simmons, S. F., Jonesville Sims, A. H., Kings Mountain Sisk, C. T., Bryson City Sitton, John, Balsam Sluder, M. M., Asheville Smiley, J. S., Bryson City Smith, J. F., Austin Smith, J. T., Westfield Smith, J. W., Wilson's Mills Snipes, M. V., Nebo Stallings, T. C., Rockwell Stallcup, J. B., Franklin Stephenson, J. R., Henderson Stimpson, J. F., Lenoir Stone, M. A., Apex Stringfield, P. C., Mars Hill Stringfield, O. L., Mars Hill

Stykes, C. L., Green Cove, Va. Sutton, W. F., Newell Sykes, Paul, Woodland Tanner, M. T., Rich Square Taylor, J. M., Whitsett Tedder, D. A., Shelby Teeter, E. D., Stanfield Tew, D. W., Clinton Tew, J. O., Roseboro Tipton, S. D., Burnsville Trivett, J. S., Fleetwood Tucker, E., Grassy Creek Vestal, M. M., Jonesville Walker, F. G., Lattimore Walker, C. G., Mill Spring Walker, J. E., Swann Station Walker, J. Y., Old Fort Wall, W. H., Lenoir Watkins, J. W., Solola

Weatherman, J. G., Jennings Whorton, Geo., Mars Hill Whisnant, E. S., Maiden Whitaker, H. C., Andrews White, J. A., Taylorsville White, R. T., Conway Whitley, E. A., North Wilkesboro Wilcox, Jo, Summit Wild, J. M., Marshall Williams, A. J., Rusk Williams, O. P., Bryson City Williams, S. J., Canton Williams, W. A., Brevard Wilson, J. B., Cherokee, S. C. Wise, J. W., Spindale Wommack, Robt., Rutherfordton Woodson, C. J., Shelby

MINISTERIAL STUDENTS

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, LOUISVILLE, KY.

Andrews, V. L., Bear Creek Adams, J. M., Raleigh Blackman, L. E., Princeton Booe, M. F., Cana Brickhouse, R. E., Creswell Canipe, J. C., Mebane Childress, R. N., Raleigh Colston, J. F., Potecasi Earp, Guthrie, Knightdale Everett, J. R., Macclesfield Feezer, F. C., Linwood Foster, C. H., Mocksville Glosson, S. C., Manndale Gravitte, O. C., Roxboro Harrill, B. H., Raleigh Herring, O. F., Clinton Herring, Frank, China Hester, H. R., Whiteville Hicks, P. A., Charlotte Hill, D. E., Magnolia Hipps, F. L., Trust

Hudson, E. V., Forest City
Hudson, S. F., Dunn
Hurley, D. T., Millboro
Ingram, Benj., Morven
Kinnett, A. D., Spartanburg, S.
C.

Kinnett, A. D., Spartanburg, S. C.

Morris, B. E., Stanley
Murray, J. G., Morganton
Nichols, H. L., Durham
Price, J. L., Stantonsburg
Randolph, R. L., Bryson City
Renegar, G. D., Harmony
Redwine, R. K., Winston-Salem
Tate, W. T., Caroleen
Teague, M. C., Siler City
Teague, L. W., Taylorsville
Trueblood, E. J., Elizabeth City
Tate, L. R., Harris
Walters, T. E., Greensboro
White, P. E., Hertford
White, R. K., Conway

Williams, W. W., Asheville Woodard, F. T., Statesville

Yates, K. M., Apex

BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE, NEW ORLEANS.

Lanier, Geo. P., Gastonia Hays, J. M., Statesville Nelson, R. B., Kernersville

Parker, J. B., Asheville Peterson, Kay, New Bern Whitaker, P W., Hendersonville

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE.

Alderman, A. B., Rose Hill Alderman, J. B., Dunn Anders, J. C., Norfolk, Va. Beck, A. L., Asheville Blount, J. W., Wilson Bowman, W. L., Doeville, Tenn. Brandon, S. O., Jonesville Bunn, J. H., Spring Hope Cain, L. W., White Oak Cantrell, J. R., Wake Forest Carter, D. E., Roduco Cashwell, C. H., Wake Forest Casstevens, J. C., Hamptonville Corpening, A. N., Zebra, Mo. Crawford, B. M., Erene Crawford, C. E., Blacksburg, S.

Crouch, J. P., Hickory
Dempsey, D. S., Windsor
Elliot, E. S., Shelby
Gardner, R. A., Gaffney, S. C.
Goodrich, A. L., Benson
Greene, J. Y., Boiling Springs
Gupton, B L., Henderson
Harrill, I. S., Sunbury
Hartsell, Paul, Oak Boro
Hauser, O. H., Benkelman, Neb.
Ierring, Robt. H., Jr., Waynesville

ville
Iough, J. C., Norwood
Ioward, C. B., Salemburg
Ioward, W. C., Elmwood
Iudson, J. A., Wake Forest
Iunt, Astor, Boiling Springs

Israel, F. L., Lumberton
Ivey, J. H., Jr., Talladega, Ala.
Johnson, J. W., Mount Airy
Jones, W. F., Wake Forest
Keller, E. C., Lexington
Lamb, S. N., Tarboro
Leadbetter, J. C., Uree
Lewis, D. D., Winnsboro
Lynch, W. C., Caroleen
McGregor, J. C., Mapleville
McSwain, H. L., Blacksburg, S.
C.

Mackswell, F. C., Hendersonville Moore, W. D., Daniels Park,

Beswyn, Md.
Morgan, W. W., Candler
Muckle, Coy, Mars Hill
Mullinax, B. L., Asheville
Nelson, J. R., Henderson
Newton, R. K., Graham, Va.
Page, W. M., Lillington
Pait, I. C., Bladenboro
Pearce, C L, Colerain
Proctor, Gilmer, Greensboro
Pugh, R. L., New Bern
Rankin, M. W., Jr., Willistone,

S. C.
Roach, J. L., Lenwood
Roberts, E. L., Dudley
Roberts, J. F., Mountain City,

Tenn.

Robinson, D. J., Battleboro Robinson, M. L., Charlotte Spivey, E. L., Windsor
Stephens, C. S., Wake Forest
Stiles, J. K., Brock
Stines, E. Z., Mars Hill
Swan, S. G., Elmwood
Tapp, R. B., Roxboro
Tarlton, W. V., Marshville
Teague, G. C., Taylorsville

Todd, N. J., Wake Forest
Townsend, C. M., Fair Bluff
West, B. F., Warsaw, S. C.
Willis, E. G., Davis
Wood, Loyd, Gaffney
Wright, H. T., Arrington, Va.
Wallace, W. R., Wake Forest

MARS HILL COLLEGE.

Abernethy, W. W., Lowell Alley, H. M., Westminster, S. C. Barrett, J. H., Concord Berry, Erwin, Drexel Biggerstaff, Palmer, Bessemer City Blackwell, Hoyt, Kershaw, S. C. Bradley, Earl, Asheville Burnett, J. S., Biltmore Cole, Stanley, Hamlet Drum, Paul, Maiden Gillespie, A. S., Lexington Graham, W. H., Marshall Hager, Willis, Alexis Hayes, Nelson, Thomasville Hill, J. E., Laurens, S. C.

Holt, M. B., Apex
Hunter, Wesley, Marshall
Jenkins, Shuford, Mars Hill
Jones, S. H., Pickens, S. C.
Lawhorn, N. F., Chatham, Va.
Lunsford, W. M., Mars Hill
Parrish, B. B., Albert
Potts, J. B., Pineville
Smart, D. C., Waynesville
Snyder, F. L., Greenville
Tritt, D. B., Mars Hill
Waters, A. R., Henrietta
White, Wade, Marshall
Whitmire, J. L., Cherryfield
Williams, L. R., Maiden

BUIE'S CREEK ACADEMY.

Bray, T. W., Wilmington
Brigman, Spurgeon, St. Paul
Browning, H. E., Jamesville
Buck, P. D., Wilmington
Childress, T. C., Princess Anne,
Md.
Plemmons, D. M., Supply
Downey, R. P., Severn
Edwards, J. C., Liberty
Gaston, Pick, P. I.
Hinton, C. R., Wilmington
Jones, H. B., Wake Forest

Morris, S. T., Wadeville
Morris, R. A., Bynum
Parker, C. E., Kelford
Potter, W. D., Winnabow
Richards, G. G., Skipwith, Va.
Satterwhite, Mc. D., Stovall
Sellars, Howard, Southport
Shoe, E. C., Spencer
Swink, Ira, Spencer
Wheeler, J. D., Holly Springs
Williams, T. H., Supply
Womack, F. G., Broadway

BOILING SPRINGS HIGH SCHOOL.

Blanton, Marion, Cliffside Bridges, Newton, Shelby Brown, W. T., Boiling Springs Caldwell, E. J., Boiling Springs Daniels, J. A., Bessemer City Gillespie, 'Chas., Ellenboro Harrill, Hugh, Lattimore Howell, Paul, Kings Mountain

Horne, G. P., Boiling Springs Humphries, Elbert, Gaffney, S. C. McClean, J. B., Maxton Scism, L. B., Boiling Springs Walker, Guy, Lattimore Weaver, R. H., Boiling Springs Wesson, David, Henry

WINGATE HIGH SCHOOL.

Agar, Geo. S., Lilesville Baskin, M. A., Heath Springs Gaddy, J. F., Wingate Jones, J. C., Wingate Lowden, Hurley, Albemarle Shehane, Y. T., Wingate

Sherwood, J. C., Wingate Stegall, Frank, Marshville Thompson, Raymond, Indian Trail Threatt, T., Marshville

FRUITLAND INSTITUTE.

Anthony, D. D., Shelby Boxley, H. C., Columbia, S. C. Kirstein, M. L., Fairview

Newton, B. W., Adams Run, S. C. Staton, Edwin, Saluda Walters, R. E., Hendersonville

SYLVIA INSTITUTE.

Allen, Lawson, Bushnell Bell, Arthur, Sweetgum, Ga. Breedlove, V., Almond

Smith, Sanford, Tellico Smith, Judson, Tellico Shaver, Lane, Badin

ROUND HILL ACADEMY.

Craig, W. B., Belmont Pool, D. L., Union Mills

Walker, W. H., Union Mills

SOUTH MOUNTAIN INSTSTUTE.

Goble, Henry, Bostic Lanly, W. C., Bostic

McCurry, M., Bostic

YANCEY INSTITUTE,

Lambert, Fletcher, Mt. Pleasant Belcher, Thomas, Greer, S. C.

DELL SCHOOL.

MITCHELL INSTITUTE.

Hickman, Otto, Delway

Buchanan, L. M., Clinchfield, Va.











FOR REFERENCE Do Not Take From This Room

